

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/











THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1904

VOLUME LVIII.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1904

296128

Edítor

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Publishing Committee.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL, EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Account of Marriages, by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., An, 16 Address of the President, ix Andover, N. H., Marriages at, 16 Appleton, William Sumner, 219 Appleton, William Sumner, 219

Baldwin, Query, 94

Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 54

Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, 274, 371

Barker, Query, 204

Barnes, Query, 318

Barre, Baptisms in First Church of, 54

Belcher Bible Records, 335

Beanett, Phillips, Note, 199

Billings, Elizabeth, Query, 94

Biographical Sketches' (see also Memoirs)—

Cole, Asenath W., 110

Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216

Muskett, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411

Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217

Taylor, Charles James, 411

Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his Descendants, 357

Book Notices, 97, 207, 322, 408

Book Notices—

Address of Albert J. Beverldge, United

Address of Albert J. Beverldge, United States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedication of Indiana's Monuments on the Battlefield of Shiloh, Tenuessee, April 6, 1903, 102

Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College, June 24, 1903, 107 Alden's and Shaw's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97 Anagnos's The Education of the Blind in the United States of America, 328 Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology, 1902-1903, 107

Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1902–1903, 109 Annual Report of the Conn. Historical So-

ciety, 215
Ayer's Boston Common in Colonial and Provincial Days, 211
Babcock's Babcock Genealogy, 207
Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages, 410
Baker's Massasoit's Town. Sowams in l'o-

Baker's Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Po-kanoket, 3:27
Baker's New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill, 3:27
Baliard History, The, 14:20-1903, 97
Barrett's Abraham Lincoln and his Presi-dency, 2:10
Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants, 409
Batchellor's The Government and Laws of N. H., before the Establishment of the Province, 16:23-1679, 410

Book Notices—
Batchellor's The Ranger Service in the
Upper Valley of the Connecticut and the
most northerly Regiment of the N. H.
Militia, in the Period of the Revolution,

Bates's Some Descendants of Gideon Thayer and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree, Mass., 97
Baxter's New England, 102
Beckwith Notes, 408
Beckwith Notes, With Some Account of Allied Families, 207
Bellas's A Brief History of the Flags and Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 109
Bittinger's Bittinger and Bedinger Families, Descendants of Adam Budinger, 322
Blandford Monthly, The, Vol. 2, No. 9. Aug. 1903, 104
Bolton's Some Descendants of John Moore

of Sudbury, Mass., 323 Boogher's Gleanings of Virginia History,

Booker's Geamings of Virginia History, 105
Book of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana, The, 215
Brigham's Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 411
Brigham's Seventeenth Century Place-Names of Providence Plantitions, 411
Butterfield's A Biographical Memorial of General Daniel Butterfield, 499
Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 107
Cary's The John Cary Descendants, 98
Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year 1902-03. With Announcements of Courses to be offered for the year 1903-04, 108
Cates's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322

land, 322
Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of
the American Congregational Association in Tremont Temple, Boston, Monday, May Twenty-fifth, MCMIII, 108
Chamberlain Association of America, The
Report of Meeting, Boston, Mass., 1902, 98
Chamberlain's Third Annual Report of the
Consultational Report of the land, 322

Chamberlain's I'llid Ahnnai Report of the Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, 98 Chandler, John M. An Appreciation and a Memoir, 106 Chase's Chase Chart, 408 [327

Chase's Chase Chart, 408
Chicago Historical Society, Annual Report,
Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military
Museum, Excter, N. H., 105
Clark's Historical Address given at the
Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the Grafton County Conference
of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H.,
May 26, 1003, 105 May 26, 1903, 105

Book Notices

ok Notices—
Clarke's In Memory of William Millet
Huntington, M.D., 324
Clarke's List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885–1902, 104
Class of Sixty-Three. Williams College,
1863–1903, 108
Codman's Arnold's Expedition to Quebec,
212 Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine, Les, 1778–1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques dé-porés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du ministère de la Guerre, 103 Archives unminister de la Guerre, 103
Cone's Some account of the Cone Family in
America, 207
Congdon's Waterman, Illinois, Year Book,
1903, 326 1903, 320
Congregational Year-Book, The, 1903, 109
Conover's Concerning the Forefathers—
A Memoir of Two Pioneers, Col. Robert
Patterson and Col. John Johnson, 107
Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and
Members of the Ohio Society of New York, Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston, 325 On Boston, 325 Contributions to the Old Residents' His-torical Association, Lowell, Mass., Vol. vi, No. 4, 326 Corser's Genealogy of the Corser Family in America (22) Corser's Genealogy of the Corser Family in America, 98 Courtenay's, The Moultrie-Montague Let-ters, 1781, 411 Cox's New England Cox Families, 99, 207 Cressey's Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904, 213 Curran's Memorial, James Ellison, 1778-1820, 324 1820, 324 Curtiss's A Genealogy of the Curtiss Fam-Curtiss's A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, 99
Cutter's and Loring's The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 322
Fairman Rogers, 1833-1900, 325
Daniels's Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A., 101
Davis's New Hampshire Notes, 214
Davis's The Fund at Boston in New England, 212
Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., 212
Davis's The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687, 328
Day's The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass., 1645, 99
Dean's Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I., 99
Dean's Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 101
Dean's History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Caufield, Ohio, 208
Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, 108 The Old Records of the Town of Davis's 108
Derby's Derby Genealogy. A Record of the
Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., 208
Dodge's Dodge Genealogy, Descendants of
Tristram Dodge, 322
Dow's The Records of the Salem Commoners, 103 ers, 103
Drummond's Joshua Bean of Exeter,
Brentwood, and Gilmanton, N. H., and
some of his Descendants, 97
Dudley's Historical Sketch of Newington,
N. H., 410
Ellwood's Public and Private Charity in
England. (The University of Missouri
Studies), 216

Book Notices—
Elwang's The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri, 411
Elwell's A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish, 212
Ewer's The Third Mass. Cavalry in the War for the Union, 214
Farwell's Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw 460 Roger Shaw 409 Rayerbanke Historical, Ye, Vol. I, No. 1, 208
Ferris's Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware, 106
Fewkes's Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich, 410
First Regiment of Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, Col. Robert Cowdin Commanding, 410
First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association, Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass., 98
Folsom's Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg, Adjutant Col. Enoch Poor's Second N. H. Regiment, 210
Forsyth De Fronsac's Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac, 208
Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851, Cromwell, Coun., 209
Franklin and Marshall College. Catalogue of Officers and Students, 215
Franklin and Marshall College Oblituary Record. No. 7, Vol. 11.—Part 3, 108
Frothingham's Brooke Herford, 324
Gay's An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903, 104
Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4, 102
Vol. 1, Nos. 9, 11, 12, 210 Fayerbanke Historical, Ye, Vol. I, No. 1, 210 Vol. 1, Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 324 Vol. 1, Nos. 21, 410 Vol. 1, No. 21, 410 General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783-1903, 108 Goding's Anneaton of the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783-1903, 108 1783-1903, 108
Goding's Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable
Chandler, 408
Gould's John Adams and Daniel Webster
as Schoolmasters, 324
Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. xi, Part ii,
1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903,
109 109 Grand Council of Maine, Vol. v, Part viii, 215
Grant's Report of the Third Reunion of
the Grant Family Association at East
Windsor Hill, and Hartford, Conn., 3:22
Griffin's The American Catholic Historical Researches, 4:10
Grip's Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity,
4:10 410
Handy's Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass., 97
Harris's John Harris, 1770-1845, East Machias, Maine, 208
Harris's Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington 188 Hart's t'aul Revere's Portrait of Washington, 328
Harvard College, Class of 1878. Secretary's
Report, No. v., 327
Hayes's The Diocese of Western N. Y.,
214 214
Haywood's Gov. William Tryon, and his
Administration, in the Province of North
Carolina, 1706-1771, 211
Hepburn's History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Pereunial Contest for Sound Money, 109
Herrick's William Walter Phelps. His
Life and Public Services. 329 Life and Public Services, 324

Book Notices Hill's Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report, 99 Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, The. Annual Report for the year 1902, 106 1902, 108

Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Feb. 10, 1903, 108

Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention, 1802-1802, 109

Hooper's and Howland's Old Home Day and One Hundred and Fiftleth Anniversary. Addresses delivered in Walpole, N. H., 104

Hord's Thomas Hord, Gentleman, Born in England, 1701, Died in Virginia, 1766, 99

Howard's The Howard Genealogy, 409

Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 326

Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. iii, No. 1, 328 1, 325
Jabez Bullard, 207
Johnson's An American Pilgrimage to a
Quaker Shrine and a Prowl in the Fleet, Johnson's Old Connecticut Town of Westmoreland in Pennsylvania, 213
Journal of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts, May tion of the Diocese of Massachusetts, May 13 and 14, A.D. 1903, 105 Julien's A Preliminary Statement of the Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants in America of the Huguenot Refugee, Moses Cantine, 98 King's Annais of Oxford, Maine, from 1829 to 1850. Prefaced by a brief account of the Settlement of Hebron and Oxford, 105 105
King's Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to 1828, 105
Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656, 323
Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Earnily 200 Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family, 209
Lane's Library of Harvard University Blbliographical Contributions, 107
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 168
Lawrence's The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 323
Lawson's Family Genealogy, 207
Leach's Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families, 409
Leach's History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia, 200
Leavens's The Leavens Name, including Levings, 323
Leavitt's Morse Genealogy, Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse, 323 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in Amer-Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 3, 99
Littlefield's Early Schools and School Books of New England, 327
Loring's and Cutter's Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 101
Mabie's The Genius of the Cosmopolitan Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. xi, 103 Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of— Arlington, 325 Bellingham, 409 Chilmark, 325 Gill, 213 Great Barrington, 213 Holden, 213 Manchester, 213

Book Notices ok Notices— Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of— Marbichead, 325 Middleton, 325 New Braintree, 213 Petersham, 325 Shrewsbury, 325 Topsfield, 101 Liston, 350 Topsfield, 101
Upton, 325
Waltham, 325
Washington, 213
May's Historical Sketch, and Matters pertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground, 104
McAlleer's The Province of Quebec, its
History and its People 216 Ground, 104

McAlleer's The Province of Quebec, its History and its People, 215

Memorial of Clark Fisher who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903, 324

Memorial Records, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 108

Merrill's The American Ancestors of Gaussian Wars in the State of California, 108 errill's The American Ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, 209
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., 216
Miller's New York Considered and Improved, 1695, 102
Minutes of the General Conference of the Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine, Vol. II, No. 4, 215
Missouri Society, 1994. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri, 328
Mooar's The Cummings Memorial, 207
Morrill's American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife Miriam Peck-Morrill of Sailsbury, Mass., and their Descendants to 1901, 100
Morse's Morse Genealogy, comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Authony, Willam, and Joseph and John Morse, 323
Mowry's The First American Public School, 212
Nelson's New Jersey Archives, Vol. xxii, 214 214
Newcomb's The Handbook of Boston,
[England], 104
New Haven Colony Historical Society,
The, 328
Nichols's Christ Church Bells, Boston,
Mass., 211
Noble's A Few Notes on the Shays Rebel-Noble's A Few Notes on the Shays Rebellion, 215
Noble's A Glance at Suicide as dealt with in the Colony and in the Province of Mass. Bay, 214
Noyce's A Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H., Congregational Church, 1752–1902. Vol. II. Appendix to Vol. I. 105 Officers and Members of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, Jan. 1, 1903, 108 Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navy in the War of the Rebellion, Old School Boys of Boston, The, Organized Old School Boys of Boston, The, Organized 1880, 212
One hundredth Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903, 326
Ontario Historical Society, Vol. V. 328
Packard's Recollections of a Long Life, 107
Paddock's Genealogical Record, 324
Paige's Quinabaug Historical Leaflets, Vol. 1, No. 11, 99
Popers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 327 Colonial was in the State of Connecti-cut, 327 Pardo de Tavera's Biblioteca Filipena, 328 Parshall's The History of the Parshall Familly, 100 Partridge's Partridge Genealogy, 200 Penbody Education Fund, 328

Book Notices— Pease's Notes on the Old Colony Cox Fam-

ok Notices—
Pease's Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families, 207
Petere's Peters of New England, 100
Philadelphia National Bank, The. A Century's Record. 1803-1903, 103
Potter's Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University, No. 55, 107
Precott's Blount and Blunt, 97
Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mt. Vernon, N. H., 215
Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903, 103
Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904, 327
Proceedings of the Firth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at the Collingwood, Toledo, 216

ledo, 216
Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) As

sociation at its Annual Reunion, at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1962, 97 Proceedings of the Masons of Massachu-setts. With the Lodges of Europe and

setts. With the Lodges of Europe and America, 109
Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 103
Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass., 99
Program and Selections for Celebrations of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union. Dec. 14, 1903, 213
Publications of the Genealogical Society of

Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 3, June, 1903,

Publications of the Ipswich Historical So-

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, 410
Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., No. 1, 326
Reading's William Bowne of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants, 97
Record of the Military Service of First Licutenant and Brevet Capt. Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. A., 324
Record of the Revolutionary Sodders hired in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Georga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 103

Records of the Court of New Castle on

Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 410 Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri, 215 Register of the Sons of the American Revo-lution in the State of Missouri, 215 Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the oc-casion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, 1903, 105

106
Reunion of the 4th District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 12th, 1993, 325
Richardson's and More's Writings on American History, 1992, 410
Ritchie's Library of Congress. A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress, 106
Richards, A Sketch of the Life of Congress

Roberts's A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones, 409 Robinson's A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family in the Line of Ebenezer

Robinson, 100
Rodinan's Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants, 100

Book Notices— Rosengarten's Some New Franklin Papers, 106

Rosengarten's The Earl of Crawford's MS. Rosengarten's The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society, 32?
Rosengarten's The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society, 106
Ross's Letters of a Pioneer, 108
Rowell's Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A
Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, 0ct., 1902, 107
Russell's Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1746-1884, 211
Sanborn's Gen. John Glover and his Mar-

Sanborn's Gen. John Glover and his Mar-blehead Regiment in the Revolutionary

War, 324
Sanborn's Major Brian Pendleton in New
Hampshire and Maine, 107
Sanborn's President Langdon of Harvard

College, 324 Sanborn's The Cate-Cates Family of New

Sanborn's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322
Schermerhorn's Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States, 209
School Gardens in Boston, 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club, 110
Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Empily Augustation 198

second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association, 98 Shambuugh's The Messages and Procla-mations of the Governors of Iowa, 110, 411

411
Sharpe's The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain, 100
Shaw's and Alden's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
Shepard's Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873, 411
Sherman's The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Particle of the American Recognition 272

Patriots of the American Revolution, 323 Sinnett's Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Con-

Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-eight Years, 105
Site and Relic Society of Germantown, 325
Slafter's Landing of the Hessians, 1776, 326
Smith's Arnold's March from Cambridge

Smith's Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 102 Smith's Asalel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family, 100

Smith's Historie Book, The; 213 Smith's Memoir of William Sumner Apple-ton, 210

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 411
ome Letters of Franklin's Correspon-

dents, 106
Speed's Who Fought the Battle. Strength

of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared, 327

Sprague's A Story of a New England Town,

Sprague's The Gorham Family in Con-necticut and Vermont, 99 Starr's The Eells Family of Dorchester,

Starr's The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., 208
Stewart's Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, 327
Stockwell's Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass., 209
Sturgis's A Sketch of the Chandler Family in Worcester, Mass., 98
Suffolk Deeds. Liber Xiil., 212
Swan's Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parlshes, Towns, and Counties, 328
Swift's and Cleveland's Records of the Town of Fisbury, Mass., 106
Taylor's History of John Taylor of Hadley, 101

Book Notices—
Wheat's Wheat Genealogy, Vol. i, 210
Whipple's The Story of the White House,
and its Home Life, 104
White's White Family Quarterly, 102
White's White Family Quarterly, Vol. 4,
No. i, 210
Whittlesey's Historical Sketch of Joseph
Spencer, 410
Wight's Genealogy of the Claffin Family.
Being a Record of Robert Macklothian
of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants, 98 ok Notices—
Thilly's The University of Missouri Studies,
Vol. ii, No. 2, 216
Thilly's The University of Missouri Studies,
Vol. ii, No. 3, 410
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of
South Carolina, 108
Transactions of the Literary and Historical
Society, The, 1900-1902, 1902-1903, 109
Trask's and Fairbanks's Capt. William
Trask and Some of his Descendants, 209
Treman's and Pooles' The History of the
Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in
America, with the Related Families of
Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers, 101
Tucker's A Paper read at the 226th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton
Church, 212
Tucker's The Munroe Doctrine, 110
Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Rest Book Notices Williamson's Memoir of Joseph William-Williamson's Memoir of Joseph Williamson, 107
Willis's Old Eliot, Vol. vi, Nos. 1, 3, 212
Wynkoop's Wynkoop Genealogy in the
United States of America, 323
Boston Familles, Four, 305
Bottom, Query, 317
Bridge, Abigail, Query, 94
Brinsmaid, Mary, Query, 94
Brinsmaid, Mary, Query, 94
Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., The, 48, 125
Brooks Family of Woburn, Note, 316
Bronghton, Query, 204 Tucker's The Munroe Doctrine, 110
Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, The, 1992-1993. Sermon by Rev. W. H. Ryder, D. D., of Gloncester, 108
University of North Carolina, The James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4, 328
Usher's A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton, and Hollis, Maine, 211
Vanderpool's Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield School, 210
Versicus's More Gathered Autumn Leaves, 104 Broughton, Query, 204
Brown, Query, 204
Brownell, Note, 317
Bulkeley, Note, 201
Burroughs, Hannah, Query, 94 Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36 Chase Bible Records, 38 Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63 Church Records of Hawke, N. H., 41, 121 Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descend-ants of, 267 Vital Records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1860, 325 Vital Records of Bellingham, Mass., to the year 1850, 409 Vital Records of Chilmark, to the year 1850, Connecticut Gravestone Inscriptions, Note, 405 Contributors and Contributions to Yolume LVIII. Vital Records of Chilmark, to the year 1850, 225
Vital Records of Gill, to the year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Holden, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 213
Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Volume 1, 325
Vital Records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Volume 1, 325
Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
Vital Records of Petersham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325 Ballou, Hosea Starr.
Newton Talbot, 329
Bartlett, J. Gardner.
John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His
Descendants, 157, 237
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. Some Descendants of John Moore of Sud-bury, Mass., 176 Cotton, Frank Ethridge. The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 204, 327 294, 337 Cutter, William R. The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125 Dary, George Allen. Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758, 141 1758, 141
Dudley, Myron Samuel.
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810, 247
Fowler, Mrs. Henry Ellot.
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
Gordon, George A.
Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 90, 198, 314
Gray, G. Arthur.
George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
Hammond, F. S. end of the year 1849, 325 Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 101
Vital Records of Upton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
Vital Records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, 213
Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1800, 104
Volume of Records, A, relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Iown Records, 1754–1706, 212
Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651, 325
Walker's The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774, 102
Water's Ipswich Mills and Factories, 410
Water's Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, xi, 105
Wellman's The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass., 326 Hammond, F. S.
A List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 235 A List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 235
Hammond, Otis G.
Chase Bible Records, 38
Hodges, Almon Danforth, Jr.
John Joseph May, 111
Hoyt, David Webster.
Hawke (now Danville), N. H., Church
Records Kept By Rev. John Page, 41, 121 King, Cameron H.
English Records of the King Family of
Suffield, Conn., 347
Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.
An Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah
Badcock, Andover, N. H., 1782-1828, 16 Wells-Cushing's Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related, 101

auts, 39

```
Contributors and Contributions—
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn.,
1762-1824, 193, 400
Topliff, George Francis.
The Descendants of Clement Topliff of
Dorchester, Mass., 117
Woods, Henry Ernest.
Contributors and Contributions—
Lane, John W.
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 1727-1735, 29,
     Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of
Boston and Worcester, Mass., 377
Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., The,
     Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387

Loring, Arthur G.

The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125

Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers.
William Sumner Appleton, 219

Matthews, Albert.

John Tyler Hassam, 11

Nichols, Arthur H.

Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63

The Early Bells of Paul Revere, 151

Peck, Thomas Bellows.

Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267

Read, Charles F.

Belcher Bible Records, 335

Rice, Franklin P.

Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767–1831, the Births not Being on Town Records, 54

Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1733–1822, the Births not being on Town Records, 274, 371

Rassell Barrett Beard.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               294, 337
Crombie, Query, 205
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Daniels, Query, 318
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 29, 136
Descendants of Charles Caldwell, 36
Descendants of Clement Topliff, of Dorohester,
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mass., The, 117
Descendants of Edward Frisble of Branford,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Descendants of George Holmes, 21, 143, 254
Descendants of Henry Sherburne, 227
Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.,
and His Descendants, 157, 237
Descendants of John Hodgkin of Guilford,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conn., 281
Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth,
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Descendants of John Russen of Johnshammer, 391
Descendants of John Shurburne, 391
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass, in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 207
Descendants of Samuel Hodgkins or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., 283
Descendants of Thomas and Benjamin Wright, 20
   Church of Holden, mass., 1722-1042, the Births not being on Town Records, 274, 371

Russell, Barrett Beard.
The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364

Sanborn, Victor Channing.
Four Boston Families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vall, Whitman, 305

Schermerhorn, Louis Y.
Hearsey Bible Records, 116
Shepard, James.
William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 22
Sherburne, Edward Raymond.
Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391

Smyth, Raiph D.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Horgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Horgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Descendants of Thomas Blatchley or Blachley,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              307
Descendants of William Luddington, 72
Devoushire Church Notes. Note, 93
Dewing, Smith, Note, 199
Dorchester Petition, A, Note, 404
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dupee-Pollard, Query, 319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Early Bells of Paul Revere, The, 151
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Early Bells of Paul Revere, The, 151
Edwards, Rev. Jonathan.
English Ancestry of, Note, 202
Elliot, Note, 316
English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards,
                                                                                                                                                                                                            English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards,
Note, 202
English-Odell, Query, 319
English Records of the King Family of Suffield,
Conn., 547
Errata, 110, cxiv, 218, 328, 412
Extracts from a List of Graduates of St. An-
drews, 1807, Note, 406
Extracts from a List of the Royal College of
Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806, Note, 406
Extracts From Chancery Bills and Answers,
Note, 406
                      1118 Pescendants, 170
John Horgkun of Gullford, Conn., and His
Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New
Hayen, Conn., and His Descendants,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Note, 406
                                                                                                                                                                                                            First Church of Holden, Mass., Baptisms of, 274
Fletcher, Query, 318
Foster, Brown, Stone, Note, 316
Four Boston Families, 306
French and Indian War, 1758, Soldiers in, 141
Frisbie, Edward of Branford, Cenn., and His
Descendants, 178
Fuller, Query, 94
                       Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His
Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright, and Benjamin Wright,
                               of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descend-
     ants, 39
Steiner, Bernard C.
Charles Caidwell of Guilford, Conn., and
His Descendants, 38
Edward Frisbie of Bradford, Conn., and
His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Cann., and
His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New
Haven, Conn., and His Descendants,
283
                              ants. 39
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gamage, Note, 406
Gardner, Sarah, Query, 94
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English
Archives, 311, 396
Genealogies—
Adams, 91, 250
Alden, 97
Badcock, 16
Direction 272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Blatchley, 357
Brooks, 48, 125, 316
Caldwell, 36
Chase, 38
                      28:3
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His
Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of
Guilford, Conn., and Some Descend-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Clark, 267
```

Cotton, 294, 337

```
Historical Intelligence—
English Records of Early Friends, 320
Fowler Family History, 320
Gridley Genealogy, 321
Guilford, Conn., Families, 205
Hathaway Genealogy, 205
History of Boothbay and Southport, Me.,
 Genealogies
                   nealogies—
Daby, 385
Danforth, 113
Dearborn, 96
Edwards, 202
French, 92
Frisble, 178
Griffith, 381
Hearsey, 115
                   Fristle, 178
Griffith, 381
Hearsey, 115
Hill, 167, 237
Hodgkins, 281
Hodgkins, 283
Holbrook, 305
Holmes, 21, 143, 254
Hotchkiss, 283
King, 347
Lane, 29
Lathrop, 93
Laddington, 72
Moore, 176
Needham, 305
Nichols, 203
Russell, 364
Sanford, 200
Sargent, 377
Sherburne, 227, 391
Spencer, 96
Talbot, 329
Topliff, 117
Towne, 407
Vail, 310
Whitman, 310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        320
Kilburn Family Memorial, 321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Allourn Family Memorial, 321
Kingsbury Genealogy, 205
Lasher Genealogy, 321
Matson Genealogy, 205
Records of the First Church of Cambridge,
St. Memin Portraits, 319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Spencer Family, 96
Tuttle Genealogy, 206
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810, 247
Hobby, Query, 317
Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 281
Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants, 283
Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of, 371
Holmes, George of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
Holmes, Query, 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Illustrations
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              llustrations—
Autograph:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Clark, Richard, 268, 269
Timothy, 273
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Christ Church Belfry, Boston, Mass., 63
First Church, Roxbury, Mass., 154
Floor Plan of Meeting-house, Newington, N. H., 253
Vail, 310
Whitman, 310
Wiggin, 394
Woodworth, 272
Wright, 39
Yendel, 309
Genealogies in Preparation—
Andruss, Jones, 96
Capen, 206
Cate-Cates, 408
Coggeshall, 322
Corbin, 206
Fowier, 320
Gridley, 321
Kilburn, 321
Kilburn, 321
King, 408
Lasher, 96, 321
Lyon, 206
Shethar, 96
Slow, 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                H., 253
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 155
Portrait:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Portrait:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Talbot, Newton, 329
Revere's Method of Bell Hanging, 154
Second Church, Hanover Street, Boston,
Mass., 154
Title page of Ableh, Halbrock's Version
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Title page of Abiah Holbrook's Knot-work
Book, 305
Trent Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church,
                         Stowe, 96
  Stowe, 196
Van Deusen, 206
Van Horn, Van Horne, 96
Walker, 322
Wedge, 96
Woodward, 206
Wright, 206
Gibbs, Query, 93
Gosnold—Bacon, Note, 199
Gott, Query, 204
Gould, Query, 203
Gravestone Inscriptions, Connecticut, Note, 406
Gravestone Records to 1850, Medfield, Mass., 343
Guilford, Conn., Records of the Fourth Church
in, 1743—1788, 299, 360
Guthrie, Query, 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          England, 315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jones, Query, 318
Jordan, Query, 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     King Family of Suffield, Conn., English Rec-
ords of the, 347
Kittelle, Query, 318
Knapp, Query, 94, 317
Kuight, Query, 94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lathrop, Query, 93
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the
English Archives. (See also Wills, Admin-
istrations and Abstracts.)—
Hall, Query, 510

Hall, Query, 204

Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 29, 136

Hance, Query, 94

Hartson, Query, 318

Hassam, John Tyler, 11

Hawke (Danville) N. H. Church Records, Kept
by Rev. John Page, 41, 121

Hearsey Bible Records, 115

Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and His De-
scendants, 157, 237

Historical Intelligence—
American Royalists, 96

Braintree Church Records, 95

Brewster Genealogy, 95

Connecticut Settlers, 407

Dearborn Genealogy, 96

Devon and Cornwall Records, 407

Emigrant Ministers, 408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English Archives. (See also Wills, 2 istrations and Abstracts.)—
Barrington, sir Thomas (1581), 396 Gosenell, Fhomas (1464-5), 398 Gosnalle, Robert (1660), 398 Gosnall, Mary (1629), 397
Peter (1629), 397
Robert (1602), 398
Gosnold, Anne (1578), 311
Richard (1616), 397
Robart (1601), 397
Gosnoll, Richard (1503), 314
Ryvett, Christian (1589), 313
Revett, Robert (1016), 313
Thorne, Thomas (1630), 312
Lee, Query, 318
Letters—
Rudhall, Abel, 65
Pownall, Thomas, 141
```

List of Donors to the Library, xl List of Revolutionary Soldiers, A, 235 Luddington, William of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72 Lyon, Query, 317

Luddington, William of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72 Lyon, Query, 317

MacCasland, Query, 204

Manney, Query, 204

Maryin-Bradley, Note, 92

May, John Joseph, 111

May, John Joseph, 111

May, John Joseph, Note, 199

Meade, Query, 318

Memoirs of Deceased Members—

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, ovi Adams, Charles Kendall, lxxviii Allen, Stephen Merrill, lxi Appleton, William Summer, 219

Attwill, Richard Ingalls, lxxix

Belknap, George Eugene, xcil

Benton, Austin Williams, lxix

Blake, John Lauris, Jr., lxvii

Bianchard, George Dana Boardman, cxi Brooks, Noah, xcix

Candler, John Wilson, lxxxix

Candler, John Wilson, lxxxix

Clark, James Wilson, lviii

Cushing, William Theodore, lxiv

Dixon, Benjamin Homer, lxv

Filnt, David Boardman, xcvii

Frothingham, Thomas Goddard, lxxxiii

Galloupe, Charles William, cix

Gay, Albert, lxxvii

Garrish, William, xciv

Gill, Watson, cviii

Hale, Josiah Little, cxii

Harter, David, lxviii

Hassam, John Tyler, 11

Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216

Hoar, John Emory, lxxiv

Hoyt, Charles Albert, xciv

Jesup, Henry Griswold, xcv

Kilburn, Samuel Smith, lxxxvii

Lawrence, Joseph Wilson, lx

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, cv

Lelaud, Charles Godfrey, xci

Manson, Alfred Smail, civ

May, John Joseph, 235

Morton, John Dwight, lxxxii

Munger, George Goundry, lxiii

Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217

Page, Hollis Bowman, lxxii

Paine, George Taylor, cii

Pinkham, Joseph, lxxxvi

Redfield, John Howard, lxii

Talbot, Newton, 329

Thomas, William Appleton, cxi

Robbins, Isaac Gilbert, cxiii

Ropes, Joseph Samuel, lixxxviii

Sampson, Edwin Holbrook, xcviii

Sherman, William Henry, lxxx

Smith, Henry Mitchell, lxix

Stevens, Jouethan Tyler, lxxiii

Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lxvi

Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, lxx

Wallace, Rodney, lxxxiv

Wells, Samuel, cii

Mighill, Query, 204

Moore, John, of Sudbury, Mass., Some Descendants of, 176

Moore-Williston, Query, 319

Morse, Query, 318

Mundell-Trask, Query, 204

Muster Rolls—

Godfrey, Richard, 142

Lamont, capt., 236

Newington, N. H., Historical Sketch of, 247 Nichols Bible Record, Note, 203 Nichols, Query, 204, 317 Norton, Query, 94 Notes and Queries, 91, 199, 315, 404 Nurse, Query, 204

Godfrey, Richard, 142 Lamont, capt., 236 Warren, capt., 236

Officers and Committees for the Year 1904, vi Officers of the N. E. H. G. Society, v Olmstead, Query, 319

Page, Rev. John, Church Records of Hawke (Danville), N. H., kept by, 41, 121
Partridge, Note, 316
Perkins, Query, 318
Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xv, 90, 198, 314
Proceedings of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, 1900, 1901, Note, 317

Randall, Hathaway, Query, 204
Read-Halloway, Note, 404
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-1824, 193, 400
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford,
Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now
the First Unitarian Church of Norwell,
Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
Reed, Alger, Query, 204
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—

Reed, Alger, Query, 202
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—
Committee on Collection of Records, xxxiv
Committee on Consolidated Index, xxxvv
Committee on English Research, xxxi
Committee on Finance, xxvii
Committee on Heraldry, xxxii
Committee on Heraldry, xxxii
Committee on Papers and Essays, xxx
Committee on Papers and Essays, xxx
Committee on Publications, xxix
The Corresponding Secretary, xivii
Council, xix
Historian, liv
Librarian, xxxvi
Treasurer, I
Trustees of the Kidder Fund, liti
Research in England, 184, 285, 349,
Revolutionary Soldiers, List of, 235
Richards, Note, 92
Russell, John, of Dartmouth, Mass., The Descendants of, 364
Russell, Query, 204

St. Michael's Bells, Note, 199
Sanford, William, of Rhode Island, Note, 200
Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester,
Mass., Some Descendants of, 377
Scituate, Records of Second Church, 82, 168, 260, 387
Scott, Query, 406, 407
Sheldon, Query, 317
Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
Sherburne, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391
Sherman, Query, 438

Some of His Descendants, 391 Sherman, Query, 318 Sherwood, Query, 318 Simmes, Mary, Query, 94 Smith, Query, 205 Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758,

Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Bos-ton and Worcester, Mass., 377 Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 176 Stacy-Starr, Adams, Note, 91 Stanton, Query, 204 Steele, Query, 318

Talbot, Newton, 329
Taylor, Query, 319
Tefft, Query, 93
Tilton, Reply, 95
Topliff, Clement, of Dorchester, Mass., Descendants of, 117
Towne-Phillips, Query, 407
Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church, Eng., The, Note, 315

Underwood, Query, 318

Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 193, 400

Walker, Query, 319
Warner, Query, 319
Warner, Query, 319
Washington, General, A Gift to, Query, 95
Wells, Query, 94
Wheelock, Query, 95
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See also Lea's Gleanings)—
Brooks, Henry (1682), 48
Brooks, John (1791), 50
Brooks, John (1791), 53
Grooks, John (1791), 53
Caldwell, John (1733), 268
Cotton, Joseph (1800), 388
Cotton, Joseph (1800), 388
Cotton, Solomon (17-5), 297
Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298
Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298
Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298
Cotton, Thomas (1760), 337
Hearle, William (1689), 295
Hill, Jostah (1805), 245
Holbrook, Ablah (1799), 306
Holbrook, Rebecca (1794), 307
Holmes, Abigail (1819), 255

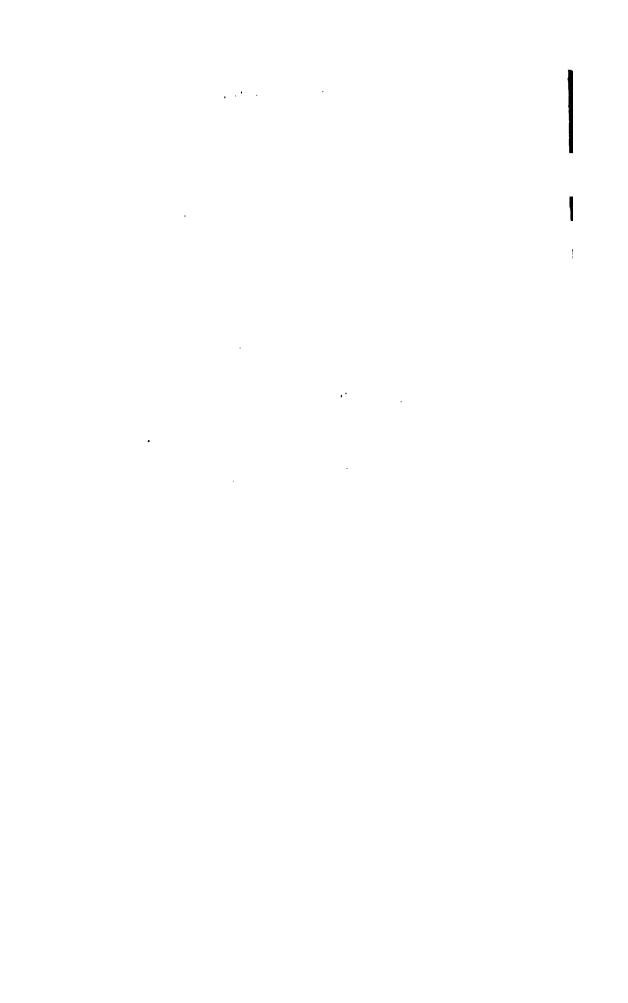
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Holmes, George (1646), 21
Holmes, John (1816), 257
Holmes, Jonathan (1743), 23
Holmes, Samuel (1786), 254
Holmes, Samuel (1786), 254
Holmes, Zebulon (1747), 268
Luddington, John (1747), 268
Luddington, John (1747), 80
Luddington, John (1743), 80
Mousall, John (1660), 49
Bead, Hannah (1873), 404
Read, John (1674), 403
Russell, Joshua (1789), 369
Sargent, Digory (1696), 377
Sargent, Digory (1696), 378
Sherburne, Hannah (1762), 231
Sherburne, Hannah (1762), 231
Sherburne, John (1713), 392
Sherburne, John (1781), 392
Sherburne, John (1782), 235
Windsor, Query, 94
Woburn, Brooks Family of, Note, 316
Woodward, Query, 407
Wright, Thomas and Benjamin, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39

| | · | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | · | | |
| | | | |
| | | , | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| • | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | • |
| | | | |

| | | - |
|--|--|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |



John J. Hassam





John J. Hassum

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1904.

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M.

By Albert Matthews, A.B.

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, the son of John and Abby (Hilton) Hassam, was born at Boston, September 20, 1841. His paternal ancestor, William Hassam, emigrated from England and settled at Manchester, Massachusetts, in or before 1684; while his maternal ancestor, William Hilton, came from London to Plymouth, New

England, in the ship Fortune in 1621.

Mr. Hassam attended the Mayhew School, Boston, receiving a Franklin Medal in 1856, and then fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, through which he passed in three years, and where he again obtained a Franklin Medal. Entering Harvard College in 1859, he graduated in 1863, receiving his Master of Arts degree While in college he was a member of the Institute of in course. 1770 and of the O. K. Society, and in January, 1863, was elected Class Poet, an office which he resigned in March. From December 8, 1863, to August 1, 1864, he served as First Lieutenant of the Seventy-fifth United States Colored Infantry, having gone through the Red River campaign. In February, 1865, he entered the law office of Ambrose A. Ranney, was admitted to the bar December 13, 1867, and began the practice of law at No. 35 Court Street, Boston. The year from April, 1873, to April, 1874, was spent in an extended tour in Europe, though even then Mr. Hassam did not neglect the opportunity afforded him of collecting genealogical material in England. On February 1, 1878, he removed from No. 35 to No. 47 Court Street, at which place, during the remainder of his life, he continued to practice law and conveyancing, and of which he wrote an interesting account shortly before his death.

Mr. Hassam prepared a petition, signed by many lawyers and conveyancers, which was presented February 10, 1879, to the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, acting as County Com-

missioners for the County of Suffolk, praying the "Board to order that the 'first volume of records of Suffolk Deeds be printed verbatim." Too much praise cannot be accorded Mr. Hassam for his efforts in that direction, and not only were the invaluable indices to each of the twelve volumes of Suffolk Deeds which have thus far been printed, devised by him and prepared under his supervision, but he also contributed an introduction to each volume. Whoever has had occasion, at Somerset House or elsewhere, to consult indices arranged merely under the first letter, knows what an expenditure of time and of patience is involved in the use of such an antiquated, vexatious, and absurd method. More than thirty years ago steps were taken to improve the facilities for research at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. The reform, begun by the Conveyancers' Association in 1872, was continued and improved upon by the Board of Index Commissioners,—to which, organized in 1878, Mr. Hassam was appointed April 5, 1884,—until the Suffolk Registry of Deeds is now the best equipped of all the Registries in Massachusetts. Together with Charles T. Gallagher, Thomas Minns, and others, Mr. Hassam was instrumental in preserving from threatened destruction certain original papers in the Suffolk Court Files, and these have since been made accessible, and have been rearranged by John Noble and William Phineas Upham. Mr. Hassam prepared and secured the passage of "Resolve Chapter 60 of the Legislature of 1884, providing for an examination and report as to the condition of the records, files, papers and documents in the State Department, preliminary to the adoption of a plan for making their contents more accessible for reference"; and "Chapter 249 of the Acts of that year, providing for the publication of a list of persons whose names have been changed in this Commonwealth from 1780 to 1883 inclusive, was drafted and carried through the Legislature by him."* He also exerted himself in procuring the passage of the Act of 1886, authorizing the Court House Commission to provide accommodations for the Registry of Deeds and the Probate This brief account of the services of Mr. Hassam to the public at large may be rounded out with the statement that he was perhaps the first member of the Suffolk Bar to call public attention to the Australian or Torrens system of registration of land titles, and that for several years he was chairman of the Executive Committee of the Land Transfer Reform League of Boston.

Becoming interested at an early period of his life in genealogical, historical, and antiquarian studies, Mr. Hassam soon began to give to the public the results of his researches. Accurate, conscientious, painstaking, courageous before the appalling drudgery which the

^{*} Report of the Secretary of the Class of 1863 of Harvard College, June, 1863, to June, 1888. Sketches of Mr. Hassam will be found in this Report; in Universities and their Sons, 1900, v. 276; and in Memoirs of the Judiciary and the Bar of New England for the Nineteenth Century, 1900, i. 92.

investigator in his chosen field must face, he prepared papers which are models of what such papers should be. The perseverance with which, in his search for obscure facts about still more obscure persons, he labored through dull records, and the enthusiasm he displayed in examining badly-printed and eye-fatiguing newspapers, compel admiration. In a delightful letter written September 19, 1874. James Russell Lowell thus speaks of John Langdon Sibley's Harvard Graduates: "It interests me and makes me laugh. is the prettiest rescue of prey from Oblivion I ever saw. lant librarian, like a knight-errant, slays this giant, who carries us all captive sooner or later, and then delivers his prisoners. are ninety-seven of them by tale, and as he fishes them out of those dismal oubliettes they come up dripping with the ooze of Lethe, like Curll from his dive in the Thames, like him also gallant competitors for the crown of Dulness. It is the very balm of author-No matter how far you may be gone under, if you are a graduate of Harvard College you are sure of being dredged up again and handsomely burnished, with a catalogue of your works to keep you down." What Sibley did for the early graduates of Harvard, Mr. Hassam did for those forgotten worthies and those little known officials who lived and toiled and did "the state some service" in the town of Boston and its neighborhood in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

Mr. Hassam became a member of this Society February 6, 1867, and a life-member in 1880, and always took an interest in its affairs and aided its work in various directions. A glance at the bibliography which is appended to this memoir will show how greatly his labors have enriched the pages of the REGISTER. But in other ways, as well as in the preparation of papers, is this Society in-In the REGISTER for October, 1880, Mr. Hassam, debted to him. reviewing a genealogical work, expressed the hope that the Society might "at some future time be endowed with funds sufficient to enable it to maintain an accredited agent in the mother country constantly engaged in such researches as these." Two years later, at a meeting of the Board of Directors, held October 3, 1882, he again spoke upon the desirability "of having a competent person in London to make genealogical researches for the English ancestry of American families"; and on his motion a Committee on English Research was appointed "to consider the matter of opening a subscription to raise money" for the prosecution of the work. In the following spring Henry FitzGilbert Waters began those labors which have proved so brilliant and so fruitful in results; and when, in 1901, Mr. Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England were published in two stately volumes, they were furnished with an introduction from the pen of Mr. Hassam. In addition, Mr. Hassam served this Society many years as a Director, and afterwards as a Councillor, and upon several of its Committees. His last official

position, which he occupied at the time of his death, was the chairmanship of the Committee charged with the preparation of the consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER. In this Index Mr. Hassam took the deepest interest, and often expressed

the hope that he might live to see its completion.

Mr. Hassam was a member of the following societies: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, February 6, 1867; Boston Antiquarian Club (in 1881 merged in the Bostonian Society), 1879; Massachusetts Historical Society, November 10, 1881; Bostonian Society, December 2, 1881; Weymouth Historical Society, January 4, 1882; Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 18, 1883; American Historical Association, November 12, 1884; Virginia Historical Society, May, 1896; Boston Bar Association.

Historical Society, May, 1896; Boston Bar Association.

Mr. Hassam married in Salem, Massachusetts, February 14, 1878, Nelly Alden, daughter of Dr. John Henry Batchelder and Jane Reed (Smith) Batchelder, of Salem. He died in Boston, April 22, 1903, and is survived by his widow and by an only child,

Eleanor, born March 20, 1879.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.*

The Hassam Family. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, October, 1870, xxiv. 414-422.

Some of the Descendants of William Hilton. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1877, xxxi. 179-194.

The Castle Tavern. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1877, xxxi. 329.

Abstracts of the Early Deeds on Record at Bostom, in the Registry of Deeds for the County of Suffolk. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1878, xxxii. 181–183.

Ezekiel Cheever and Some of his Descendants. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1879, xxxiii. 164-202.

The Castle Tavern in Boston. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, October, 1879, xxxiii. 400-403.

The King's Arms Tavern in Boston, with some Suggestions on the proper Mode of Indexing the Public Records. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1880, xxxiv. 41-48.

Boston Taverns, with Some Suggestions on the Proper Mode of Indexing the Public Records. Boston, 1880.

Notes and Queries concerning the Hassam and Hilton Families. Boston, 1880.

Early Suffolk Deeds. Boston, 1881.

The Dover Settlement and the Hiltons. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1882, xxxvi. 40-46.

Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and Some of their Descendants. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1882, xxxvi. 805-313.

In addition to the papers of which the titles are given in this bibliography, Mr.
 Hassam contributed to the REGISTER many brief notes and notices.

The Facilities for Genealogical Research in the Registries of Probate in Boston and London. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1884, xxxviii. 131, 132.

Ezekiel Cheever and Some of his Descendants. Part Second. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1884, xxxviii. 170– 193

Ezekiel Cheever. Additional Notes. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1887, xli. 65-68.

The Hassam Family. Additional Notes. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1889, xliii. 320, 321.

Report on Dangers to Public Records. Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, January 2, 1899, pp. 20-25. Also printed in the First Report on the Custody and Conditions of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 1889, pp. xliv-xlix.

Land Transfer Reform. The Australian System. Harvard Law Review, January, 1891, iv. 271-279.

Land Transfer Reform. Boston, 1893.

Report of the Special Committee on the Preservation of the Probate Files of Suffolk County. Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, January 3, 1894, pp. 36–38.

The Confiscated Estates of Boston Loyalists. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, May, 1895, Second Series, x. 162-185.

Dunster Papers. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, October, 1895, Second Series, x. 303-310.

Ensign William Hilton of York, Me. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1896, 1. 206-208.

The Cheever Family. Boston, 1896.

The Hassam Family. Boston, 1896.

The Hilton Family. Boston, 1896.

Early Recorders and Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1735. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, May, 1898, Second Series, xii. 203-250. Also printed in the Introduction to Suffolk Deeds, Liber x., pp. 5-62.

The Bahama Islands. Notes on an Early Attempt at Colonization. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March, 1899, Second Series, xiii. 4-58.

Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1735–1900. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March, 1900, Second Series, xiv. 34-104. Also printed in the Introduction to Suffolk Deeds, Liber xi., pp. 5-87.

Registers of Probate for the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, 1639-1799. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March, 1902, Second Series, xvi. 23-125.

The Hassam Family. Boston, 1902.

Ezekiel Cheever. New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1903, lvii. 40-50.

No. 47 Court Street, Boston. Boston, 1903.

AN ACCOUNT OF MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSIAH BADCOCK, ANDOVER, N. H., 1782-1828.

Communicated by Miss MABEL HOPE KINGSBURY, of Braintree, Mass.

THE following "Account" is from some leaves of a record book kept by Rev. Josiah Badcock and now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, who contributes the items to the REGISTER.

Rev. Josiah's Badcock (Nathan, William, Enoch, George' of Dorchester, Mass.) was born in Milton, Mass., 6 July, 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1772, entered the ministry in 1776, and in 1782 was ordained the first pastor of the first Congregational Church in Andover, N. H., where he remained twenty-seven years, serving in various town offices as well. He was formally dismissed as pastor in 1809.

He married in Andover, 18 November, 1784, Hannah Tucker of Poplin (now Fremont), N. H., and had ten children, five of whom died in infancy; the five surviving children being: Susan, who married Col. Jonathan Weare; Josiah, Jr., who married Sarah Pettengill, and moved West; Hannah, who married John Fifield, and moved to Maine; Mary, who married Rev. Samuel Kingsbury; and William, who married Nancy Marston.

Rev. Josiah Badcock died 7 Dec., 1831, aged 79; and his wife died 24 Dec., 1821, aged 62. (For records of the Badcock family, see REGISTER, ante, vol. 19, p. 215.)

| | An Account of Marriages. |
|-------------------------|--|
| Octr 31st 1782 | John Craus jun' & Nancy Moore, both Norfield. |
| Nov 27th 1782 | Nat' Chase & Naomi Corly, both Alexandria. |
| Nov 27th 1782 | Jonathan Corly jun'r of Ayer & Elizabeth Emerson, |
| | N. Chester. |
| Nov 28th 1782 | Joseph Fellows, jun'r & Molly Huntoon, Salisbury. |
| Dec 11th 1783 | Joseph Tucker & Elizabeth Rolling. |
| Sep 9th 1784 | Eben Scribner & Mehitable Tucker, Salisbury. |
| Oct 7th 1784 | Bradbury Blake & Sarah Hilton. |
| Dec 2 ^d 1784 | Theophilus Blake, Andover, & Mary Permit, Salis- |
| 35 1 04th 1507 | bury. |
| March 24th, 1785 | John Haws & Mary Wells, both of Alexandria. |
| Oct 13, 1785 | Jona. Bartlett of Norwich & Hannah Huntoon of Salisbury. |
| Oct 25th, 1785 | Sam¹ Blake jun'r, Ayer, & Hannah Gilman, Salisbury. |
| Oct 25, 1784[?] | John Row & Bathsheba Probards. |
| Augt 1st, 1786 | David Johnson & Susanna Stevens. |
| Feb 23, 1786 | Moses Brown & Molly Blake. |
| Aug 3, 1786 | Edward Clifford & Mary Scribner, both of Salisbury. |
| Nov 19th 1787 | Edward Fifield of Salisbury & Elizabeth Row. |

| _ | · |
|----------------------------|--|
| Oct 29th 1788 | Benj ^m Silly jun'r & Sarah Wadleigh. |
| June 9th 1788 | Jona. Kennistone of Northfield & Sarah Celly. |
| Nov 24th 1788 | Mark Batchelder & Abigail Raino. |
| Oct 15th 1788 | Isaac Blasdel & Abigail Pettinggle, both of Salisbury. |
| March 15, 1789 | Jacob Row & Molley Barnes. |
| Nov 26th 1789 | Moses Morse & Molly Chase, both of Salisbury. |
| Dec 27th 1789 | |
| Dec 18th 1789 | Ben Robards & Martha Chase of Salisbury. Jacob Dudley & Mehitabel Scribner. |
| Dec 1st 1789 | Wadleigh Clough & Hannah Scribner. |
| May 23rd 1790 | |
| Sepr 23rd 1790 | Benj Silly 3 ^d & Judith Celly, Andover. |
| Nov 22 nd 1790 | Amos Gilman & Tryphana Berry, both of Salisbury. |
| Feb 4th 1790 | David Scribner & Hannah Day. |
| Aug 23rd 1791 | Jeremiah Dudley & Mary Robards, Salisbury. |
| Moreh 9d 1701 | Robard Sergeant & Miriam Fuller. |
| March 3d 1791 | Pelatiah Corles & Sarah Sanborn. |
| Feb 22 nd 1791 | Ben Webster of Weare & Hannah Scribner of Salisbury. |
| June 20, 1791 | Gershom Durgin of Hanover & Miriam Row. |
| Nov 17th 1791 | Richard Sanborn & Phebe Page. |
| Sep 21st 1791 | Saml Raino jun'r & Elizabeth Severance, Salisbury. |
| Augt 14, 1792 | Benj ⁿ Fellows & Molly Blanwell |
| March 11th 1792 | Jonathan Celly & Mary Fellows. |
| Oct 11th 1792 | Moses Tucker & Deborah Celly. |
| Novem 15th 1792 | Willard Emery & Sarah Celly. |
| Nov 22 nd 1792 | John Gilman and Elizabeth Page. |
| May 2nd 1793 | John Moody & Betsey Noon, Kearsearge. |
| Aug* 16th 1793 | John Kennistone & Hannah Bartlett, Andover. Attest to each of the above-mentioned persons. Josiah Badcock. |
| | Josian Daucock. |
| Oct 30th 1793 | Levi Rawlings & Eunice Morril. |
| Nov 1st 1793 | John Fellows & Polly Celly. |
| Nov 21st 1793 | Benaiah Colbey & Susanna Rowel, N. Chester. |
| March 19th 1794 | John Morrer, Alex. & Sukey Frazier. |
| | |
| May 8, 1794 Augt 18, 94 | David Noles & Sally Stevens, Northfield. Wait Stevens & Molly Wells, both of N. Chester. |
| | |
| Oct 8th, 94 Oct 20 | Lewis Norris, N. Chester, & Polly Frazier. |
| | Timothy Tuttle, Salisbury, & Miriam Clough. |
| March 18th 1795 | Tristram Hardy, Grantham, & Kezia Frazier. |
| | attest Josiah Badcock. |
| A:1 1@th | Ctanhan Fallama & Palla France |
| April 16 th | Stephen Fellows & Polly Emery. |
| Oct 27 | Ira Tud, Strafford, & Hannah Ladd, Andover. |
| March 9th, 1796 | Capt. Robert Scott, Grantham, & Lydia Barnes. |
| March 13 | Joseph Webster, Salisbury, & Betsey Colbey, N. Chester. |
| March 13 | Isaac Colbey, N. Chester, & Sarah Wells, N. Hampton. |
| Octor 6th, 1796 | Reuben Clifford & Judith Tucker. |
| Nov 2. 1796 | Sam'l Scribner & Katarine Marston. |
| Nov 17, 1796 | Anthony Emery & Abigail Celly. |
| · · · · · · · · · · · | Witness my hand |
| | Josiah Badcock. |
| | John Dadoota. |

| Dec ^r 15 th 1796 | Mr. Wm Blake jun'r & Hannah Permit. attest Josiah Badcock. |
|---|---|
| Jany 23, 1797 August 24, 1797 Nov 2 ^d 1797 Dec ^r 28 th 1797 | Daniel Smith & Olive Fuller of Andover. Elisha Batchelder & Sarah Row, both of Andover. Mr John Sawyer & Mercy Brown, both of Andover. Mr Ezekiel Brown of Sandbornton & Hannah Rawlins of Andover. |
| Jany 1st 1798 | Joshua Weare & Polly Graves. |
| March 14 | Nathan Leeds & Mehitabel Tucker. |
| March 20th 1798 | Mr Thorndike Proctor of Salisbury & Miss Hannah Wells of N. Chester. |
| April 25th 1798 | Mr Jonathan Davis & Miriam Bartlett. |
| Aug 23 | Henry Row & Phebe Pervere, both of Andover. |
| Oct 18th 1798 | John Hobbs of Andover & Joanna Chase of Salisbury. |
| 1799 | Mr James Rich of Strafford & Miss Nabby Ladd. |
| Feb 7 | Jacob Celly & Sally Chase. |
| March 7th | Hezekiah Blake & Sukey Graves. |
| Nov 28th 1799 | Philip Wells & Polly Ingols, both of New Chester. |
| Jany 30th 1800 | Isaac Kinman of Springfield & Polly Murry of N. Chester. |
| March 6th 1800 | Israel Marston & Phebe Scribner both of Andover. |
| March 13 | Joseph Emery & Dolly Blake. |
| March 20th | Nath! Stevens & Ruth Colby both of N. Chester. |
| March 20th 1800 | Isaac Thorn & Sally Stevens, both of N. Chester. |
| Sept ^r 4 th 1800 | Sam ¹ Tilton & Hannah Row. Attest J. Badcock. |
| Nov ^r 13 th 1800 | being Thanksgiving Mr Moses Brown jun'r & Nancy Rowe. |
| June 3d 1801 | Mr Sam¹ Fuller & Miss Betsey Gove both of Andover. |
| Oct. 29, 1801 | Nath ¹ Ash & Dolly Celly both of Andover. |
| Nov 15th 1801 | Rain Bow Robie of Hampton falls & Sukey Row of Andover. |
| Jany 28th 1802 | Ensign Timothy Weare & Sally Batchelder. |
| March 11th | Sami Kimball & Betsey Hartford. |
| March 16th | Peter Sanborn & Ruth Nicols. |
| May 20 | Joseph Fuller & Polly Rollings. |
| June 17 | Eben Webster & Betsey Wells both of New Chester. |
| Octr 21st | Wm Celly & Hannah Tucker both of Andover. |
| Nov 11th 1802 | Mr Elijah Hilton & Nancy Celly both of Andover. |
| Feby 17th 1803 | Mr John Morrill of Springfield & Judith Sleeper of Andover. |
| Feby 20th 1803 | Mr John Cass & Molly Huse both of New Chester. |
| June 16th 1803 | Mr Jacob Graves & Nabby Fellows both of Andover. |
| Augt 18 | Mr David Dyre & Charlotte Scribner both of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 8 th 1803 | Aaron Celly jun'r & Miriam Sleeper both of Andover. |
| Feby 7th 1804 | Mr Joseph Woodbury & Mrs Kendall both of Andover. |
| March 22d | Charles Huntoon & Nabby Danford. |
| March 22d | Richard Pervere & Nancy Simonds. |
| June 17 th | Mr John Wadley & Miss Betsey Cole both of New Chester. |
| Nov ^r 6 | John Woodbury & Elizabeth Dyer both of Andover. |

| Sept 1st 1805 | Mr Daniel Huntoon & Mrs Sarah Cauley both of Salisbury. |
|---|--|
| Octr 3d 1805 | Mr Philip Mitchel jun'r & Nancy Turril. |
| | Mr Moses Brown 3d & Miss Sally Hilton. |
| Feby 13th 1806 | Mr. Jonathan Lanchester of Sanbornton & Polly Fellows. |
| J uly 13 th 1806 | Mr Sam¹ Sargent & Miss Betsey Winchester both of N. Chester. |
| Aug 23 | Mr Parker Scribner & Betsey Emery. |
| Novr 27th | Ensign Jere Marston & Polly Blake. |
| August 4th | James Marston & Polly Emery. |
| Dec 24 | Levi George & Hannah Pike. |
| Jany 22d 1807 | Mr Jonathan Richards & Hannah Hidden. |
| June 4 | Mr Ebenezer Wells jun'r & Miss Susanna Colby |
| July 12th 1807 | both of New Chester. Mr Sam¹ Dyer of Sanbornton & Miss Lucretia Evans of Andover. |
| Aug 27 | Mr John Philbric & Miss Elizabeth Wells both of |
| Sept ^r 24, 1807 | Salisbury. Mr Philip Currier & Miss Asenath Williams both of |
| Nov ^r 26 | Andover. |
| | Mr Joshua Rollings & Lydia Rollings. |
| Jany 7 | Mr Tim Noves & Miss Dolly Jewel. |
| April 24th 1808 | Esq Daniel Noyes of Springfield & Miss Nancy Weare of Andover. |
| Septr 15th 1808 | Mr Robert Forbes of Salisbury & Miss Betsy Brown of Andover. |
| Sept ^r 29 | Stephen Brown & Miss Nancy Dyre. |
| Octr 2 | Mr James Clark of Sanbornton & Polly Hilton of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 17 th | Mr Josiah Ingols of Sandown & Miss Olive Sandborn of Andover. |
| Dec^r 21 | Cap. Jon. Weare & Sukey Badcock. |
| Octr 16th 1809 | Mr John Prescot & Miss Rebecca George both of Salisbury. |
| Jan'y 11th 1810 | Mr Jonathan Cilly jun'r & Miss Betsey Hilton both of Andover. |
| Jan'y 11 th | Mr Peter Simonds of Alexandria & Miss Nabby |
| A =1 and | Rowe of Andover. |
| April 22 ^d Dec ^r 24 th 1810 | Mr Charles Hilton jun & Miss Hannah Clough Mr David Basset & Miss Sally Weare both of An- |
| March 7th 1811 | dover. Mr John Turrill & Miss Miriam Basset both of An- |
| July 28th 1811 | dover. Mr Simon M. Colbey of N. Chester & Miss Joanna |
| • | Sanborn. |
| Decr 18th 1811 | Mr Worth Row & Polly Scribner both of Andover. |
| Jany 30th 1810[?] | Mr. Simon Graves of Acworth & Miss Hannah San- born of Andover. |
| July 5th 1812 | Nathan Morey & Lydia Carr both of Wilmot. |
| Augt 30th 1812 | Mr Greenleaf Cilly of Andover & Miss Hannah Lor- nel of Salisbury. |
| | |

| Oct. 8th | Mr Isaac Brown & Polly Tucker. |
|--|---|
| Oct 15 | Mr John Smith & Miss Apphia Kenniston. |
| Jan'y 21st 1813 | Mr Asa Morse & Miss Polly Fuller. |
| Feby 17 | Mr Joseph Fellows junr & Miss Eliza Rowel |
| Feby 25 | Mr Henry Emery & Miss Sukey Row. |
| Sept 9, 1813 | Mr Obadiah Fifield & Miss Eleanor Hildreth both of Salisbury. |
| Sept ^r 26 | Mr Nathal P. Morrison of Sandbornton & Miss Susan Evans of Andover. |
| Octr 21 | Mr Eben Tilton jun & Miss Deborah Celly. |
| Feby 3d 1814 | Mr Hugh Pike & Mrs Betsey Fuller. |
| April 30th 1815 | Mr Nathaniel Gove & Lydia Dyre both of Andover. |
| March 7th 1816 | Mr Josiah Celly & Susanna Tucker both of Andover. |
| March 13th 1817 | Mr John Celly of Springfield & Miss Sarah Tucker of Andover |
| June 29th 1817 | Mr Levi Bean of Chelsea & Miss Betsey Rollings of Andover. |
| March 12th 1818 | Mr Jonathan Emery & Miss Nancy Row both of Andover. |
| November 19, 1818 | Mr Thomas Sawyer of N. Chester & Miss Joanna Scribner of Andover. |
| December 7th, 1818 | Mr Enoch Merrill & Miss Nabby Weare both of this town. |
| March 28th 1819 | Mr Ezekiel Eastman & Miss Betsey Tucker both of New Chester. |
| April 12 | Capt Nathan Stickney of Springfield & Mrs Nancy Worth Noyes. |
| Septr 9th 1819 | Mr Ebenezer Evans & Miss Betsey Brainard both of Andover. |
| Nov ^r 9th, 1819 | Lt Jere Graves & Miss Joanna Brown both of Andover. |
| February 24, 1820 | Mr Eben ^r Tucker of Fairfax & Miss Hannah Sawyer of N. Chester |
| J une 18 th , 1821 | Mr Jeremy Y. Bryant & Miss Mercy Blake both of Andover. |
| Sep ^r 13 th 1821 | Mr John Mann of New Chester & widow Jemima Sleeper of Andover. |
| December 19th 1822 | Mr George W. Sumner of N. Chester & Miss Hannah Abram of Sanbornton. |
| Dec ^r 30, 1822 | Mr Thomas S. French of Hopkinton & Miss Hannah Brown of Andover. |
| Octr 13th 1823 | Capt. Jeremiah Miller of Kennebunk & Miss Mary .Graves of Andover. |
| March 9th 1824 | Mr John Dimond of Concord & Miss Betsey Bennett of Andover. |
| Feby 23 ^d 1826 | Major Joshua S. Weare & Miss Nabby Emery both of Andover. |
| April 9th 1828 | Mr Samuel Batchelder & Miss Betsey Cram both of Andovor. |
| April 13th 1828 | Mr. John Sweat of N. Chester & Miss Eliza Tucker of Andover. |
| | |

GEORGE HOLMES OF BOXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

1. George¹ Holmes came to this country from Nazing, Co. Essex, England, in 1637 or 1638.

The apostle Eliot left the same town in 1631, his brother Philip Eliot following in April, 1635, in the *Hopewell*. There were about twenty

others from that locality, most of them settling in Roxbury.

W. Winters, F.R.H.S., in his "Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers," gives the name of Holmes with the names of many others who were in Roxbury with Eliot (pages 68, 70). There is on the court records of Nazing Court Leet, dated 1637, the names of certain jurymen, in some cases identical with the names of early settlers of Roxbury. In that list is the name of George Holmes. (*Ibid*, p. 71.) Mr. Winters has in his possession a manuscript of all "coppieholders and freeholders belonging to this manor of Nazing this twelfe of January 1637." This list also contains many names appearing later on this side of the Atlantic, the name of George Holmes being among them. (*Ibid*, p. 73.)

No record has been found of his marriage or of the birth of his first child. Undoubtedly he was married in England, and Joseph was born there. He was made freeman May 22, 1639. (Mass. Col. Rec., vol. I, p. 376.) He and his wife are mentioned in Roxbury church records as

being members of Eliot's church.

We copy the following from Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, p. 122: "George Holmes had a son Nathaniel, born 1639, . . . and a daughter Deborah, born and died in 1641; and an infant in 1642; another Deborah died in 1646. His homestead of five acres was North of the way to Dorchester Brook, next to Thomas Pigg's."

In Roxbury Land Records, page 49 (*27), are described the possessions of George Holmes, including dwelling-house and barn, summing up about two hundred and fifty-two acres in eight different parcels. (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 26.)

Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 26.)

He was twice married. His first wife Deborah was buried, according to Pope's "Pioneers," Feb. 5, 1641, five days after the birth of her daughter Deborah.

He remained a widower but a few months, for his son John was born some time in 1642.

His second wife outlived him seventeen years according to Eliot, who says in his diary, "Moneth 11, day 6th, 1662 Widdow Homes was buryed."

He died at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1645, according to the town record; although the Apostle, under date of "Month 12 day 2, 1645," tells us in the church records that "George Holmes a godly broth dyed of a feav." He is buried in the Eliot burying ground, near his friend and adviser.

The following is an abstract of his will, the original in the handwriting of Eliot. (See REGISTER, ante, vol. 7, p. 36.)

"Will of George Holmes. (Rocksbury.)

My loving wife sole executresse. I give vnto her my whole estate, to be improved for the education of my children, but none of my lands to be sould

The compiler has records of the family to the present generations, which he intends to publish at some future time.

vnlesse in case of necessity & by the advice of my overseers. After my wives decease, my houses & lands shall be equally divided amongst all my children; yet if it shall please the Lord to convert my sonne Joseph in the meane time, so as y' he is in charity accepted among the saints, my will is y' he shall haue two parts, & the rest but each of them one. And my request is to my Dearly beloved brethren Elder Heath, broth Eliot & broth Parks our Deakens & my broth Ruggles and Brother Riggs to be my overseers to counsell & guide my wife in all her affaires. I give full power to them to make the fore named division of my lands in the most equal & peacable manner they can, & if any of my children will not rest in what they doe, my will is y' child shall lose his part, & it shall be given to such as my overseers see most fitt, & I intreate my deare wife to doe nothing of moment wthout the advice of these my overseers. Also my will is yt there shall not be strip & wast made of timber and fire wood from my ground, only so much as may be for the necessary vse of my family.

witnesse John Eliot.

mark of George + Holmes.

John Scarebrow.

. Mr John Eliot deposed before court, 30 11 1651 that George Holmes was of a disposing mind the yeare 1646 or thereabouts.

Children by first wife, all, except Joseph, born in Roxbury:

JOSEPH², b. 1636 (?); d. Oct. 27, 1713. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1639; d. Feb. 12, 1712. 3. ii.

iii. Deborah, b. Jan. 31, 1641; d. Mar. 3, 1641.

iv. An infant, buried Oct. 30, 1642.

Children by second wife:

v. John, b. 1642; d. May 17, 1676. vl. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 7, 1644. vii. Deborah, bapt. Nov. 9, 1645; d. Sep. 29, 1646.

JOSEPH² HOLMES (George¹), whose birth record is not found, presumedly was born in England about 1636 or previous. If he had any particular trade or vocation it has not been discovered. Both in Boston and Dorchester, his name appears on many documents as witness, and on some as "attorney." He seemed to be occupied largely in running boundaries, settling estates, making deeds, etc. He was constable for many years.

He served in King Philip's war, being in camp at Punkapoag, Apr. 24, 1676; and at Springfield, June 24, 1676, where he was paid £10, 7s., 04d. (Bodge's "King Philip's War," pp. 364, 365.)

It is presumed that he removed to Boston about 1679, perhaps earlier, for we find that Jane Bates of Hingham, 13th 4m 1679, made over her "whole Estate," also what "may bee due * * by promiss * * * unto my loveing and trustey ffriends Samuel Clap of Dorchester and Joseph Homes of Boston," * * "that the will of her dear husband * * may be fulfilled." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xii, p. 130.)

Both he and his son Josephs are in the "List of Inhabitants in Boston 1695." (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 1, p. 164.)

In 1696 a petition that the law relating to building with brick be repealed was circulated, and Joseph and Nathaniel⁸ were signers. (REGISTER, vol. 16, pp. 85-6.)
In 1695-8 the "New Grant" was laid out, afterwards called

Dorchester South Precinct, and subsequently Stoughton. Joseph Holmes was assigned at that time forty-four acres, and his lot was number 59. (Hist. of Canton, pp. 5, 595.) This he sold to Thomas Vose of Milton.

He married, about 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Roger Clap, "one of the most noted and valuable men of his time." Her death occurred Dec. 25, 1711, aged 73. "She was a virtuous and prudent woman. She died in Boston and was buried near her parents." * (See Clapp Family, p. 8.)

He died in Boston, Oct., 1713, intestate. Judge Sewall, in his diary, Vol. II, p. 405, writes under date of Oct. 27, 1713, "This day Joseph Homes, father of Capt. Nath! Homes, is buried with a

very thin Funeral."

For some reason, administration on his estate was not granted until Aug. 11, 1716. His son Jonathan, as administrator, reported Oct. 27, 1716, that "one acre of land" and "one acre of Salt Marsh" comprised the estate "left by his Said Father." "He can find nothing more to make an Inventory of." (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xix, p. 206.)

Children, all born in Dorchester:

JOSEPH³, b. 6 dy, 9 mo., 1661. ELIZABETH, b. 25 dy, 10 mo., 1662; d. soon.

 ELIZABETH, D. 25 dy, 10 mo., 1652; d. soon.
 NATHANIEL, b. 21 dy, 4 mo., 1664.
 ELIZABETH, b. 8 dy, 4 mo., 1666; d. June 17, 1716.
 PELEG, b. 24 dy, 12 mo., 1668; d. soon.
 PELEG, b. 9 dy, 12 mo., 1670.
 RELY, b. 9 dy, 6 mo., 1672; m. June 4, 1695, John Simpson, "Joyner," of Boston, son of John Simpson, of Charlestown, whose ancestors were from Watertown. He was b. Aug. 31, 1668. She died in 1747. Her son Ebenezer, a blacksmith, 1668. She died in 1747. Her son Ebenezer, a blacksmith, was appointed administrator. Children: 1. John, b. May 4, was appointed administrator. Children: 1. John, b. May 4, 1697; d. Aug. 9, 1697. 2. Rely, b. Apr. 4, 1699. 3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1700. 4. John, b. Oct. 24, 1702. 5. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1704. 6. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 17, 1706. 7. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 4, 1709. 8. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1712. 9. Deborah, b. Sept. 15, 1713. 10. Holmes, b. Feb. 9, 1715.
viii. Jonathan, b. 1676; d. Aug. 17, 1744; m. (1) Sarah Marshall; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1739, by the pastor of Brattle St. Church, Katherine Hammit. Jonathan and his wife Sarah are buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground the stones being in an

in King's Chapel Burying Ground, the stones being in an in king's Chapel Burying Ground, the stones being in an excellent state of preservation. In his will, dated Jan. 29, 1743, he says, "I give all my little estate to my wife Katherine." After her death, one half was to go to Joseph Marshall (his first wife's brother) of Milford, Conn., merchant, the other half to his second wife's two cousins. No children are recorded, and none mentioned in the will. He is called "Mariner." The writer understands he was captain of a fishing space.

ing smack.

3. NATHANIEL² HOLMES (George¹), bricklayer, was born in Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1639. He lived in Dorchester after marriage, later returning to Roxbury. Records show him to have been active in public affairs, holding several offices, including selectman of Roxbury, and representative in the General Court in 1689.

He married first, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wiswall of Dor-(Hist. of Dorchester, p. 139.) She was baptized 12 mo., 1642-3. "She was borne the 19th day of the same mo: beinge the Lords Daye in the eaveninge about sunne setinge." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 155.) No date of her marriage or death can be found.

• In King's Chapel Burying Ground.

He was married second, by Capt. Roger Clap, Mar. 27, 1667, to Patience, youngest daughter of Clement and Sarah Topliffe (sometimes written Tapley*). She died Mar. 11, 1695-6.
In 1664, Nathaniel Holmes signed a petition to England against

King Charles's accession to the throne. In 1667, and for several

years after, he was fence viewer.

He served in King Philip's war, going to Mt. Hope, July 3, 1675, in Capt. Hutchinson's company. (Bodge's "King Philip's War,"

p. 93.)

"The 25. 7. 70 patience ye wif of Nathaniell Homes & daughter to Clement Toplif was dismissed to Joyn to ye Church of Rocksbery though not yet in full Comunion with this Church." (Dorchester

Church Records, p. 11.)

"23. 8 mo. [16]70. Patience wife of Nathaniel Homes admitted but not to full Comunion." (Roxbury Church Records, Boston

Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 90.)

"1684, m. 2, d. 27. Nathaniel Holmes * * confessed × & wr received to full communion." (*Ibid*, p. 97.)

"1684, m. 3, d. 4, Patience Homes * * * confessed Christ

& * * received to full Comunion." (Ibid, p. 97.)

The foregoing is good evidence that he moved from Dorchester to Roxbury. As additional evidence, we find in Roxbury Town Records, Nov. 1, 1677, "In answer to Nathaniel Homes, Bricklayer, whether he might come to live in the Towne, it was put to voat and it was past in the Afermative."

In 1679 he took the oath of allegiance; and May 1, 1688, was

elected selectman of Roxbury.

In 1689, "At a General meeting of the Inhabitants of Roxbury * upon the sixth day of May, Lt Samuel Ruggles and Nathaniel Holmes were then chosen and authorized to meet the Representatives of the severall Touns assembled at Boston, 9th Instant, and there to Concur and Joyne with them in their Endeavors to settle and Establish A Government." (Roxbury Town Records.) This was a proceeding against Gov. Andros.

In 1702 he made his will, probated Feb. 12, 1712. It divided his property, £219, 19s, 6d., equally among his children. His son

Ebenezer and (bro-in-law) Samuel Topliffe, executors.

Children by second wife, the first six born in Dorchester, the others born in Roxbury:

- NATHANIEL, 3 b. Mar. 15, 1668; bapt. Oct. 30, 1670; d. June 12, 1699. 7. i.
- EBENEZER, b. 1669; bapt. Oct. 30, 1670; d. Feb. 1, 1746. AN INFANT, d. Nov. 18, 1671. 8. ii.

iii.

- CHARITY, bapt. Mar. 2, 1672. Існавор, b. Nov. 14, 1674. He bought land in Woodstock, Conn., at the time of laying out, but his name does not appear on the list of "Go-ers"; but he evidently followed them soon, for he bought sixty acres in Woodstock of Ebenezer Ware and others, July 5, 1706. In 1709 and 1711, transactions in land are recorded in his name in Worcester Co. Registry of Deeds. He probably d. in Woodstock.

[•] In the Tapley Genealogy there is a note stating that Clement signed his name Tapley, but that it became perverted into Tapliffe, Topliffe, etc., and his descendants were consequently left out of that work.

- vi. Mehitable, b. 1678(?); d. Oct. 2, 1727; m. Oct. 25, 1705, William, son of William and Elizabeth Triscott of Roxbury. Children, all born in Dorchester: 1. Patience, b. Oct. 26, 1706; d. May 9, 1707. 2. Mehitable, b. Apr. 8, 1708. 3. William, b. Aug. 8, 1709; d. Dec. 29, 1709. 4. Charity, b. Oct. 8, 1710. 5. Samuel, b. June 19, 1712; d. Oct. 28, 1713. 6. Rebecka, b. Sept. 26, 1713; d. Nov. 26, 1717.
- vii. OBEDIENCE, bapt. Jan. 30, 1681; d. soon.

viii. Obedience, b. Jan. 26, 1682.

- ix. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 29, 1683; admitted to full communion in Eliot's church, Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1709.
- THANKFUL, b. Dec. 2, 1685; owned the covenant, Mar., 1712; m. Oct. 29, 1712, Edward Payson of Roxbury. Sarah, bapt. Mar. 22, 1688; owned the covenant, Mar., 1712.
- xi.

9. xii. Jehosophat, b. Nov., 1690; d. June 1, 1745.

4. John² Holmes (George¹), born in Roxbury, in 1642, seems to have moved to Dorchester early in life, perhaps at the time of his marriage, but no record can be found of where or whom he married. The administration of his estate was granted "unto Sara his Relict & Nathaniel Homes his Brother." The Suffolk Co. probate records tell that he "departed this life the 17th of May, 1676." The inventory amounted to £140.

Sarah, his wife, was admitted member of the Church of Dorchester

"y 3 (9) 67." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 23.)

"John & Sarah ye Children of John Homes baptized ye 5 of ye 9th Mo 67 on a thanksgiveing day ther mother being admitted yo Saboth before." (Ibid, p. 176.)

Children:

JOHN, bapt. 5 dy, 9 mo., 1667. SARAH, b. 16 dy, 9 mo., 1665; bapt. 5 dy, 9 mo., 1667.

MARY, b. 24 dy, 1 mo., 1668.

- GEORGE, b. 26 dy, 11 mo., 1669; bapt. July 10, 1670. In 1690. in a company of soldiers raised in Dorchester for the expedition to Canada, against the French, George Holmes appears as a corporal. Forty-six of the company never returned, many of them having been lost at sea, and George Holmes was no doubt one of the missing, as not a shred of information can be obtained of him.
- SAMUEL, b. 21 dy, 4 mo., 1675.
- 5. JOSEPH⁸ HOLMES (Joseph, George¹), cooper, was born in Dorchester, Nov. 6, 1661. He is called "Junior" in records. He took the oath of allegiance in Boston, 11th of Nov., 1678. It was perhaps at this time that he and his father moved to Boston. In 1695 he was in the list of inhabitants. The writer has seen a statement, but cannot recall the authority, that Joseph owned land in Connecticut, and it is possible he may have moved there. No record of his marriage is found in Boston or any near-by town. It is not unlikely that he went to Woodstock, Conn., when his cousin Ichabod went.
- 6. NATHANIEL³ HOLMES (Joseph, George¹), "Joyner," in one deed called "Joyner alias bricklayer," was born in Dorchester, June 21, 1664. "Nathaniell ye Sonne of Joseph Homes baptized ye 10 (5) 64 being about fortnight old or better ye wife being a member." chester Church Records, p. 173.)

He was married Oct. 1, 1691, in Hingham, by the Rev. John Norton, to Sarah, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was born Sept. 26, 1671. (See Hist. of Hingham, vol. 3, p. 230.)

In 1691 he passed his right in lands at Woodstock, Conn., to

Roger Adams.

He was interested in military affairs, and was lieutenant, 1705, and afterwards captain, 1709, of a local company. In 1693 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., being elected first sergeant in 1695. He was at one time (1702) Lieutenant at the castle. We copy the following from Mass. State Archives, vol. 70, p. 612, under date of Nov. 10, 1702:

"Resolved that the Sum of fifty Pounds be Allowed and Paid out of the Publick Treasury to the Lieut. of the Castle for the year currant. And Thirty Pounds to Mr. Nathaniel Holmes the present Lieut of the Castle. He Instructing in the Art of Gunnery Such as Shall be Appointed to learn the Same."

The previous Lieutenant and chief gunner was Nathaniel (7)

Holmes, his cousin.

May 5, 1703, William Tilley sold to Nathaniel Holmes, for £35 10s., "One Full Eighth" part of land eighty-two feet square, "with a Wind Mill Erected thereon," on the "South East corner of Fort Hill," also "One Full Eighth part of all the Necessarys Utensils Tools Convenienceys ways Paths Priviledges Apparel Furniture perquisites and appurces whatsoever." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 26, p. 8.)

On Apr. 17, 1711, this was sold back to Tilley, the wife Sarah acting as attorney of Nathaniel, he being away for his health in the West Indies. He had previously given power of attorney to his wife Sarah, recorded in Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 15, p. 125.

Nathaniel died in Boston, July 11, 1711, just after returning from a voyage for his health, but there are no probate records of his estate.

"July 13 [1711], Capt. Nathan! Homes is buried: Bearers, Capt. Fayerweather, Capt. Williams; Mr. Tay, Darby; Mr. Gallop Mercht, Tilley.* I and Mr. Deringe went together first; then Mr. Pemberton went with me. None of the Council there but I. But a very few days are pass'd since he came from the Lee-ward Islands." (Sewall's Diary, vol. II. p. 319.)

Islands." (Sewall's Diary, vol. II, p. 319.)

His widow married, 18 Mar., 1714, in Boston, Judge John Cushing of Hingham and Scituate, as his second wife. Hon. John Cushing was son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing, whose first wife was Deborah Loring, by whom he had nine children. By his second wife, Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes, he had two children: Josiah, born Jan. 29, 1715, married, in 1738, Ruth Thomas and settled in Pembroke; and Mary, born Oct. 24, 1716, married, in 1733, Nathaniel Eels of Hingham.

Children:

- SARAH,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1692; m. May 21, 1713, Malachi Salter of Boston, block m'fr, perhaps son of William Salter the "Keeper of Boston Prison." He d. Sept. 11, 1751, aged 61. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. 1714. 2. Malachi, b. 1715. 3. Nathaniel, b. 1717. 4. Sarah, b. 1719.
- Probably his former partner in the windmill on Fort Hill.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1695; d. Mar. 13, 1726; m. April, 1717, Hon. John, Jr., son of Hon. John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing, H. C. 1715, son of her mother's second husband. Resided at Belle House, Scituate, until 1743. He held several judicial positions, and was one of the presiding judges at the trial of the British soldiers for the massacre at Boston, Mar. Stockbridge. 2. Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1720; m. Aug. 16, 1750, Ebenezer Pierpoint. 3. John, b. Aug. 16, 1722. 4. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1724; d. Apr. 2, 1725. 5. William, b. Sept. 23, 1725; d. Feb. 4, 1726. Hon. John Cushing, Jr., m. (2d) Mary Cotton, by whom he had ten children.

iii. Lydia, b. Nov. 19, 1696; m. int. Apr. 22, 1720, to John Greenwood of Rehoboth. He d. Dec. 1, 1766. Children: 1. Lydia, b. 1721; d. 1721. 2. Thomas, b. 1723, d. 1723. 3. Lydia, b. 1724. L. Sarah, b. 1725.
L. Elizabeth, b. 1726; d. 1726.
L. Strath, b. 1725.
L. Elizabeth, b. 1726; d. 1726.
C. Elizabeth, b. 1726; d. 1736.
L. Taller, b. 1730.
L. Sarah, b. 1730.
L. Sarah, b. 1730.
L. Sarah, b. 1730.
L. John, b. 1739.
L. Taller, b. 1736.
L. John, b. 1739.
L. Taller, b. 1736.
L. John, b. 1739.

14. Thomas, b. 1741; d. 1741. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1698; d. soon.

NATHANIEL, b. July 22, 1700; d. soon.
VI, JOHN, b. Apr. 11, 1702; m. Susanna Briggs of Scituate. Living in 1750, when he and John Cushing, his cousin, were witnesses to a deed. (Litchfield Gen., p. 78.)
VII. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1703; d. 1774.

viii. GEORGE, b. 1704; d. Oct. (?), 1752. ix. ROBERT, b. Mar. 30, 1708; bapt. Apr. 4, following, in Brattle St. Church; d. Dec. 11, 1713.

NATHANIEL® HOLMES (Nathaniel, George1), born in Dorchester, Mar. 15, 1668, was baptized Oct. 30, 1670, at the same time as his brother Ebenezer.

Oct. 21, 1688, Nathaniel and Ebenezer Holmes took hold of the Covenant, with ten others. (Roxbury Church Records, Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 6, p. 100.) Nathaniel was a soldier. He never married. He died June 12, 1699, killed by the bursting of a gun at Castle Island. All the records we have of him show that most of his life was given to military service.

Dec. 8, 1696, "Voted, That Nathaniel Holmes, the present Gunner at the Castle be Commissioned as Lieutenant and Chief Gunner there and for his encouragement to instruct the Souldiers in Gunnery That he be allowed fourscore pound: for the year ensuing." (Mass. Archives, vol. 70, p. 321.)

On June 12, 1699, at a celebration provided for Richard, Earl of Bellomont, who was the new Governor of the Province, two lives were lost by the bursting of a gun. An account of this is given in John Marshall's Diary, printed in the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, Vol. 1, 2d Series, pp. 153-4, from which the following is quoted:

"June. His exellency went to view the Castle on June 12: and discharging some of the cannon their according to the usuall manner on such occasions, one broke, and two men weer killed one the same minute: the chiefe gunner his name was Nathaniel Holmes. one other named Samuel Proctor dyed four days after."

EBENEZER⁸ HOLMES (Nathaniel, George¹), husbandman, was born in Dorchester, in 1669, and baptized with his brother Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1670. He married first, Feb. 2, 1692, in Boston, Sarah, VOL. LVIII.

widow of Henry Withington (son of Dea. Richard Withington) and daughter of Henry and Sarah (Tolman) Leadbetter, who was born Feb. 20, 1659, and died Dec. 18, 1696; and he married second, Aug. 5, 1697, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary (Pell) George, who was born in 1658, and died Oct. 18, 1732.

In 1710 he owned land in Dorchester bordered by the west bank

of "Naponsett" river.

In 1741 he sold, for £800, to his son Nathaniel, both called yeomen in the deed, fourteen acres, "with my Now Dwelling house and Barn and all the Edifices and Buildings." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 63, p. 26.)

Four years after that, he removed to Stoughton, with his son

Nathaniel, in whose house he died, Feb. 1, 1746.

Children, all born in Dorchester:

- Mary, 4 b. Feb. 2, 1693; d. Sept. 7, 1718; m. Charles King. Children: 1. John, b. Jan. 2, 1716; d. Sept. 10, 1717. 2. Ebenezer, b. June 7, 1718. Charles King m. (2d) Jane Blakeman, Dec. 24, 1718, and had three children; and m. (3) Melatiah Maudsley, but had no children by her, and died a few months after his last marriage.
- SUBMIT, b. Dec. 12, 1696; d. Dec. 14, 1696. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1698; d. May 8, 1790. ii.
- 13. iii.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 16, 1701.
- JEHOSOPHAT⁸ HOLMES (Nathaniel, George¹), born in Roxbury, Nov., 1690, died in Pomfret, Conn., June 1, 1745. He married, July 4, 1715, at Pomfret, Sarah, daughter of John and Rebecca Waldo, who was born at Dunstable, Mass., baptized, Dec. 6, 1691, in the Second Church, Boston, and died May 13, 1742. Her aunt, Rebecca Waldo, married Rev. Joseph Emerson, and they were ancestors of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Jehosophat was among the first settlers in Conn., and was a prominent man in Pomíret. He was Justice of the Peace for Windham Co.; was chosen "lister" in 1716; Selectman in 1719 and '20, and Town Clerk and Treasurer in 1718. To the last office he was

elected in every succeeding year until his death.

Children, all born in Pomfret:

- SARAH, D. Mar. 24, 1716; d. Jan. 25, 1786; m. June 12, 1740,
 Benjamin Mighill. One child: Benjamin, b. May 27, 1741; d. i. May 25, 1747.
- REBECCA, b. Aug. 31, 1717; m. Jan. 16, 1739, Samuel Ruggles, formerly of Roxbury. Children: 1. Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1740;

- d. same day. 2. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1744.

 iii. Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1719; d. Feb. 25, 1744, unmarried.

 iv. Jеноворнат, b. June 13, 1721; d. after 1754; m. Jan. 10, 1744, at Canterbury, Conn., Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Brewster of Windham, Conn. No children recorded at Canterbury or Pomfret.
- 15.
- v. Nathaniel, b. July 5, 1723. vi. John, b. Jan. 13, 1725; d. Feb. 11, 1750, unmarried.

vii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 27, 1726.

viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 28, 1728; d. July 17, 1797.

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 14, 1730; m. Oct. 1, 1767, at Pomfret, David Bancroft. Children: 1. Daniel, b. Sept. 27, 1768. 2. Harvey, b. July 8, 1770. 3. Sarah Waldo, b. Mar. 8, 1773; d. Jan. 6, 1776.

[To be continued.]

DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1755.

Communicated by Rev. John W. Lane, of North Hadley, Mass.

THE following records of deaths in Hampton are from a journal kept by Deacon Joshua Lane of Hampton, now in the possession of the contributor, a descendant.

Deacon Joshua³ Lane (William,² William¹ of Boston) was born 6 June, 1696, married, 24 Dec., 1717, Bathsheba, daughter of Samuel and Mary Robie, and died 14 June, 1766, "being struck Dead with the Lightening in the Entry of his House." For a further account of him, see Lane's "Lane Genealogies," vol. 1, pages 11,

17, 210.

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS PARISH OR TOWN 1727.

Brother Perkins child died Jan. 14

Ens. Ephraim Marston's wife died Jan. 23

Serj. John Leavit died febr yº 6th

Edward Shaw's girl died febr 15th

The widow Page died febr 18th

the next was the widow Knowls

Serj Cole a few days before Serj Leavit

mr Tucks child died April 28

Benj Hobbs wife died in May

nd also his young child

y Dow died June 4th

Ja. s Perkins Sen. died June 29

Shaon Marstons son Simon died June 29

Jeph Shaws childe died July 16th

J. n Dearborns child died July 22
J. n Dearborns child died July 28
Dear Marstons child died July 31
D. Sanborn died Sept ye 3d
Dir Freese died Novr 4th

Dorothy freeses child died Nov. 10 Mr Mason died died Nov. 25

In the year 1729

Febr 16th Thomas pages childe born & died Febr 22nd mr Tucks childe died March 6th mr Benjamin Moulton died June 8th John Nays wife died June 19th mr Joseph moulton died June 25th Nathaniel Drakes child Died July 1st John Johnsons child Died July 11th John Nays child Died July 22nd my Dear son Josiah Died august 6th Jonathan Tucks child Died aug 19 Philip Towls young child Died

Octob 1st mr John Redman Died Nov 1st mr Thomas Leavit Died Dec. 28th Sam^l Bachelders child Died Some time before Timothy Daltons child Died febr 7th mr Nehemiah Hobbs Died

ANNO DOMINIE 1730

febr 7th mr Nehemiah Hobbs died
march 2nd Benjⁿ Towls daughter died
march Daniel Samborns child died
april 8 John Dearbons son died
June 4 Jonathan pages eldest child died
June 10 Jonathan Tucks young child died
Sept 3 Sam¹¹ Browns son died
Octob 24 Serj Joseph Towls wife died
my sister Abigil died ye same night
Nov 5 Simon Knowls grandchild was killed with a sled falling on him
Dec 9 Joseph pages child died
Dec 13th Lieut Ephraim Marsten's son

ANNO 1731

Jan 7th Esther Dow died
Jan 29 Brother Drakes child died
febr 13 John Johnsons child died
febr 21 Sarah Kelley died
febr 22 mr Josiah Moulton died sudenly
March 10 Antony Crosbeys child died
March 21 mr Joseph palmer died
March 27 Joseph philbricks child died
April 28 Ms Chapman died
May 6 Roger Shaws son died

1731

May 10th Jeremiah marstons child died May 27 Cap^t marstons mother died July the widow Drake died Nov 4th Abigil Fogg died Nov 16 Deacon Dearbons father died Nov 29th Elisabeth Dow died Dec 10th Zacheriah Tows son died Dec 27th Zacheriah Davis died

1732

Jan 3^d John Samborn died
march 13 mr Tucks child died at the shore
april ms Dearbon died
July 19th Capt Taylers wife died
aug 25 Reuben Marstons daughter died
octob 11th mr Robert Moulton died
and ms Bachelder y° same day
octob 28 Timothy Daltons child died
octob 31 Goodman Daniel Lamprey died
Jeremiah page died y° same day
his fall of the tree was on 27 day

1733

Grandmother Dow died Jan 21
David moulton died febr. 11
Cristopher palmers child Expired 21
Edward moultons child died apr 2nd
The widow Elkins died april y° 4
and Jacob Samborns child the same day
mr Jacob Browns wife died May 29
Deacon Dearbons wife died June 13
William moultons child died
Goodman John Knowls died

1734

Serj moris Hobbs wife died feb 20 Jonathan Godfree died march 3^d Jonathan Moultons wife died june 22 The Rev Mr Gokin expired on Lord's Day aug 25: 1734 Nathaniel Lock senior died Nov 12

1735

Mary Tayler died febr 25 mr Simon Marston died may 4th he was hurt with the log apr 26 Daniel marstons wife died July 10 Roberd moultons young child died Sept 5 Benjⁿ Hobbs jun^rs child died sept 7th Mr Benjⁿ Lampreys wife died sept 17 Benjamin Brown died oct ye 1st Worthington moultons wife died Nov 5 Lieut John Shearbons daughter died of the awfull distemper Nov 27 or 28 Nathaniel Masons only son died Dec 12 Lieut Shearbon had another died Dec 22 Jonathan Garlands child died Dec 27 Ens marston son Sam^{ll} died Dec 30 Noah Wards eldest son died Dec 30

yo 26 1735 on Saterday my Brother Samuels daughter abigil was it is in the amortal distemper: the tuesday following which was the 28 day of only his only son Samil was taken with the same awfull illness they continued till Saterday and both died: august yo 2nd abigil early in yo morning and Samil early that evening they were lovely in their life and in their death they were not devided: they were both decently buried in one grave on monday aug 4th and on tuesday morning his daughter Elisabeth died after about three days after she was taken with the same distemper the distemper dreadfully siezed their throat in an awfull manner

1736

Jan 8 ms mason died
Jan 10 David Wedgwood jun' died
and Daniel marston's child died
Jan 15: ms frees' negro woman died
and her daughter jan 15 died
Jan 16 Mrs frees' daughter Rachel died

Jan 25 Richard Taylers son Benjⁿ died also Jan 25 at night Catheren Sargent died febr 4 Joseph pages child died febr 5 Sam^{li} Dearbon jun^r died before febr 7 mr Jonan moultons daughter Hannah died febr 5th Joseph Leavitts son Thomas died febr 7 Thomas pags daughter died febr 9: at night Joseph Dearbons daughter died febr 13 Joseph Dearbons son Joseph died febr 21 Deacon Moultons child died febr 22 Jonathan Elkins only daughter died febr 27 Henry Moultons eldest son died febr 28 Daniel moodeys child died march 1 Henry moultons son peter died march 2 Henry moultons daughter died march 4 Brother Robies daughter died march 4 mr Thomas Wards daughter died march 6 Thomas Bachelders daughter died

1796

march 7 Jonathan marstons child died march 9 Henry moultons son Josiah died march 9 Brother Robies son Sam^{ll} died march 10 Benjamin Hobbs jun died march 13 his sister mary Hobbs died march 15 Henry moultons 5th child died march 15 Jeremiah Dearbons child died march 21 Jeremiah Dearbons daughter died march 26 Brother philbricks wife died march 31 madam Gookins son Abijah died april 1 Serjent Job Chapmans wife died april 2 Jonathan Elkins jun's wife died april 5 madam Gookins son John Cotton died april 6 Joshua Towls youngest daughter died april 17 Thomas Hains' daughter Sarah died april 22 Sam¹¹ Locks child died april 26 Simon Dearbons son died april 26 Jonathan Thomas child died april 28 Thomas Hains son died may 1st Jeremiah Dearbons daughter died may 3d Saml Locks other child died may 14th Capt Thomas girl died may 14 Serj Caleb Towls son Sam¹¹ died may 27 Thomas Hains daughter died may 27 Thos Hains daughter died at the falls June 7 ms Shaw ye ancient widow died June 8 philip Towls youngest son died June 11 philip Towls Lame son died June 13 philip Towls other son died July 2 abiah webster died July 3 Edward moultons daughter died July 16 Rachel Samborn died aug 18 Jeremiah marstons youngest child died aug 30 Henry fifields youngest child died
Sept 2nd william moultons of northill youngest died
Sept 5 william moultons second daughter died
Sept 6 His Eldest daughter died
Sept 8 his only daughter died
Sept 12 His youngest son died
Octob 19 Richard Taylors son jonaⁿ died
Octob 31 Jeremiah Cloughs wife died
Nov 9 John Nays child died
Nov 14 Deacon Dearbon Sen's wife died
Dec 12 mehitable Samborns youngest girl died
Dec 23 Her youngest son died

1737

Jan 12 Ens marstons daughter Hannah died
Jan 31 morris Lampreys child died
febr 12 David fogg died
febr 26 Lieu Sherbons young child died
apr 28 Dr Jackson daughter died
may 4 Sam Locks child died
may 5 Jonathan Knowlss child died
may 5 Jonathan Knowlss child died
sept 8: the widow Lucea moulton died
Sept 8: the widow Lucea moulton died
Sept 28 the widow Lock died
Nov 20: Nathan Sambons child died
omitted before
Sept 24: 1737 Jona wedgwoods child died

1738

the first that died this year was Rogers Shaws Son Benjamin Jan 8 Brother Joseph philbricks child died Jan 21 m Grifiths negro boy died febr 3 Jonathan Garlands child Died march 3 Jonathan Thomas child about march 8 he widow Mary Samborn march 3 ..rother Thomas' child died april 5 widow Sarah marston died apr 13 Suphen Smiths young child died may 15 Im Sam¹¹ palmers daughter Sarah died May 26 Deacon Tuckes wife died may ye—29 moses perkins child died July -3 Joseph Johnson child died Sept—21 John Bachelders child died with ye distemper october 18 John Redmans young child died Nov 2 John Bachelders other child died Nov 3 the widow perkins died suddenly Nov: 6 Caleb marstons jrs wife died Nov—13 Serj Sam^{II} Smith died Nov ye-23 mary Godfrey died December ye-20

1739

Mr aritus Leavit died Jan—14 Edmond Chapman died febr 20

Jonathan marstons wife died febr 21 Joseph Bachelders son Joseph died march 15 his son Increas and his daughter Rachell died march ye-17 Benjⁿ marstons wife died—23 Joseph Bachelder daugh Hannah and his son Reuben died ye 26 before Capt Daws wife died ye 25 John Taylers child died ye 25 mr David wedgwoods wife April 1 Jacob moultons wife april 6 Cristopher palmers daughter 10 Timothy Dallen's young child 14 Sister mary Dearbon died may 1 Serj morris Hobbs died may 7 the widow Hannah philbrick died May 22 Thomas Nuds child died aug 26 John Leavits child died octob 11 Daniel foggs chiln died octob 27 Doctor Tappin died Nov 28 Thomas Brown sen's wife died Dec 21

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS TOWN ANNO DOMINIE 1740 febr 7 morris Lampreys child died febr 9 ms Tappins child died febr 13 mr Jacob Brown died march 11 ms Tappins negro boy died march 13 mary Chapman died april 1 mr John Moulton died april 7: old mr morris Hobbs died may 11 Stephen Batchelders child died may 16 the ancient widow Smith died July 19 obediah marstons child died octob abraham Drake* jun's wife died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATH IN THE YEAR 1741

Jan 5 David pages wife died Jan 16 Dr Jacksons daughter died Jan 21 the ancient mr John moulton died Jan 29 John Smith junrs wife died febr 25 widow Rebeckah moulton died april 2 Robert Drakes child died Simon Dearbon junr died august amos Knowls's child died aug 24 Peter Johnsons wife died sept 3 Reuben Dearbons only daughter died sept 20 Zacheriah Towls child died sept 21 his other child died octob 13 mr Solomons pages wife died octob 26 David pages daughter died these last 4 children died of ye throat distemper oct 25 Jonan Knowls child died by them Nov 21 Reuben Dearbons wife died Dec 3 Reuben Dearbons young child died

```
AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR 1742
```

Jan 4: Deacon Tucke Died in ye 90th year of his age Jan 10: Benjⁿ potters wife died Jan mr David Wedwood died and the widow Healev febr 17 Joshua Browns wife Died apr 3 the widow moulton Died april 11 Dn Philbricks young child died named Joshua June 8: mr Robert Drakes wife died June 26 David Pages only daughter died July 3: mr Jonathan Moulton died suddenly the widow Dow died august 8 Nath¹¹ Lampreys son died aug 18: Sam¹ Bachelders son died aug 19: moses Leavits child died aug 31 morish Hobbs wife died Sept 2 Antony Taylor was drowned Sept 3 Jacob moultons daughter Doley died Sept 24 moris Hobbs child died Octob 1 moris Hobbs other child died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR AMONG US-1743

Jan 3. the widow Abial marston died
Jan 30 mr Robert Drake Died
march 15 mr Thomas Ward Died
march 30 mary Loverin Died
p il 4: sister susanna James Died
ril 16: the widow Taylers child Died
ril 30: peter Johnson Died
uly Nath¹¹ Towls child Died
uug 11: Deacon philbricks child Died named Josiah
Dec 3. Lieu' Nath¹ Drakes wife Died
Dec 11. Docter Sargents wife Died

Octob 17 Serg^t Ephraim marston died Dec 29 Ephr^m marstons child born and died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS THIS YEAR AMONG US IN THIS TOWN.—

febr 6th Argentine Tifield Died
march 7 Dr Newmans child Died
next Cornet Dearbons wife Died
June 8 Christopher palmirs child Died of the throat Distemper
June 29 Thomas Brown Senr Died
aug 15 mrs Staniford Died
october: mr William Samborn Died aged above ninety
Saml Sherbons Child Died soon after

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN Y' YEAR 1745

Jan 4 Jeremiah Pages child Died
Jan 5: my honored & Dear mother Died. [Sarah, dau. of Thos. Webster, ancester of Daniel Webster.]

Jan 14 philip Smith Died Jan 15 Shubel pages wife was brought abed with a Dead child Sometime in march Sam¹¹ Shearbons child born & Died april 26 Jonan Shaws oldest child Died with the awful throat distemper april 30 John foggs daughter Died of it also may 3 John foggs oldest daughter Died may 6 John foggs youngest son Died may 7 Jonathan Shaws youngest child Died may 9 John fogg had another daughter Died all these six Died of ye throat illness may 24: Sam¹¹ Garlands child Died May 26 John Tuckes child Died with fitts may 29 Deacon Tucke daughter abigil Died with the throat Distemper July 8 Deacon philbricks daughter Hannah Died of yo throat Distemper July 12 Deacon philbricks youngest daughter Died of the throat Distemper august 5 Abigil Knowls Died of yo throat Distemper aged 27 years aug 12: ms Tappings daughter Molly Died of a consumption aug 16. Henry fifields child Died of ye throat illness octob 4: the widow anne palmer Died octob. 16: the widow Knowls Died Dec 9: serj James Leavits Granddaughter Died of the awfull throat Distemper Dec 10 Sam¹¹ Locks child Died of a fever Serj Jeremiah marston and Daniel Tilton Died at Cape breton

[To be concluded.]

CHARLES CALDWELL OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. CHARLES¹ CALDWELL and his brother John Caldwell came from Beith, in Scotland, to New England about the year 1718. It is said that they deserted from the army in the early part of the rebellion of 1715. They were aristocratic in their manners, and unaccustomed to the industrious habits of the early settlers of New England. John was married before he came to this country, but Charles was unmarried. Soon after their arrival, they bought a house, a shop or store, land, etc. They were traders. John remained in Hartford, but Charles removed to Guilford. Administration on John's estate was given to his widow Hannah, Sept. 28, 1734, she giving bond in the sum of £8000. (12 Hartford Prob. Rec., p. 11.) Major John Caldwell was of this family. His will, without date (Hartford Prob. Rec., xviii, 68), names wife Mary, and sons John and Samuel, and provides that if his sons die before they arrive at the age of 21 years, his brothers James, George and Charles, or their legal representatives, should have his property. Charles Caldwell of Hartford, and

George Caldwell of Salisbury, carried on iron works at the latter place in 1768, and were probably sons of John. They eventually failed, and many persons lost money by them.

- 1. CHARLES CALDWELL, of Guilford, married, Nov. 3, 1724, Anna, daughter of Rev. Thomas Ruggles. She died May 19, 1760; and he died Feb. 12, 1765. Children:
 - WILLIAM, 2 b. Oct. 13, 1725; d. May 24, 1727.
 - Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1729; d. Apr. 25, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1748, Hon. Nathaniel Hill, who d. Nov. 16, 1771.

 Thomas, b. May 28, 1734; d. Oct. 14, 1808.

 Nathanier, b. Nov. 18, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1802.

 - 4. v. Samuel, b. May 4, 1742; d. Sept. 29, 1777.
- 2. THOMAS² CALDWELL (Charles¹), of Guilford, married, Apr. 23, 1755, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Fowler. She died Feb. 2, 1815. Children:
 - Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1757; d. Feb. 19, 1759.
 - WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1760; d. July 10, 1796; lived at Kingston, Jaii.

 - Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1762; d. single, Aug. 6, 1829.
 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1815, Col.
 - Samuel Robinson, of Guilford, who d. Nov. 17, 1839.

 MARY, b. July 1, 1766; d. May 24, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1793, Major Jedediah Lathrop, of Guilford and Norwich, who d. in Norwich, Jan. 30, 1859. Their children were: 1. William Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1794. 2. Charles Caldwell, b. Oct. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 27, 1868; m. —, who d. Aug. 10, 1860. 3. Mary, b. July 2, 1797; d. single. 4. Cornelia, b. Oct. 13, 1799; m. William L'Hommedieu of Norwich; d. Jan. 5, 1861. 5. Richard Tracy, b. May 28, 1802. 6. George Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Mch. 11, 1805. 7. George Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. single, at Georgetown, S. C. 8. Henry Perkins, b. June 9, 1810.
 - vi.

 - RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1769; d. single, Sept. 18, 1845. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. single, Dec. 7, 1843. CLARA, or CLARISSA, b. Apr. 7, 1776; d. single, in 1876.
 - SAMBANIEL² CALDWELL (Charles¹), of Guilford, married, Dec. 10, 1. 50, Clarinda, daughter of Rev. Edmund Ward. She died Dec. 1, 1791. He graduated from Yale College in 1757, was a merchant, and kept the village inn. He was a loyalist in the Revolutionary war. His land was attached by direction of the Governor and Council of Safety, and sold at public vendue, in December, 1781, or January, 1782, for £410 "State money."
 - HARRY,³ b. Dec. 11, 1762; graduated at Yale, 1784; removed to Georgia, where he d. in 1812; m. Catharine, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ruggles) Pynchon. Their children were: 1. Clarinda.⁴
 2. Catherine. 3. Henrietta. 4. Cornelia; d. young. 5. Cornelia.
 6. Mary. 7. Caroline. 8. Henry.
- 4. SAMUEL² CALDWELL (Charles¹), of Guilford, married, Dec. 22, 1764, Rachel Ranney.

Children:

- Caty, b. Aug. 28, 1766; m. Dec. 3, 1791, George Cleaveland. Charles, b. Jan. 27, 1769; m. Sept. 14, 1788, Nabby Graves, who Ħ. d. Apr., 1855; removed to Georgia.
- Samuel, b. May 10, 1774; d. Jan. 9, 1775.

CHASE BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Otis G. HAMMOND, Esq., of Concord, N. H.

THE following records are found in an old family Bible, now in the New Hampshire State Library, which was once the property of Mrs. Rhoda Chase of Chester, N. H., a gift from her son, Henry F. Chase, in 1832.

A statement of the family of Stephen and Rhoda Chase is printed in Chase's History of Chester, N. H., page 489. There are many differences between that print and this record, which will be worth the attention of any person interested in Chase genealogy.

Stephen Chase and Rhoda Blake were married Jan. 28, 1777. John Sanborn and Susan Chase were married March 28, 1811. Joseph Chase and Mehittable Hall were married Nov. 4, 1817. Robert Crawford and Dorothy Chase were married Nov. 6, 1821. Jacob Chase and Hannah C. James were married March 1, 1827. Ira James and Rhoda Chase were married Nov. . . . 1829. Henry F. Chase and Abigail Mitchell were married Nov. 12, 1839. Richard Dearborn and Sally Chase were married April 26, 1840. Jacob Chase and Nancy Hazelton were married May 18, 1851. Susan Chase born Nov. 22, 1787. Joseph Chase born Aug. 2, 1789. Stephen Chase born May 23, 1791. Polly Chase born Oct. 9, 1793. Jacob Chase born Feb. 6, 1797. Dorothy Chase born Jan. 12, 1799. Rhoda Chase born April 2, 1802. Sally Chase born June 9, 1804. Sally Chase born October 30, 1805. Henry F. Chase born Aug. 30, 1808. Stephen Chase senior Born March 27, 1759. Rhoda Chase born March 27, 1768. Sally Chase Died Decem. 20, 1804. Polly Chase Died Decem. 10, 1807. Stephen Chase Died Feb. 18, 1829. Stephen Chase Jun Died May 18, 1819. Rhoda James died Jan. 1, 1844. Rhoda Chase died Aug. 16th 1845. Jacob Chase died Decem. 13th 1803. Prudence Chase died May 1, 1775, aged 49. Sally C. Dearborn died Feb. 13, 1848. Joseph Chase Died Sept. 14, 1841. John Sanborn Died December 1, 1838. Susan Sanborn Died May 26, 1854. Hannah Chase Died July 9, 1850. Jacob Chase died Nov. 13th 1861. Dorothy Crawford died Dec. 31st 1864. Henry F. Chase died March 20th 1867. Mary A. Chase died July 4th 1855. George J. Chase died Oct. 28th 1861.

Laura Jane Chase died Dec. 5th 1861. Josiah Chase Born April 2, 1767. Died June 27, 1846. Lydia Chase Born July 5, 1773. Died April 2, 1857. John Underhill Died May 5th 1826, aged 33 yrs. David Underhill Died July 28, 1827, aged 77. Jemima Underhill Died June 28, 1829, Aged 71. Susanna Graves Died Oct. 2, 1853, aged 93 yrs. Abigail Fogg Died Apr. 23, 1859, Aged 37. Abiah Sherburn Died Dec. 1834, Aged 63. Dolly Mitchell Died Aug. 21, 1851, Aged 72(?) [this last figure is badly blotted, and may be either 2 or 3].

THOMAS WRIGHT AND BENJAMIN WRIGHT OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND SOME DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

These two early settlers do not seem to have been related.

THOMAS¹ WRIGHT came to Guilford about 1670. He was the shepherd to the town. He was not the Thomas Wright who married Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Chittenden. His "terrier" showed that his homelot contained two acres. He married, Dec. 9, 1673, Sarah, 1 ughter of Edward Benton. He died Dec. 6, 1692; and she died Dec. 1692.

il lren:

- MARY, 2 b. in 1674; m. in 1698, Gideon Allen of New Haven.
- DANIEL, b. in 1676; d. Feb. 20, 1698.

 MERCY, b. in 1680; d. June 26, 1747; m. Aug. 18, 1707, Thomas Burgis, who d. Oct. 23, 1736.
- MEHITABLE, b. in 1684; was single in 1730.
- ABEL, b. in 1688; d. young.
- 1. Benjamin' Wright came to Guilford as early as 1645, when he was granted leave to set up a "tan mill." He desired to purchase Mr. John Caffinch's homelot, which the latter had sold to Thomas Standish of Wethersfield. The magistrate, William Leete, told Wright that he was "no fit planter for such an accommodation," but he went ahead and bought it from Standish, and for this contempt of court, and other "grave miscarriages" of like nature, he was whipped at New Haven in 1648. He seems to have been of a quarrelsome temperament, and to have had unpleasant relations with many of the town's people. Removing to Killingworth when that town was settled, he died there March 29, 1677. His wife, -, died Oct. 26, 1684. Jane —

Children:

JAMES, 2 b. in 1643; d. Mch. 10, 1727.

- JANE, b. in 1644; d. Dec., 1724; m. in 1664, Joseph Hand of Guilford, who d. Jan., 1724.
- iii.
- 8. iv.
- JOSEPH, b. in 1645; d. single, in 1684. JOSEPH, b. in 1647; d. Feb. 19, 1704. Anna, b. in 1650; d. May 21, 1731; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1677, John Wal-stone of Guilford, who d. in 1680; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1683, Dr. Peter Talman of Guilford, who d. July 20, 1731.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1653; d. in 1685; m. Nov. 7, 1676, Edward Lee of Guilford, who d. Apr., 1727. (See REGISTER, ante, Vol. 58, p. 53.)
- 2. James Wright (Benjamin) married first, Sarah Wise; and married second, Hannah —, who died Nov. 1, 1719, aged 70. Children:
 - JAMES.3
 - BENJAMIN. His will, dated Oct. 24, 1739, was proved Aug. 19, 1751. 5. ii.
 - 6. iii. EBENEZER.
- 3. Joseph² Wright (Benjamin¹) married Elizabeth ———, who died Nov. 2, 1702.

Children:

- JOSEPH.3
- ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1696.
- iii. John.
- JAMES³ WRIGHT (James,² Benjamin¹), of Durham, married, Dec. 14, 1707, Judith Bushnell. She was born Sept. 14, 1679, and died March 11, 1715-16.

Child:

- James,⁴ m. Nov. 7, 1748, Submit, dau. of Benjamin Buel. Their children were: 1. Ambrose,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1749; d. Sept. 27, 1749.
 2. Christopher, b. Sept. 29, 1752. 3. Submit, b. Dec. 4, 1754. 4. James, b. Feb. 6, 1757. 5. Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1760.
- 5. Benjamin⁸ Wright (James, 2 Benjamin¹) married, April 5, 1705, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hand. She had laid out to her in Guilford, Dec. 14, 1730. Children:
 - BENJAMIN, 4 b. Jan. 18, 1706.
 - Josiah, b. Oct. 18, 1708; of Killingworth; m. about 1737; Rhoda. dau. of Cornelius Dowd.
 - iii.
 - PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1710. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1712; d. Apr. 9, 1727. iv.
 - OBADIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1714; d. probably before 1789. DAVID, b. Aug. 27, 1716.

 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1719.
- 6. EBENEZER⁸ WRIGHT (James, 2 Benjamin¹) married Bethiah, daughter of Samuel Camp of Durham. Child:
 - SAMUEL, 4 bapt. July 4, 1725.
- 7. JOHN⁸ WRIGHT (Joseph, Benjamin¹), of Killingworth, married Mary

Children:

- DAVID, 4 b. Feb. 5, 1708. JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1711. i.
- ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1715.
- iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 80, 1719.

HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE.

Communicated by DAVID WEBSTER HOYT, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

THE original MS. is in the possession of Nathaniel Morrill, Esq., of Jackson, Mich., whose ancestor, Henry Morrill, was a deacon of the church.

"Rev. John Page was ordained over the Congregational church here [Danville] in 1763. He died of small pox, January 29, 1782, aged 43; since that time no minister of that denomination has been settled." (Charlton's "New Hampshire As It Is," 1855, page 178.)

| June 4 1778 | Church voted that each members proportion for supporting the table this year be 02°-6 |
|--|---|
| April 29 1779 | The Church voted to have the intermission between meetings one hour & an half in the summer season |
| May 11 1779 | The Church agreed that each members proportion this year be 0 9° 0 & chose Elisha Batchelder & Josiah Teuxbury to collect the money |
| * — p ^r 12 1779 | Voted to dismiss the widow Judith Selley from her special relation to this Chh & recommend her to the Church in Salisbury |
| 1 28 1780 | At a C ^b meeting agreed that each members proportion be 5 dollars this year |
| Angust 25 1780 | At a C ^h meeting (on account of the price of wine) agreed y ^t each member pay two dollars & an half in addition to the 5 before agreed upon |
| Oct 1 | Voted to dismiss Judith Webster from this Church & recommend her to ye Ch in Biddeford |
| April 27 1781 | At a Church meeting agreed that each members proportion this year for the support of yo table be 7 dollars |
| May 31 1781 | At a Church meeting Elisha Batchelder was chose a Deacon |

A RECORD OF BAPTISMS

1764

| Peter son of Dyer Hook |
|-----------------------------------|
| Phinehas son of Ruben Batchelder |
| Elisabeth daughr of Jona Challis |
| Ebenezer son of Benja Darling |
| Elisha son of Joseph Sweat |
| Trustum Sanborn son of Jona Blake |
| Mary daugr of John Page |
| Joanna daugr of Aaron Quimby |
| Phinehas son of John Thorn |
| Nathaniel son of Henry Derburn |
| |

[•] The rest of this word is torn and obliterated.

| | June 10th | Simeon son of Thomas Page |
|---|----------------------|---|
| | July 1st July 15. | Mary daug ^r of John March Moses & Joseph children of Jon ^a Collins |
| | | Daniel & Judith children of John Selley |
| | July 22. | Sarah daugr of John Sanborn |
| | Auget 5. | Molly daugr of Cutting Favor Joseph & Jonathan children of Saml Fellows |
| | Aug J. | Paul son of David Quimby |
| | Sepr 16. | Elisabeth daugr of William Selley |
| | - | Anna daugr of George Bartlett |
| | | 1765 |
| | Feby 10 | My son Joseph Wright |
| | | Hannah daugr of Caleb Buswell |
| | Feb. 17. | Rhoda daugr of Jeremiah Quimby |
| | March 10. | Dorothy daugr of Israel Dimond |
| | April 14 | Priscilla daugr of George Bartlett |
| • | April 21 | Nehemiah son of James Lowel |
| | | Hulda daugr of David Tilton |
| | April 28 | Elisabeth daug of Sam Quimby Hannah daug of Thomas Page |
| | 36 10 | Hannah daug of Thomas Page |
| | May 12 | Moses son of Ruben True |
| | May 19 | Dorothy daugi of Edward Eastman |
| | May 26 | Mary daugr of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| | June 2 | Humphrey son of Humphrey Hook Sarah daug of Moses Quimby |
| | June 23 | Nathan son of Elisha Batchelder |
| | August 4 | Molly French daugr of Henry Derburn |
| | Sepr 1. | Jacob son of Paul Dudley |
| | Nov ^r 3. | (Moses son of Joseph Brown |
| | | William son of John Quimby |
| | Novr 24 | Abraham son of Ephraim Jones |
| | Decr 1. | John son of John Row |
| | $\mathbf{Dec^r}$ 29 | Sarah daugr of Jacob Hook |
| | | 1766 |
| | Jan ^y 5 | Samuel son of Sam ¹ Fellows |
| | Jany 19 | Benjamin son of John Selley |
| | Feby 23 | ∫ Enoch son of John Sanborn |
| | | Lucy daugr of David Quimby |
| | March 9 | Sarah daugr of Wilm Buswell |
| | May 4 | Timothy son of Ezra Jones |
| | May 11 | Nanny daugr of Saml Webster |
| | July 13 | My daughter Molly |
| | Octr 12 | Sorph daugr of Enhance I |
| | Nour 16 | Sarah daugr of Ephraim Jones |
| | Nov ^r 16. | Mary daugi of John Thorn |
| | Nov ^r 23. | Sarah daugr of Thomas Page |
| | | 1767 |
| | Jany 4. | Miriam daugr of Ruben Batchelder |
| | April 19. | Isaac son of George Bartlett |
| | April 26. | Henry son of Henry Derburn |
| | May 2 | Hitty daugr of Edward Eastman |
| | | |

| June 7. | Elisha son of Aaron Quimby |
|---|---|
| July 19. | William son of Ruben True |
| Sepr 5. | Caleb son of Jeremiah Towle |
| | Henry son of Jeremiah Quimby |
| Octr 4. | Design of Semi Oriente |
| Nov ^r 8. | Daniel son of Sam ¹ Quimby |
| | 1769 |
| | 1768 |
| January 4 | Hulda daug ^r of Elisha Batchelder |
| March 6. | Ebenezer son of John Selley |
| March 13. | Obediah son of John Sanborn |
| May 1. | Stephen son of Paul Dudley |
| May 16. | Henry Morrill son of Time Blake. |
| | My daughter Abigail |
| June 12 | Total and David Tiltan |
| June 19 | Josiah son of David Tilton |
| July 17 | Moses son of William Buswell |
| July 24 | Ruben son of Humphrey Hook |
| | Alice daugr of Ephraim Jones |
| Sepr 4 | Dolly daugr of Peter Elkins |
| Octr 2 | Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Severens |
| Octr 30 | ∫ Mary daug ^r of Ezra Jones |
| | A hrehem son of Nocholess Dolloffe |
| | Abraham son of Nocholass Dolloffe |
| Decr 4 | Mary daugr of John Thorne |
| | 1769 |
| | |
| January 1. | Judith daugr of Moses Quimby |
| Feby 12 | Daniel son of Thomas Page |
| Feb 19 | |
| | Obediah son of Edward Eastman Mary daugr of Daniel Kelley |
| March 19 | Molly daugr of Jeremiah Towle |
| | I now design of A gron Onimber |
| April 16 | Lucy daugr of Apric Commol |
| May 21 | Sarah daugr of Annis Cammel |
| May 28 | Elisabeth daugr of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| | Susanna daugr of George Bartlett |
| June 11 | Molly French |
| June 25 | Jonathan son of Henry Derburn |
| | Susy daugr of Mary Quimby |
| July 23 | Moses son of Moses Colbey |
| . • | Josiah son of John Sanborn |
| August 13 August 27 | |
| ALUEUBL 21 | Innethan can of Ruban True |
| C T 17 | Jonathan son of Ruben True |
| Sep ^r 17 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ¹¹ Quimby |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley |
| Sep ^r 17 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley (Esther the wife of Issachar Ring |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley (Esther the wife of Issachar Ring |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley Sether the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley (Esther the wife of Issachar Ring |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley Sether the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring |
| Sepr 17 Oct 29 Nov 12 Nov 26 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 Feb ^r 11 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daug ^r of David Quimby |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^y 4 Feb ^y 11 May 27 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 Feb ^r 11 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^y 4 Feb ^y 11 May 27 | Sarah daugr of Sam ¹¹ Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daugr of Issachar Ring Sam ¹ Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daugr of David Quimby Nathanael son of Joseph Brown { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby Junr |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 Feb ^r 11 May 27 June 3 | Sarah daugr of Sam ¹¹ Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daugr of Issachar Ring Sam ¹ Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daugr of David Quimby Nathanael son of Joseph Brown { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby John Goliver son of James Lowell |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^y 4 Feb ^y 11 May 27 | Sarah daugr of Sam ¹¹ Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daugr of Issachar Ring Sam ¹ Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daugr of David Quimby Nathanael son of Joseph Brown { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daugr of Jeremiah Quimby John Goliver son of James Lowell |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 Feb ^r 11 May 27 June 3 July 1 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daug ^r of David Quimby Nathanael son of Joseph Brown { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby Jun ^r { Oliver son of James Lowell Molly daug ^r of Sam ^l Fellows |
| Sep ^r 17 Oct ^r 29 Nov ^r 12 Nov ^r 26 Feb ^r 4 Feb ^r 11 May 27 June 3 | Sarah daug ^r of Sam ^{ll} Quimby William son of John Selley { Esther the wife of Issachar Ring Lissy daug ^r of Issachar Ring Sam ^l Adams son of Phineas Sanborn 1770 Nehemiah son of Daniel Lowel Rhoda daug ^r of David Quimby Nathanael son of Joseph Brown { Aaron son of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby Jemima daug ^r of Jeremiah Quimby Jun ^r { Oliver son of James Lowell Molly daug ^r of Sam ^l Fellows |

| T1 0 | (Success donnt of Timother Plake |
|--|--|
| July 8 | Susanna daug ^r of Timothy Blake Mary daug ^r of Peter Elkins |
| July 29 | John son of David Tilton |
| August 19 | Miriam daugr of Ephraim Jones |
| Sepr 2 | Joseph son of Wil ^m Buswell |
| Sepr 9 | f Elisabeth daugr of Elisha Batchelder |
| Sep 5 | William son of Daniel Kelly |
| Sepr 23 | Josiah son of Josiah Bradley |
| Sepr 30 | My daugh ^r Betty |
| Octr 28 | Henry son of John Thorn |
| Nov ^r 11 | Joanna daugh ^r of Joseph C. Sanborn |
| Decr 9th | Elisabeth daugh of James Towle |
| Decr 23 | Sarah daugh ^r of Timothy Worth |
| 200 20 | |
| T = 10 | 1771 |
| Jan ^y 13 | Dolly daugr of Moses Quimby |
| | David son of Sam' Quimby |
| April 7 | Nathan son of John Sanborn |
| | Ezra son of Ezra Jones |
| A1 00 | Sarah daugr of Henry Dearborn |
| April 28 | Moses son of Issachar Ring |
| June 2 | Edward son of Edward Eastman |
| June 23 | George son of George Bartlett |
| July 28 | Osgood son of Ruben True |
| August 11 | Jabez son of Thomas Page |
| Sepr 1 | Mary daugr of Aaron Quimby |
| Cont 15 | John & Morris twin children of John March Jun ^r |
| Sepr 15 Octr 20 | Nabby daugh ^r of Annas Cammel Sarah daugh ^r of Jeremiah Towle |
| Decr 29 | Thomas son of David Quimby |
| 200 20 | • • |
| | 1772 |
| Jan ^y 5 | Moses son of Ebenezer Tucker |
| March 8 | Huldah daugr of Peter Elkins |
| | (Moses son of Gideon Tossy of Poplin |
| May 17 | Susanna daugr of Nehemiah Sleeper |
| | (Mary daug of Josiah Tuxbury |
| July 5 | Rachel daug ^r of Benj ^a Scribner |
| July 19 | My son John |
| August 23 | Nathan son of W ^m Tobey |
| Aug 30 | Mary daugr of Daniel Kelley |
| O-4-b 95 | Esther daugr of James Towle |
| October 25 | Hannah dau' of David Tilton |
| Nov ^r 8 | Sarah daur of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| Nov ^r 22 Nov ^r 29 | Stevens son of John Sanborn. E. Parish Josiah son of Jedediah Philbrick |
| Decr 13 | Eleanor a servant maid of Elisabeth Huntington |
| Dec 10 | Eleanor a servant maid of Elisabeth Huntington |
| | 1773 |
| Feby 14 | Henry son of Joseph Brown |
| Feby 28 | Peter son of John Sanborn |
| March 14 | David son of Sam ¹ Fellows |
| March 21 | Abigail daug ^r of Sam ^l Quimby |
| | |

| April. 4. April 18 May 9 May 16 May 30 June 20 July 4 August 1 Sep ^r 26 Oct ^r 10 Nov ^r 14 Nov ^r 21 | Jacob son of Tim ^o Worth Moses son of Moses Hoit Molly daugh ^r of Abraham Darling { Hannah daug ^r of Reuben True Benjamin son of Benj ^a Scribner Jonathan son of Reuben Batchelder Elisha son of Elisha Batchelder Henry son of John March Mary daug ^r of Thomas Page Jonathan son of Ebenezer Tucker Hannah daug ^r of George Bartlett Hulda daug ^r of William Tobey (Poplin) Henry son of Nehemiah Sleeper |
|---|--|
| T = 01h | 1774 |
| Jany 9th | Molly daugr of Annas Cammel |
| Feb. 27 | Obadiah son of Peter Elkins |
| April 10 | Sarah daugh of Josiah Tuxbury |
| May 8 | Joseph son of Simeon Currier of Poplin Lydia dau of Jacob Kelley |
| May 15 | My daughter Sarah |
| June 19 | Jacob Hook son of John Sanborn of East Parish |
| July 31 | Ruben son of Jeremy Towle |
| Sepr 4 | Jacob son of Elisha Hook |
| • | |
| | 1775 |
| Feb 19 | John son of Samuel Quimby |
| March 12 | Jacob son of John Selley |
| April 9 | John son of Reuben True |
| | Joseph son of Joseph Clifford Sanborn |
| April 30 | Lucy daughter of Humphrey Hook |
| 36 14 | Phinehas son of John Sanborn |
| May 14. | Mary dau ^r of Jedediah Philbrick |
| May 21 | Thomas son of Sam ¹¹ Fellows |
| June 11 | Josiah son Henry Dearborn |
| Octr 15 | Benjamin son of John Eastman of Kingston Judith daugr of Ebenezer Tucker |
| OCT 10 | oddin dadg of Boenezer I deach |
| | 1776 |
| Jan ^y 21. | David son of George Bartlett |
| March 3 | Annis son of Annis Cammel |
| April 7. | Anna Enoch & Lydia children of Thomas Challis |
| May 12 | Elisabeth daugr of Peter Elkins |
| May 19 | David son of Josiah Tuxbury |
| June 16 | Gideon son of Simeon Currier of Poplin |
| . | Reuben son of Josiah Batchelder |
| July 7 | Sarah wife of Jonathan Robinson of Poplin |
| Nov ^r 3 | Eleanor daugr of Thomas Page |
| Nov ^r 10 | John son of John Sanborn, E. Parish |
| | 1777 |
| Jany 12 | Anne daug ^r of Humphrey Hook |
| Feby 16 | (My daughter Hannah |
| | Elisabeth daugr of Joseph Brown |
| | = ~ ~ |

| March 9 March 19 March 30 May 4 | Nathan son of John Sanborn Miriam Brown of Poplin Moses son of John Selley Doroty the wife & Joseph Collins the son of John Hoit of Poplin | |
|--|---|--|
| May 11 | Joseph son of Reuben True | |
| June 1 June 8 June 15 August 3 Sepr 21 Octr 5 | William Tandy son of Gideon Tossy of Poplin Nicolas son of Jeremy Towle Timothy son of Sam ¹ Quimby Rhoda dau ^r of Edward Eastman Moses son of Elisha Hook — Poplin James son of James Towle Elisabeth daug ^r of Jedediah Philbrick Esther daug ^r of Samuel Fellows | |
| | 1778 | |
| Feby 1 Feby 15 | Moses son of Josiah Tuxbury { Reuben son of Jos. Clifford Sanborn } Doroty daugr of George Bartlett | |
| June 28 | Hannah daugr of Annas Cammel | |
| July 5 | Daugr of Jonathan Clough Poter Clitter son of John Howt of Poplin | |
| July 26 August 2 | Peter Glitten son of John Hoyt of Poplin Elihu son of Matthias Heath | |
| Octr 18 | Stephen Barnard son of Issachar Ring | |
| Novr 22 | Reuben son of Humphrey Hook | |
| Novr 29 | Abigail daugr of Peter Elkins | |
| | 1779 | |
| TT 04 | | |
| Jan ^y 24 Feb ^y 21 | Hannah daug ^r of Joseph Brown | |
| March 21 | My son Phineas Abigail daug ^r of John Sanborn | |
| maion 21 | (Hannah daugr of Sam¹ Quimby | |
| May 9 | Susanna daugr of Neh. Sleeper | |
| | Molly daugr of Tho Challis | |
| June 6 | Mary daugr of John Selley | |
| July 4 | Molly daugr of John Sanborn E.P. | |
| August 8 | Molly daugr of Reuben True | |
| August 22 | Sarah daugr of John Hoyt of Poplin | |
| Sepr 19 | Phebe daugr of Jeremy Towle | |
| Nov. 7 | Anna daugr of Dudley Merrill whose wife an'nd covt | |
| Decr 29 | Sarah daug ^r of Jedediah Philbrick | |
| | 1780 | |
| Feby 20 | Sarah daug of Josiah Batchelder | |
| Feby 27 | Dolly daugr of Joseph C. Sanborn | |
| May 21 | Reuben son of Henry Page | |
| June 4 | Josiah son of Josiah Tuxbury | |
| June 30 | James son of Benja Sanborn of Sandown | |
| August 20 | Betty daugr of Josiah Fowler | |
| October 1 | Elisabeth daugr of Jona Clough | |
| Octr 29 | T 1' A 35 11 C1 11 15 C | |
| | Lydia Anna & Molly Childn of Timo Worth | |
| Nov. 12 Dec ^r 17 | Lydia Anna & Molly Child ⁿ of Tim ^o Worth Webster son of Henry Page Moses son of George Bartlett | |

1781

| March 11 | My daughter Anna |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| April 1 | Samuel son of Annas Cammel |
| July 22 | Nehemiah son of James Towle |
| July 29 | Lois daugr of Nehemiah Sleeper |
| October 7 | Isaac son of Israel Hook |
| | *1788 |

May 25

Lucy Blake an'ed her baptismal covt Lois daughter of Thomas Paige Lucy daughter of Jeramiah Towl Nehemiah son of Nehemiah Sleeper James True son of Isral Hook Lucy daughter of Jonathan Blake Daniel son of Jonathan Blak

A RECORD OF MARRIAGES

1763

Timothy Blake & Susanna Morrill both of Hawke married Dec 22 by Publishment.

1764

Henry Lancaster & Judith Hadley both of Salem Feby 25 by Licence. John Smith of Chester & Abigail Clough of Brentwood May 30 by Publishment.

Timothy Jewel of Newtown & Ruth Wadliegh of Kingston July 12 by Publishment.

Jonathan Eliot of Rumford & Naomi Sweat of Kingston Sepr 18 by Publishment.

Moses Clough & Mary Cram both of Nottingham Nov' 8 by Publishment. Ezra Jones & Mehitabel Bean both of Hawk Nov 8 by Publishment. Jonathan Ring & Martha Calf both of Poplin Nov 22 by Publishment.

John Moody Gilman & Elisabeth Ranough both of Kingston April 2 by Licence.

Sargent Wells & Theodate Clough of Sandown by Publishmt Oct 22. Joseph Cass & Miriam Flanders of Epping by Licence October 30. John Kimbal & Dorothy Taylor of Poplin by Licence October 31. Annis Cammel & Elisabeth Webster of Hawke Decr 12 by Publishment.

William Newton & Mary Ranough of Hawke January 28 by Publishment. Joshua Abbot & Joanna Fuller of Chester Sepr 11 by Publishment. Jabez Morrill & Hannah Clough of Poplin Octr 9 by Licence. Daniel Gorden & Elisabeth Brazeal of Raymond Oct 30 by Publishment.

1767

Jonathan Collins & Dorothy Webster of Hawke April 29 by Publishment. Peter Elkins & Hulda Buswell of Hawke June 11 by Publishment. Simeon Glidden & Rebecca Smith of Deerfield Octr 19 by Publishment.

[To be concluded.]

[•] This MS. of Church Acts, Record of Baptisms and Record of Marriages, is all in one handwriting, excepting what comes under this date of 1788.
† The word "married" in subsequent entries is hereinafter omitted.

THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LOBING, Esqrs., of Woburn.

An article on this subject was communicated by William R. Cutter, and published in the April, 1875, number of the REGISTER, which was, in reality, the material gathered by his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, many years before, with a few additions from data found in Sewall's "Woburn," and some later sources; but since that publication so much of great value has been gathered, and so many sources of information have been made available through manuscripts and printed works, opening a broader field of the subject, that the compilers have undertaken the following work of entire revision, and the correction of many previously printed errors.

1. Henry Brooks, a resident of Concord in 1639, having a wife and children previous to his coming to Woburn about 1650, married, after arrival here, before Mar. 27, 1651, Susanna, the widow of Ezekiel Richardson. She, in 1670, was described by an authority of that time as "an ancient and skilful woman, living at Woburn," famous for her attainments in medical science.* She died Sept. 15, 1681; and Henry Brooks married, probably his third wife, Annes Jaquith, July 12, 1682, and died Apr. 12, 1683. In his will, dated July 18, 1682 (six days after his last marriage), he names wife Annes; son-in-law, John Mousall; sons, John, Timothy and Isaac; and daughters, Sarah and Lestor; also grandchildren, Isaac and Henry, sons of his son Isaac, and Miriam, their sister. All his children were probably by his first marriage.

Children:

- JOSEPH, 2 b. at Concord, "12. 2. 1641."
- 2. ii. JOHN, of Woburn.
- TIMOTHY, of Woburn, Billerica and Swanzey. ISAAC, of Woburn. 8. iii.
- 4. iv.
- SARAH, m. John Mousall, May 13, 1650.
- 6. vi. LESTOR (daughter).

William Brackenbury, of Charlestown, conveyed to Henry Brooks six parcels of land in Woburn (178 acres) at a place commonly called Horn Pond, together with a house frame, Dec. 20, 1650. The homestead estate of Henry Brooks is described in the Woburn Records, in 1678. The buildings were then located on what was called South Street (present lower Main Street). In 1798 this homestead was owned by Capt. Nathaniel⁶ Brooks, son of Nathaniel⁵ [25].

In a suit, Dec., 1658, Henry Brooks testified he was then aged "about 66" years.

[•] Compare Mass. Hist. Coll., i., 168, W. R. Cutter's sketch "Woburn," and Hurd's Midd. Co., i., 366-367. Ezekiel Richardson, her former husband, died Oct. 21, 1647. He was one of the three brothers Richardson, prominent in the first settlement of Woburn, and his brother, Samuel Richardson, in a deed dated Mar. 27, 1651, mentions Ezekiel Richardson, "my brother," Thomas Richardson, "our brother," and "my sister, Susanna Brooks (who was wife of my deceased brother, Ezekiel Richardson," Henry Brooks and wife Susanna conveyed property to Theophilus Richardson, the son of Ezekiel, which stands as a confirmation of this relationship; and Theophilus Richardson's widow married John's Brooks, son of Henry! Brooks.

An abstract of the will of Henry Brooks is published in the Hon. Edward F. Johnson's "Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds," p. 31. He described himself in the will as a clothier, and as "stricken in years,"—his

age being then about ninety-one years.

The will of Henry Brooks describes his lands with some particularity; to his daughter, Lester, or Lestor, he gives and bequeaths 5 shillings, and no more, because "she hath received her portion already"; to his "Rev. pastors, Mr. Thomas Carter and Mr. Jabez Fox," he gives 20 shillings apiece. Isaac, his son, was his sole executor, and his trusted friend, Lieut. William Johnson, he desired should be overseer, and he gave him 20 shillings. He made his executor his residuary legatee, and desired that his two grandchildren should not alienate any of the land he gave them during their father's life.

The inventory discloses about 20 acres of upland on the east side of the highway; 7 acres of meadow, adjoining to said land; 8 acres of meadow in Forty Pound Meadow, given to the children of Isaac Brooks; about 80 acres of upland on west side of the highway on both sides of the river, given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; the great lot in Woburn Common,* given to Miriam, daughter of Isaac Brooks, 42 acres; 3 small lots in Woburn Common, amounting to about 15 acres; for a division of woodland in Woburn Common land, the half given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; 6 acres of meadow land in Shred Pine Meadow; for the town privilege in herbage, the half given to the two sons of Isaac Brooks; 54 acres of swamp bottom; and 15 acres of land by Mount Discovery.

These lands can be traced by deeds for three generations. (See "Early Woburn Deeds," by Hon. Edward F. Johnson.)

JOHN² Brooks (*Henry*¹), born about 1623, before his father came to Woburn, and of a wife whose name and record is unknown to her Woburn posterity, was married, Nov. 1, 1649, to Eunice, daughter of Deacon John Mousall, a founder and much honored citizen of Woburn, the erecter of one of the first houses. Deacon Mousall died Mar. 27, 1665, leaving a widow, Joanna, a son, John Mousall, and a daughter, Eunice (above), the wife of John Brooks, "but the name of Mousall (pronounced Mowz-zall) as a surname, is now extinct from the place." The will of the senior John Mousall (19th of the 4th month, 1660) makes his two sons, John Mousall and John Brooks, joint executors; gives to his son Brooks's three children. and to his grandchild, Sarah Brooks, and to his grandchild, Eunice [Unis] Brooks; to his son, John Brooks (in whose house John Mousall, Sr.'s, widow was to have a peaceable living); gives also to his grandchild, Joanna Brooks; and certain residue of his lands to his two sons [John Mousall, and son-in-law John Brooks]. John Mousall, Jr.'s, wife being the sister of John Brooks, this relationship of the son is more clearly understood. It was the case of being doubly brothers-in-law; Brooks marrying the only sister of Mousall, and Mousall marrying a sister of Brooks. From this circumstance arose a partial (not total) combination of the property of Deacon John Mousall and Henry Brooks, of which more is said in an article by one of the present writers, in the REGISTER, vol. xlvii., p. 462,

In his will, Deacon John Mousall gives his great meadow [at Woburn Centre, in the vicinity of Prospect Street, a tract now covered with build-

[•] Meaning not the present Woburn Common, now a square in Woburn Centre, but lots in Woburn common lands or land, as is shown a little further on in the paragraph.

ings] to his two sons equally, but in case the son, John Mousall, died without children, then he (John Mousall, Jr.) could give his share to his wife, for use during her life, and after the decease of John Mousall, the said son, and his wife leaving no heir, the share was to return to the son [in-law] John Brooks's children.

John Mousall, Jr., did die without children, and some of his property returned to John Brooks's children, in accordance with the terms of the

will.

In 1673, a house described in the town records as the "Hopewell House" was owned in common by John Mousall, Jr., and John Brooks, being a part of their inheritance from their father, Deacon John Mousall.

Mrs. Eunice (Mousall) Brooks, wife of John's Brooks, died in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1684; and he married, Feb. 25, 1684, Mrs. Mary (Champney) Richardson, a daughter of John Champney of Cambridge, and the widow of Theophilus Richardson of Woburn, the son of John Brooks's stepmother, Susanna, the wife of Henry¹ Brooks. This second wife survived John² Brooks, her second husband, and died in Woburn, Aug. 26, 1704.

John² Brooks was born about twenty years before the settlement of Woburn, and it is known that he was about 45 years of age in 1668. In 1690, at the age of about 67 years, he participated as a soldier in the Phips Expedition to Quebec. The will of John Brooks, Sr., dated July 29, 1690, probated Nov. 16, 1691, he . . . "being bound for Canada in the Expedition against the French enemy" . . . mentions wife, Mary; sons, Jabez, John and Ebenezer; daughters, Deborah, Eunice, Sarah and Joanna; grandchildren, Eunice Buck, Eunice Carter, Eunice Roberts, and John Buck, John Carter, John Brooks, David Roberts; and Mary and Elizabeth, his son John's two children; Eunice Brooks, daughter of his son Ebenezer; and Mary, daughter of his daughter, Deborah Richardson. He also names son John Richardson [husband of Deborah]; and mentions John Dane [Dean], an apprentice, and Rev. Pastor Mr. Jabez To son John Brooks he gives that piece of land by the name of English Hills. He gives the care of his son Jabez to Lieut. James Converse, during his minority.

John Brooks, Sr., in Sept., 1691, was dismissed from ordinary trainings on account of his decrepitness and incapacity to serve. He was evidently a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-6, but his identity is not positive.

In "A true list of those persons who have a just claim (either in Woburn, or the next adjacent towns) to the bounty of the General Court, by being (either personally, or by their ancestors) in the Canada expedition, Anno 1690.—Taken in Woburn, Feb. 19th, 1738, by virtue of an order of the said General Court, bearing date Dec. 22d, last past," appears:

"23.—Jonathan Brooks, in right of his grandfather John Brooks, both of Woburn. Attested by Joseph Reed." (Mass. Archives, 36: 246-47;

115: 574.)

John² Brooks died Sept. 29, 1691. Children, born in Woburn:

JOHN, 3 b. Nov. 28, 1650; d. Nov. 22, 1653.

SARAH, b. Nov. 21, 1652; m. Ephraim Buck, Jan. 1, 1670-71. He d. Jan., 1720-21. In his will, dated Nov. 23, 1717, probated Mar. 24, 1720-21, he mentions his wife, Sarah; his sons, Ephraim, Samuel, John and Ebenezer; and his daughters, Sarah Grover, Mary Spike and Eunice Buck; and also Eunice Richardson, whom he brought up; Sarah Grover being the wife of Thomas Grover, and Mary Spike the wife of Nathaniel Spike, or Pike. Ephraim Buck was, at one time, an inmate of Dea. John Mousall's family, and is named in the latter's will.

- ili. EUNICE, b. Oct. 10, 1655; mentioned in grandfather Dea. John Mousall's will, 1660, as were also her sisters, Sarah and Joanna Brooks. She m. at least three times. First, Rev. Samuel Carter (eldest son of Thomas, the first settled minister in Woburn), H. U. 1660; school teacher; town officer; and afterwards minister at Lancaster and Groton (Sibley's Harv. Graduates, ii., 65). He d. in 1693, aged about 53. Second, Capt. James Parker, originally of Woburn, and then and afterwards of Groton, as his second wife (for confirmation of this marriage see Register, xxx., 286). He d. in 1701. Third, John Kendall (Francis¹), as his third wife. He d. in 1732 (Register, xxxix., 18). She appears to have survived this last husband, but the date of her death has not been ascertained.
- Joanna, b. Mar. 22, 1659; m. David Roberts, Oct. 2, 1678. He d. Sept. 4, 1724; and she d. Dec. 1, 1724, in Woburn. Of their children, Eunice and David are named in her father's will, before mentioned; and Giles, another child, and two daughters, Joanna and Sarah, are named on the Woburn records of births.
- John, b. Mar. 1, 1664.
- EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1666.
- vii. Deborah, b. Mar. 20, 1669; m. John, son of Theophilus and Mary (Champney) Richardson (whose mother became the second wife of Deborah's father, John² Brooks). Deborah had a daughter, Mary, named in John² Brooks's will; and Brooks named son John Deborah (Deborah)'s hughend), is ble will. John and Deborah Richardson (Deborah's husband) in his will. John and Deborah had other children besides *Mary*, named in Woburn records of births, viz.: John, Deborah, Sarah, Josiah, Nathan and Eunice. She d. Feb. 12, 1708-04, in Woburn; and he d. Oct. 29, 1749.*
 9. viii. Jabez, b. July 17, 1678; in his minority when his father died.
- 3. TIMOTHY BROOKS (Henry1), the time of whose birth and name of whose mother is unknown, married first, Mary, daughter of John Russell, Sr., Dec. 21, 1659. She died in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1680; and he married Mehitable (Mowry) Kinsley. It is believed that his first wife was the mother of nearly all his children. Before removing to Swanzey, he lived some years in Billerica (see Hazen's Billerica, p. 18, etc.). His father-in-law was a prominent Baptist, and Timothy was also interested in the Baptist tenets as held at that day, which was perhaps the occasion of his removal to Swansea, or Swanzey, where a church of that faith flourished under the protection of the Plymouth government.

Children, born in Woburn:

- TIMOTHY, ³ b. Nov. 10, 1660; d. Jan. 20, 1661. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1661.
- 10. ii.
- JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1662. 11. iil.
 - MARY, d. July 2, 1670, at Billerica, where her parents had removed iv. after her birth.
 - [It is supposed that other children of Timothy2 were born in Woburn, and this supposition would seem to be correct. See below.]

Children, born in Billerica (see Hazen's "Billerica"):

- MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1670; d. Jan. 14, following. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1671.
- vii. Нернziван, b. Feb.—, 1673-4; m. Pelatiah Mason, May 22, 1694.‡
- For a fuller sketch of John Richardson and his descendants, see Richardson Memorial, pp. 46, etc.
- †Compare Sewall's "Woburn," pp. 155, etc.; Johnson, "Marriages" (III.) p. 55. ‡For an account of this family, see article entitled "Sampson Mason, the Baptist," in REGISTER, vol. Evill., pp. 250, 251.

- viii. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1675-6; living with her Aunt Sarah Mousall, of Woburn, June 15, 1702, and named in her will.
- x. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1677-8.
- x. Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1679; m. Melatiah Martin, Nov. 6, 1696.

The following children were probably born in Woburn, their marriages having occurred in Swanzey:

- xi. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Lewis, Apr. 10, 1689.
- xii. ABIGAIL, m. Levi Preston, Oct. 16, 1695.

The following son was probably by the second wife:

xiii. Josiah, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 26, 1681. After 1710, he became a resident of New Jersey. (See further under 10 and 11.)

Timothy² Brooks, of Swanzey, and Mehitable, his wife, conveyed to Henry Esten certain land, on June 3, 1685. In this deed is the declaration that Roger Mowry, of Providence, was the father of Mehitable, the aforesaid wife, and that she had been married before to Eldad Kinsley, of Rehoboth (*Providence Early Records*, vol. xiv., pp. 129, 188).

Previously, on March 9, 1680 [1681], Timothy Brooks and wife Mehitable, of Swanzey, conveyed to Benjamin Mozey [Muzzy], of Rumney Marsh, Boston, real estate in Billerica. (Middx. Co. Deeds.)

4. ISAAC² BROOKS (Henry¹), the date of whose birth, and whose mother's name, is unknown, married, Jan. 10, 1665-6, Miriam Daniels, and died in Woburn, Sept. 8, 1686. His widow, Miriam, is named in Woburn tax lists in 1688. He was a cavalryman in King Philip's War, 1675-6, and was appointed quartermaster of the "Three County Troop," June 1, 1677, and was so named in the town tax lists of 1684 and 1685. He was one of the two persons present when Samuel Converse was killed by the water-wheel of Converse's father's mill, in Woburn, Feb. 20, 1669-70 (Hurd's "Middlesex County, Mass.," i., 351). Isaac² was aged 27 in 1670, per Middlesex County files. Previously, in April, 1668, he gave his age, in court, as about 25. It is supposed from this that he was born about 1643.

Children:

- . SARAH, 3 b. May 14, 1667; d. July 2, 1667.
- ii. MIRIAM, b. May 29, 1668; d. young.
- 12. iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 13, 1669. 13, iv. HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1671.
 - v. Miriam, b. Dec. 16, 1673; m. Henry Merry, or Merrow, of Woburn, a tailor. Henry and Miriam had a daughter Elizabeth, b. in Woburn, Jan. 21, 1695. She received 55 acres as a bequest from her grandfather, Henry Brooks, which she mortgaged. The transfers of Woburn real estate by Henry and Miriam Merry, or Merrow, are given in Hon. E. F. Johnson's "Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds." Henry was the son of Henry Merrow, of Woburn and Reading, who married Jane Wallace (a widow) at Woburn. The real estate transactions of the son included lands located now in the limits of the town of Stoneham. (See "Early Woburn Deeds"; Wyman's "Charlestown"; and Johnson's "Woburn Marriages" (III.) p. 283, note.)
- SARAH² BROOKS (Henry¹) married John² Mousall of Woburn, May 13, 1650. He was the son of Dea. John¹ Mousall. They died

without issue. John² died in Woburn, April 2, 1698, and with his wife's death the name became extinct in Woburn, the line of Dea. John being carried down through the descendants of his daughter Brooks, wife of John² (*Henry*¹). We have already said much regarding the Mousall family under the heading of John² Brooks [2]. John Mousall granted to his "loving cousin," Joseph Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth, wife of said Joseph, his homestead and other estate, saying of the latter: "having experience of her respects and care of me and my wife for many years together, and now also in our age the said Joseph Wright and Elizabeth his wife, have engaged themselves to take care of me and my wife, during our natural lives," I do, "in consideration of love and good will," convey the homestead and other property; Joseph Wright "to have all after the decease of me and Sarah, my now married wife." The date of this transfer was Feb. 19, 1694.* Sarah, the widow, died before 1706. Her will, dated June 15, 1702, probated Sept. 10, 1705, signed by her mark, appointed her "loving cousin," Joseph Wright, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth, executors, and Major James Converse and Lieut. Josiah Converse, overseers, and mentions a number of relatives, whose connection opens some interesting genealogical material.

- 6. LESTOR² Brooks (Henry¹), a daughter. Her father in his will says: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Lestor, five shillings, and no more, because she hath received her portion already, as will appear by a receipt under her hand." This is the extent of our knowledge concerning this individual.
- 7. John² Brooks (John,² Henry¹), born in Woburn, March 1, 1664, married Mary (Bruce) Cranston, Dec. 30, 1684 (one record), or Jan. 30, 1685 (another). He died Aug. 7, 1733. His wife, Mary, born June 15, 1665, was the widow of Walter Cranston, and daughter of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Bruce. In 1693 and in 1710, she and her husband, John's Brooks, agreed to division of her father's and her mother's estate (Midd. Probate Records). After the death of John, in 1733, she (then of Woburn) married Peter Hay of Stoneham, Jan. 15, 1734.

John⁸ Brooks in his will, dated Aug. 23, 1726, probated Dec. 3, 1733, mentions wife Mary; sons, John, Timothy and Nathan; daughters, Mary and Sarah; granddaughter, Margaret Richardson; and also his son-in-law, Timothy Winn, and two grandchildren, Timothy and Elizabeth Winn, children of the deceased daughter Elizabeth.

Children:

- MARY. b. Dec. 4, 1685; d. the same day.
 JOHN (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1686; d. Jan. 2, 1687.
 EBENEZER (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1686; d. Dec. 31, 1686.
 MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1688; m. Thomas Henshaw, May 26, 1712. He d. Sept. 11, 1726. When her father's estate was settled, she was deceased, and her son Thomas Henshaw signed for the heirs of his deceased mother. Her death is not on record. For further account, and children, see Sewall's "Woburn," p. 616.

^{*} See REGISTER, Vol. xlvii., pp. 464-465, etc.; Johnson's "Early Woburn Deeds," pp. 10, 49, 50.

ELIZABETH; birth and marriage not on Woburn records; m. Timothy Winn of Woburn. She d. May 14, 1724, aged about 34 years (gravestone). He d. Jan. 5, 1752, a. 65 y. Her children, Timothy and Elizabeth, are named in her father's will. (See Sewall's "Woburn," p. 650, for further records.)

vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1692; m. Samuel Richardson (Richardson Mem., p. 523), whose daughter, Margaret, was the Margaret Richardson named in John³ Brooks's will. They lived in Woburn till 1719, the year when their third child was born. At a later date they

- were of Exeter, N. H.
 vil. John, b. Nov. 28, 1694; removed to Connecticut. The Woodstock, Ct., records give the marriage intention of "John Brooks, of Woburn, and Phebe Richardson, of Woodstock," Feb. 22, 1717-18; and their marriage occurred June 2, 1719, per Pomfret records. Previously, on June 11, 1718, land was deeded at Pomfret to "John Brooks, Jr., of Woburn, Co. Middlesex, Colony of Mass. Bay."
 John Brooks died Mar. 29, 1743, per gravestone in cemetery near
 the Ashford Congregational Church. The inscription reads: "John
 Brooks, husband of Mrs. Phebe Brooks." The last figure of the year of his age is reported as illegible, but the age was evidently 48 years. Phebe (Richardson) Brooks, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1700-1, was daughter of Zachariah and Mehitable (Perrin) Richardson, formerly of Woburn (Richardson Mem., p. 188).
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 19, 1697; d. Oct. 12, 1697. ix. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1700. x. ISAAC, b. 1703; d. Aug. 24, 1719.
- 14. ix.
- 15. xi. NATHAN, b. Nov. 1, 1706.

1779, Jan. 31.

[To be concluded.]

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767-1831, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. *

Communicated by Franklin P. Rice, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 57, page 414.]

Barnes, son of Wm. Buckminster.

```
Feb. 14.
                Willard, son of Adonijah Rice.
"
               Micah, son of Jotham Rice, Jr.
    Apr. 26.
"
          66
               Joel, son of Sam<sup>1</sup>. Forbes.
"
          "
               Pamela, dau. of Wid. Hancock.
    May 16.
               David, son of Jeduthan Holden.
"
    June 20.
               Mary, dau. of Joseph Wilson.
"
      "
         27.
                William, son of Jona. Nurse.
"
    July 11.
                Victory, son of Hopestill Jenison.
"
          11.
                Polly, dan. of
"
      "
          18.
               Francis Low, son of Dr. Oliver Strickland.
66
          25.
               Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Spooner.
               Jonathan, son of Samson Bixby.
```

^{*}For town records of births, marriages and deaths, see VITAL RECORDS OF BARRE, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1903.

```
Patty, dau. of Abel Haynes.
1779, Aug. 15.
      Sept. 12.
                  Hannah, dau. of Simeon Nye.
  "
            19.
                  Editha, dau. of Ezekiel Woodbury.
  "
                  Gilbert, son of Wid. Dean.
      Nov.
             7.
                  Polly, dau. of Abijah Jenison.
1780, Jan.
            30.
                  Abigail, dau. of Benj. Fletcher.
      Feb.
             6.
                  Nath<sup>1</sup>, son of Hopestill Jenison.
  "
                  Abel, son of Abel Haynes.
             5.
      Mar.
  66
            19.
                  Mary, dau. of David Richardson.
  66
        66
            26.
                  Jotham, son of Jotham Rice, Jr.
  66
      Apr. 16.
                  Joel, son of Solomon Hemenway.
  66
            16.
                  Haven, son of Thos. Spooner. (See Town records.)
  66
        "
            23.
                  James, son of Moses Boyden.
        66
                  William, son of Sam1 Carruth.
  "
             66
  "
        46
             "
                  Samuel, son of John Chamberlain.
        "
             "
  66
                  Margaret, dau. of Andrew Thompson.
                  Moses, son of Moses Caldwell.
  4
      May
             7.
  "
            21.
                  Alice, dau. of Elijah Robinson.
  "
      June 25.
                  Theodia Dinsdall, dau. of Saml. Lee.
  u
                  Sarah, dau. of Solo. Bacon.
      July 16.
                  Mary, dau. of Nath1 Tatman.
  "
             6.
       Aug.
  66
                  Thomas, son of Thos. Messenger.
            13.
  "
        "
                  Elias, son of
                                              66
        66
             "
  "
                  Calvin, son of
                                              "
  "
        66
             66
                  Mary, dau. of
                                     "
                                              "
  "
                  Olive, dau. of
  "
         66
             "
                  Nancy, dau. of
                                     "
                                              "
                  Samuel Hedge, son of Mary Russell.
  "
              1.
       Oct.
  44
            29.
                  Otis, son of Benoni Shurtleff.
  "
       Nov. 12.
                  Rebeckah, dau. of Elisha Broad.
  66
             26.
                  Josiah Dana, son of Cornelius Hinds.
       Dec. 31.
                  Francis, son of Jona. Hemenway.
1781,
                  Elizabeth, dau. of Sam<sup>1</sup> Forbes.
      May
              6.
             12.
                  Abigail, dau. of David Richardson.
  "
         66
             27.
                  Sarah, dau. of Jo. Robinson.
  "
                  Elijah, son of Elijah Man.
       June
              3.
  66
             10.
                  Anna, dau. of
                                   Benj Robinson.
  "
         66
                  Susanna, dau. of "
  66
         "
             46
                  Hannah, dau. of
                                              "
         46
             66
                                     "
                                              "
  46
                  James, son of
             "
                  Benjamin, son of "
                                              "
  "
         "
  "
         66
             66
                                              "
                  Joseph, son of
  "
         "
             "
                  John, son of
         66
             "
  66
                  Mariot, son of John Black.
  46
       July 29.
                  Abigail, dau. of Noah Mandell,
       Aug. 19.
  "
                  Hannah, dau. of Jeduthan Holden.
  66
       Sept. 23.
                  Luther, son of Thos. Messenger.
  "
                   Abigail, dau. of Abel Haynes.
       Oct.
             14.
             21.
                  Fletcher, son of Hopestill Jenison.
  46
         "
                   Mary Barnes, dau. of Wm. Blake.
             21.
         "
  "
             26.
                  Josiah, son of Benj. Robinson.
  "
       Nov. 11.
                  Susanna, dau. of Eben Chipman.
                  Relief, dau. of Elizabeth Miles.
             18.
```

```
1781, Dec.
                 Mary, dau. of Thos. Spooner.
             9.
                 Lydia, dau. of Skelton Felton.
        "
            16.
                 Joshua, son of Joshua Winslow.
1782, Mar. 10.
                 Molly, dau. of Jona. Bullard.
                 Reuben, son of Solo Bacon.
      June
             2.
  "
             9.
                 Oliver, son of Oliver Strickland.
  "
      July
                 Hannah, dau. of John Kelley.
  "
                 Resign, dau. of
  66
                 Patty, dau. of
  "
        66
                 Patty, dau. of Sampson Bixby.
            14.
  "
        "
            28.
                 Susanna, dau. of David Richardson.
  "
      Sept. 29.
                 Isaac, son of Benj. Fletcher.
  66
      Nov.
             3.
                 William, son of Elisha Broad.
1783,
      Jan. 26.
                 George, son of Abel Haynes.
                 Sarah, dau. of John Chamberlain.
      Feb. 12.
  66
                 Joseph, son of Wm. Wilson.
      Apr. 20.
  "
                 Lucinda, dau. of Elijah Man.
      May 25.
  "
      June 29.
                 Rebecca, dau. of Joshua Winslow.
  66
      July 27.
                 Hepzibah, dau. of Skelton Felton.
      Sept. 28.
                 Betty, dau. of David Underwood.
  "
      Oct.
                 Arathusa, dau. of Lemuel Osgood.
  "
                 Francis, son of Sami Forbes.
            12.
  "
        "
            26.
                 Beriah, son of Widow Hill.
  "
                 Moses, son of Benj. Robinson.
  "
             7.
                 John, son of Sam<sup>1</sup> Nickles.
      Dec.
  "
             7.
                 Benj. Read, son of Daniel Nurse.
  "
        "
                 Betty, dau. of Wm. Blake.
            14.
1784, Feb. 15.
                 John, son of Obadiah Walker.
                 Tabitha, dau. of Daniel Mason [?].
            22.
      Apr. 11.
                 Susanna, dau. of James Rice.
                 Betty, dau. of Jotham Rice.
      June
             6.
                 John, son of David Richardson.
  66
      July 11.
                 Kezia, dau. of Simeon Nye.
  "
        "
            66
  "
        66
            25.
                 Moses, son of Moses Boyden.
  "
                 Joseph, son of Asahel Osgood.
      Aug.
            1.
  "
                 Rufus, son of Solo Bacon.
      Sept. 12.
  "
                 Samuel, son of Saml Carruth.
        "
  "
                 Mary, dau. of Benj. Fletcher.
  "
      Oct.
            10.
                 James, son of Jona. Nurse.
  "
            24.
                 Timothy, son of Thos. Messenger.
                 Jona. Wilder, son of Jona. Hemenway.
  "
      Nov.
                 Daniel, son of Jeduthan Holden.
  "
             7.
        "
  "
            28.
                 Grace, dau. of John Kelley.
  "
                 Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Haynes.
      Dec.
             9.
                 John, son of Oliver Strickland.
1785,
      Jan.
             9.
                 Louisa, dau. of Daniel Hemenway.
  "
                 Uriah, son of Lemuel Osgood.
      July
           24.
  "
                 Sarah, dau. of John Pinks.
            24.
  66
        46
                 Nancy, dau. of
        "
                 Skelton, son of Skelton Felton.
  "
            31.
  "
                 Jonathan, son of Wm. Blake.
      Aug. 14.
                 Moses, son of Benj. Robinson.
            21.
                 Nancy, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
```

Sept. 11.

```
1785, Oct.
             16.
                  Daniel, son of Wid. Lucy Buxton.
             "
                  John, son of
  66
             "
                  Lucy, dau. of
  "
        "
             "
                                   "
                                         "
                  Anna, dau. of
  64
      Nov. 13.
                  John, son of Joshua Winslow.
                  Louisa, dau. of Abr<sup>m</sup> Jones.
      Dec. 11.
1786, Jan.
             8.
                  Robert, son of Sam1 Nickles.
      Feb. 19.
                  Mary, dau. of Asahel Osgood.
  "
                  Mercy, dau. of Jona. Childs.
  66
        "
            26.
                  Hannah, dau. of Wm. King.
  66
      Apr. 30.
                  Joel, son of John Kelley.
  "
                  Martha, dau. of Robt. Nicoll.
      May 14.
  66
      July 16.
                  Moses, son of Jotham Rice.
  "
                  Dolly Britton, dau. of Peter Adams.
      Aug. 11.
  66
                  Peggy, dan. of Peter Fessenden.
            13.
  66
                  Hannah, dau. of Moses McLellon.
      Sept. 10.
                  Jeremiah, son of Lemuel Robinson.
  46
       Oct. 29.
  66
        66
             66
                  Joseph, son of
                                        66
        66
             "
  66
                  Mary, dau. of
  "
        "
             66
                  Martha Lee, dau. of "
  66
      Nov. 26.
                  John, son of John Stearns.
  86
       Dec. 17.
                  Elizabeth, dau. of Sam1 Dutton.
  "
        44
             "
                  Rhoda, dau. of
                                      66
  66
        66
             "
                                              "
                  Samuel, son of
                  Jonas, son of
                  George, son of Hull Sparhawk.
1787, Feb.
              4.
                  Charles, son of Abrm Jones.
            11.
  "
                  John, son of Abel Haynes.
      Mar. 11.
  "
            18.
                  Louisa, dau of Thos. Perry.
  66
                  Alothina, dau. of Isaac Rogers.
       Apr. 15.
                  Martha, dau. of Jona. Nurse.
             6.
      May
  66
                  Gardner, son of Lemuel Osgood.
      June 17.
                  George, son of Sam1 Carruth.
  44
             5.
      Aug.
                  Sarah, dau. of Benj. Robinson.
Jenny, dau. of Sam¹ Forbes.
  66
             5.
  "
      Oct.
             7.
  46
                  Josiah, son of Jona. Child.
      Dec. 16.
                  Sarah Robinson, dau. of Daniel Rood.
1788.
      Feb. 10.
                  Mary, dau. of Nath1 Edson.
            24.
  "
                  Abijah, son of Cornelius Hinds.
       Mar. 9.
  66
            16.
                  Eunice, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
  46
                  Sally, dau. of Sam Robinson.
            30.
  66
                  Moses, son of Moses McLellon.
      Apr. 13.
                  Sukey, dau. of Thos. Messenger.
  46
            20.
  "
                  Rebeckah Forbes, dau. of Solo. Bacon.
      June
             1.
                  Priscilla, dau. of David Richardson.
  46
        "
             8.
                  Josiah, son of Skelton Felton.
  66
             8.
                  Benjamin, son of Wid. Capron.
      July
             6.
                  Miriam, dau. of Sam1 Carruth.
      Sept. 14.
                  Cushman, son of Benjamin Robinson.
  "
                  Abraham, son of Abrin Jones.
      Nov. 16.
1789, Jan.
                  Charles, son of Jotham Rice.
              4.
      Feb.
             8.
                  Daniel, son of William King.
                  Spencer Field, son of Lem' Robinson.
```

```
1789, Apr. 19.
                 John, son of Benj. Kilton.
      May 31.
                 Jonas, son of Moses Caldwell.
  "
     June 21.
                 Moses, son of David Richardson.
  "
                 Joseph, son of Abel Haynes.
  "
        "
             "
                 Joshua, son of
  "
             6.
      Sept.
                  Sally, dau. of Jason Hawes.
  "
             66
                  John, son of
  "
        "
                  Calvin, son of Lem<sup>11</sup> Osgood.
  "
      Oct. 18.
                  Dorothy, dau. of Benj. Rice.
                  James Oliver, son of Wm. Caldwell 3d.
  "
        "
             "
                                         Sam<sup>11</sup> Allen. (See Town Records.)
  "
      Nov.
             8.
                  Jonas, son of
  66
             66
                  Joseph Robinson, son of "
                                                  "
        "
  "
        "
            29.
                  Sarah Berry, dau. of Jona. Child.
      Jan. 10.
1790,
                  William, son of Sam<sup>1</sup> H. Robinson.
             7.
                  Daniel Wentworth, son of Daniel Rood.
      Feb.
  "
             7.
                  Rosewell, son of Jason Hawes.
      Mar.
  "
                  Archibald, son of Wid. Forbes.
      May 16.
  "
                  William, son of
  "
            23.
                  John, son of Sam1 Carruth.
      June 6.
                  John, son of Elijah Man.
  "
            13.
                  Hannah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
  "
        "
                  Hannah, dau. of Charles Ripley Burnet.
            20.
  66
      July 11.
                  Sally, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
  "
      Aug.
             1.
                  Wales, son of Skelton Felton.
  "
                  Elias, son of Elias Haven.
              1.
  "
        "
             "
                  John, son of
  "
        .6
            22.
                  James, son of Samuel Allen.
  "
      Sept. 12.
                  Nathan, son of Abrm Jones.
  "
                  Sylvia, dau. of Manasseh Osgood.
      Nov.
  66
                  Joshua Cushman, son of Sam1 Cheever.
             7.
                  Ezekiel Lee, son of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
1791,
              9.
      Jan.
  "
        66
            30.
                  Ebenezer, son of Benj. Robinson.
  66
      Feb.
              6.
                  Lucy Nurse, dau. of Sam1 Forbes.
  "
      Mar.
             6.
                  Wm. Caldwell, son of Sol<sup>o</sup> Bacon.
  "
                  Kezia Ruggles, dau. of Moses Caldwell.
      Apr. 17.
  "
             1.
                  Rebecca, dau. of Elias Haven.
      May
  "
            22.
                  Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Caldwell.
  66
             3.
      July
                  Amos, son of Amos Parker.
  66
            31.
                  Lucretia, dau. of Sam<sup>1</sup> H. Robinson.
  "
      Oct.
            · 2.
                  Anna, dau. of Jotham Rice.
      Nov.
            20.
                  Frances, dau. of Zenas Winslow.
  "
                  Lucretia, dau. of "
        "
                                              "
  "
             "
                  Thomas, son of
                                     46
        "
             "
                                     "
                                              "
  "
                  Mark, son of
  "
             "
                                      "
                  Joseph, son of
1792,
      Jan.
              1.
                  Abigail Freeman, dau. of Jona. Child.
              "
                  Harding, son of Timo. Partridge.
  "
      Feb.
              5.
                  Elizabeth, dau. of Nath<sup>1</sup> Edson.
                  Patty, dau. of Sam1 Carruth.
      Apr. 29.
                  Lucretia Wheeler, dau. of Abel Brigham.
      June
              3.
                  Elisha Hedge, son of Sami Allen.
      Mar. 11.
      July 15.
                  Clarissa, dau. of Sam1 Cheever.
```

```
1792, Sept. 30.
                  Lucretia, dau. of Jona. Hemenway.
                  Reuben Tatman, son of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
  "
             7.
                  Benj. son of Skelton Felton.
      Oct.
  "
        44
            21.
                  Mercy, dau. of Mercy Mason.
  "
        "
            21.
                  John, son of Mercy Mason.
      Nov. 11.
                  Clarissa, dau. of Elias Haven.
1793, Feb. 10.
                  Isaac, son of Isaac Bullard.
            14.
                  Martin, son of
                                   Bartholomew Green.
  44
        "
             66
                  William, son of
  "
        "
             "
                                          "
                                                     "
                  Lucretia, dau. of
        "
             "
                                          "
                                                     "
  66
                  Kezia, dau. of
             "
                  Jenny, dan. of
  "
      Mar. 17.
                  Prescilla, dau. of David Richardson.
  46
        66
           24.
                  Minot Ripley, son of Abijah Jenison.
  66
                  Benj. son of Widow Green.
      June 9.
  46
             7.
                  Rebekah, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
      July
  "
                  John, son of Wm. King.
      Aug. 18.
  "
      Sept. 1.
                  Sarah, dau. of Stephen Smith.
  66
      Oct.
                  Polly, dau. of Sam1 Robinson.
             6.
  "
      Dec. 15.
                  Joseph, son of Sam1 Carruth.
                  Charles Barnard, son of Wm. Caldwell 3d.
1794
      Jan.
             5.
  "
        66
            19.
                  Samuel, son of Samuel Allen.
  "
       Feb.
             9.
                  Jonathan, son of Jona. Childs.
  "
            16.
                  Elizabeth, dau. of Phin. Brintnall.
  "
                  Nancy, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
       Apr. 20.
  "
      May
                  Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Smith.
              4.
  46
      June 15.
                  Wm. Henry, son of Moses McLellon.
  "
        66
             66
                  Elizabeth, dau of
  ..
        66
            29.
                  Rebeckah, dau. of Solo. Hemenway.
  66
      July
             6.
                  Ezra, son of Solo. Bacon.
  66
       Aug. 17.
                  Seth, son of Jason Hawes.
  ء.
       Sept. 21.
                  Mercy Freeman, dau. of Timo. Jenkins.
  "
       Oct. 12.
                  Charles, son of Noah Ripley.
  "
       Oct.
             19.
                  Samuel, son of Benj. Pratt.
  "
             66
                  Laban, son of
  66
        66
             "
                  Bela, son of
  66
        "
             44
                                     "
                                           "
                  Martin, son of
        46
             "
  46
                  Polly, dau. of
                                     "
                                           "
  "
        "
             46
                                           "
                  Deborah, dau. of "
        66
             "
                                     "
                                           "
  ٤.
                  Hannah, dau. of
  66
             7.
                  Lemuel Hedge, son of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
       Dec.
1795,
      Mar.
             1.
                  Peggy, dau. of Moses McLellon.
       May 31.
                  Grisal, dau. of Rob. Nicoll.
  44
       July
              5.
                  Amasa, son of Sam<sup>1</sup> Ball.
       Aug.
             9.
                  James, son of
                                     Peter Fessenden.
              "
                  Rebeckah, dau. of
        "
                  Lucy, dau. of
  46
      Nov.
             7.
                  William Augustus, son of Wm. Caldwell 3d.
1796, Jan. 30.
                  Jonas, son of Jonas Johnson.
                  Reuben, son of Mrs. Mason alias Brown.
  66
       Feb. 21.
                  James, son of Wm. Caldwell 2.
      Apr. 17.
                  Ebenezer, son of Jona. Childs.
     VOL. LVIII.
                        5
```

```
1796, May 15. STriphena, dau. of David Richardson.
            66
                Triphosa, dau. of
  "
            29.
                 Randolph, son of Solo. Hemenway.
  "
      June 5.
                 Daniel, son of Seth Stone.
  6.
      Aug. 28.
                 Annie, dau. of Saml Allen.
                 Hannah, dau. of Timo. Partridge.
  46
        "
  "
      Sept. 25.
                 Joseph, son of Skelton Felton.
  "
      Oct. 23.
                 David, son of David Bigelow.
  "
                 Nancy, dau. of David Bigelow.
  "
        "
            30.
                 Arathusa, dau. of Eben Haskell.
                 Mártha, dau. of Samu H. Robinson.
      Nov.
             6.
                 Anna, dau. of Phins. Brintnall.
1797
             1.
      Jan.
                 Betsey, dau. of Lem1 Robinson.
      Feb. 19.
                 Sally, dau. of Mrs. Nicoll.
      Apr.
             2.
  "
                 Lucy, dau. of "
                 Mary Browning, dau. of Wm. Caldwell.
  "
      May 14.
  "
                 Elijah, son of Saml Carruth.
      June 4.
  "
      July
             5.
                 Jonathan, son of Rob. Nicol.
  66
                 Betsey, dau. of John Kelley.
            16.
        "
  "
            66
                 Polly, dau. of
                                         "
 "
        "
            "
                 Relief, dau. of
                                   "
                 Anna, dau. of Peter Fessenden.
 "
      Sept. 10.
 "
      Dec. 31.
                 George Douglas, son of John Stearns.
                 Jacob, son of Wm. Cushing.
1798.
      Jan.
             7.
                 George Morrison, son of Wm. Caldwell 3d.
      June 10.
                 Daniel Foster, son of Benj. Robinson.
 "
       66
           17.
        "
 "
            66
                                     - Taft.
                 Arba, son of -
       "
            66
 "
                 Anna, dau. of Isaac Ball.
 "
      Sept. 2.
                 Arnold Howes, son of Noah Ripley.
           23.
                 Mary Maria, dau. of Eleazer James.
                                                         (Born Sept. 21.)
                 Henry, son of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
Josiah Bacon, son of James Holden.
 "
      Oct. 14.
1799.
      Feb.
             3.
 "
                 Jonas, son of Seth Stone.
 66
      Mar.
             3.
                 Benja., son of Solo. Hemenway.
        ~ 24.
  "
                 Frances Douglas, dau. of Joseph Farrar.
  66
                 Seth Hinckley, son of Jona. Child.
      Apr. 28.
                 Sally, dau. of Ebenr Haskell.
  "
      May 5.
  "
           26.
                 Octava, dau. of Skelton Felton.
  "
      June 30.
                 Hannah, dau. of Seth Winslow.
 "
                 Isaac Amsden, son of John Kelley.
 "
                 Roxina, dau. of David Richardson.
            4.
      Aug.
 "
      Sept. 8.
                 Sewall, son of Phin. Brintnal.
 "
                 Amos Jones, son of Abel Rice.
           15.
                 Ralph, son of Abel Rice.
Betsey, dau. of " "
 "
       "
            "
 "
       "
            "
 "
       66
           29,
                 Syrena, dau. of Sam1 H. Robinson.
 "
       "
                 John Sidney Smith, son of Hugh McPherson.
 "
      Oct.
           13.
                 Jesse, son of -
                                     - Dutton.
 "
                 Hannah Holden, dau. of Isaac Bullard.
            3.
      Nov.
 "
       "
                 Aaron Stevens, son of Isaac Bullard.
             8.
       "
 "
                 Peter, son of Peter Fessenden.
             3.
 "
       "
             3.
                 William, son of Jen. Low.
```

```
1799, Nov. 24.
                   Eben<sup>r</sup>., son of David Bigelow.
                   Martin, son of - Hastings.
       Dec. 22.
 1800, Feb. 16.
                   Patty, dau. of John Stearns.
                   Daniel Woods, son of Abel Rice.
        May 25.
        June
              8.
                   Eliza Nicolls, dau. of Eleazer -
         "
                   Maria, dau. of
                                          Henry Rice.
   "
         "
               46
                   Henry Brooks, son of
                                            46
         66
                   Nabby, dau. of Abigail Wheeler.
             15.
         66
             22.
                   Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. Lem<sup>1</sup> Foster.
   "
         "
                   Lydia Thacher, dau. of "
   "
       July 13.
                   Harriet, dau. of Elijah Stone.
   "
             27.
                   Horatio Brown, son of Sam<sup>1</sup> Farrar.
   "
              3.
                   John Wm. Black, son of Wm. Caldwell.
       Aug.
   "
              7.
                   Phebe, dau. of Seth Winslow.
       Sept.
   "
                   Rebeckah, dau. of John Mullett.
       Oct.
              5.
   "
              "
                   Lydia, dau. of
                                       "
  "
         "
              "
                   Daniel, son of
                                               "
                                       66
                                               "
  "
         "
              66
                   John, son of
                   Sarah, dau. of Wid. Jane Forbes.
1801.
       Feb. 15.
         "
  "
             22.
                   Noah, son of Noah Ripley.
  "
       May 24.
                   Abigail, dau. of Timo. Jenkins.
  66
         66
             66
                   John, son of Laban Ripley.
  "
             7.
                  Daniel, son of Jason Hawes.
       June
  "
                   Amos, son of S. Biglow.
         66
              "
         "
              "
  "
                  Clarissa, dau. of John Kelley.
  "
                  Gardner, son of Jona. Childs.
       Sept. —
                  Nath<sup>1</sup> Rawson, son of Seth Stone.
1802,
       June 20.
                  Thomas, son of Phin. Brintnal.
  "
        66
             "
                  Submit, dau. of Lemuel Robinson.
        66
  66
             "
                  Dulcena, dau. of John Mullet.
       Oct
            17.
                  Anna, dau. of Samuel Allen.
                   Louisa, dau. of Israel Demmon.
        "
             "
                  Willard, son of Abel Rice.
1803, Aug. 23.
                  Melinda, dau. of Robert Taft.
                  Lincoln Emerson, son of Noah Ripley.
       Oct. 16.
1804, May 27.
                                               Wid. Susan Lee.
                  George Henry, son of
                                                       "
  66
             66
                                                             "
                  Wm. Augustine, son of
  "
        "
             66
                                                 "
                                                       "
                                                             "
                  Catherine Williams, dau. of
        "
             66
                                                       "
                                                             "
                  Lucy, dau. of
                  Joseph, son of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
  "
      June 17.
  "
        66
            24.
                  William, son of A. Moore.
  "
        66
             46
                  Lucina, dau. of J. Mullet.
  66
            22.
      July
                  Polly, dau. of
                                         Jos. Barrett.
                                           46
                  Joseph, son of
  "
        "
             "
                  Reuben, son of
                                           "
                                                 "
                                                 "
                                          "
  "
        "
             "
                  Wm. Richards, son of
        "
             "
 66
                  Oliver, son of
 "
      Oct.
            21.
                  Freeman, son of David Richardson.
      July
                                     Jos. & Reb. Barnaby.
1805.
             7.
                  Betsey, dau. of
                                        "
                                               66
 "
                  Rebecca, dau. of
                                               "
 "
        46
             "
                                        "
                                                       "
                  Lucretia, dau. of
 "
        66
             "
                  Melinda, dau. of
                                        "
                                               "
                                                      "
```

```
Jos. & Reb. Barnaby.
1805, July
             7.
                 Pamela, dau. of
                                                 66
       "
            "
                 Susanna Phinney, dau. of "
       "
            66
                 Sylvia Winslow, dau. of
 66
  "
             "
                 Joseph, son of Jos. Barnaby.
  "
       "
             66
                 Benj. Nye, son of "
  66
                 Marshal Sears, son of Seth Perry.
      Aug. 11.
      Sept. 22.
  66
                 Lucius, son of Jona. Childs.
  "
      Oct. 13.
                 Ephraim, son of David Bigelow.
  66
                 Sabra, dau. of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
        "
                 Mary Doane, dau. of David Bigelow.
  "
      Nov. 17.
                 Joseph, son of Eben Johnson.
1806, Jan.
            5.
                 Wm. Erving, son of Sam<sup>1</sup> Bent.
      Mar. 22.
                 Caroline, dau. of E. James.
                 Mary Ann, dau. of N. S. Hancock.
      May 11.
                 Lucetta, dau. of John Mullet.
      June 29.
  "
                 Reuben Barton, son of A. Moore.
  "
      Aug. 29.
                 Evelina, dau. of Elijah Stone.
                 Charlotte, dau. of Jos. Barnaby.
      Nov.
             9.
1807, Aug.
             2.
                 Elizabeth, dau. of Abrim Stevens.
      Oct.
             4.
                 Rebecca Hinkley, dau. of Jona. Childs.
  "
      Nov.
             8.
                 Ambrose, son of Zeb. Allen.
      Dec. 27.
                 Rebecca, dau. of Lem<sup>1</sup> Robinson.
                 Lyman, son of J. Mullet.
1808, Mar.
             2.
      Oct. 30.
                 Sam1 Myrick, son of Sam1 Hinds.
1809, Apr. 30.
                 Eliza, dau. of Jos. Barrett.
      Nov. 13.
                 Henrietta Maria Sparhawk, dau. of L. Perry.
                 Munroe, son of N.S. Hancock.
1810, June 17.
                 Candace, dau. of Zenas Winslow.
      Oct.
             7.
      Nov. 18.
                 Sally, dau. of Jas. Holden, Jr.
1811, Jan. 27.
                  Adeline, dau. of J. Mullet.
      May 12.
                 Roxa, dau. of E. Stone.
  66
      June 9.
                 Marshall, son of N. S. Hancock.
  •6
        66
            26.
                 Jonathan, son of Abel Rice.
  "
        "
            66
                 Joseph, son of
        "
             66
                 Julia, dau. of
  "
      Oct. 27.
                  John Elder, son of Josiah & Lucy Eaton.
1812, Jan. 12.
                 Mary Jenison, dau. of Eleazer James.
                 Huldah, dau. of N. S. Hancock.
      June 6.
                  Wm. Charles, son of Josiah & Lucy Eaton.
1814, Mar. 14.
      Aug. —.
                  Hannah, dau. of Wid. Margaret Ellis.
1815, Feb. 5.
                 Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. M. S. Bigelow.
1814, June 19.
                  Adin Townsend, son of Adin Ayres.
  66
                 Horatio Nelson, son of
        "
  "
            "
                  Lyman Whitney, son of Josiah Brittan.
1815, May 28.
                  William, son of John Carruth.
1817, May 11.
                  Fanny, dau. of David Gorham.
            7.
                 Harriot Ross, dau. of John Carruth.
1818, June
                 Sarah Elvira, dau. of Rev. Seth E. Winslow.
     Aug. 14.
                 Sarah Caldwell, dau. of Marshall S. Bigelow.
1822, June 9.
1826, May 26.
                  Elizabeth Hoyt, dau. of Dea. Benj. W. Childs.
     June 3.
                 Lois Humphreys, dau. of Capt. Nathan Stevens.
1831, June 12.
                 Henry Clay, son of Abrin Stevens.
```



CHRIST CHURCH BELFRY, BOSTON.

CHRIST CHURCH BELLS, BOSTON, MASS.

By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D.,

Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths,* London.

ABOUT the middle of the eighteenth century there were imported into the colonies two rings of bells of remarkable sonority, both cast at the famous foundry of Rudhall, Gloucester, England. One of these rings, now unfortunately lost, was hung in the tower of St. Michael, Charleston, S. C., and during the war of the Revolution was confiscated and shipped to England. It was generously restored, however, after the declaration of peace, when its reception was made the occasion of a triumphant ovation. Again, in the civil war, when St. Michael's steeple was made the target of the besiegers' cannon, the bells were removed to the sheds of the State House at Columbia, where, in 1865, they were wantonly destroyed by fire during the disorder incident to the withdrawal of the troops under General Sherman,—an irreparable loss, deplored especially by English ringers to whom the reputation of the bells was well known.

The other set of bells, somewhat lighter in weight, procured for Boston, has luckily come down to us preserved in perfect condition, as have also the original subscription lists, together with the MSS. relating to the negotiations for their purchase.

It should be appreciated that, when these bells were cast, the art of bell-founding had attained, in most respects, its highest degree of perfection; for with all the arts of improved mechanical appliances and advanced chemistry, modern founders fail to reproduce the tuneful, mellow sounds characteristic of these old bells, and the secret of their superiority remains as profound a mystery as that of the violins made by the Amati, Stradivari or Guarnieri families of Italy.

Christ Church was occupied in 1723, but it was not until the completion of its spire, in 1740, that Dr. Cutler, the first rector, resolved to furnish its massive, brick tower with a ring of bells. In the spring of 1742 a correspondence was opened with Abel Rudhall, who thought that a ring of eight bells with tenor of 2000 lbs. might with safety be hung; though he recommended a smaller set "with tenor of 1400 lbs. or thereabouts." On March 6, 1743, a bond of £1100. was executed in favor of Thomas Gunter, of Boston, merchant, who thereupon assumed the responsibility of

[•] This English Society of bell-ringers was founded November 5, 1637, in the reign of Charles I., meeting at St. Martin's, College Hill, Upper Thames Street, London, to practise ringing. Among its first members were Lord Brereton and Sir Cliff Clifton.

placing the order for the bells. This bond was signed by the following vestrymen of the church, all of Boston:-

Robert Jenkins, merchant, and John Pullen, shopkeeper, John Gould, miller, arms, John Hooton, car-maker, William Price, print and map-seller, John Gibbs, painter, Edward Dumaresque, rigger, John Jones, merchant,

Hugh McDaniel. ropemaker, John Souden, shopkeeper, Robert Temple, Esq., Henry Pidgeon, merchant.

Witnesses: —John Legg, George Leucas.

On. March 12, 1744, Mr. Jenkins, senior warden, when instructing Mr. Gunter to give the order for the bells, wrote: "Please to beg of him [Mr. Rudhall] to use his utmost endeavor to have them as musical and complete as he can, which will no doubt encourage people here as well as the neighboring governments to send for more." Pursuant to these instructions, a letter, dated March 18, 1744, was sent by Mr. Gunter to his correspondent in Bristol, Freeman Partridge, conveying a definite order for the casting of the bells. In acknowledging the receipt of this order, May 12, 1744, Thomas Worrall, clerk of Mr. Partridge, called attention to the war with France, recently declared, and the consequent raising of the premium of insurance to 13 guineas per cwt., with return of two guineas if convoyed to the westward of Cape Clear. Writing again from Gloucester, May 25, 1744, Mr. Worrall said: "Mr. Rudhall will put forward the casting of the bells with the utmost expedition; but it will be five months (he having a large bell for Dublin now in the pit) before they will be ready to be sent to Bristol. I have talked with Thomas Baker, the bell-hanger, and have agreed with him to go over with the bells for thirty guineas, his passage out and home, board and maintenance at Boston for six months to be found him." Mr. Worrall requested, incidentally, to have sent to him "the new prospect of Boston, painted," for which he offered either to pay, or else to send in return "an exact plan of Gloster city which Mr. Clifford is now surveying with a design to print on a copper plate." He enclosed specifications for the framework of the bell-cage, to be made of sound oak timber.

The following letter from Mr. Rudhall, written in Bristol, March 9, 1745, indicates that he had personally supervised the lading of the bells at that port on the ship Two Friends, William Coles, master:-

MR. GUNTER.

I am very sorry for the disappointment in not being able to prevail upon John Baker to go with yo bells (whom ever since they were first ordered I depended upon). For Baker's own part he would willingly take the voyage, but ye moment the news came to his wife that the bells were sent for down to Bristol, she immediately swooned away to that degree that the people about her after great difficulty could scarce bring

life into her, which affected her husband very much, & with her persuasions after has prevailed upon him not to go (though quite entirely against his own inclinations): for she says, if he does go 'twill be the death of her; and so upon his not going [I] have sent a moddal of ye frame for your carpenter to work by, & have likewise sent a written direction for putting the Head-Stocks and wheeles on yo bells. There is a person in Philadelphia that is capable and has been concerned in England with Bell-hanging who, if you can agree with, will do the business perhaps as well as Baker; if you'll be pleased to write to him you may direct to Henry Clarke at the Coach and Horses, opposite y° State House, to whom if he comes, sh^d be greatly obliged to you, Sir, if you^d be so good as [to] let him have y° Catalogues of bells which I have sent; or otherwise if he does not come, beg if you have any opportunity of sending them without any expence, that you would be so kind as [to] do it. I can think of nothing more for directions concerning yo bells and materials than what I have already wrote down. I have sent you a good Peal of Bells, & hope you will get ringers to have them well rung. I return you a great many thanks for yo favour you have done me & heartily wish you good success with ye bells, and am, Sir,

Your most obliged & Obedient Servant,

ABELL RUDHALL.

On the same date, Mr. Rudhall forwarded duplicate receipts, acknowledging payment in full as per following itemized account:-

Mr. Freeman Partridge

Dr. To ABEL RUDHALL.

| To the underwritten articles. | |
|--|-----------|
| Eight pair of Gudgeons* & rings, sets of irons, gudgeon- | |
| bolts & staples, 6 twisted iron stays, & nails, weighing | |
| in all 4cwt.: 5qrs.: 1lb., at 6/d per pound | £11—04—01 |
| Eight bell-clappers, weighing 1: 3: 0½ at 6/d | 04-18-03 |
| Eight pair of brasses w 0=3qrs.=31 lbs., at 14/9 per pd. | 05-02-01 |
| Eight bawdricks‡ with fitting to ye clapre & bells | 010000 |
| Boaring ye brasses, 4d. per pair | 00-02-08 |
| Turning youngeons | 00-02-08 |
| Forty wheele screws (being 5 to a wheele) | 00-08-00 |
| Eight fillating rowless and plates | 00-04-00 |
| Eight new wheeles | 08—10—00 |
| Eight headstocks | 02-10-00 |
| Workmanship fitting ye stocks &c to ye bells | 02-08-00 |
| A Box to hold the materialls in | 00-02-06 |
| | £37— 4— 8 |

Gudgeons, or gudge-irons: the pivot projecting from each end of the stock, upon which the bell with its stock revolves

† Brasses, or bearings: the blocks of gun-metal bored out to receive the gudgeons and let into the frame on each side of the bell-pit.

† Bawdricks, or baldricks: a very old word employed at this time to designate the caken clasp used to attach the clapper to the crown staple. In Italy baldricks of leather are still in common use.

† Bowles or rowels: Latin cathula little wheel: the ground-truck over which the ball-

Rowles, or rowels: Latin rotula, little wheel; the ground-truck over which the bellrope passes; still in use in connection with the spur

```
The eight new bells for Boston weigh as under,
                                                      Cwt. Qrs. Lbs.
     Cwt. Qrs. Lbs.
                            Cwt. Qrs. Lbs.
       5—2—4,
7—1—6,
                       2nd
                              5—2— 0,
7—1—21,
                                                        6—1— 3,
8—1—24,
1st
                                               3rd
                      5^{
m th}
                                               6<sup>th</sup>
7th
                       8th
                             13-3-5,
                                               In all, 64-3-20.
     10-2-7,
```

462-00-2

Materials in ye large box are:— Eight suits of iron work packed in single papers, Eight pairs of brasses, Eight large rowles with checks to 'em & some nails.

A supplementary bill for insurance, freight, etc., was rendered, as follows:—

Mr. Thomas Gunter & Co.

To Freeman Partridge, Dr.

```
March 9th.
            To paid Fees of Entry, wharfage and
               Searchers
                                                           0- 6- 4
             Halling, Shipping & Bills of Lading
                                                           0-11-9
             Saml Perkins, the Freight as per Do
                                                             - 6— 6
             To 8 Bell-ropes, wt 68 lbs. at 6d per lb..
                                                           1-14-0
             To £560 Insurance on the above Goods
               from Hence to Boston at 15 Guineaus
               per cwt., part of policy } (if goes hence
               with Convoy to the Westward of Ireland
               & go safe an abatemt of £3 per cwt.; and
               if lost to recover £98 per C<sup>t</sup>)
                                                          88--06--03
                                                       £560-04-10
```

In the early summer of 1745 the bells were landed in Boston, and strenuous efforts were made to complete by public subscriptions the fund necessary to reimburse Mr. Gunter, who, by the way, had rendered his services gratuitously. Filed among the church records are the original appeals, beautifully drawn up in elephantine script, as perfect as the impression of a copperplate. These documents read as follows:

Whereas, A fine Ring of 8 Bells for Christ Church, Boston is arriv'd from England, Being ye first in North America & Rais'd by a Generous Subscription of well disposed Gentlemen in London, Boston & elsewhere, The Subscriptions of which falling much short of the cost, Occasioned by the high Premium and other unexpected charges which must hinder their being Accomplished and hung up without Additional Subscriptions, which is hoped won't be wanting in Generous disposed Gentlemen to accomplish the same: Which will be recorded in ye Church Books & Thankfully

Received and greatfully acknowledged by the Wardens of s^d Church and those concern'd, Which will Inable y^m to effect y^e same w^{th} all convenient Speed ——

Speed —— We the Subscribers oblidge ourselves to pay into yo hands of yo Church Wardens for yo time being yo several Sums subscribed against our respective Names and for yo above said use only.

The following is an alphabetical list of the subscribers obtained in New England:

| A. | | C. | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| Nathan Allen | In Old Tenor. £10: | | 30: |
| James Allen | 20: | Henry Caswell, Josa: Cheever, Esq., | 50: |
| Henry Atkens | 18:18 | Peter Chardon, | 20: |
| Thomas Austen | 10:10 | Alexander Chamberlain, | 15: |
| John Avery | 10: | Benjamin Clark, | 5: |
| Benjamin Austen | 10: | William Coffen, | 20: |
| John Arbuthust, | 10: | John Comrin, | 10: |
| John Alford, Esq., | 10: | Benjamin Coleman, | 10: |
| Stephen Apthorp, | 20: | Dr. John Cutler, | 20: |
| Charles Apthorp, | 20: 20: | Nicks: Cussens, | 20: |
| Atkens (strange | | Edward Cahill. | 20: |
| John & James Adams, | 5: | Samuel Cary, | 20: |
| William Abrams, | 5: | Ezekiel Cheevers, | 20: |
| _ | υ. | Gidney Clark, Barbadoes, | 100: |
| В. | | Collen Cambell, Jamaica, | 14: |
| Capt. Peter Buckley, | 20: | John Cullen, | 5: |
| Francis Borland, | 20: | John Chick, | 10: |
| Benjamin Bourn, | 20: | Cord Cordis, | 5: |
| James Bowdoin, Esq., | 40: | Dr. Jnº: Clark, | 10: |
| William Bowdoin, | 20: | Zit on : Clark, | 10. |
| Francis Bundley, Esq., | 25 : | D. | |
| James Boutenau, | 35: | Edward Dumaresque, | 15: |
| John Baker, | 25 : | John Dennie, Senr:, | 5: |
| Philip Bennet, | 10: | John Dennie Jun'r., | 10: |
| Capt. Boutang | 1 0: | Albert Dennie, | 10: |
| Butt, | 5 : | Benjamin Dolbear, | 10: |
| John Box, | 10: | Isaac Dickman, | 10: |
| Peter Brazer, | 10: | Samuel Douse, | 10: |
| John Henry Bastoe, | 20: | Stephen Deblois, | 5: |
| John Blake, | 10: | Capt. Durell, | 30: |
| Th ^o : Brock, | 5: | Anthony Davis, | 10: |
| Thomas Bennet, | 5 : | • | |
| John Buttler, | 5 : | E. | |
| Nathan Bethune, | 5 : | John Ervin, | 25: |
| Robert Brick, | 6: | Samuel Elliot, | 5: |
| Capt. Best, | 10: | Edward Ervin, | 10: |
| W ^m : Bollan, Esq., | 20: | · | |
| Josh Ballard, | 20: | F. | |
| Josiah Boyles, | 5 : | Peter Faneuil, Esq., | 100: |
| Capt. John Beadle, | 5 : | Capt. Jeremiah Fones, | 25 : |
| Aaron Boardman, | 5 : | Benjamin Faneuil, | 20: |
| William Bant, | 10: | Henry Franklyn, Esq., Co | l., 50: |
| Nathaniel Brown, | 8:7: | William Fenwick, | 20: |

| John Furness, | 10: | I. | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|------------|
| James Forbes, | 10: | | £25: |
| Thomas Franklyn, | 10: | Ralph Inman | 20: |
| Isaac Foster, | 5: | John Jones (Att'y Faneuil) | |
| Alexander Foresigth, | 2: | | 5: |
| Alexander Porceigni, | | Samuel Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson | 10: |
| G. | | Thomas Jackson, | 10: |
| Tho: Gunter, negotiating o | f business, | Capt Ino: Jones, Sen': | 20: |
| John Gould, | £20: | Leonard Jarvis, | 10: |
| Capt. Thos: James Gruch | y 15: | Thomas Inches, | 5: |
| James Griffen | 20: | Isaac Johnson, | 5: |
| Charles Gorwood, Portsmo | outh, 3: | Jones Cuth Griffin | 20: |
| John Gooch, | 20: | David Jenkins, | 10: |
| Stephen Greenleaf, | 20: | Henry Johnson, | 5: |
| Benjam ⁿ : Gerrish | 10: | Edward Jackson, | 5: |
| Thos: Goldthwait, | 10: | Nathaniel Irving, | 10: |
| Samuel Gardner, | 10: | Trachamer Ir ving, | 10. |
| Samuel Grant, | 10: | к. | |
| Newn: Greenough, | 10: | Benjamin Kent, | 10: |
| Harrison Gray, | 10: | Ebenezer Kent, | 3: |
| Samuel Gerrish, | 5: | · _ | |
| Patrick Gatte. | 10: | L. | |
| Green & Walker | 15: | Lieut. Loyde, | 10: |
| Thos: Goodwill, | 10: | Thos: Lechmere, Esq., | 20: |
| Thos: Graves, Esq., | 20: | Caleb Lyman, | 10: |
| Gridley, (Gaugr: | | Thomas Lee, | 15: |
| Capt. Clark Gayton, | 30: ' | Capt. Larabee, | 5: |
| Capt. Daniel Gibbs, | 10: | Lewis & Sewall, | 10: |
| Capt. David Le Galais, | 8: | Robert Lightfoot, | 20: |
| Ezekiel Goldthwait, | 10: | W ^m : Lambert, Jun ^r :, | 5 : |
| | | W ^m ; Lambert, | 20: |
| Н. | F.O. | Joseph Lawrence, | 10: |
| John Hamock, | 50: | М. | |
| John Hooten, | 15: | W ^m : Mulenox, | 20: |
| Tho: Hancock, Esq., | 20: | Hugh McDaniel, | 20: |
| Thos: Hawden, | 20: | Capt. Timothy McDaniel, | 20: |
| Tho: Hubbard, Esq., | 20: | Powers Merriott, | 5: |
| Thos: Hutchenson, | 20: | Eph ^m : Mower, | 5: |
| Andrew Hall, | 5: | Capt. Adam McNeal, | 10: |
| Hugh Hall, Esq., | 20: | James Monk, | 20: |
| Benj ⁿ : Hallowell, | 20: | Capt. John Miller, | 10: |
| Roger Hardcastle, | 10: | Hon. W ^m : Montague, Esq., | 31: |
| Daniel Hinchman, Esq., | 10: 10: | Æneus Mackey, | 5: |
| Samuel Holland, | | Nath ¹ : Martin, | • |
| James Howell, | 10: | • | |
| Owen Harris, | 25: | N. | |
| Capt. Stephen Hall, | 20: 15: | Henry Newman, | 10: |
| Capt. John Homans, | | Capt. Nicholson | 5: |
| Samuel Hendley, | 10: 5: | 0. | |
| Capt. John Hoar, | 5: 5: | | 25: |
| Edwd: Hutchenson, Esq., | ∂: 5: | Andrew Oliver, | 20: 20: |
| Jabez Hunt, | ∂: 7: | Thos: Oxnard, | 20: 20: |
| Robert Humphrys | 1; | John Osborn, Esq., | £U; |

| _ | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|-------------|
| Р. | | Benjamin Stoak, | 20: |
| William Price, | 20: | John Stevens, Joyner, | 10: |
| John Pullen, | 10: | Henry Standbridge | 10: |
| Thos: Perkins, | 25: | George Skinner, | 20: |
| Col. Benj ⁿ : Pollard, | 15: | Capt. Richd: Spry, | 30: |
| James Pitts, | 20: | Eben ^r : Storer, | 10: |
| Gill ^m : Phillips, | 20: | Epes Sargent, | 10: |
| Thos: Palmer, | 20: | John Seabourn, | 5: |
| Tho Pearson, | 20: | Richd: Smith, | 8: |
| Elizth: Pitts, | 8: | Josh: Scott, Junr: | 5: |
| Henry Pidgeon, | 20: | Т. | |
| Dan: (?) John Phillips, | 10: | | 25: |
| Capt. Daniel Pecker, | 8: | Robert Temple, | 20: 20: |
| Q. | | John Trail, | 20: |
| . • | 00 | Capt. Edwd: Tyng, | 20: 5: |
| Edward & Josh: Quincey | 20: | John Tyler, | 5: |
| Norton Quincey | 5: | Jonan: Tyng, | |
| R. | | Mark Tricothick, | 5: |
| Will ^m : Richardson, | 20: | Capt. Thompson, | 30: |
| Jacob Royall, | 15: | John Tuder, | 5: 10: |
| Isaac Royall, | 20: | Barnard Townsand | 10: |
| Capt. Sam ¹ : Row, | 10: | Capt. Jno: Taylor, | 8: |
| Chamb. Russell, | 10: | v. w. | |
| Thomas Rappet, | 3: | Henry Vassell, | 25 : |
| James Russell, | 10: | Edw ^d : Vail, | 5: |
| · _ | 10. | Capt. Jonan: Vicory, | 8: |
| 8. | | Samuel Wentworth, | 20: |
| Will ^m : Shepard, | 10: | Francis Wells, | 15: |
| Josh: Shurburn, | 10: | Josa: Winslow, Esq., | 20: |
| Messrs. Simpson, | 30: | Col. Jacob Wendell, Sen: | 25: |
| John Souden, | 10: | Samuel Weatherhead, | 10: |
| W ^m : Speakman, | 30: | Sam. Watts, Esq., | 10: |
| W ^m : Shirley, Esq., Gov., | 50: | Josh: Willard, | 10: |
| Robert Skinner, | 20: | Jacob Wendell, Jun': | 10: |
| James Smith, | 20: | Robert Watts, | 5 : |
| Capt. John Steal, | 20: | John Welch, | 10: |
| Josh: Scott, Senr: | 10: | Joshua White, | 10: |
| John Spooner, | 20: | James Walker, | 10: |
| Charles Sigourney | 10: | Isaac Winslow, | 10: |
| Gam¹: Steavens, | 10: | John Wheelwright, | 10: |
| Alexander Sears, | 15: | Capt. John Wendell, | 10: |
| John Salmon, | 10: | David Wyer, | 10: |
| John Staniford, | 10: | Edward Wyer, | 15: |
| Capt. Jonathan Snelling, | 20: | Capt. W ^m : Wyer, Sen ^r : | 5: |
| Robert Spring, | 20: | Jno. Vryling, | 10: |
| Thomas Smith, | 20: | Dr. Miles Wentworth, | 10: |
| Shadleton | 5 : | John Webber, | 3: |
| Sigourney, | 5 : | Samuel Waterhouse | 5 : |
| Smibert, | 10: | Samuel Waldo, Esq., | 25 : |
| • | | • | |

These petitions were put forth July 24, 1745, and no more auspicious date could have offered for tapping the purses of the townspeople, that being a day of unprecedented rejoicing in which these

bells, not yet raised to the steeple, should have taken part; for on the very evening before had been received the news of the capture of Louisbourg by the colonial forces under General Pepperrell.

A less judicious appeal, meeting with no response, was addressed, Aug. 16, 1745, to "Hon. Peter Warren, Esq., Commander of a Squadron of His Majesty's ships of war at the island of Cape Breton; the Hon. Wm. Pepperrell, Esq., Lieutenant General of the New England Troops and to all the other commanders and officers now in His Majesty's service there." This was entrusted to Samuel Wentworth, then about to start for Louisbourg.

A more successful solicitor was found, however, in Capt. Jeremiah Fones, who was perhaps a sea captain sailing to the port of London and having business acquaintances in that city. He returned, the following year, this list of thirty-three subscribers:—

What money collected in London towards the Bells :-

| O1 1 - 77.11 T | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Chris ^r : Kilby, Esq., | £ 5: 5:0, | Juo. Barefoot, | 1:1:0, |
| Jno. Caswell, | 5:5:0, | Wm: Kipling, | 1: 1:0, |
| Zackr: Bourrean, | 5:5:0, | Jno. Allen, | 1: 1:0, |
| Eliak ^m : Palmer, | 5:5:0, | Dan¹: Rolfe, | 1: 1:0, |
| Tho: Lane, | 5:5:0, | James Dennett. | 1: 1:0. |
| Jno. Zachry, | 5:5:0, | Josh: Fish, | 1: 1:0, |
| Jno. Yeomans, | 5:5:0, | George Lake, | 1: 1:0, |
| Albert Schaffer, | 5:5:0, | Jno. Philips, | 1: 1.0. |
| Richard Molineux, | 5:5:0, | Robert Young, | 1: 1:0, |
| Ebenr: Attkins, | 3: 3:0, | Thos: Wilson, | 1: 1:0 |
| Henry Dodson, | 3: 3:0, | Jam ^s : Crafts, | 1: 1:0, |
| Jno. Jandin, | 2: 2:0, | Jams: Sise. | 1: 1:0, |
| George Clark, | 10:10:0 | George Wilson, | 1: 1: 0, |
| Peter Buckley, | $3: \ 3:0,$ | Wm: Tudman, | 1: 1:0, |
| Elias Doane, | 2: 2:0, | Abr: Lawrence, | 1: 1: 0, |
| Wm: Manby, | 1: 1:0 | Giles Tidmarsh, | 1: 1:0, |
| Robert Merchant, | 1: 1:0, | , | |
| | | | £82:19:0. |

£82:19:0

Which am afraid is all that shall Git here.
Aprill, 1746.

As to the achievements of the ringers, a scanty record only has been transmitted to us. A circle of eight deeply-worn depressions in the floor-boards of the ringing chamber, observed by the writer as late as 1862, indicates that their practice must have extended over a period of many years. An undated petition, in which the offer is made to the wardens "to ring the bells for two hours one evening each week and at such other time as might be desired," provided that the whole care of the bells was assigned to them, bears the following signatures:—

John Dyer, Paul Revere, Josiah Flagg, Barth. Ballard, Jonathan Law, Jonathan Brown, Jr.,

Joseph Snelling.

From the circumstance that a "moderator," or conductor, was chosen every three months "to give out changes," it is certain that, although they had doubtless acquired a fair management of the bells, they had not advanced beyond what is termed "call changes," a crude method not tolerated in any well regulated guild. Nor could it be expected that, without a competent instructor, they could master any of the standard methods of scientific ringing then, as

now, practised in England.

This tuneful and harmonious peal, the first cast for North America, as recorded in the inscription on the sixth bell, will compare favorably with that of All Saints, Fulham; St. Martin's in the Fields, London; St. Bride's, London; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln; or of Painswick parish church, all cast at the Rudhall foundry, at about the same date and possibly in the same moulds. Suspended in a lofty belfry designed with capacious arches, they are remarkable not only for their sweetness, but for their carrying power, being audible on a still day in every part of the city and its immediate vicinity; and for a century and a half there has been no popular ovation in which their voice has not commingled. The graceful steeple, by unknown architect, which embodies many characteristics of Wren's London spires, commanded an uninterrupted view of the fight at Bunker Hill, distant but half a mile across the river Charles. Its original height was 195 feet, which was reduced by twenty feet when restored by Bulfinch, after its destruction by the memorable gale of 1804. In 1847, when the upper portion of the steeple was revamped, the writer watched the lowering of the bells to the church-yard to permit the renewal of their cage and

In 1894 the bells were completely overhauled and supplied with new head-stocks, baldricks, ground-trucks, stays and sliders, but the original gun-metal brasses upon which the gudgeons revolve were found as perfect as when made, and are still in use. The old oak head-stocks with antique wrought iron stays, identical in pattern with those preserved in Canterbury cathedral, were deposited in local museums. This restoration was celebrated by a memorial service held in the ancient edifice, when the pealing of the bells, by a trained band of English ringers, revealed to the present generation the prodigious volume and sweetness of their sound. No more precious heirloom has been transmitted from our colonial forefathers, and it is to be hoped that these bells may be preserved for many centuries, as examples of the superior handicraft and kindly feeling of our English ancestors.

Although the Rudhall firm, of Gloucester, went out of business toward the middle of the last century, the brick buildings of the dismantled foundry still remain intact, and attached to the rear wall of the premises, abutting on Oxbody Lane, may still be seen the huge wooden crane, black with age, formerly used in hoisting the

bells.

WILLIAM LUDDINGTON OF MALDEN, MASS., AND EAST HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By James Shepard, Esq., of New Britain, Conn.

1. WILLIAM¹ LUDDINGTON, born about 1607, of Malden, Mass., 1640 to 1660, by wife Ellen, born in 1619, was the first progenitor of the name in this country. Before him came, in 1635, Christian Luddington, a girl of eighteen.

Much of interest concerning William¹ Luddington is to be found in Lewis S. Patrick's leaflet, entitled "The Luddington Family, the First of

the Name in America," Marinette, Wis., 1886.

He is supposed to have come to this country about 1640, settling in that part of Charlestown which afterwards became Malden, and later removing to New Haven.

He died in 1661, and, according to Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," John Wayte (Waite) petitioned for administration in Middlesex Co., Oct. 1, 1661; and the inventory was filed by James Barrat, as administrator, Apr. 1, 1662. What interest, if any, either of these parties had in the estate is not known. His estate was also probated at New Haven, the inventory of Mar. 3, 1662-3, relating thereto, being found in Hoadly's New Haven Colony Records, vol. 2, p. 485.

In addition to the Colony record, we find the following:

"At a court held at New Haven, March 3, 1662-3."—"An inventory of ye estate of Willm. Luddington deceased was presented amounting to taken ye . . . the widdow upon oath attested to ye fulness of it to the best of her knowledge. John Cooper & Mathew Moulthrop upon oath attested that the aprizamt was just to the best of their light. The widdow being asked if her husband made noe will answered yt she knew of none for she was not home when he died. Mathew Moulthrop testified that he made none. The matter respecting ye childrens portions was deferred till next court & the . . . widdow with him yt shee was to marry & all her children above fourteen years of age was ordered then to appear & the court would order the estate & consider how the childrens portion shall be "[provided]. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, p. 15.)

The one "yt she was to marry" was John Rose, as is shown by the New Haven records of births, etc., vol. 1, p. 29, which records the marriage of John Rose and Widow Luddington, in 1663. That this marriage took place between March 3 and May 5, 1663, is shown by the following:

March 3, 1662-3, "John Tuttle doth alineate for ever to Widdow Lud-

dington all his part of top land meadow about Stony river," etc.

May 5, 1663, "John Rose who married widdow Luddington was called to know wt security he would give for ye childrens portions yt was not yet of age to receive ym. But most of ye children that should have appeared at Court being not well & soe not fit to come the matter was respited till another time & he told yt he must give bond when called thereto." (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, pp. 15, 19.)

(Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, pp. 15, 19.)
Savage, in his "Dictionary," vol. 3, says that William Luddington's "widow m. George Rose," but in the corrections at the end of vol. 4,

changes the name to John. Dodd's "East-Haven Register," and Dr. Haven's MS. history of East Haven, contain the error "George" instead of John.

Dodd's "Register" makes no mention of the first William Luddington until 1662, when it speaks of his death; and we have been unable to find any record of him at New Haven of an earlier date than 1662. The inventory, however, shows that he owned a house and land there at the time of his decease; and at some time, one hundred acres of land was set out to him, as appears by a deed from his son William to Thomas Robinson, July 25, 1723, of a "part of that tract of land set out to my father William Luddington which tract contains one hundred acres." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 6, p. 305.) The name of William Luddington's wife is given as Ellen, by Savage and Wyman; but in Corey's "History of Malden, Mass.," p. 146, in a petition of Malden women for the retension of the Rev. Mr. Matthews, dated Oct. 28, 1651, it appears as Hellen.

William Luddington, age 50, his son Thomas, age 20, and John, age 17, deposed Oct. 29, 1657. William, age 51, deposed again Feb. 5, 1659; and his wife Ellen, age 40, deposed the next day. James Barret and William Luddington brought suit for slander, Mar. 27, 1660; and Ellen Luddington, relict of William, and Thomas his heir, gave a release to James Barret, administrator of William's estate, May 25, 1662. (Mr. Patrick's

notes, from Middlesex County files.)

The iron works, where William Luddington died, were on the river that divides East Haven from Branford, and the records show that his real estate was in that vicinity, on that side of the river, which was then a part of New Haven. These iron works, established in 1655, were the first in Connecticut, and were continued for about twenty-five years. The furnace was supplied with bog ore from North Haven. (Barber's "Hist. Coll. of Conn.," p. 204.) All servants, workmen and others employed there were under the jurisdiction of New Haven. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, p. 243.) Shepard's Geological Survey of Connecticut, p. 28, in speaking of beds of bog ore formerly worked until exhausted, says: "This was the case in North Haven and Branford and some other towns bordering the sound." That their supply of ore was cut off, was the probable cause of stopping the works, about 1680.

The only records found of Ellen (Luddington) Rose after 1663 are as follows:

New Haven, Dec. 14, 1665, "An inventory of the Estate of Wm. Shepheard deceased taken the 7th of December . . . and upon oath attested by the wife of John Rose."

New Haven, Feb. 5, 1666, "Edward Preston Attornie on the behalfe of John Hathaway of Trenton, as administrator to ye estate of Wm. Shepheard deceased . . . Patrick Moran and John Rose called to give account of ye sd estate according to Inventory (onely yt which was payd to John Rose for his wives attendance on ye sd Shepheard wn he was sick) and engaged to give bond," etc. (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, pp. 77, 98.)

What interest, if any, Patrick Moran and John Rose, or their wives, had in the estate of William Shepard, and why they took possession of the said estate, is not known; but the facts indicate relationship of some kind, as yet not proved. This John Rose we suppose to have been the son (born in 1619) of Robert Rose, who came in the *Francis* in 1634; and if so, Widow Luddington was his second wife; and she must have died before

1670, when this John Rose married his third wife, widow Phebe Potter. Children:

2. i. Thomas,² b. 1637; removed to Newark, N. J.

JOHN, b. 1640; supposed to have been one of the brothers referred to in the settlement of his brother Henry's estate as living in 1676. It is thought that all the early references to John Luddington in Dodd's "East-Haven Register" relate to his nephew John, the son of Thomas.2 The only record of John in New Haven, aside from that of his brother Henry's estate, is Dec. 12, 1664, when John and Thomas Luddington testified in Town Court and Thomas called John "his brother." (Proprietors' Records, vol. 3, p. 4.) Mr. Patrick thinks John removed to Vermont.

iii. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1642-3; supposed to have been one of the sisters referred to as living in 1676.

HENRY, d. 1676. Inventory of the estate of "Henry Luddington late of N. haven slayne in ye warre taken & apprised by Mathew Moulthrop & John Potter Janry. 3, 1676." "Upon exhibiting of ye above sd inventory & accol for settlement & distribution this court settles ye administration upon Wm. Luddington onely brother pe sent to ye deceased & for the distribution (there being two brothers to ye deceased & Milliam). This court do two brothers & sisters besides the sd William). This court doe order four pounds thirteen shillings four pence a piece to ye sd four & the rest of the estate to W^m Luddington for his part & trouble & paynes about it. As attests James Bishop Clerk." (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 174.)
HANNAH; supposed to have been one of the sisters referred to as

living in 1676.

3. vi. WILLIAM, b. about 1655; d. Feb. 1737; m. (1) Martha Rose; m. (2) June, 1690, Mercy Whitehead.

vii. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 16, 1657; d. Jan. 12, 1657-8.

THOMAS² LUDDINGTON (William¹) born in 1637, removed to Newwark, N. J., in 1666. On Apr. 16, 1689, he sold ten and a half acres of land, with old house and barn thereon, at the New Haven Iron Works, to John Thompson, at which time he described himself as of "Newark, New Jersey, Husbandman." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 1, p. 452.) The following, concerning his life at Newark, is from a Luddington MS., compiled by Mr. Patrick.

At a town meeting May 13, 1672, Martin Tichenor and Thos. Luddington each had allowed them one and a half acres of land for staying on their place the first summer, when most of the settlers returned to Connecticut for the winter. In 1667, he was one of the persons appointed to make a rate of every man's estate. Thomas Luddington's estate at that time was put down at £122, and £81 after the deduction had been made. On Feb. 6, 1667, he was granted lot No. 60, probably three acres; and more land was granted to him in 1669, '70 and '73. He was the surveyor of the "land and swamp" in 1680; surveyor of highways in 1681; and also committee in laying out the third division of land, and other lands in 1682, '83 and '84. On May 1, 1692, he sold three and a half acres of his home lot to Thomas Brown. After the town meeting in Aug., 1672, all trace of him is lost.

One Thomas Luddington was at Hanover, N. J., in 1721. 1731, a Thomas Luddington and his wife Sarah sold salt meadow, but it is not probable that this was the Thomas who was born in 1637.

Children:

JOHN,3 m. Rebecca Clark. ii., etc. [Perhaps Thomas of Hanover, N. J., and others.] 3. WILLIAM² LUDDINGTON (William¹), born about 1655, died Feb., 1737. He married first, Martha, daughter of John² Rose (Robert¹), and second, by the Rev. Samuel Russell, June, 1690, Mercy, daughter of John and Martha (Bradfield) Whitehead. (Branford Church Records.) The parentage of his first wife is proven by the will of John Rose of New Haven, which mentions "wife phebe" and "daughter Martha Luddington," dated April 18, 1683. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 190.) For the parentage of his second wife, see Register, ante, vol. 55, page 184. On Mar. 26, 1683, William Luddington had three persons in his family, estate £52, and land 24½ acres. In 1702, he had eleven persons in his family, estate £54, and land 27 acres. In the land division of 1709 he was rated at 8 persons, estate £70, and land 11½ acres. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, pp. 34, 38, 46.)

Records show that he must have been a man of intelligence and ability, and that he had the confidence of the parish in which he lived

Dodd's "Register" puts the age of William² Luddington as 51, at the time of his death in 1737, which is evidently a mistake, perhaps a misprint for 81. William Luddington was appointed administrator of his brother Henry's estate in 1676, and must have been 21 at that time, therefore born as early as 1655.

His estate was probated Feb. 7, 1736-7, and the distribution to the several parties named in the will was made July 4, 1737, and is recorded in New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 222. The widow's thirds appear to have been insufficient for her support, as is shown by a deed from her to Gideon Potter of New Haven, dated Oct. 19, 1739, in which she tells that "having by the providence of God been brought unto needy circumstances yt by many witnesses doth and may approve." (New Haven Land Records, Widow Mercy Luddington died Nov. 23, 1743, vol. 11, p. 86.) aged 75. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 169.) Her will, made Jan. 7, 1742-3, was presented Dec. 5, 1743, when James Way, her son-in-law, was appointed executor. The will names son Eliphalet; grandchildren, viz.: John Dawson's children, Benjamin Mallory's children; granddaughter Elizabeth Goodsell; grandchildren, viz.: John Luddington's children, Jude Luddington and Elizabeth Rose; granddaughter Mary Mallory; and daughter Dorcas Way. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 528.) An agreement was made Feb. 6, 1743-4, between James Way, executor, and Eliphalet Luddington whereby he took certain lands and paid all debts and legacies (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 543); after which there was land to the amount of £20. 14. 2. set to each child or their heirs, with the exception of the heirs of John, the division being made Sept. 3, 1744 (ibid, vol. 6, p. 565). Whether John's heirs were in fact omitted, or whether it was only an omission in copying, does not appear. The Elizabeth Goodsell named in connection with the estate of Mercy Luddington is the Elizabeth Penfield named in the will and distribution of William Luddington's

Children by first wife:

5. i. HENRY, b. 1679; d. 1727; m. Sarah Collins.

^{6.} ii. ELEANOR, m. May 13, 1714, Nathaniel Baley of Guilford, Conn.

- 7. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1686; m. Feb. 28, 1710-11, Anna Hodge. Children by second wife:
- 8. iv.
- MERCY, b. May 31, 1691; m. Ebenezer Deans of Norwich, Conn. MARY, b. May 31, 1691; d. Oct. 11, 1742, aged 52; m. in 1715, John Dawson.
- HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1693; d. June 4, 1719, aged 27; m. Isaac Pen-10. vi. field.
- 11. vii. John, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. Oct. 30, 1726; m. Elizabeth Potter.
- 12. viii. ELIPHALET, b. Apr. 28, 1697; d. Jan. 26, 1761; m. Abigail Collins. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1699; d. July 28, 1707, aged 8.

 18. x. DOROTHY, b. July 16, 1702; d. Sept. 19, 1742; m. Benjamin Mallory.
- 14. xi. Dorcas, b. July 16, 1704; m. in 1722, James Way.
- 4. JOHN⁸ LUDDINGTON (Thomas, William¹) who died before July 8, 1731, married, in 1703, Rebecca Clark. (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 125.) He remained in New Haven after his father removed to Newark, N. J., and was located in East Haven at "Bridge swamp," where his son James succeeded him. In 1683, he had only one person in his family, and four acres of land; and in 1702, he was listed as one person, with two acres. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, pp. 18, 60, 34, 38.) On July 8, 1731, "Rebecca Luddington Relict and Widow of John Luddington, late of East Haven decd.," and James Luddington, each of East Haven, deeded land to Gideon Potter "that descends to us the said Luddingtons by the Decd John Luddington." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 9, p. 68.) On Apr. 6, 1737, the widow deeded land to her "son in law Edward Canodise." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 353.)

- JAMES, b. Aug. 8, 1703; d. in the French and Indian War, Sept. 3, 1756; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Eleanor, dau. of Ebenezer Deanes. [See No. 8.] His name appears in Waterbury tax lists for 1743 and 1744, and the birth of one child is recorded there. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, from Apr. 23, 1755, until his death Sept. 3, 1756. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., pp. 27 and 127.) Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Eleanor, the first Monday in Mar., 1757. The distribution was made Mar. 30, 1757, to widow Eleanor, to only son Lemuel. Elizabeth, second daughter Hannah, and Eunice. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. ix., pp. 40 and 48.) Children: 1. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1737; m. June 18, 1760, Zachariah Deanes, b. Sept. 28, 1737, according to Prof. F. B. Dains of Chicago, Ill., and had six children whose names and baptisms are given in Windham Church Records. 2. David, b. Mar. 19, 1739; was not living when his father's estate was probated in 1757. 3. Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1744; called Anna in Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86. 4. Eunice, b. May 11, 1751. 5. Lemuel, b. 1748; m. Hopestill ——, and had four sons and two daughters (Patrick's MS.).
- **В**квескан.
- ili. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 28, 1707; d. Oct. 9, 1742; m. July 19, 1736, Edward Canodise.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1710; d. Dec. 13, 1718.
- 5. HENRY LUDDINGTON (William, William) married, Aug. 20, 1700, Sarah, daughter of William Collins. According to Dodd, he was a carpenter. On Feb. 25, 1755, William Luddington of Branford (son of Henry⁸), cordwainer, deeds "right that falls to me by my Honrd Mother Sarah Collins Ludinton of New Haven deed, Daughter of William Collins decd." (New Haven Land Records,

vol. 18, p. 562.) In the land division of Sept. 18, 1705, he was rated at £25 estate, with 4 persons in family, and received 10 acres (New Haven Proprietors' Records, copy vol. 4, p. 158.) of land. Administration on his estate was granted July 3, 1727, to "Sarah Luddington Relict and Widow of the Decd." Nathaniel, Moses, and Aaron Luddington, his three minor sons, "made choice of their (New Haven Probate Records, vol. - for their guardian." The inventory, taken Aug. 7, 1727, with an addition 5, p. 379.) thereto Apr. 10, 1728, amounted to £201. 18s. Sarah Luddington chose her mother as guardian, June 27, 1728; Henry did the same, May 4, 1730; and Thomas the same, July 5, 1731. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 392, 432, 450; vol. 6, pp. 5, 6.)

Children, the names and births of the first two from New Haven records, the rest from Dodd:

- DANIEL, 6 b. June 21, 1701; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of John Payne, Sr., of New Haven by wife Mary (New Haven Land Records, Sr., of New Haven by wife Mary (New Haven Land Records, vol. 8, p. 269; vol. 18, p. 487; and vol. 21, p. 372), who was born Nov. 3, 1708, and d. May 17, 1740; and m. (2) Oct. 14, 1741, Susanna Clark of Wallingford, Conn., to which place he afterwards removed. She was probably dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lothrop) Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1717 (Wallingford Records). Children by first wife: 1. Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1726-7; d. Feb. 8, 1737, aged 9. 2. Ezra, b. Dec. 21, 1728; served in the French and Indian War, from Apr. 23 to Aug. 31, 1755. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., p. 27.) 3. Solomon, b. Nov. 3, 1732; was living at South Hampton, Pa., in 1768. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 30, p. 491.) 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1734. Children by second wife: 5. Phebe, b. Nov. 19, 1742. 6. Daniel, b. May 9, 1744; m. Apr. 16, 1773, Mabel Lee. (Farmington Records.) 7. Titus, b. Sept. 13, 1747. 8. Collins, d. young. 9. Collins, b. about 1749; admitted to church in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 31, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1775, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Smith, Sr., and his wife Sarah 9, 1775, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Smith, Sr., and his wife Sarah (Grimes); removed to Oswego, N. Y.; was in the war of the Revolution; d. in 1821, at Candor, N. Y.; five children. (Andrews's Ecclesiastical Hist., First Church of New Britain, Conn., p. 185.)
- 10. John, d. young. 11. John.
 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1702; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1730, Mary Knowles of Branford, Conn., where he resided. She d. Apr. 16, 1759; and he m. (2) Apr. 17, 1760, Mary Wilkinson of Branford. His family record is found at Branford. Children: 1. Submit, b. Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. June 28, 1754, Stephen Johnson of Branford. 2. Mary, b. May 20, 1736. 3. Henry, b. May 25, 1739; m. May 12, 1760, Abigail Luddington, according to Mr. Patrick's MS., but Dodd calls her "Sarah"; had twelve children; was in the French and Indian War, from April 10, 1756, to Aug. 23, 1757, when he described. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. iv. pp. 144 deserted. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix., pp. 144, 225.) 4. Lydia, b. July 25, 1741; m. Aug. 28, 1761, William Buckley of Branford (Branford Records), but Dodd says "Aaron." 5. Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1744. 6. Rebeckah, b. May 10, 1747. 7. Anne, b. June 20, 1750. 8. Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1753. "On Monday night after ye 20th of May Last [1754] part of dwelling house of William Luddington of Branford . . . was burnt with two of his children and all his household goods, viz, Rebecca age 7

iii.

of his children and all his household goods, viz, kebecca age / years Anne Aged 4 years." (Branford Records.)

Sarah, b. Feb. 1703; d. Mar. 27, 1709.

DINAH, b. Jan. 16, 1704; m. Oct. 5, 1725, Isaac Thorpe.

Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1707; m. Dec. 5, 1732, Moses Thorpe. Isaac

Thorpe and Dinah his wife, and Moses Thorpe and Lydia his wife, all of New Haven, deeded, Apr. 28, 1755, to Nathaniel Ludinton of East Haven, land that "fell to us being heirs to the Estate of Aaron Luddington of sd East Haven decd." (New Haven Land Records vol 19, n. 313.) Haven Land Records, vol. 19, p. 313.)

vi. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 2, 1708; m. (1) Mary Chidsey, who d. May 7, 1758, in her 67th year (gravestone at East Haven); and m. (2) widow Eunice Smith, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Heminway) Russell. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 133; New Haven Land Records, vol. 30, p. 13; and Tuttle Family, p. 173.) Child by first wife: 1. Lucy, m. Russell Grannis. Children by second wife: 2. Eunice, m. Matthew Rowe. 3. Nathantel. 4. Mary.

vii. Moses, b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Mary (Foot) Chidsey. (Dodd's East-Haven Register, p. 118.) His brother Daniel, on Mar. 29, 1731-2, deeded him all right in certain land which was the home lott and Dwelling of my Honoured fighter

which was the home lott and Dwelling of my Honoured ffather Henry Luddington, dec." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 9, p.

viii. AARON, b. June 6, 1710; d. at sea, before Apr. 28, 1755. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 19, p. 313.)
ix. ELISHA, b. Aug. 1712; d. Mar. 12, 1715.

- ELISHA, b. Jan. 7, 1716; living at Phillepse Precinct, in Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1755. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 19,
- p. 71.) His name appears in the tax list of that county, 1748. His dau. Abigatt⁸ m. Henry Luddington. (Patrick's MS.)

 SARAH, b. Mar. 6, 1714; living at New Haven, unmarried, Nov. 17, 1745. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 220.) Dodd says she m. Daniel Mead.
- xii. Thomas, b. 1718; drowned May 30, 1743.
- 6. ELEANOR⁸ LUDDINGTON (William, William) married, May 13, 1714, Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Goodrich) Bailey of Guilford. He was born in 1682, and died Dec. 17, 1741, age 59. She died May 31, 1748. His family record is found at Guilford, where he and his wife were living Aug. 29, 1738, when they deeded land to their son-in-law Jonathan Blakeslee of Guilford, which was "our Honoured ffarthers William Luddington Deceased." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 2.) Jan. 18, 1743-4, she was "Relict widdow of Nathaniel Baly late of Guilford," when she deeded land from her father's estate to her "son-in-law Cornelius Dowde of sd Guilford." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 12, p. 277.) The estate of Nathaniel Bayley was distributed Dec. 29, 1741, to Dorothy Blakesley, wife of Jonathan Blakesley, Mary Lee, wife of Joseph Lee, Jr., Hitty Dowde, wife of Cornelius Dowde, Hannah Bayley, and Zerviah Bayley. (Guilford Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 116.)

- MARY BAILRY, b. 1715; m. Joseph Lee, Jr.
- DOROTHY BAILEY, b. Mar. 5, 1717; m. Mar. 21, 1733-4, Jonathan, son of Ebenezer Blakesley, Jr., of New Haven. (See REGISTER, ante, vol. 56, p. 285.)
- MEHITABLE BAILEY, b. Feb. 10, 1720; m. Cornelius Dowde.
- HANNAH BAILEY, b. May 4, 1722. ZERVIAH BAILEY, b. Aug. 18, 1725.
- 7. WILLIAM³ LUDDINGTON (William, William), born Sept. 25, 1686, married, Feb. 28, 1710-11, Anna Hodge. He removed to Waterbury, Conn., before Nov. 28, 1744, when he sold land from his father's estate. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 12, pp. 307, 393.) On Dec. 11, 1723, he subscribed to an agreement to live in Waterbury four years and build a house there; and in 1729 he was among the new inhabitants, with a wife and four children. He bought land in the north part of the town in 1738, and Oct. 8, 1740, was one of the signers, of Northbury (now Plymouth), of a petition

to the General Assembly against building a new meeting house "at present," and offering to give a building for public worship. (New Hist. of Waterbury, vol. 1, pp. 295, 300, 363, 663.) His name, according to Miss K. A. Prichard, appears in the Waterbury tax lists for 1739-41-42-44-46, and 48 to 54, inclusive.

Children:

- MATTHEW⁴, b. Apr. 23, 1712; d. about 1752; m. Lydia Smith, who d. Feb. 6, 1798, aged 82. His name was in the Waterbury tax list d. Feb. 6, 1798, aged 82. His name was in the waterbury tax use for 1789, and 1751. Children: 1. Joseph, 6 m. Mercy, widow of Jeremiah Peck, Jr. (History of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.) 2. Mabel, m. Isaac Mallory. 3. Timothy. His mother was appointed his guardian the first Monday in Oct., 1752. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 184.) He was in the French and Indian War from Mar. 31 to Nov. 24, 1757, when he deserted. (Conn. War for Mar. 31 to Nov. 24, 1757, when he deserted. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 172. He was killed in battle at East Haven Heights, during the Revolutionary war. (Patrick's MS.) 4. Samuel, m. in 1777, Desire Barnes. (Tuttle Family, p. 638.) His mother was appointed his guardian, the first Monday in June, 1755. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 448.)
 RUTH, b. June 7, 1713: m. in 1785, Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1712, son of Henry and Mary (Freet) Cook. (Branford Copp. Becords.)

- RUTH, b. June 7, 1713: m. in 1735, Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1712, son of Henry and Mary (Frost) Cook. (Branford, Conn., Records.)
 NAOMI, b. Dec. 15, 1716; m. (1) in 1740, Josiah Tuttle; and m. (2) in 1751, Gideon Allin. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.)
 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1720; m. Apr. 5, 1755, William Francher. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 49.)
 ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 30, 1721; d. Oct. 20, 1758; m. July 23, 1747, Catharine, dau. of Ebenezer Elwell; five children. (Hist. of Waterbury, Appendix, p. 86.)
- bury, Appendix, p. 86.)
 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1723; served in the French and Indian War, in 1756. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 212.) vii. Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1726.
- 8. MERCY LUDDINGTON (William, William), born May 31, 1691, married, Mar. 17, 1706-7, Ebenezer Deanes of Norwich, Conn. He was son of Abraham Dains, the name being variously spelled. Ebenezer and his wife Mercy were living at New Haven, May 2, 1739, when they sold land from their father's estate; and at Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., when they sold more land, Oct. 11, 1744. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 11, p. 59; vol. 12, p. 297.) He was a member of the church at Hampton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1729; and Ebenezer and Mercy Dean were among the original members of the church at Scotland, at its organization in 1735. The parentage of Ebenezer, the date of his marriage, and the date of birth of their first child, is from a private letter of Prof. F. B. Dains to Mr. Patrick. The other children are according to Weaver's MS.

- ELINOR DEANES, b. Feb. 4, 1709-10; m. Jan. 2, 1734-5, James Luddington, son of John, No. 4.
- ZURVIAH DEANES, b. Mar. 81, 1721.
- iii. Hannah Dranes, b. Aug. 9, 1722; d. Feb. 18, 1746-7.
 iv. John Dranes, b. June 29, 1724; m. Jan. 22, 1745-6, Rachel Bond; six children.
- 9. MARY LUDDINGTON (William, William), born May 31, 1691, married, in 1715, John, born in 1677, son of Robert Dawson, a farmer of Foxen, East Haven, Conn. He died Aug. 28, 1732; and she died Oct. 11, 1742, aged 52. She was his second wife, his first

wife having been Sarah Chedsey, born Dec. 8, 1689, died May 22, 1709. (Descendants of Robert Dawson, p. 14.) John and Mary Dawson were living at East Haven, Conn., June 25, 1737. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366.) Dodd's East-Haven Register erroneously gives Mrs. Dawson's name as Mercy, although he calls it Mary in her death record.

Children (from Dawson Family):

- TIMOTHY DAWSON, b. Apr. 27, 1716; d. May 15, 1740. Margaret Dawson, who m. Nov. 6, 1759, Richard Darrow, is supposed to have been his widow.
- ROBERT DAWSON, b. Mar. 2, 1718, d. Jan. 26, 1799; m. (1) Thankful, widow of William Grannis, who d. June 29, 1787; and m. (2)

- Dec. 6, 1787, Mary Russell; six children.

 iii. Anna Dawson, b. 1720; d. young.

 iv. Titus Dawson, b. 1722; d. Sept. 28, 1742.

 v. John Dawson, m. Mary Moulthrop; removed to Southington,
 Conn., about 1762; d. at New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1787; six children.
- Hannah² Luddington (William, William), born Mar. 13, 1693, died June 4, 1719, age 37, married Isaac, son of Samuel and Mary (Frisbie) Penfield. He was living at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1721-2, when William Luddington deeded land to his "son Isaac Penfield." (New Haven Land Records, vol. 8, p. 418.) He died Oct. 22, 1754, age 70. Their daughter Elizabeth received a full share of William Luddington's estate, in 1737; and a share of the widow's thirds, in 1744, as Elizabeth Gudsel.

Child:

- ELIZABETH PENFIELD, b, 1715; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1737, Isaac Godsell; m. (2) Caleb Chedsey, Jr.; d. Jan. 8, 1767, aged 52; eleven children, on record at New Haven.
- John³ Luddington (William, William), born Jan. 31, 1694, died Oct. 30, 1726, married, before Apr. 10, 1722, Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1697 (Patrick's MS.), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holt) Potter of East Haven. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 6, p. 47.) After his death, she married second, Oct. 2, 1734, Thomas Wheadon of Branford (New Haven Marriages; and Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 354), and died Sept. 3, 1746. Administration on the estate of "John Luddington Late of New Haven Decd.," was granted to "Elizabeth Luddington Widdow & Relict of said decd.," Jan. 2, 1726–7. The inventory, Aug. 7, 1727, amounted to £202. 3. 6. Divison was made Nov. 6, 1727, to the widow, to John, Elizabeth, and Jude. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 336, 386, 397.) John chose Samuel Potter, Jr., May 5, 1735, for his guardian; Elizabeth chose Thomas Robinson, Mar. 10, 1735-6; and Jude chose Gideon Potter, Sept. 1, 1740. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, pp. 166, 181, 313).

- ELIZABETH⁴, m. Mar. 15, 1739, John Rose of Branford, where she i.
- was living in 1759. (Branford Land Records, vol. 8, p. 66.)

 John, b. June 26, 1723. Dodd says he d. May 30, 1743, aged 20.

 His will, dated Oct. 4, 1743, probated the first Monday in Dec.,
 1757, named his brother Jude, and sisters Mary Wheadon and
 Elizabeth Rose. His uncle Gideon Potter was executor. (New

Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 314.) The "sister Mary Wheadon" does not appear in the probate of his father's estate. She may have been dau. of his step-father, Thomas Wheadon.

- She may have been dau. of his step-father, Thomas Wheadon.

 iii. Jude, b. July 23, 1725; m. (1) Martha Page; m. (2) widow Mary (Wade) Frisble. (Patrick's MS.) He was living at Southington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1748. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 13, p. 479.)

 In deeds, he was called of Branford, in 1757 and 1761. (Branford Land Records, vol. 8, pp. 243, 151.) He served in the French and Indian War, in 1757. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 225. Children (from Patrick's MS.) by first wife: 1. John's, b. 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1841, aged 92; m. (1) Sarah Palmer; m. (2) May 7, 1795, Jane Ely. 2. Daniel, m. Naomi Searl of Southampton, Mass. 3. Martha, m. Noah Stone. Children by second wife: 4. Jude, m. Huldah Carrier, of Colchester, Conn. 5. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1763; m. Elijah Williams. 6. Aseneath, b. 1765; m. Asa Miller of West Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1845. 7. Lucinda, b. 1770; d. Dec. 31, 1840; m. in 1799, Nathan Stevens of Wilbraham, Mass. ham, Mass.
- ELIPHALET[®] LUDDINGTON (William, William), born Apr. 28, 1697, died Jan. 26, 1761, according to gravestone at East Haven (Dodd says, born June 1, 1697), married Aug. 20, 1720, Abigail, daughter of David and Abigail (Thompson) Collins, who was born Sept. 14, 1700. (Patrick's MS.) She died Dec. 12, 1790, aged 90. His will was probated the first Monday of Feb., 1761, by Abigail Luddington and Nathaniel Luddington, executors. The inventory, dated the first Monday in Mar., 1761, amounted to £45. 1. 8. It included his "cutlas Sword and belt." Joseph Grannis of New Haven, in right of his wife Olive, appealed from the decision approving the will. Amos Frisbie and Mary his wife, of Woodbury, Litchfield County, also appealed. Division of the estate, the first Monday in Apr., 1762, was to the widow Abigail Luddington, to Jesse, Isaac, Amos, and Hannah Luddington, to Abigail Barnes, Alline (Olive) Grannis, Mary Frisbie, and granddaughter Anne Luddington. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 465, 467, 557, 653, 678).

- JESSE⁴, b. 1722; d. Feb. 8, 1799; m. in 1749, Mehitable, b. Apr. 17, 1726, dau. of John and Martha (Tuttle) Smith; seven children. (Tuttle Family, p. 36.)
- Isaac, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Goodsell. Children:
 1. Appeline². 2. Mary, m. (1) Isaac Grannis, Jr.; m. (2) Seth
 Barnes. 3. Martha, m. Jared Grannis. 4. Isaac. 5. Asa. 6.
 Sarah, m. Joseph Howd. 7. Anna, m. Jacob Hitchcock. 8.
- Jared, m. in 1798, Sarah Goodsell. 9. Ame.
 iii. Amos, m. June 7, 1757, Mercy Thomson. Adm. on his estate granted to his widow Mercy, the first Monday of Sept., 1766. Inventory £163. 2. 0. Distribution to the widow and two daughters, whose names are not given. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 353, 355, 418.) Served in the French and Indian War, from Sept. 11 to Dec. 9, 1755. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 31.) Children: 1. Sibyl, 5 m. Joel Dawson. 2. Ame. iv. Asa, d. in the French and Indian War, in which he served from Aug.
- 8 to 24, 1757. (Conn. Hist. Society Collections, vol. ix, p. 231.)
- MARY, m. Amos Frisbie.
- OLIVE, m. Joseph, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Thompson) Grannls; d. of small pox, Mar. 30, 1788.
- vii. AME, d. young.
- viii. Hannah, d. young.
 ix. Abigail, m. Enos Barnes; removed to Litchfield, Conn., where she d. June 8, 1768; five children. He d. Mar. 2, 1799, age 75. (Woodruff's Litchfield Register, p. 15.)

- ELAM, d. before Jan. 20, 1761, the date of his father's will; m. May
 1748, Anna Finch. Child: 1. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1751; m. John Chidsey, 3d. This Anna is thought to be the grandaughter "Anne Luddington" named in the will and distribution of Eliphalet Luddington.
- 13. DOROTHY LUDDINGTON (William, William), born July 16, 1702, died Sept. 19, 1742, married Benjamin Mallory, who was born Nov. 5, 1701. After her death, he married second, Mary O'Neal, by whom he had seven children. He died about 1762. Benjamin Mallory and Dorothy his wife joined her mother Mercy, and some of the children of William Luddington, in a deed of the "new lott," to John Howel, June 25, 1737. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366.)

Children:

- DAVID MALLORY, b. 1734; d. 1736, age 2 years.
- ii. Mercy Mallory, b. 1736; d. Sept. 19, 1742, aged 6.
 iii. Joseph Mallory, m. (1) Thankful, dau. of Jonathan and Bridget
 (Hunnewell) Roberts, of East Haven, Conn., who was b. Mar. 24,
 1729, and d. July 30, 1773; m. (2) in 1774, Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Abbott) Barnes; d. at Wolcott, Conn., June 9,
- 1791; ten children. (REGISTER, ante, vol. 54, p. 324.)
 iv. Isaac Mallory, m. Mabel Luddington (Mathews, Williams, No. 7) Children: 1. Asa. 2. Jared. 3. Lorana, m. Lemuel Shepard of Southington. 4. Ame.

 Mary Mallory, d. young.
- DORCAS² LUDDINGTON (William,² William¹), born July 16, 1704, married, in 1722, James Way. (New Haven Land Records, vol. 10, p. 366).

Children:

- MERCY WAY, b. Aug. 30, 1728.
- HANNAH WAY, b. 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1787.

- 11. HANNAH WAY, D. 1700; G. 200. 0, 1101.

 111. MARY WAY.

 112. JAMES WAY, b. Jan. 5, 1741.

 113. TIMOTHY WAY, b. Mar. 16, 1745; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1765, Abigal Dawson,

 113. TIMOTHY WAY, b. Mar. 16, 1745; m. (2) Phode Rose; m. (3) Hannah Shepwho d. Dec. 15, 1766; m. (2) Rhoda Rose; m. (3) Hannah Shepard; twenty children.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass. [Continued from Vol. 57, page 403.]

Anno. 1735

- 1 Mary Dwelle wife of Joseph Jan: 12th 1734/5
- Frances Hatch wife of Jeremiah Hatch Sept 7th 1785.
- Mary Cushing wife of John Cushing jun Esqr Nov: 2d 1735
- Mehitabel Merit, wife of Jonathan Merit Nov: 9th 1735
- Mary Toby of about 17 years, daughter of Thomas Dec: 14th 1735.

```
1736
       Margret Collomare wife of John Collomar March 7th 1735/6
       Thomas White of Marshfield and
   3
       Mary Bryant daughter of David Oct 10th 1736.
1737
       William Curtice jun' July 3d 1737 dismissed to Pembroke June 24,
   1
       1740. [Later entry.]
North Eells: Nov: 6th 1737
   2
1738
       Benjamin Perry jun Feb 5th 1737/8
   1
       Mary Silvester wife of Zebulon April 2d 1738.
       Cesar a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Torrys Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.
Richard, Alias Dick, a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Collomar was
         received into full comunion win this chh [no date]
1739
       Elizabeth Turner (Widow of Benj<sup>m</sup>) May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.
      Elkanah Tolman &
      Elizabeth his wife members of the first chh of Christ in Plymouth,
         had their disamission & recomendation, Read to & by you chh,
         accepted, May 6th 1739.
1740
      Edward Prouty was received into full Comunion with this chh
         Sept 14th
1741.
      Temperance Foster wife of Elisha: May 10th
  2
      Lemuel Bryant July 5th
      Ruth Perry, daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry Aug. 9th 1741
  3
1742
      Anna Lenthal Eells Feb: 7th 1741/2
  2
      Joseph Copeland, &
      Elizabeth Copeland his wife April 4th 1742
  3
  4
      Joseph Damon &
  5
      Joseph Palmer &
      Jane his wife & June 6th 1742.
      Mary Williams
      of Taunton -
      Bathsheba Dammon. )
Jemima Dammon, & July 4th 1742
  R
  9
      Sarah Green
 10
 11
      Sarah Stockbridge wife of Sam<sup>II</sup> Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742
      Bethiah Powers wife of Nicholas Powers Aug 1st 1742
 12
 13
      Hannah Briggs daughter of Jam' Briggs Aug
                                                         1st 1742.
      Mary Woodart wife of Robert, Aug 29 1742
Mary Neal wife of John Neal Aug 29 1742
 14
 15
      Abigail Lincoln wife of Isaac, Augt 29. 1742
 16
      William Silvester & Nov. 7th
 17
 18
      Mary his wife
      Abigail Bestow & Nov. 7, 1742. Mehitabel Northy
 19
 20
      Mary Buck wife of Isaac Buck jun' Nov: 7th 1742.
 21
      Samuel Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hat[c]h Dec: 1st 1742
```

```
1743
      Priscilla Hatch Wife of Micah Hatch February 6th 1742/3
      Deborah Turner Wife of Israel Turner Feb. 6th 1742/3
  3
      Edmund Gross and
      Olive his wife.
      Olive his wife. ——
Mary Brook [? Brooks] wife of E [?] m

A biggil Marble wife of David
      Abigail Marble wife of David
      Hannah Stetson wife of Ma [?]
      Thomas Bryant jun April 3d 1743.
      Mary Torry wife of Capt Caleb Torry April 3d 1743
 10
      Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.
 11
      Hannah Collomar Wife of Thomas Collomar June 5th 1743
 12
      Abigail Turner wife of Jonathan June 5th 1743.
      Jemima Prouty wife of William Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
Mercy Lincoln wife of Joshua Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
 13
 14
      Ruth Eells wife of Nort[h] Augt 7th 1743
 15
      James Lambert Sept 4th 1743.
 16
 17
      Capt Nehemiah Randall Oct: 2d 1743
      Sarah Lambert wife of James Oct: 2d 1743.
 18
 19
      Michael Turner Nov: 6th 1743
1744
      Abi; ail Bowker wife of Lazarus May 13. 1744.
      Jos na Dammon wife of Joseph June 10th 1744.
         ( She is the person yt Compleats the Sum of
           295 Since I was ordained, wch was June
         (the 14th 1704. Next thirsday it will be 40 years
     Isaac Dammon, & July 1st
     Lydia his wife
     Benimin Stoddard &)
                             Oct 7th 1744
     Mary his wife, &
      Patience Gorden
     Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Nov. 4th 1744.
      Cuba, a Negro Servant woman of Mr Isaac Turners Dec: 2d 1744
1745
      Leah Foster a free Negro woman Sept 1st 1745.
1746
      Deborah Turner Daughter of John Turner May 4th 1746.
  2
      Abiel Benson, widow of Joseph Benson junr Augt 3d 1746
  3
     Mary Bryant wife of Samuel Bryant jun Nov: 9th 1746.
1747
      Grace Church, wife of Joseph Church July 5th 1747.
1748
      Sarah Wheelright the wife of John Wheleright
  2
     Jael Whitten a Single woman May 1st 1748.
      Anna Curtiss a Single woman June 5th 1748
     Hannah Buck daughter of Isaac Buck aged about 17 yeares Dec:
        4th 1748.
1749
     Sarah House Daughter David House Deceased, a young woman,
        March 5th 1748/9
     Mary Northy wife of James July 2d 1749
```

Sarah Ruggles daughter of Brother John Ruggles

- Sarah Clap the wife of Joseph Clap had her dismiffion from the 2d chirch in Bridgwater to this Church read & accepted Augt-6
- Abigail Bryant wife of Benjamin Sept 3d 1749.

Mary Samfon wife of Charls Samfon Nov: 5th 1749.

Mr Jonathan Dorby's Dismission from ye 1st chh: in Hingham was read & he Receiv'd into full Communion with this Church November the 13th: 1754 the morning before He was Ordained

Att Joseph Cushing Jun's

Clerk of the Church during the Vacancy

The Names* of those that I† have baptized in the year 1704 are here set down.

1704.

i

Ruth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster. June. 25.

Experience Stock-Bridge, Daughter of Charles Stockbridge. June. 25. John Stockbridge Son of Joseph Stockbridge July. 2

Deborah Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly July. 2

Jesse Turner Son of Jonathan Turner July. 2.

Richard Curtife, Son of Joseph Curtife July. 2.

Edward, and Elizabeth Proutey children of Edward Prouty. July 16.

Deborah Curtife Daughter of Benjamin Curtife July 16.

Richard Silvester Son of Benjamin Silvester July 16.

Daniel King Son of Daniel King. July. 23.

Hopeftil Befby Son of John Befby August. 6.

Thomas Clap, Son of Stephen Clap August. 6. Caleb Randal, Son of Isaac Randal August 20.

Hawkins Turner, Son of Benjamin Turner September. 3.

Deborah And Aren [? Aaron] Woodward children of Robert Woodward September. 10.

Sarah [?] Turner, Daughter of John Turner September. 17.

Japhet Turner, Son of Japhet Turner September 17.

Abijah and Leah Stetfon children of Benjamin Stetfon Jun^r: September 24.

Gidion and Elizabeth Rofe Children of Jeremiah Rofe, October. 1.

Mary James, daughter of John James October. 8.

Judith Church, daughter of Nathan¹¹ Church oct^r: 8.

Thomas Clark, Son of Thomas Clark jun ctober 22.

Hannah and Mary Lappam Children of Samuel Lappam October. 22.

Adult \langle Elizabeth Jorden aged [blank] years, bap^t: Nov^r 5.

Elizabeth Henchman daughter of Joseph Henchman aged [blank] Adult years bapt: November 5

Judith Bryan, Daughter of Joseph Bryan Nov 5.

William and Amos Stetson children of Robert Stetson, November. 5.

John Collomar, fon of Peter Collomar. December. 3.

Adult { Joseph Henchman aged [blank] years, Dec: 3.

Mary, Thomas, Deborah, Edmond, and Sarah Henchman children of Joseph Henchman were baptized December. 3.

[•]These baptismal entries begin on page 8 of the Church Book, and continue for 48 pages, into the year 1751.

†Rev. Nathaniel Eells.

1705.

Mary Smith Daughter of Deborah Smith.

March 25

John King fon of John King of Marshfield, April. 1 [or 3].

Adult of Thomas A Negroe ferv^t to John Dwelly April. 1 [or 3].

Adult Thomas Turner aged [blank] years. May. 6.

Mary Buker [? Bowker], Elizabeth Buker, Edmund Buker Children of James Buker May. 27.

Adult Experience Pamer [? Palmer] Aged [blank] June 17.

Rebeccah Tilden, Daughter of Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 17 Gorge, And Mary Shove, children of Edward Shove, June. 17.

Lydia Turner, Daughter of Thomas Turner, and martha A his wife. June. 17.

Hannah Witherel Daughter of William Witherel and Sarah his wife July. 15.

John Magoone the fon of John Magoone and Hannah his wife, July 22. 1705

David Magoone, and Mary Magoone Children of Elias and Hannah July 22.

Hannah Henchman Daughter of Joseph Henchman and Mary his wife.

July. 29.

Sarah Eells, Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Eells August. 5. 1705 Keziah Perry daughter of William and Elizabeth Perry. August. 22.

William Curtife, fon of Benjamin Curtife and Mary his wife August. 12. David Pickles, fon of Nathan Pickles and Miriam his wife, August. 12. Adult (Mary Joflen aged 21 years, and

Adult (Nathaniel Joflen aged 18 years; August 19.

Adult Patience Stetfon aged 17. years; daughter of Samⁿ Stetfon; September. 9th

Ann Clark, Deborah Clark, Charity Clark, Children of Thomas Clark

and Martha his wife Septr: 9th.

Nathanael Parker, William Parker Rachel Parker and Miriam, alias Mary Parker, Children of William Parker and Rachel his wife: September. 16.

Charles Turner the Son of Charles turner and his wife September. 30. Elizabeth Randal Daughter of Isaac Randal and Deborah his wife; November. 4th.

Adult Mary Beacon, aged 27 years. November 11.

Standly Silvester fon of Benjamin Silvester and his wife. December 10.

Anno 1706

Jane King daughter of Icabod King and Hannah his Wife. March 3d. Timothy Foster Son of Hatherly Foster and Barshua his wife March 10 Benjamin Cushing son of John Cushing and Deborah his wife Aprill **28.** 1706

Hannah Turner daughter of Japhet Turner and Hannah his wife. April

Anna Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and Abigail his Wife May. 5 Thomas Clap Son of John Clap and Hannah his Wife May. 5.

David Lappam fon of Sam¹¹ Lappan [sic]. May. 12.

Adult | { Thomas Stockbridge Aged [blank] years May. 19.

Ezekiel Kent Son of John Kent and Sarah his wife. May 26.

Hannah Beacon, Daughter of Mary Beacon. June 16

Samuel And Mary Rogers Children of Samuel Rogers, of Marshfield and Jael his wife June. 23.

Adult. Lydia Clift Wife of William Clift. July. 14

Lydia Clift, and William Clift, Children of William & Lydia Clift his wife. July. 14.

Joshua Steaples [? Staples] Son of Samuell Steples and Elizabeth His

wife July 14.

Elisha Curtice, Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife July. 14.

Mary King Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth King. July. 28

Mary Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner and Mercy his wife August. 4. Rebekah King Daughter of John King and Rebekah his wife August 25. [blank] Stockbridge daughter of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail his wife Sept: 1.

Martha Stetion Daughter of Robert Stetion and Mary his wife Sept: 8. Abiel Turner Son of John Turner and Abigail His Widow October 6th

Adult. Margaret Pratt Wife of Jonathan Pratt October 13.

Abigail Prat, Margret Prat, Martha Pratt Children of Jonathan Prat, and Margarett His Wife October. 13.

Stephen Clap Son of Stephen Clap and Temperance his wife December. 1.

Barfhubah Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margret,
his wife, December. 3.

Mary Perry daughter of James Perry and Mary his wife December 1, James Proute son of Edward Prouty and Elizabeth his wife. Decemb¹: 1. Miles Parker Son of William Parker and Rachel his wife December, 22.

Anno

1707

Samuel Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells. February 23. 1706/7 Abigail Kent, Daughter of Ebenezar Kent. Aprill 6.

Deborah Pratt, & Patience Pratt children of Jonathan Pratt & Margaret his wife; May. 4^d

Desire Silvester, daughters [sic] of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, May 4^{d} /

1707.

Bezaleel Palmer Son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Palmer his Widdow. May 11th.

Ruth Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner and Martha his Wife May. 15th.

Thankfull Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel His Wife May. 25. Eunice James Daughter of John James & Eunice his Wife May 25.

Rachiel Taylor Daughter of Isaac Taylor & Sarah his Wife. June. 1st.

Margaret Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret his Wife June. 1st.

John Mackfarland, Son of John Mackfarland of Duxboroug [Duxbury],
and Martha his Wife. June 8th.

Jemima Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner & Hannah his Wife June 15th.

Rachel Silvester, John Silvester, & Samuel Silvester, Children of Samuel Silvester & Lucretious his wife; of Marshfeild. June. 22.

Isaac Collamare Son of Peter Colomare & Abigail his wife. July 27.

Hannah Lincoln Daughter of Solomon Lincoln, & Hannah his wife,

August 3^d

Joseph Jacob, fon of David Jacob and Sarah his wife; August 17th. Mary Clift Daughter of William Clift and Lydia his Wife, August. 31. Mary Randal Daughter of Ifaac Randal & Deborah his wife October 26 Amos Silvester Son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife. Novem-

Mary Witherell daughter of William Witherell & [blank] his wife November. 16.

Miriam Turner daughter of Charls turner, & Mercy his wife November 23.

Anno 1708. Thefe were Baptized viz:

1 Othniel Pratt fon of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret his wife March. 21. Joseph King son of John King & Rebecca his Wife April: 11th [blank] Church Daughter of Nathan11: Church & Judith his wife, April. 25. Robert King fon of Daniel King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 24. Mary Rofe, daughter of Jabez Rofe & Mary, his widdow. May 2d Elias Magoone fon of Elias Magoone, of Duxborough June. 20. Joshua Silvester son of Samuel Silvester of Marshfield, June 27 Thankfull Curtife Daughter of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife,

Thomas Rose Son of Jeremiah Rose and Elizabeth his wife. June. 27.

Adult Hannah Lappam wife of Samuel Lappam Elizabeth Lappam daughter of Samuel Lappam & Hannah his wife, July. 4t

Barnabas Perry fon of Henry Perry and [blank] his wife July 4th Elifha Fofter fon of Hatherly Fofter and Barshubah His wife July 4th Samuel Curtice fon of Samuel Curtice and Anna his wife July 4th.

Adult. John Berstowe, jun': fon of John Berstowe, & Lydia His wife; July. 18th.

David Curtice fon of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] his Wife; August 1st. Jael Rogers daughter of Sam": Rogers & Jael his wife, of Marshfield August. 8th.

Stephen Good-speed, & Nathanael Goodspeed, children of Nathanⁿ Goodfpeed & Sarah his Wife; of Rochester. August. 29.

Mary Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, August. 29. Lydia Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch, & Elizabeth his wife, August 29. Lydia Woodward daughter of Robert Woodward & Bethia His wife. September. 12

Sarah Staples Daughter of Samuel Steples & Elizabeth his wife Octo-

Magaret Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife October. 31.

Mary & Ephraim Cain, Children of Ephraim Cain and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough Decemr: 19

Anno. 1709. thefe were Baptized.

John Eells fon of Nathanael Eells & Hannah His wife January. 23. 1708/9

Benjamin Stoddard Son of Benjamin Stoddard & Mary his wife March

William Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elisabeth his Wife. March. 27. Abigail Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret His wife April. 10. Faith Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his Wife, May. 22. John James, Son of John James & Eunice his wife June. 5th.

Margret Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield June 5th.

Benjamin Dwelly, fon of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife July. 3d. Richard Prouty fon of Edward Prouty & Eliz: his wife July. 10th. Nathanael Cushing fon of John Chushing & Deborah his wife July. 17th John Curtice fon of John Curtice & Experience his wife July. 17th Joseph Church fon of Nathanael Church & Judith his wife July 17th Gidion Stetson son of Robert Stetson & Mary his Wife July. 24. Samuel Berstowe fon of Samuel Berstowe & Lidia his Wife July. 24. Hannah Mackfarland daughter of John Mackfarland & Martha his wife, of Duxborough: August. 7th

Ephraim Spoonner, Servant to Ensign Thomas Stockbridge, August 14th Ephraim Turner Son of Charls Turner and Mercy his wife; August $\begin{cases} \text{Ephrain} \\ 28^{\text{th}} \text{ this} \\ \text{private.} \end{cases}$ 28th this child being very fick and at the point of death, was baptized in

Deborah Bryant Daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife Septr 4th James Magoone, Thomas Magoone Sarah Magoone, children of James Magoone deceased, & Sarah his Widow. September. 18th

James Woodworth fon of Robert wodworth October. 2d

Nathanael Clap fon of Stephen Clap & Temperance His wife October. 23. Elizabeth & Israel Turner children of Philip Turner, & Eliz: his wife

Samuel Clift son of Will^m Clift & Lydia his wife, of Marshfield, October 23.

Charls Stock-bridge fon of Charls Stockbridge & Abigail his wife, March 13. 1709/10 this child being sick, and in danger of death was baptized in private. i. e. at his fathers house.

Anno. 1710.

Samuel Staples fon of Sam¹¹ Staples & Elizabeth his wife: April. 2^d Benjamin King Son of John King & Rebekkah his wife, April 16th Abigail Randall, Daughter of Isaac & Deborah Randall April. . 30. Jeffe Curtice Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebeccah his wife May 7th Elkanah Totman, fervant to Joseph Turner, May 14 Mehetabel King daughter of Dan King & Elizabeth his wife, May. 14. Ruth Hatch Daughter of Sam^{ll} Hatch jun^r: & Elizabeth his wife May. 28. Ruth Dwelly, Samuel Dwelly, Margrett Dwelly, children of Richard Dwelly Deceased, and Aimy his Widdow. June 4th 1710 Benjamin Tolman Son of Benjaln Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, June

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Samuel Silvester and His wife, of Marshfield. June 18.

Rachel Prat, daughter of Jonathan Prat & margret his wife July. 16. Ann Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah His wife. July 23.

Thomas Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife July 30th Mary Pratt Daughter of Jabez Pratt & [blank | His wife of duxborough. September 3^d

Robert Stetson son of Robert Stetson and Mary his wife Sept 10.

Ruth church daughter of Richard Chh deceased. October 1st

David Bryant & Elizabeth Bryant, children of David Bryant and Hannah his wife Oct: 1st

David Clark, Samuel Clark & Mary Clark Children of Thomas Clark & Martha his wife Oct: 8th

Sufannah Rogers daughter of Samuel Rogers & Jael his wife october. 8th Anna Palmer & Patience Palmer Children of John Palmer and Mary his wife Oct⁷ 8th

John Proute, fon of Edward Proute & Elizabeth his Wife, Decemb^r 3^d

Adult Mary Bryant the wife of Thomas Bryant: December 10th.

Benjamin Bryant the fon of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife December 10th.

John Alden, fon of John Alden, of Duxborough and Hannah his wife. Dec: 10th.

Adult Isaac Jones aged [blank] years son of Isaac & Mary Jones Late of Bofton deceafed Dec: 24th

Peleg Curtice fon of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] His wife Dec: 24.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By Gro. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 October, 1903. The Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder Hall this afternoon, at half-past two o'clock, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter. A.M., in the chair.

Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., in the chair.

Charles Cowley, LL.D., of Lowell, being introduced, read a paper on Queen Victoria and her relations with the American people, for which a unanimous vote of thanks was passed, and a copy of the essay requested for deposit in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

A ballot was taken and six new resident members were elected.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New-England Historic Genealogical Society requests the Honorable the Court of Probate for Middlesex county, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to appoint Elbridge Henry Goss of Melrose, William Tracy Eustis of Brookline, and Nathaniel Johnson Rust of Boston, to fill the vacancies in the trusteeship created under the will of the late Frederic Kildder, and that they be exempt from giving any surety or sureties on their official bonds.

The committee in charge of resolutions of respect for recently deceased mem-

bers were granted further time.

No further business being presented, the meeting, on motion, voted to dissolve.

4 November. The President called the stated meeting to order this afternoon

4 November. The President called the stated meeting to order this afternoon at the usual time and place.

The several executive departments presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq., of Brookline, was introduced, and read an able and lucid paper on The Cession of Louisiana, and Napoleon's part in the negotiation of the Treaty of Paris, which was followed by remarks on the subject from several gentlemen. A vote was then passed tendering the thanks of the Society, and requesting a copy of the paper for preservation in the Society's archives.

The committee on resolutions regarding recently deceased members reported in part. Charles Cowley, LL.D., read a tribute to the character and services of Rear Admiral George Eugene Belknap; Charles French Read read one on John Tyler Hassam, A.M.; and Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., read one on John Joseph May, Esq.; which were severally accepted and ordered on file. Further time was granted the committee.

The meeting proceeded to the election of a Nomination Committee, by ballot, resulting in the choice of Albert A. Folsom of Brookline, David H. Brown, A.B., of Medford, Stephen P. Sharples of Cambridge, Francis H. Fuller of Boston, and John J. Loud of Weymouth.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

STACY-STARR, ADAMS.—The name Stacy, written in the seventeenth century hand and spelled (as was frequently the case) Stace or Stace, may easily be misread Starr, even by an excellent antiquary; therefore, the correction here made is not offered as a criticism, but rather, with the other new matter, as an addition to the general fund of genealogical information.

The Rev. William Adams of Ipswich and Dedham, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1671, left a manuscript journal which was contributed to the first volume of the fourth series of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society by Miss Frances M. Caulkins. In this journal, as there printed, are the following items:

[Cambridge, 1669, October] "14. I heard of the death of my grandmother

Starr, who died Oct. 9.

Starr, who died Oct. 9.

23. I went to Ipswich with my uncle S. A.

30. I came to Cambridge with T. Starr to carry back yo horse."

(1670, October] "14. My uncle Bu. came to Cambr. brought 2 cows, and gave them me wo. were turned in to Mr. Danf."

The abstracts presented herewith show that the name of Rev. William Adams's grandmother was Stace (Stacy), not "Starr"; that "T. Starr" was either his cousin or his uncle, Thomas Stacy; that "uncle S. A." was his uncle Samuel Adams; and that "uncle Bu." was the husband of his aunt Sarah (Stacy) Buswell, probably Capt. William Buswell of Salisbury, whose widow Sarah survived him. These abstracts also give considerable other information about this Stacy family and its connections, hitherto unprinted.

william¹ Adams of Ipswich had children: William² John, Nathaniel, Mary, Hannah, Samuel and Elizabeth. William² Adams (William¹) married Elizabeth Stacy, and had: William, John and Simen. William³ Adams (William, William, William), H. C. 1671, clergyman, had son Eliphalet. (Essex Antiquarian, vol. 2,

The nuncupative will of Elizabeth Stace, widow, of Ipswich, made "a day or two befor she dyed," proved 29 March, 1670, witnesses Simon Stace, Sarath Stace, and Anne Stace, mentions "my fonne Simon"; "my fonne thomas Stace"; "my dafter Sarath buffwell"; "my dafter Sufanah firench"; "my dafter meorf"; "my dafter ane in Confideration of here tarying with me in mary meorf-having Refavord my oweld a gee & beinge hellpfull to me . . . mary meorf-having Refayved a porfhon alifo befor". (Essex County Probate Files, No. 26069.) Elizabeth Stace was probably widow of Simon Stacy, a proprietor of Ipswich in 1637. The odd name, Nymphas, borne by several of her descendants in the earlier generations, and the similarity of other names in the two families, suggest near relationship to the Nymphas Stace whose will is given ante, vol. liv., p. 346. In this connection the following marriage license, with its reference to Theydon Garnon, is exceedingly interesting: "Stacy, Simon, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, said county, spinster, daugh-

ter of Stephen Clerke, of Theydon Garlon, said county, spinster, daugnter of Stephen Clerke, of same, yeoman—at Theydon Mount, co. Essex, 6 Nov. 1620. B." (Chester's London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869.)

The will of Ann Stacy, dated Feb. 13, 1681-2, proved 28 (1) 82, names "my brother symon stase"; "my sifter sarah his wiffe"; "my Sifter sarah Buzell"; "my Sifter susan french"; "my Cuzen Simon Adams"; "my Cuzen Rebeka stace"; "my Cuzen Ann french"; "my Cuzen Elizabeth Mesree [to have] the beed I lye upon . . . when she marrieth or at the age of 21 years : only my brother symon stase shall have it in Keping: & use it upon ocations tel that time: & if he dye before herr time of Receiving it: then my sifter marye fitch shall Keep it tel hur dafter be m[torn]ed or at the age of twenty one yeare"; "my Cuzen will[torn]n Adams"; "my siter marye fitch"; and adds, "I apoint

my Cuzen John whipple senior executor".

Inventory of the estate of Ann Stacy, "who Departed this Life the 21th. Day of February Anno. Dom. 1682", was presented by Capt. John Whipple, executor. (Essex County Probate Files, No. 26052.)

The will of Simon Stacy of Ipswich, dated Oct. 20, 1699, proved Dec. 4, 1699, proved De

mentions wife Sarah Stacy; my cousin Simon Adams; Simon, eldest son of said VOL. LVIII.

Simon Adams; Jonah Perry and George Frink; my servant Simon Eams and Deliverance Dook when their apprenticeships have expired. After the marriage or death of my wife, the rest of the estate is to be divided equally among these persons: Thomas Stacy, William Stacy, John Stacy, Elizabeth Woodwell, Mary Comer, Susanna Marston, Samuel Mears, Eliphalet Adams, Simon French, Edward French, Ann Mudgett, and John Adams, brother of said Simon dams. (Essex County Probate Records, vol. 307, p. 105.)
The will of Sarah Stacy of Ipswich, widow of Capt. Simon Stacy, dated

April 1, 1710, proved Nov. 26, 1711, names my cousin Samuel Wallis; my cousin Robert Wallis; my cousin Sarah Perkins; my cousin Samuel Wallis, Jr., son of my cousin, Samuel Wallis, [to have] my silver tankard, if he dies then it is to go to cousin Sarah Wallis, daughter of said Samuel. If she also dies, it shall belong to cousin Samuel Wallis, senior. (Essex County Probate Records, vol.

310, p. 374.)

After the death of Sarah Stacy, which occurred Nov. 20, 1711, the estate of her husband was divided, according to his will, into twelve equal parts. Of the twelve persons there named, however, seven had previously sold their right in the estate to Col. Francis Wainwright of Ipswich, who had married a daughter of the Capt. John Whipple, who was called "Cuzen" by Ann Stacy in her will. These seven were: Thomas Stacy of Cambridge, William Stacy of Salem, John Stacy of Watertown, Elizabeth wife of John Woodwell of Salem, Mary Comer of Ipswich, Susanna wife of John Marston, Jr., of Salem [children of Thomas Stacy], and Edward French of Salisbury. The seven lots were divided between the heirs of Col. Wainwright, viz.: Elizabeth Wainwright, Lucy Wainwright, and Stephen Minot, who had married Sarah Wainwright. The other five shares were drawn by Simon French, Samuel Mears, John Adams, Eliphalet Adams, and Alexander Magoon, who had married Ann (French) Mudgett, and was then living in Exeter, N. H. (Essex County Probate Records,

vol. 310, p. 435; Essex County Deeds, vols. 14, pp. 26. 28; 16, pp. 4, 5, 6.)

The will of Thomas Stacy of Salem, dated Feb. 9, 1689-90, proved Nov. 25, 1690, bequeaths to wife Susanna; to my children, Thomas, William, Joseph, Simon and John Stacy, and Elizabeth, Mary and Susanna, my three daughters, my farm at Ipswich only Thomas, my oldest son, shall have a double portion.

(Essex County Probate Records, vol. 303. p. 1.)

Mary Comer of Ipswich, widow of William Comer, formerly of Ipswich, deceased, conveys, June 24, 1709, to my brother John Stacy of Barnstable, my right to land in Ipswich which formerly belonged to our honored father, Thomas Stacy, formerly of Ipswich, sometime of Salem, now in the possession partly of Thomas Adams partly of Matthew Whipple, Jonathan Whipple and James Whipple, sons of Joseph Whipple, late of Ipswich, which I have good right to by the will of my father, and also by the death of my brothers, Joseph and Simon Stacy, said John Stacy not to have possession until after decease of my

mother Susanna Stacy. (Essex County Deeds, vol. 21, p. 88.)

Joseph² French (Edward¹), of Salisbury, married Susanna —, who died

Feb. 16, 1687-8. Children: Joseph, d. 1683; Elizabeth, d. 1655: Simon; Ann,

m. (1) Richard Long, m. (2) Thomas Mudgett; Edward, d. 1663; Edward; John, d. 1684. (Hoyt's Salisbury, p. 166.) LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

Sudbury, Mass.

RICHARDS .- At West Abington, Mass., on what is called locally "The Plain," there is an old grave marked with headstone and footstone, from which I copied the following inscriptions:

(He distone) Here lies the Body | of Mr, Joseph | Richards who Died | Novbr the 11th A.D. | 1785 Aged 57 | Years 10 Months | and 15 Days.

(Footstone) Mr, Joseph | Richards | 1785. I presume this is the grave of Joseph, (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, William) Richards, and the tradition is that he died of the smallpox, and was buried in this lonely spot by his son; but there are some slight indications of other graves in the vicinity. EDW. H. WHORF.

Boston, Muss.

MARVIN-BRADLEY.—Knowing that corrections of genealogical matter in the REGISTER are desired, I send the following. My informant was Judge Ulysses L. Marvin, son of the lady.

In vol. 57, page 138, Elizabeth Clara, dau. of Arba and Esther (Chamberlain) Bradley, should be Elizabeth Chloe, and she married, not John, but Ulysses Marvin. One of her daughters was Chloe Bradley Marvin.

I have the same name from several sources, and Judge Marvin is good authority. I have full particulars of the whole family. Elizabeth Chloe died 28 June, 1884. W. T. R. MARVIN.

Longwood, Mass.

DEVONSHIRE CHURCH NOTES.—It may be of interest to descendants of Devonshire families to know that in the North Devon Athenœum, at Barnstaple, England, there is a manuscript collection, in 3 volumes, of inscriptions from tablets, etc., in Devon churches, made circa 1769, by Benjamin Incledon, antiquary, many of which have since perished.

HOWARD M. Buck.

Boston, Mass.

QUERIES.

SHERMAN.—Wanted, the parentage, ancestry, and place and date of birth and marriage, of James Sherman, said to have been 14 years old in 1776, who married Ruth, born 25 Oct., 1764, at Lebanon. Conn., daughter of William and Olive (Morgan) Brewster. He died 12 Jan., 1839, at Moravia, or Locke, N. Y.; and she died 1 Feb., 1845, at East Sharon, Penn. The tradition is that James Sherman was from Rhode Island, and volunteered as one of Washington's Life Guards in the Revolution. Ruth Brewster's father moved to Rome, N. Y., about 1792, and it is presumed that she and her husband, James Sherman, went there at about the same time. Their children were: 1. Mary, b. 8 July, 1789. 2. Olive, b. 10 Jan., 1792. 3. Benjamin, b. 25 Apr., 1794, in Conn. 4. James, Jr., b. 20 Apr., 1796, at Rome, N. Y. 5. Morgan, b. 19 Mar., 1798. 6. Josiah, b. 26 Mar., 1800. 7. Elias Brewster, b. 29 July, 1803. 8. George Washington, b. 11 Jan., 1805. 9. Thomas Wilmington, b. 12 May, 1809.

It is a family legend that the father of James (husband of Ruth) Sherman,

It is a family legend that the father of James (husband of Ruth) Sherman, although a patriot, wagered a farm (in Rhode Island) against a copper coin that the British would eventually be victors, and that the farm was afterwards known as "Copper farm." Where was, and who owned, "Copper farm"?

220 West 107th St., New York City. F. D. SHERMAN.

TEFFT.—Who were the parents of Royal Tefft, born Dec. 31, 1789 (said to have had brothers John, Elias and Willis, and sisters Fannie and Permela), who married Celinda Robertson of Coventry, Conn., in 1811?

Vincennes, Ind. Rev. C. H. W. STOCKING.

GIBBS.—Who has possession of the papers and memoranda collected by Mr. Columbus Smith, of Salisbury, for the "Gibbs Association of Vermont," about 1848? Can any one give the address of any of the family of Mr. Smith, or of any of the families of the Directors of the Association?

The Directors were: Jonathan D. Gibbs, President, of Jaffrey, N. H.; Truman C. Gibbs, Vice Pres., of Cornwall, Vt.; Joseph Gibbs, of Benson, Vt., and Warren Gibbs, of Hartford, Vt., Secretaries; Dan. Dike, of Salisbury, Vt., Treasurer.

Mr. Smith made a printed Report of genealogies and records collected in England for the Association. Is the Association still in existence?

Drawer 3, Columbia, S. C. L. R. GIBBES.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

LATHROP.—Isaiah Lathrop, son of Simon, b. at Bethel, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805, who m. in 1833, Allathyna, b. at Pike, N. Y., June 30, 1811, dau. of Arnold Green (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, William, Thomas of Malden, 1652).

KNAPP.—William L. Knapp, son of John R. and Melinda (Wilson), b. at Canaan, July 7, 1787, who m. (2) Elizabeth R. Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820, dau. of Arnold⁷ (see above).

WINDSOR.—John Windsor, b. at Hartwich, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804, who m. in 1829, Lucetta Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., May 15, 1806, dau. of Arnold' (see above).

NORTON.—Jesse Norton, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., about 1806, son of Elijah (b. Hebron, Washington Co.), who m. in 1838, Juletta A. Green, b. at Pike, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1810, d. at Washington, Mich., aged 90, dau. of Arnold (see above).

219 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.

B. Frank Green.

Baldwin.—Wanted, information as to the parents of George Baldwin of Long Island, b. in 1789, d. in N. Y., in 1832, who m. Mary ——, date unknown, who also d. in 1832.

FULLER.—Samuel Fuller, b. in 1765, probably in either Thornton or Rumney, N. H., d. in Hume, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844. Wanted, the names of his father and grandfather, and of his first and second wives. His third wife was Polly Beach, whom he m. in 1810.

MRS. NATHAN G. POND.

Milford, Conn.

Hance.—The names of John Hance and Thomas Hanson appear on the tax rate of Dover, N. H., for July 21, 1657. Thomas Hanson's will, proved in 1666, speaks of two daughters under 18 years of age, but does not name them. He was the father of Tobias (b. in 1641), Thomas, and "two youngest sons Isaack and Timothy." Tobias had a son Tobias, who m. about 1690. It was probably the younger Tobias, who was left a legacy of £5. by John Hance in his will dated Mar., 1707, to whom lands were patented by the Proprietors of East Jersey, adjoining lands of John Hance, and who executed a power of attorney Feb. 4, 1698-9, "to his uncle John Hance of Shrewsberry" to act as his general agent in N. J. Shrewsbury Quaker records state that the children of John Hance and Elizabeth his wife (tradition says she was b. in 1645) were his five daughters, b. between the years 1670 and 1681, and sons John (b. 1683) and Isaac (b. 1685). John Hance, Jr., named a son Thomas, and Isaac Hance named a son Timothy. There also appears in this third generation of the Hances the name Jervais, or Jarvis, Hance. Who were the prents of the first John Hance, and of Elizabeth his wife? Was she a daughter of Thomas Hanson, or was John Hance his son?

Eatontown, N. J.

References wanted to the ancestry of:

Mary Simmes of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Jan. 24, 1733, Israel Woodward.

Hannah Burroughs of Groton, Ct., who m. Nov. 17, 1703, Henry Woodward. Sarah Gardner of Roxbury, who m. May 31, 1683, John Gore.

Abigail Bridge, who m. Benjamin Curtis (1722-1773) of Roxbury.

Elizabeth Billings of Sharon, Mass., who m. Dr. Benjamin Curtis (1752-1784) of Boston.

Mary Brinsmaid of Milford, Ct., who m. Pres. Eleazer Wheelock.

909 Adams St., Chicago, Ills.

P. M. CHAMBERLAIN.

Wells.—James Cawley Wells was born in 1809, in Goffstown, N. H., son of Robert and Hannah. Robert was by trade a carpenter and joiner. What was the parentage and ancestry of Robert and Hannah? Guy F. Wells. 253 West 54th St., New York City.

KNIGHT.—George Knight, son of John and Anna Woodbury (Swett) Knight, was said to have been born at Newburyport. He died 2 July, 1843, aged 50. Wanted, the exact date of his birth, and any clue to his ancestry.

10 Avenue de l'Alma, Paris, France.

J. KNIGHT.

WHEELOCK.—Capt. Peter Penniman, born 11 Sept., 1728, died 8 July, 1805, of Mendon, Mass., married Huldah, who is said to have been a Wheelock. Wanted, her parentage and ancestry, and date and place of marriage.

H. E. W.

A GIFT TO GENERAL WASHINGTON.—It is said that the Earl of Buchan, the friend and patron of Robert Burns, was so delighted with the heroic part that General Washington took in the American War of Independence that he sent him a box made from the oak that sheltered Sir William Wallace after the Battle of Falkirk. In the letter which accompanied it, Lord Buchan wrote:

"I have entrusted this sheet, enclosed in a box made of the oak that sheltered our great Sir William Wallace after the Battle of Falkirk, to Mr. Robertson, of Aberdeen, with the hope of his having the honour of delivering it into your hands, and meeting with your protection as an honest man seeking for bread and for fame in the new world by the exercise of his talents.

hands, and meeting with your protection as an honest man seeking for bread and for fame in the new world by the exercise of his talents.

This box was presented to me by the Goldsmiths' Company at Edinburgh, from whom, feeling my own unworthiness to receive this magnificently expressive present, I requested, and obtained permission, to make it over to the man in the world to whom I thought it was most justly due.

Into your Excellency's hands I commit it, requesting of you to transmit it, on the event of your decease, to the man in your own country who shall appear to your judgment to deserve it best, and upon the same considerations that have induced me to send it to your Excellency."

induced me to send it to your Excellency."

To whom did General Washington give the box, and in whose possession is it now?

JOHN WILSON.

83 Jamaica St., Glasgow, Scotland.

REPLIES.

TILTON (ante, vol. 57, page 384).—In reference to the ancestry of Abraham and Deliverance Tilton, whose daughter Abigaii married, June 19, 1701, John Fillmore, I have considerable data bearing upon Abraham Tilton, though no further data relative to his wife Deliverance. I will be pleased to give such data as I have.

John P. Tilton.

1 Russell Street, Salem, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

AMERICAN ROYALISTS.—Miss Helen E. Smith, 52 William Street, New London, Conn., is writing a work on the Royalists of the Revolution, and would like any information about the fortunes of those whose estates were confiscated after the war. The work is to appear early in the present year.

Braintree Church Records.—The late Samuel A. Bates, sometime town clerk of Braintree, prepared an annotated list of the members and covenanters of the First Church of Braintree under the pastorates of Rev. Samuel Niles, 1711-1762, and of Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs, 1811-1859. A complete copy has been obtained, and will be printed in book form if a sufficient number of subscribers at \$1.00 each can be obtained. Address, Frank A. Bates, Lock Box 160, So. Braintree, Mass.

Brewster Genealogy.—Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, 4146 Floral Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, is now preparing for the press the data she has compiled for the Brewster Genealogy (1566-1904), descendants of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower," comprising nearly eight thousand family records, approximating some forty thousand names, in both male and female lines, which include the records of descendants of numerous branches of the present generation, who are located in almost every section of this country. Also, the work will include various lines of descend from other "Mayflower" passengers from whom the Brewsters are descended, with various Pilgrim notes and illustrations. Her work originated with the manu-

scripts compiled by her grandfather, the late Lot Edward Brewster. It is expected to publish these in two or three volumes, comprising in all about two thousand pages, to be printed on good rag-stock paper, and substantially bound in buckram. With financial aid the work can now be pushed to completion, so it can be published in the near future, and full information and circulars will be furnished on application to the compiler.

DEARBORN GENEALOGY.—A Dearborn Genealogy, compiled by Charles L. Dearborn, Muskegon, Mich., arranged on the REGISTER plan, and having about 60,000 words, has just been type written, and comprises 287 pages, letter paper size. If the descendants in sufficient number desire it published, arrangements will be made for its publication.

SPENCER FAMILY.—Dr. Horatio N. Spencer of St. Louis, Mo., W. H. Catlin of Meriden, Conn., and other descendants of Gerard Spencer of Haddam, have for several years been collecting data for a Spencer Family Record. Especial attention has been given to the English records; and the researches of the Rev. John Holding of Stotfold, Herts, have been exhaustive and gratifying. This work will be published at Dr. Spencer's individual expense, and it is purposed to send the volume to the press during the present year.

Until recently the compilation has proceeded with especial reference to the descendants of Gerard Spencer, but it has been decided to include the lines of the immigrant brothers of Gerard, viz.: Thomas, William and Michael; therefore, in order that the publication of this book be not delayed, all descendants of these brothers are requested to forward such information, notes and records as they may have, or be able to procure, to Dr. Horatio N. Spencer, or to W. Scott Hancock, Editor, 4437 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Andruss, Jones.—George H. Andruss, 2437 Warring Street, Berkeley, Cal., is engaged in rewriting, verifying and continuing the records now held by him of the Jones family, descendants of William Jones, Deputy Gov. of the New Haven Colony in 1691.

His mother, Julia Ann Jones, married into the Andruss family of New Jersey, and the great amount of data he has will be cheerfully exchanged with responsible parties desiring information concerning both Jones and Andruss records, provided stamps are enclosed for reply.

Lasher, Shethar, Van Horn, Van Horne.—C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington Street, New York City, is at work on the Genealogy and History of the Van Horne, Van Horn, family, and would be pleased to hear from any one allied thereto, having collected a large amount of data which he intends to publish.

He will soon publish the Genealogy and History of the Shethar Family, particulars of which will be given later.

The Genealogy and History of the Lasher Family, the result of several years' work, will also soon be published by him.

Stow, Stowe.—Aber Stowe Wiester, Box 104, Berkeley, Cal., is collecting material for a genealogy of the Stow, or Stowe, family, and will be grateful for assistance therin.

Wedge.—Seth Hastings Grant, Montclair, N. J., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Wedge and his wife Deborah (Stevens), of Lancaster (1667) and Sudbury (1672), Mass.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were Sixth in Descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim. By their grandsons EBENEZER ALDEN and HENRY SHAW, M.D. With original records not before printed. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Cougress Street. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 101. Cloth.

This valuable addition to Alden family history, advertisement of which appears elsewhere, begins with a chapter on "Alden History," in which many interesting new facts are set forth, and is followed by "Descendants of Polly Alden," "Ancestors of Ebenezer Alden," and "Descendants of Ebenezer Alden." Polly, who married, in 1791, Nehemiah Jones of Raynham, and Ebenezer, who married Elizabeth Ames of Chester Co., Penn., where he settled, were children of Ebenezer Alden (Joseph, John, Joseph, John the Pilgrim). The lines are carried through many families, to the present generations, and the work shows the result of much labor and gleaning. It has a good index.

The Ballard History. From 1420 to 1903. n. p. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 71. Ill. This pamphlet contains accounts of three Ballard reunions, with valuable genealogical information.

Bates Genealogy Notes. 1. Some Descendants of Gideon Thayer and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree, Mass. By Frank A. Bates. 2. Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass. By LOUISE HOLMES HANDY. Frank A. Bates, South Braintree, Mass. 1903. 2 pamphlets. 32mo. pp. 10; 16, Price 25 cts. each.

In a preface it is stated that "these notes are published, in limited edition, in the hope that some reader will be able to fill some of the blanks, or correct existing errors."

Joshua Bean of Exeter, Brentwood and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his Descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland: Smith & Sale, Printers. 1903. 8vo. pp. 112. Ill.

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunion at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1902. n.d.; n.p. 8vo. pp. 197-251.

The sudden death of Mr. Drummond, as mentioned in the "Proceedings," interrupted the work on "Joshua Bean," but it was decided by Mr. Dearborn Gorham Bean, secretary of the Bean Association, "to continue the publication by adding such notes as Mr. Drummond had left in manuscript."

Blount and Blunt. Chart. 22 by 17 inches. By H. M. B. PRESCOTT. Price \$10.00.

This shows, as says the maker of the chart, "the descent of the Blounts from the Danish kings, their early settlement in England, and those branches to which our American emigrants belonged, including several generations on this side of the water."

William Bowne, of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants. By MILLER K. READING, M.D. Flemington, N.J.: H. E. Deats. 1903. 4to. pp. 47. Price \$1.25.

This genealogy is reprinted from the *Jerseyman*, having been revised and provided with an index of both names and places. The Bowne family settled in Middletown, N. J., in 1664. Other names connected with the family are Conover, Ellis, Hartshorne, Hedge, Hill, Holcombe, Lincoln, Patterson, Reading, Ryerson, Salter, Smith, Stout, and Winter. The volume is bound in green vellum.

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. Frederick Willard Parke of Boston.

A Preliminary Statement of the Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants in America of the Huguenot Refugee, Moses Cantine. This work is being compiled by MATTHEW CANTINE JULIEN. n. p. 1903. pp. 14.

An "Explanatory Statement" says that "the limited portion of the Genealogy of the Cantine Family here printed is issued for the purpose of drawing the attention of people who have in their possession information which will be of service in the compilation of a fuller work which is now in preparation."

The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin. Oct., 1903. By Rev. Seth C. Cary, Pres., Winchendon, Mass. 12mo. pp. 10.

The title is the name of an association, the officers and constitution of which are here given, together with the Rev. Mr. Cary's article, "Historical."

Third Annual Report of the Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, under the direction of the Genealogical Committee. Read at Annual Meeting in Boston, Aug. 27, 1902, by George W. Chamberlain, Bureau Secretary. Boston. 1902. 8vo. pp. 31.

This report, according to the statement of Mr. Chamberlain, "covers a general review of the Chamberlain progenitors in America, a list of accessions to our records, a report of the special individual ancestry investigations carried on for the year, together with a summary of the membership of the Association."

The Chamberlain Association of America. Report of Annual Meeting. Held in Boston, Mass., Aug., 1902. [Boston. 1903.] Small 8vo. pp. 76. Ill.

The report of the Genealogical Bureau and that on English Ancestry occupy the greater part of this publication. The remaining contents are such as are usual in annuals of this character.

A Sketch of the Chandler Family, in Worcester, Mass. By Mrs. E. O. P. Stur-Gis. From Proceedings of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester: Press of Charles Hamilton, No. 311 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 37.

Very pleasant reading are these records of the ancient Tory family, founded by William and Annice Chandier who came from Eugland in 1637 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. An amusing portion of the history is composed of the stories transmitted by tradition in the family.

First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association. Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass. The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass. 1901. 8vo. pp. 48. Ill.

Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association. Thursday, Sept. 5, 1901, at Providence, R. I. Thursday, Sept. 4, 1902, at Salem, Mass. The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass. 1903. 8vo. pp. 49-108. Ill.

The first of these reports contains a sketch of Dr. John B. Chace, the genealogist.

Genealogy of the Claffin Family. Being a Record of Robert Mackclothlan, of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants. By Charles Henry Wight. New York: Press of William Green. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 473.

A family that has produced a Governor and other men of note has its history here recorded with completeness and accuracy. The appendix contains the Eames, Sanger and Daniels families, together with the "Mayflower Ancestry of Mary Atwood." Print and binding are good, and there is a thorough index.

Genealogy of the Corser Family in America, embracing many of the Descendants of the Early Settlers of the Name in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, with some Reminiscences of their Trans-Atlantic Cousins. [By Samuel Bartlett Gerrish Corser. Concord, N. H.] 1902. 8vo. pp. x.+306+30. Ill.

Mr. Elwood S. Corser has supplied an introduction to this work, the author being deceased, and he has also added an appendix containing information respecting the Corser family of Boscawen, N. H., derived from Coffin's history of that town. Only about a third of this volume consists of genealogy proper, the remainder, entitled "Supplementary," comprising biographical sketches

and articles of miscellaneous character, in prose and verse. The Corser families in the United States have been traced by the author to John Corser (or Courser) of Newbury, Mass. There is an index of names, besides a complete table of contents. The illustrations are very fine.

- New England Cox Families. By Rev. John H. Cox. No. 12. 1903. 8vo. pp. 89-98. Portrait. Price 25 cts. Apply to the Author, West Harwich, Mass.
- A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family. Being a Record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Sandford, Conn., 1639-40. By FREDERIC HAINES CURTISS. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press. 1908 4to pp. xxxi.+252. Maps.
- "The Probable English Ancestry of the Curtiss Family of Stratford, Conn.,"
 "The Curtiss Coat of Arms," "Records in England," "Patent of the Town of Stratford," and "A List of those Families bearing the Curtis, Curtiss, Curtice Names that settled in New England prior to 1700," are the introductory sections of this work. Both they and the genealogy which follows them are compiled from materials almost wholly original. The book is fully indexed, bound in buckram, and printed on heavy paper with wide margins.
- The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass., 1645. By JOHN AL-PHONSO DAY. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1902. 8vo. pp. 11.
 - Eight generations are included in this genealogical sketch.
- Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I. Preceded by a Reprint of the article on James and Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and early generations of their descendants, found in volume 3, New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1849. Compiled by ARTHUR D. DEAN, of Scranton, Pa. Scranton, Pa.: Printed for the Author by F. H. Gerlock & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. vi.+149. Ill.

This work is not published as a general history of the American Deans, but for the purpose of recording the ancestry of the author; and as such it is a useful contribution to a comprehensive genealogy of the Dean family.

The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont. By Frank William Sprague.

Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 6.

This reprint from the REGISTER is a continuation of Mr. Sprague's studies of Gorham family records.

- Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass. [Boston.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 2. Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report of the Directors. [Boston. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 16.
- Thomas Hord, Gentleman. Born in England, 1701. Died in Virginia, 1766. A Supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord Family, by the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord. n. p. 1903. 4to. pp. 30. Ill.

Thomas Hord came to America with his father, John, between the years 1701 and 1720, a descendant of a family of rank now extinct in England. Following the article on Thomas are accounts of John Hord and his children, and of William Taliaferro Hord, Medical Director, United States Navy, with a list of "Some Descendants of the Original Colonists."

The Litchfield Family in America. Part Onc. No. 3. October, 1903. [By WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD, M.S.] 8vo. pp. 161-240. Ill.

This part finishes the fourth and begins the fifth generation of the descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, of Barnstable and Scituate, Mass. We note with pleasure in this part its thoroughness, its numerous citations of authoritics, its beautiful typographical appearance, and its fine illustrations, qualities which have distinguished the others and which place this work in the foremost rank.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. 1. No. 11. The Marcy Family. By Mrs. Calvin D. Paige. 12mo. pp. 131-146.

American Ancestry of Benjamin Morrill and his wife, Miriam Peck-Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., and their Descendants to 1901. Compiled by Horace Edwin Morrill. Dayton, Ohio. 1903. 8vo. pp. 21.

Abraham Morrill, ancestor of the Massachusetts branch of the Morrill family, came to Roxbury in 1632. Miriam Pecker's ancestry is traced to James Pecker, of Haverhill and Boston, 1682.

The History of the Parshall Family from the Conquest of England by William of Normandy, A.D. 1066, to the close of the 19th Century. By James Clark Parshall. Syracuse. 1903. 4to. pp. 280+xxi. Ill. Price \$6.00.

In this genealogy the authority is quoted for every statement it contains. It is divided into families, of which there are two hundred and twenty-five, and the sources of information respecting each are indicated at the bottom of the page. Allied families are recorded in the numerous notes. The fine illustrations consist chiefly of portraits. Good paper with wide margins and half-leather binding make the volume attractive.

Peters of New England. A Genealogy, and Family History. Compiled by Edmond Frank Peters and Eleanor Bradley Peters (Mrs. Edward McClure Peters). New York. [The Knickerbocker Press: G. P. Putnam's Sons.] 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xxii+444. Ill. Limited edition. Price \$12.50; to be had of Mrs. Edward McClure Peters, 11 West 8th Street, New York City.

This well printed and carefully compiled history treats principally of Andrew Peters of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., who died in 1713, and his descendants in Massachusetts, Maine, Connecticut, and New Hampshire, and with some account of the family of his wife Mercy Beamsley. There is an "Autobiography of John Peters," Lieut. Colonel, of Connecticut; a chapter on "Divers Families," in which Gilbert Peters of Salem, Mass., 1669, and his descendants are set forth; and the book ends with the "Military Service" of those of the name. The running captions, enabling the reader to follow the family in its various branches and localities, are of great assistance; and the clear type, good paper, care evinced in gleaning and editing, many illustrations, and complete indexes, are deserving of much praise.

Eliweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. By WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, A.M., M.D. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 15.

This is a reprint, with some additions, from the REGISTER for July, 1903.

A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family of the line of Ebenezer Robinson, a Soldier of the Revolution. Born at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14th, 1765. Died at South Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857. By Jane Bancroft Robinson, Ph.D. Detroit, Michigan. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii. +68. Ill. Price \$.50, paper; \$1.00, cloth. Apply to Miss Bertha M. Gates, 21 Adams Ave., East Detroit, Mich.

William Robinson, of Newton, Mass., is the American progenitor of this family. The story of the patriot Ebenezer's life is given in his own words in the opening chapter, the remainder containing the records of various descendants of William, for which, however, completeness is not claimed.

The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain. Published by W. C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn. 1903. 8vo. pp. 36.

The information furnished in this pamphlet was chiefly derived from the records of the Friends' meetings, to which have been added facts received from members of the family. The preface states that the "Abstracts" include all records previous to 1712.

Asahel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family. By Joseph F. Smith, Jr. From the Topsfield Historical Collections, Vol. VIII. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1902. 8vo. pp. 87-101. Ill.

The Asahel Smith of this sketch was the grandfather of Joseph Smith, the "Mormon Prophet"; and the author of this pamphlet is the grandson of the "Prophet's" brother.

History of John Taylor of Hadley. Including Accounts of the Organization and Meetings of the Taylor Reunion Association of Hadley, Mass., and the Genealogy of the Descendants of the Ancestor. Rev. Elbert O. Taylor, Historian and Compiler, 95 Colberg Avenue, Boston. Boston, U.S. A. Published by the Association. 1908. Large 8vo. pp. 111. Ill.

The genealogical portion of this volume is of great importance, and contains many biographical sketches. The book is well indexed.

Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A. Published by Nathan Hagar Daniels, Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. pp. 147. Ill.

Henry Travers came from London to Ipswich, Mass., in 1634. His descendants, to the ninth generation, are recorded in this genealogy, which abounds in biographical details. The "English Notes" display extensive research. The volume is well printed and particularly well indexed.

The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America; with the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers; being a History of Joseph Truman of New London. Conn. (1666); John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1680); Richard Dey of New York City (1641); Cornelius Board of Boardville, N. J. (1730); John Ayer of Newbury, Mass., (1635); and their Descendants. By EBENEZER MACK TREMAN and MURRAY E. POOLE, D.C.L., LL.D. [Ithaca, N. Y.] Press of the Ithaca Democrat. 1901. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 2129. Ill.

This work, with an index of more than two hundred pages, and containing one hundred and ten pages of illustrations, is impressive not only by its size but by its immense stores of information respecting a race which has shown versatility in almost every department of enterprise. Lists and summaries, besides the index, show an abundance of facts, and render them easily accessible. In short, research, skill, industry and pecuniary outlay have in this book produced a most notable genealogy.

Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp, of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barré, Pa. By ARTHUR D. DEAN, of Scranton, Pa. Scranton, Pa. Printed for the Author by F. H. Gerlock & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. v.+128.

The author says in the preface that "while the original plan to print and bind the family records of Dean and Tripp together has been carried out in the main, he has deemed it best to issue a limited number of the Tripp book separately for the benefit of those who are not interested in the Dean records." Like the Dean genealogy, previously noticed, this work evinces the careful labor of its compiler.

Samuel Walker, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants. By Arthur G. Loring and William R. Cutter. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 9.

A reprint from the REGISTER for October, 1903.

Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related. By GERTRUDE W. WELLS-CUSHING (Mrs. Williams Tileston Cushing). Milwaukee: S. E. Tate & Co., Printers. n. d. 8vo. pp. 205. Ill.

"The Wells Family," whose earliest American member was Thomas Wells of Ipswich, Mass., occupies, together with the sketch of Daniel Wells, Jr., about one-third of this volume. The remainder of the book consists of short notices of the following families: Allen, Ayers, Bigelow, Day, Dwight, Flagg, Gale, Garfield, Goodale, Haynes, Hitchings, Houchin, Hutchinson, Jefferds, Johnson, Light, Littlefield, Loker, Lord, Matthews, Moore, Noyes, Phillips, Pike, Rice, Ropes, Sanders, Snell, Sweetser, Waite, Warner, Warren, Wheelwright, Wigglesworth.

The book is printed in admirably clear type on heavy paper, with illustrations of unusual excellence. There are two indexes.

Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 258.

White Family Quarterly. An Illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the interests of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE, Editor, Haverhill, Mass. Vol. 1, No. 3. July, 1903. Nichols, "The Printer," 19 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass. 8vo. pp. 68-99. One dollar per year; single copies 25 cts.

The chief contents of this number are "1653-1903," the continuation of "English Records," and of "Whites from Everywhere."

The Genealogical Bulletin. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-4. Sept. 15, 29, Oct. 10, 24, 1903. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., Boston, Mass., No. 1, Somerset St. \$1.50 per annum; single nos. 10 cts. 8vo. pp. 8, 6, 6, 8. This Bulletin is devoted principally to historical notes and queries.

Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 11. No. 3. June, 1903. 1300 Locust St. Phila.: Printed for the Society by the Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. Small 4to. pp. 241-444.

The "Register of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J.," "Inscriptions in St. Paul's Church and Churchyard, Philadelphia," and "Inscriptions in the Churchyard of the Epiphany, Philadelphia," with an index of names, and list of the officers and members of the Society, constitute the contents of this publication.

Address of Albert J. Beveridge, United States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedication of Indiana's Monuments on the Battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1903. Press of Levey Bro's & Co., Indianapolis. [1903.] 16mo. pp. 15. Portrait.

The thought emphasized in this speech is loyalty to the Union, as superseding loyalty to the State.

Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec. A Critical Study. Together with a Reprint of Arnold's Journal. By Justin H. Smith. With Eighteen Maps and Plans. G. P. Putnam's Sons. New York and London. The Knickerbocker Press. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. xix.+498.

We have here a thorough account, such as has never before been compiled, of the disastrous but heroic enterprise known as "Arnold's Expedition." Seven closely printed pages of authorities precede the narrative. The notes fill about one-half of the book, and afford every variety of explanatory information. This history shows evidence that the author has given much study to his subject, and has treated it as independently as if no one else had handled it.

New England. An Address delivered before The Old Planters Society, at Salem, Mass., April 7, 1903. By James Phinney Baxter. n.p. [1903.] Large 8vo. pp. 22.

The subject with which this interesting address specially deals is the government of her American colonies by England, in the treatment of which Mr. Baxter has made use of the Board of Trade papers and other valuable documents in the office of the Public Records in London.

The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774. A Paper read before the New Hampshire Historical Society, April 8, 1903, and reprinted from the Granite Monthly of Oct., 1903. By JOSEPH B. Walker. Concord, N. H. The Rumford Printing Co. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 12.

This "Covenant" was of a political nature, the subscribers to which agreed to renounce all commercial intercourse with England.

New York Considered and Improved, 1695. By JOHN MILLER. Published from the Original MS. in the British Museum. With Introduction and Notes by VICTOR HUGO PALTSISTS. Cleveland: The Burrows Brothers Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 135. Maps. Fac-simile.

Miller's "New Yorke," which is a "Description of the Province of New York, its fortified towns, and the condition of its people," is here issued in a beautiful edition, with notes, appendices and index. It is introduced by an extensive account of its author, and the fortunes of his work. The maps are exact copies of what Miller calls "some draughts or ground plots of the most remarkable

places discoursed of." Printing and binding are in every way worthy of what the publishers style "the definitive edition."

- Les Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine, 1778-1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du Ministère de la Guerre. Publiées par les soins du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. Paris: Ancienne Maison Quantin. Libraires-Imprimeries Réunies. Motteroz, Martinet. 7, rue Saint-Benoît, 7. 1903. Sq. 4to. pp. xii+327. Ill.
- M. H. Mérou, French consul at Chicago, states in the introduction that, in consequence of the formation in France of French sections of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the work of reconstructing the lists of those Frenchmen who had participated in the American Revolution was undertaken in the Archives of the French Republic. In this finely illustrated volume we have the results of that labor. It contains lists of the officers and sailors of the squadrons of D'Estaing, De Grasse, De Guichen, and De Ternay, and of the officers and soldiers of nine regiments of French troops; also of the officers of four others. The lists, however, are acknowledged to be incomplete, for reasons which are specified by M. Mérou. The work may be regarded as a monument of international courtesy, instigated, as it was, in France by a desire to carry into effect the purposes of a patriotic society in America.
- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. A Compilation from the Archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in accordance with Chapter 100, Resolves of 1891. Vol. xi. Mor-Paz. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1903. 4to pp. 1053.
- Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navy in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. William H. Moody, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. Series 1. Volume 16. South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, from Oct. 1, 1864 to Aug. 8, 1865. Gulf Blockading Squadron, from June 7 to Dec. 15, 1861. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. xxii+978.
- The Philadelphia National Bank. A Century's Record. 1803-1903. By a Stockholder. Illustrated. The Philadelphia National Bank (539), 419-421-423 Chestnut St. Phila. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 220.
- This instructive history sets forth the association of the fortunes of the Philadelphia National Bank with the financial activities of the nation, the state, and the city. In the appendix are biographies of the directors of the present time, with lists of officers and directors during the century. The volume is handsomely produced, with illustrations, chiefly portraits, of exceptional finish.
- Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903. Atlanta Printing Co. Montgomery, 1903. 8vo. pp. 16.
- Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. Fourth Annual Meeting, with Constitution and By-Laws, and List of Officers. Published by the New York State Historical Association. [Fort Edward, N. Y.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 88. The principal papers read at the exercises of this meeting are "Gen. Horatio Gates," "The Life of Benedict Arnold," "The Baroness de Riedesel," and "Where we got our Government."
- A Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Geauga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. By New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, Ohio. [1902.] Large 8vo. pp. 94. Ill.
- The Records of the Salem Commoners. 1713-1739. Copied by George Francis Dow. (From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vols. 36-39.) Salem, Mass. Printed by the Essex Institute. 1903. 8vo. pp. 180. This is well printed and thoroughly indexed.

Old Home Day and One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary. Addresses delivered in the Town Hall, Walpole, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 18, 1903. by Prof. Frank-Lin W. Hooper, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Hon. Henry E. Howland, of New York. With an Account of the Celebration. Press of the Sentinel Printing Co., Keene, N. H. 8vo. pp. 23. Ill.

The Story of the White House and its Home Life. By WAYNE WHIPPLE. With many Engravings and Color Plates. Copyright, 1903, by Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston, Mass. 12mo. pp. 50.

An entertaining pamphlet that will impress on the memory of the reader the history of the Republic. The narrative is abundant in anecdotes.

List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885-1902, and the American Society of Church History, 1888-1897. Contents of American Historical Review, 1895-1902. By A. Howard Clark. (From the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1902, vol. 1, pp. 575-639.) Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 575-639.

The Blandford Monthly. Vol. 2. No. 9. Aug., 1903. Blandford, Mass. 8vo. pp. 14.

In this number there is printed, by request, the Rev. S. G. Wood's sermon on "The Old Blandford Church."

More Gathered Autumn Leaves. By Versicus. Privately printed. Boston: 1903 16mo. pp. 43.

These fifteen contributions to the history of the town of Blue Hill, Maine, arefrom the versatile and accomplished pen of a prominent member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, who veils his identity under a nom de plume. The significance of these verses lies in their fidelity to the truth of history in the events and personal careers of the emigrants of 1762 from Beverly to the plantation which, by the energy and enterprise of its inhabitants, has become the prosperous and well regarded town of the present.

Geo. A. Gordon.

The Handbook of Boston. [England.] (Compiled by R. N.) Boston, [Eng.] 1902. J. M. Newcomb. 8vo. pp. 108. Ill.

Over thirty pages of this pamphlet are filled with a description of the Church of St. Botolph and its magnificent tower. A "Historical Sketch," "Notes on the Antiquities of the Town," and "Miscellaneous Matters" are the other divisions of the book. The subjects are treated by one who is evidently thoroughly acquainted with them, and the illustrations, copied from Thompson's History of Boston, are a valuable addition.

Historical Sketch, and Matters pertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground.
[By Henry A. May.] Published by the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 52. Ill. Plans.

The "Historical Sketch" comprises information of importance relating to the years 1630-1900. The other "matters," following, are extracts from "The Town and Selectmen's Records," and "Epitaphs and Historical Sketches of Prominent Persons buried in King's Chapel Ground."

A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. vii+706.

The book of Boston marriages from 1751-61 having been lost, proofs of many marriages have been obtained from church and court records, with other evidences from publishments of intention of marriage. This volume covers an interesting period in Boston history, and further evinces the splendid work being done in the office of the City Registrar.

An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903. By JULIUS GAY. Hartford Press. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1003. 8vo. pp. 24.

The address relates to the settlement of Farmington and to the colonies which it has originated.

Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military Museum, Exeter, New Hampshire; for many years known as the Gilman House. Built 1721. Now owned by the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Hampshire. [Boston.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 29. Ill.

This finely illustrated volume contains a history of the Gilman House, and of the Society of the Cincinnati, together with lists of officers and members of the N. H. Society.

Historical Address given at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the Grafton County Conference of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H., May, 26, 1903, by Rev. Frank G. Clark, Plymouth, N. H. Published by the Conference. Plymouth Record Job Print. Plymouth, N. H. 8vo. pp. 20.

The history of the conference is supplemented by notices of some of the ministers of the churches included in it.

A Memorial History of Hampstead, New Hampshire. Volume II. Congregational Church. 1752-1902. With an Appendix to Vol. I. Illustrated. By HarRIETTE ELIZA NOYES. Boston, Mass.: George B. Reed, 4 Park St. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 832.

Over four hundred pages of this work are occupied by a biographical and genealogical section, containing sketches of seven hundred and seventy-two members of the church, with numerous portraits. These are preceded by chapters devoted to the usual topics of church history, thoroughly treated, and are followed by notices of "Those persons who 'owned the Covenant.'" The appendix consists of "facts and records" relating to Hampstead, collected after the publication of the first volume. There is a full index. A work so useful, with such fine illustrations, deserved to be printed on better paper.

- Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XI. The Meeting House Green, and a Study of Houses and Lands in that Vicinity. With Proceedings at the Annual Meeting. Dec. 2, 1901. By T. Frank Waters. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1902. 8vo. pp. 52. Ill.
- Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-Eight Years. By Rev. CHARLES N. SINNETT. Haverbill, Mass.: C. C. Morse & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 16.

 Nearly thirty years of this history are included in the author's pastorate.
- Journal of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Massachusetts. May 13 and 14, A. D. 1903. With Appendices. Boston: The Diocesan House, No. 1 Joy St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 263.

Annals of Oxford, Maine, from its Incorporation, Feb. 27, 1829, to 1850. Prefaced by a brief Account of the Settlement of Shepardsfield Plantation, now Hebron and Oxford, and supplemented with Genealogical Notes from the Earliest Records of both Towns and other Sources. Compiled and published by Marquis Fayette King. Portland, Me. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 298. Ill.

There evidently is not any fact of importance respecting the history of Oxford or the lives of its principal inhabitants which is not noticed in the minute narrations and records of this book. The genealogical portion occupies one-half of the work, and embraces nearly two hundred and fifty families. There is an index of surnames.

Gleanings of Virginia History. An Historical and Genealogical Collection, largely from Original Sources. Compiled and published by WILLIAM FLETCHER BOOGHER. Washington, D. C. 1903. 8vo. pp. 442. Cloth. Price \$6.00. Address the author, Room 6, 1339 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

In this excellently compiled volume will be found original information respecting Virginia's participation in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution which has never before been published. Two remarkably valuable portions of the book's contents are the "Poll Lists for the election of members to the House of Burgesses from Prince William county, in the year 1741, and from Fairfax county, in 1744." Henning's Statutes of Virginia, a work not generally accessible, has supplied the author with the lists of the soldiers of the

French and Indian Wars, but for the Revolutionary lists his authority is the original Muster and Pay Rolls which are in his possession. The genealogical division occupied about one-third of the book. With respect to the descendants of the early settlers of Northern Virginia and West Augusta district, the work surpasses all other publications on Virginia. The book has a good index.

Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass., beginning June 29, 1669, and ending May 16, 1864. Arranged and copied by WM. S. SWIFT, Town Clerk of Tisbury, and JENNIE W. CLEVELAND, Assistant Town Clerk of Tisbury. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 18 Post Office Square. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xii+841. Price \$5.00, to be had of the Town Clerk.

This accurate printing of extremely valuable records is deserving of much praise for those who labored in its production. These records are, besides an ancient charter, the oldest original documents of the Island of Martha's Vineyard, and it is of general concern that they should be preserved. They are published in form suitable to such a work, the print, paper and binding being good. An index is needed to complete the usefulness of the volume, and its absence is to be regretted.

Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, at 10 o'clock A.M., July 3d, 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 38. n. p. [1903.]

The address of the day was by Dr. William Elliot Griffis on "The History and Mythology of Sullivan's Expedition."

John M. Chandler. An Appreciation and a Memoir. [Reprinted from the Man-chester Historic Quarterly. Vol. III. 1902. Manchester, N. H. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 7. Portrait.

A sketch of an "ideal citizen," which will be greatly prized by his fellow townspeople.

Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware. Benjamin Ferris. Proceedings of the meeting of the Historical Society of Delaware, held on the evening of May 19, 1902, to commemorate the eminent services rendered to the State by Benjamin Ferris, the author of "Early Settlements on the Delaware." The Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington. 1903. 8vo, pp. 40. Ill.

The work mentioned in the title was published in 1845, but, while universally commended, its author has never before been suitably portrayed. A memoir, reminiscences by his son, and a tribute from Pennock Pusey, compose this memorial.

Some New Franklin Papers. A Report by J. G. Rosengarten; 52' C., to the

Board of Trustees. Large 8vo. pp. 7.

Some Letters of Franklin's Correspondents. From the Franklin Papers in the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 25. The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society. By J. G. ROSEN-GARTEN. Read April 3, 1903. 8vo. pp. 165-170.

The first two of the above publications are reprints,—the first from the University of Penn. Alumni Register, July, 1903, containing the fac-simile of a letter by Robespierre, the other from the Penn. Mag. of History and Biography, April, 1903.

Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to 1828. By Henry Melville King, Present Pastor. Providence, 1903. Preston & Rounds Co. 8vo. pp. 24.

This memoir has two appendixes of interest, one on the "Immersion of Washington," the other on the First Baptist Church in Cincinnati.

A List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. Library of Congress. GRORGE THOMAS RITCHIE. 1. Writings of Abraham Lincoln. 2. Writings relating to Abraham Lincoln. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 75.

Library of Congress. A Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Charles Henry Lincoln. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 316. Portrait.

Recollections of a Long Life. By JOSEPH PACKARD, D.D. 1812-1902. Edited by Rev. THOMAS J. PACKARD. Washington, D.C. Byron S. Adams, Publisher. 1902. 8vo. pp. 364. Ill.

Dr. Packard was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, whose life, judging from the various personages and events contained in the index to these "Recollections," was one well worth recording by his own hand. His reminiscences of his youth include extremely vivid pictures of the severe Puritanism of the period.

Concerning the Forefathers. Being a Memoir, with Personal Narrative and Letters, of Two Pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnston, the paternal and maternal grandfathers of John Henry Patterson of Dayton, Ohio. for whose children this book is written by Charlotte Reeve Conover. [New York.] 1902. 4to. pp. xviii.+432. Ill.

In binding, typography and illustrations this volume is of the finest. The biographies are of great interest, their author having neglected no source of information to which access was possible. The historical narrations add greatly to the work. The extracts from old letters will not be found too numerous, and these together with autobiographical sketches by Col. Patterson, are documents which the author has used. The index is thorough, both in relation to the biographical and genealogical details.

Major Brian Pendleton in New Hampshire and Maine. By F. B. SANBORN. n.p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 17.

Born in London, about 1599, Brian Pendleton, first in Massachusetts, then in New Hampshire, and lastly in Maine, spent forty years in various activities that rendered him prominent.

Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, Oct., 1902. By Hon. John W. Rowell. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 14. Portrait.

This sketch of Judge Taft is very comprehensive, and fully indicates the varied activities of the once Vice-President for Vermont of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society.

Memoir of Joseph Williamson. By WILLIAM CROSS WILLIAMSON. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. Large 8vo. pp. 9. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, and is an excellent sketch, with portrait, of one who for many years was Vice-President for Maine of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Society.

Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology, 1902-1903. Prepared for the Alumni Association, and presented at its Annual Meeting, June 10, 1903. Third Printed Series, No. 3. Boston: The Everett Press Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 71-100.

Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College, June 24, 1903. Brunswick, Me. 1903. 8vo. pp. 45. Ill.

The addresses are by Gen. Hubbard, Hon. Melville Weston Fuller, LL.D., and Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D.D.

The Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association. Seventh Printed Report. June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 4.

Library of Harvard University Bibliographical Contributions. Edited by WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE, Librarian. No. 55. Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University. By Alfred Claghorn Potter. Printed at the expense of the Richard Manning Hodges Fund. Cambridge, Mass. Issued by the Library of Harvard University. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 43.

- Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record. No. 7. Vol. II.—Part 3. Lancaster, Penn. Published by the Franklin and Marshall Alumni Association, June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 67-93.
- Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Groton. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 7. Ill.
 This is the reprint of an article in the Boston Journal for Sept. 14, 1902, called "Massachusetts' Most Famous School Town."
- Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year 1902-03. With Announcements of Courses to be offered for the year 1903-04. Oberlin, Ohio: Published by the College, June 15, 1903. 12mo. pp. 279.
- General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy. 1783-1903. Exeter, N. H. News-Letter Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii. + 253.
- Class of Sixty-Three. Williams College. 1863-1903. Fortieth Year Report. MDCCCLXIII—MCMIII. By the Class Historian [Myron Samuel Dudley], Boston: Thomas Todd, Printer, 14 Beacon St. [1903.] Large 8vo. pp. ix.+237. Ill.

This beautiful volume reflects much labor and pains. It contains sketches of all the members of the class, if by any means procurable, with portraits showing them as they appeared when connected with the College and forty years afterwards, or at about the time of their decease. The appendix furnishes a tabulated view of facts of interest relating to the members. The illustrations are very fine, and the binding, in college colors, is in excellent taste.

- Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Congregational Association, in Tremont Temple, Boston, Monday, May Twenty-fifth. MCMIII, at seven thirty, P. M. Boston: The American Congregational Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 61. Ill.
- The "Historical Sketch," the hymn, and the "Address of Welcome," are preliminary to "Denominational Memories and Inspirations," by Rev. George A. Gordon, an address in which is graphically portrayed the virtues of four Congregational preachers, Park, Storrs, Bushnell and Beecher.
- The Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1902-1903. Sermon by Rev. W. H. RIDER, D.D., of Gloucester. Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, Boston. 1903. 8vo. pp. 191. Ill.
- Fine illustrations mark this "Record" whose contents are of the usual importance attaching to this celebrated military body.
- Officers and Members of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars. Jan. 1, 1903. Boston: Nathan Sawyer & Son, Printers. 1903. 12mo. pp. 36.
- Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. 1893-1903. [Los Angeles. 1903.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.
- Memorial Records. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. [Los Angeles. 1903.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.
- Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 10. Published by order of the Society. Charleston, S. C., 1903. Press of Lucas-Richardson Co., Charleston, S. C. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 51.
- The principal articles in this number are "The Huguenots in Dublin" and "Wills of South Carolina Huguenots." The pamphlet opens with a list of the publications of the Society.
- The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Annual Report for the year 1902. Winnepeg: Published for the Society by the Free Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 24. The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba. Transaction No. 63. Feb. 10, 1903. Letters of a Pioneer. Alexander Ross. Edited by Gronge Bryce, LL.D. Winnepeg: Manitoba Free Press Print. 1903. 8vo. pp. 15.

Grand Chapter of Maine. Vol. XI. Part II. 1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation, held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum St. 8vo. pp. 91-208.

Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and Convention. 1802-1892. With an Appendix and other Related Matters. By Rev. W. H. EATON. Published by Mass. Baptist Convention. Boston. [1903.] 8vo. pp. vii.+240. Ill.

The Sketch, which has been written by an able hand, is followed by "Historical Notes as to the Invested Funds and Finances of the Convention"; "Pastors of Baptist Churches in Massachusetts, 1802-1902"; an appendix containing, among other things, copies of historical papers and fac-simile signatures of certain ministers; and lastly a valuable index. The illustrations are all portraits.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges of Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communications: March 11, June 10, 1903. Special Communications: March 17, April 11, May 20, 1903. M. W. Baalis Sandford, Grand Master; R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 71. Portrait.

Annual Proceedings. Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1902-1903. Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 88. Ill.

A Brief History of the Flags and Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. Prepared by Capt. Henry Hobart Bellas, U. S. A. Published by the Society. Phila., Pa. 1903. 8vo. pp. 18.

The Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society. Nos. 24, 25. Sessions of 1900-1902, and of 1902-1903. Quebec: Printed by Le Soleil. 1902, 1903. 8vo. pp. 36; 24. Map.

The two numbers are issued in one volume.

An American Pilgrimage to a Quaker Shrine, and a Prowl in the Fleet. By Rev. JOHN EDGAR JOHNSON. Third Edition. 1223 S. Fifty-eighth St., Phila., Penu. 1902. 8vo. pp. 19. Ill.

The "Shrine" of the title is the grave of William Penn.; and the "Fleet" is Fleet St., London, associated with Dr. Johnson and his friends. This pamphlet, which drew a compliment from Gladstone, well deserved a third edition.

History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Perennial Contest for Sound Money. By A. BARTON HEPBURN, LL.D. New York: The Macmillan Co. London: Macmillan & Co., Ltd. 1903. 8vo. pp. viii.+666.

In this book, the object of which is to furnish facts enabling the reader to form clear opinions on the topics treated, events and dates are recorded with the greatest care, rendering its contents reliable and valuable for reference. In the Appendix are the principal laws of the United States on the subject of coinage and currency, and Part IV is a comprehensive bibliography. A minute index is added.

The Congregational Year-Book, 1903. Issued, under the sanction of the National Conncil of the Congregational Churches of the United States, by its Publishing Committee, and containing the General Statistics of those Churches for the last previous Year; an Alphabetical List of the Congregational Ministers, and of the Officers and Students of Congregational Seminaries; the Annual Record of Changes; the Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers deceased in 1902; Statements of the National Co-operative Societies; the National and State Organizations of Churches, and other Miscellaneous Information. Vol. No. 25. Number of copies, 12,000. Published by vote of National Council, Portland, Me., under direction of the Publishing Committee. 1903. 8vo. pp. 520. Ill.

The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. Compiled and edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh, A.M., Ph.D., Vol. IV. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 383.

The Munroe Doctrine. By George Fox Tucker. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 32.

School Gardens in Boston. 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club. [Boston. 1903.] 8vo. pp. 4.

DEATHS.

MESS ASENATH W. COLE died at her residence in Warren, Rhode Island, on Saturday, May 30, 1903.

Miss Cole was one of the most indefatigable laborers in the genealogical field, and had for many years devoted herself to the study of the pedigrees of the old New England families, upon which she was an acknowledged authority. Her quick perceptive faculties and singularly retentive memory emi-nently fitted her for the work which she so dearly loved, and which was to her a pastime. Especially was she re-markable for the readiness with which she could recall names and dates without any apparent effort of the mind. She had accumulated a valuable genealogical library, and had collected a vast amount of data, the worth of which can hardly be accurately estimated. She numbered among her correspondents some of the most widely known genealogists in the country. She was ever ready to encourage and assist others in their researches, and labored in their behalf with the same zeal and patience which she bestowed upon her own individual work.

Miss Cole was the daughter of the late Isaiah and Anna (Wilbur) Cole, and was born in Warren, where her life. was passed. Of her lineage she was justly proud. Three of her ancestors, Richard Warren, John Tilley, and John Howland, were passengers in the Mayflower in 1620. She was a direct descendant of Hugh Cole, who, at an early date, purchased land in Swansea, Mass, upon the banks of the river which still perpetuates his name. Hugh Cole was the friend of King Philip, and at the outbreak of Indian hostilities at Swansea, in 1675, his life was preserved by the sachem. After the close of Philip's War, Hugh Cole settled on the east bank of the Kickemuit river, in what is now Warren, and, at the time of her decease, Miss Cole resided upon the farm laid out by him, and which, since 1677, has been in the possession of the Cole family. Her maternal ancestor, William Wilbur, was one of the early settlers of Portsmouth, R. I.

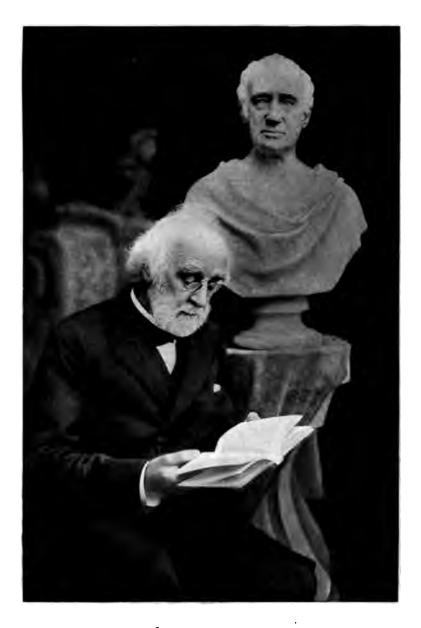
Miss Cole was possessed of rare mental powers, and with a nature at once amiable and generous, genial and sympathetic. Her many noble qualities of heart and mind endeared her not only to those who knew her well, but to all who were in any way brought in contact with her.

VIRGINIA BAKER.

Warren, R. I.

ERRATA.

Vol. 49, page 210, line 37, for vol. 47, read vol. 38.
Vol. 57, page 380, last line, for Zolon, read Solon.
Vol. 57, page 397, line 10, for Munson, read Monson.
Vol. 57, page 415, line 19, for Coles, read Coen.
Vol. 57, page 416, line 43, for ex, read er.
Vol 58, page 31, line 16, for Gokin, read Gookin.
Vol. 58, page 31, line 27, for Worthington, read Worthingtine.
Vol. 58, page 34, line 17, for chiln, read child.



John May.



John May.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1904.

JOHN JOSEPH MAY.

By Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr., A.M.

Some there were, evidently readers of the Atlantic Monthly, who liked to call Mr. May a New England Brahmin; but I think he did not fully typify that class so charmingly described by Oliver Wendell Holmes. He had a vein of sentiment, especially as regards women, which was not wholly Brahminical. Our New England Brahmin has a proper respect for woman, but I doubt if he always gets up and gives her his seat in a street car; and this Mr. May never failed to do, even at his most advanced age.

Others were fond of describing him as a Gentleman of the Old School—rather a hackneyed phrase, and yet one of especial significance at this strenuous period of social and material growth, when push and mere money-getting so quickly bring notoriety. He greatly disliked notoriety; yet could not avoid being distinguished among men on account of his unfailing courtesy, his delicacy of act and

thought, his broad sympathy and ready helpfulness.

He was born October 15, 1813, in the Dawes mansion on Purchase Street, in the city of Boston, within whose present limits six generations of ancestors had resided. His father, Samuel, was a merchant who won his way by rare business ability combined with strict integrity - this was during the period extending from the Revolution to the Civil War, when honesty was considered the best Samuel May was born in Boston in the year 1776, after General Washington had driven General Howe out of Boston and while Howe, having driven Washington out of New York, was pushing him across the Delaware. Samuel May was the youngest of thirteen children; began early to earn his own living; and engaged in trade on his own account so soon as he came of age. His chief business was importing and dealing in hardware and metals, and the firm of Samuel May and Company (and May and Company) was long one of the most prominent firms in Boston. But his interests were not confined to his native town. They extended north to Montreal, west to Buffalo and south into Pennsylvania. Being a VOL. LVIIL

wise man he did not convert himself into a mere money-machine, but sought happiness in varied fields of usefulness. He was one of the original proprietors of the Boston Athenæum. He was associated with Dr. Samuel G. Howe in establishing the Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. He was an Overseer of the Poor, an officer of the Boston Dispensary, and trustee or vice-president of the Provident Institution for Savings during very many years. He was a deacon of Hollis Street Church and a vigorous supporter of the pastor, Rev. John Pierpont, in his temperance crusade. John Pierpont, able, energetic, with strong convictions, became a leader in the temperance movement which was so prominent in New England in the first half of the last century. Some of the wealthiest members of his church were engaged in the selling of wines and liquors — it is even said that the cellar of the church was used as a storehouse of liquors during times of plenty — and it became a question whether these members or the minister should leave the church. Arbitration was out of the question. In the end the minister went, and Samuel May joined Theodore Parker's Society.

Samuel May's wife was Mary Goddard. She was a New England woman with that New England executive ability which enabled her to love, cherish, obey, and tactfully manage her husband; to love, nurture and instruct her children, and inspire them with the respect which is requisite for deep affection and made them adore her; to keep her home in order, cheerful and comfortable; and yet left her time for helping her neighbors and for taking an active interest in affairs affecting the common weal. She was an earnest promoter of the temperance and the anti-slavery movements, and of many works of usefulness and benevolence. For sixty years her home was the centre of welcome, first to her children and grand-children, and then to friends and co-workers in good deeds.

The oldest child of Samuel May, Rev. Samuel, was given a college education and became a minister. Then, I imagine, the father's business instincts asserted themselves. He had devoted his first-born to the service of the public; now he must care for the material wel-Whatever the reasons may have been, the secfare of his family. ond-born, John Joseph May, did not go to college. But he was given as good an education as could then be given in the city of This was before the introduction into our schools of that curious American invention, disguised under the name of Kindergarten, whose only good result seems to be that it takes children out of the streets two years before the schools attempt to care for them; it was also before the introduction of the many "fad" systems and "painless" methods which tend to weaken the intellect and sap the will; all these novelties leading the pupils to expect the form of education thus described by Mr. Dooley: "Th' prisidint takes him into a Turkish room, gives him a cigareet, an' says: 'Me dear boy, what spicial branch iv larnin' wud ye like to have studied f'r ye be our compitint profissors?""

Dean Briggs of Harvard has indicated three requisites for securing an education conducive to a successful life: the right kind of boy, the right kind of parents, and the right kind of school. Evidently in the present case we have the right kind of boy and the right kind of parents. From the results, whatever the imperfections of the methods of teaching, it would seem that Mr. May attended the right kind of school. He acquired the habits of application, attention and work. He learned the difference between right and wrong. was taught to think. He could detect shams and appreciate what was true. He knew how to respect the rights of others. He became eagerly desirous to lead a life of usefulness. He gained a taste for learning and literature which stood him in good stead afterwards, giving him a solid foundation on which he later builded further with great enjoyment and benefit to himself and others. When the inevitable weakness of age came to him, compelling a cessation of the more active round of duties which he had so much enjoyed, he had accumulated a fund of intellectual resources which kept his life pleasant and made his society a pleasure to others. Although he did not go to college, he attained in his youth a solid education superior to that of many college graduates brought up under "improved" systems.

Mr. May became a partner in his father's hardware business, which grew and prospered for three quarters of a century, or more, from its establishment in 1797. That the business was managed honorably, and with due regard to the rights of others, is shown by a statement which he made to me not very long before he retired, that in the whole course of his business career he had never had a lawsuit.

On July 20, 1837, Mr. May married. His wife was Caroline Simpkins Danforth, a descendant of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Taunton, who was son of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, colleague of the Apostle Eliot. Rev. John Wilson, the first minister, and Rev. James Allen, the fifth minister, of the First Church at Boston, were ancestors of hers; likewise the famous cooper of the Mayflower.

During several years after his marriage, Mr. May resided in Boston, and then he moved to Dorchester. Here, in 1845, he purchased a large estate and called it Mayfield, after the village in Sussex, England, which tradition has named as the birthplace, or at least the residence, of his earliest known ancestor.* For nearly sixty years Mayfield was a centre of attraction, much as Samuel May's residence had been for a similar period in the preceding generation. Here reigned unstinted, but unostentatious, hospitality, and here were found the social graces, with music, conversation grave and gay, and innocent laughter. Many were the visitors, and from many climes, who found entertainment within these walls: men and women of wit and wisdom; persons distinguished in various walks of life. Many a witty story was here told, and many a wise and kindly plan formed and debated.

[•] John May, master of the ship James, who settled in Roxbury (now Jamaica Plain in Boston) about the year 1640.

Mr. May was a good neighbor in the widest acceptation of the term. He and his wife gave help and comfort to those near them who were visited by sorrow and suffering; but with this they were not content, they also aided in all good works affecting their town. For half a century of great changes they were identified with the many associations, temporary or permanent, formed to ensure good government, promote education, avert sickness, relieve distress, adorn and beautify the locality, preserve historic monuments. The study of history, especially the domestic history of New England, was one of Mr. May's great pleasures during his maturer years. He became president of the Dorchester Historical Society, and a member of the Bostonian Society, and, in 1859, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. In collaboration with others he published two genealogies, one of his own family, the Mays, and one of his wife's family, the Danforths.

The promotion of education was an object to which he contributed thought, time and money. The only town office which he could be induced to accept was that of School Committee-man. He served as trustee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and of the Roxbury Latin School,—two of the most noted schools in New England. Doubtless he held other similar positions beyond my ken.

From early years he was an active member of the Unitarian Church, first at Hollis Street, where he was married, and then at the First Parish in Roxbury, where he was a deacon. He was widely known by the Unitarians of his day. Among his intimate friends he counted two of the greatest preachers of the American pulpit—Rev. George Putnam of Roxbury, and Rev. Horatio Stebbins of San Francisco. Rev. John Pierpont, able, out-spoken and somewhat excitable, was a dear friend of his father, and evidently exercised a strong influence over him; for, like the other members of the family, John Joseph May was a firm Abolitionist in the days of the Anti-slavery contest. He joined the Free-soil party when this was formed. Then he united with the Republican party. He was always intensely interested in politics, but never became a mere partisan, nor allowed the ties of party to annul the dictates of his conscience, or obscure the clearness of his mental vision.

One of his most prominent characteristics was loyalty—loyalty to his family, his friends and his country. This was so strongly developed as now and then to dull his perceptions, but always his mental, never his moral perceptions. On one occasion, when he was visiting a western city, I found that he was being led into a worthless investment by one whom he loved and trusted, and I thought it my duty to warn him. So soon as the drift of my remarks became apparent, he interrupted me. "I think," he said, "you have forgotten that this man is my friend." And when I persisted, he finally rendered further discussion useless by saying firmly: "My very good cousin, I shall be sorry to do aught to in-

terrupt our acquaintanceship, but if you cannot converse with me without saying what reflects on the integrity of a friend of mine, I must insist on your not conversing with me at all." He lost his money and, what greatly grieved him, he lost his friend. But he was never known to complain, or speak bitterly on the subject. He never did complain, whate'er befell, throughout his life. He burnt his own smoke, as Lowell phrases it, and turned a cheerful face to the light.

At the period of the Civil War he could not do too much for the support of the Government. It being rumored that the Southerners would by violence prevent the inauguration of President Lincoln in 1861, of his own accord he went to Washington to join the President's body-guard. When the call for troops was issued, he was active in raising Dorchester's quota, in collecting funds and in furnishing equipments. Throughout the war he gave more than liberally in money and services for the Union cause. He personally equipped the Dorchester company of the Forty-second Massachusetts regiment, and contributed largely to other companies in which his young friends and relatives had enlisted. He worked actively with the Sanitary Commission. He was one of the founders of the Union Club of Boston, whose main object was to aid the Government.

The greater number of his acts of kindness and charity must remain untold, for no one person knows them. Modest and unassuming, he was of those who obey literally the Sermon in the Mount and let not the left hand know what the right hand doeth.

On July 20, 1887, the house at Mayfield was radiant with friends and relatives who thronged thither at the sound of the golden wedding bells. Thirteen years later the funeral bells tolled, and they came to look for the last time on the face of Mrs. May. In 1902, Mr. May abandoned the home where he had lived so many happy and useful years; and on the 25th day of May, 1903, he quietly passed into the unknown, "in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in its season."

HEARSEY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Louis Y. Schermerhorn, C. E., of Philadelphia, Penn.

THE following records are from a Bible, printed in London in 1722, in the possession of the contributor. They relate to the family, and descendants, of Isriel Hearsey [or Israel Hersey] (John, William, William of Hingham), who was born in Hingham, Mass., in April, 1702, and who subsequently resided in Milton, Mass. William Hearsey, a son of Isriel by his second wife, lived for a time in Charlestown, Mass., and it is family tradition that he took part in the Boston Tea Party."

1793 1789

The contributor would be glad to place the Bible with its records, without recompense, in the hands of some male descendant of the family, upon the establishing of the right to it.

```
[On the front fly leaf of the Bible is the following]

√ William Hearsey 1795 >

1793 Feb 21 Elizabeth Sergent Died
1808 January 29 Tabitha Hearsey Died
[The following is written in pencil]
   Great Revolution in the Christian world will take
     place about 1830
1725 Decr 1
                  John Hearsey Father to Isriel Hearsey Died
                  Isriel Hersey Mard, Died March 4 1775
1727 March 20
                  John Hearsey Born & Died July 8 1767
1728 April 20
                  Joseph Hearsey Born, Died Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 1730
Joseph Hearsey 2<sup>d</sup> Born, Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1733
Abigal Hearsey Born, Mar<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1759
1729 Novr 4
1732 April 30
1733 Nov 27
                     [In pencil] Died 9th May 1791
1735 March 12
                  James Hearsey Born
1739 March 10
                  Elizabeth Hearsey Born
1739 March 21
                  Abigal Hearsey Wife to Isriel Died
                  Isriel Hearsey & Tabitha his Wife Mard
1740 Novr 13
1741 Octr 24
                  Will<sup>m</sup> Hearsey Born died July 9th 1830
1743 Novr 5
                  Elias Hearsey Born
1745 March 10
                  Esther Hearsey Born
1746 Decr 17
                  Susanah Hearsey Born
1748 Sepr 3
                  Samuel Parkman Hearsey Born
1750 March 16
                  Dorcas Hearsey Born, Died June 19 1753
1751 Decr 22
                  Hannah Hearsey Born-Died July 1762
1756 Jany 29
                  John Hearsey Mard
1759 Decr 27
                  Abigal Hearsey Mard
                  Elizabeth Hearsey Mard
1761 Sep 10
1762 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10
                  Will<sup>m</sup> Hearsey Mar<sup>d</sup>
1765
                  Esther Hearsey Mard
                  Susanah Hearsey Mard
1766 April 19
       The above is the Descendants of Mr Isriel Hearsey
1764 March 19th William Hearsey Jun Born
1765 May 27.
                  John Hearsey Born
1766 Novm 3.
                  Samuel Hearsey Born
1768 June 3.
                  Edward Hearsey Born
1769 Novr 8
                  Elias Hearsey Born
1770 Feb 3.
                  Elias Hearsey Died being Saturday
1771 April 3.
                  Mary Hearsey Born being monday morning
1772 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 3
                  James Hearsey Born—died first August 1819
1769 July 14
                  Patte Thompson Born
1775 Feby 13
                  Hannah Hearsey Born
1775 March 4
                  Isriel Hearsey Died
1776 Jany 31
                  Hannah Hearsey Died
```

| 1777 february 20 | Betse Hearsey Born |
|------------------|--|
| | Will ^m Hearsey jun ^r had Small Pox |
| 1776 | John Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1777 | Edward, Mary, & James Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1778 | Betse Hearsey had Small Pox |
| 1780 february 29 | Abigal Hearsey Born |
| 1783 January 31 | Elias Hearsey 2 ^d Born |
| 1784 May 18 | Mary Hearsey died: June 17 Betse died |
| 1786 August 12 | Pegge Hitchem Hearsey Born |
| 1791 Sept | [Obliterated record] |
| 1792 August 26 | |
| | Capt John Hearsey Died |
| 1820 Octr 3 | W ^m Hearsey Jun ^r died |
| | |
| 1786 April 6 | Will ^m Hearsey the 3 Born |
| 1788 April 26 | Polly Hearsey Born |
| 1790 | Patty Russell Hearsey Born 26 January |
| 1792 february 4 | |
| 1793 Decr 26 | Sam1 Hearsey Died on his Passage from Baltimore to |
| | Portugal With Capt Grazier |
| 1794 Octr 25 | Peggey Hitch Hearsey died |
| 1803 Octr 20 | Elias Hearsey died |
| 1808 April 10 | Abigal Hearsey Marrd to Life Holden* |
| - | Martha Hearsey married to Stephen Child |
| 1816 July 4th | Martha R. Child Died |
| 1817 August 2d | John F Hearsey Married to Sarah Barry |
| · · | Mary Hearsey Married to James Child |
| 1820 Octr 2 | W ^m Hearsey Jun ^r Died |
| 1822 Nov 9th | Mrs Martha Hearsey died |
| 1830 July 9 | William Hearsey her husband died |
| • | • |

THE DESCENDANTS OF CLEMENT TOPLIFF OF DORCHESTER, MASS.

By GEORGE FRANCIS TOPLIFF, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

THE Dorchester Town Records spell the name, which has survived as Topliff, in twelve different ways, ranging from Tapley and Topley to Taplife and Topliffe. There is known to have been a family of Topliff and also of Topcliffe in England, but thus far all attempts to connect the American family with either have been unavailing.

The family at present is not a large one, and is almost entirely confined to descendants of the Connecticut branch. That part which stayed in and near Boston has now so dwindled that there is but one male heir.

It can be said with little hesitation that those bearing the name of Topliff in this country are all descendants of Clement of Dorchester.

[•] Mrs. Louis Y. Schermerhorn is their granddaughter.

1. CLEMENT TOPLIFF was born Nov. 17, 1603, probably in England, though his birthplace still remains unknown. The date of his marriage, the surname of his wife Sarah, and the exact date of his arrival in Dorchester have not been ascertained, but it is supposed that he came over with John Mather in the "Second Emigration," 1635-7.

His farm was near what is now Columbia Road, Dorchester. street called Topliff was laid out through the original grant a few years ago.

His daughter Obedience married David Copp of Boston, from whom Copp's Hill was named. The stone to two of their children is one of the earliest in the burial ground on that hill.

Clement Topliff was admitted into the First Church of Dorchester, 4: 12:1639; he was made freeman May 13, 1640, and was a herdsman in 1653. He was one of the signers of the Thompson's Island agreement, 7: 12:1641.

He died Dec. 24, 1672, in Dorchester, and was buried in the cemetery at the corner of the present Stoughton Street and Columbia Road. His will, dated Jan. 26, 1666, was probated Jan. 31, 1672. Sarah, his widow, died July 29, 1693, aged 88, and was buried near her husband. The gravestones of both husband and wife are in an excellent state of preservation.

Children:

JONATHAN, 2 b. Apr., 1637; probably d. early.

- SARAH, b. May, 1639; m. May 11, 1659, David Jones; d. Oct. 13, 1683.
 OBEDIENCE, b. Oct., 1642; m. Feb. 20, 1659, David Copp; d. May 30,
- 1678.

2. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1646.

- PATIENCE, b. July, 1644; m. Mar. 27, 1667, Nathaniel Homes; d. Mar. 11, 1696.
- Samuel² Topliff (Clement¹) was born in Dorchester, May 7, 1646. He married, about 1670, Patience, whose surname was probably Trescott, since the birth-dates of Patience Trescott and that of Patience Topliff coincide.

Samuel Topliff was prominent in both town and church affairs. He was Constable, Rater, Selectman, and Town Clerk, and was Elder and Presiding Elder of the church. He held the latter office for twenty-one years. A contemporary describes him as "a man of piety, parts and worth." He died Oct. 12, 1722.

- MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 15, 1673: probably d. early.

 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1675; d. Aug. 30, 1694, without issue.
- PATIENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1677; m. Nov. 26, 1701, Nathaniel Craft of Rox-bury; d. Mar. 20, 1720.
- THANKFUL, b. Feb. 22, 1679; m. Apr. 9, 1702, Jabez Searle; d. May 1, 1747.
- v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 23, 1682; d. Sept. 8, 1700. vi. Waitstill, b. Nov. 6, 1684; m. Samuel Henshaw; d. May 17, 1737. 3. vii. Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1687.
- 4. viii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 14, 1689-90.
- 5. ix. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 166. x. SAMUEL, b. May 30, 1695. 1692.
- - xi. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1698; m. Apr. 5, 1722, John Trescott; d. Apr. 17, 1784, in Lebanon, Conn.
- JOSEPH⁸ TOPLIFF (Samuel, Clement) was born in Dorchester, Apr. 10, 1687. He married first, in 1710, Sarah ——; and second,

Apr. 13, 1746, Elizabeth Daniels. He removed to Stoughton, between 1725 and 1727, and there was made Town Treasurer, and a Deacon of the Church. In 1741 he owned one of the eleven mills then in operation in the town. In 1725 he bought one hundred and eight acres from the Indians. This land was in that part of Stoughton which was afterwards set off as the town of Canton, and lay on both sides of the turnpike, south of Redman Farm. He died Jan. 13, 1749.

Children:

- Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1712; probably d. early.

 Amariah, b. Mar. 14, 1716-17; d. May, 1755, unmarried.
- EBENEZER[®] TOPLIFF (Samuel, Clement) was born in Dorchester, Feb. 14, 1689-90. He married first, Jan. 22, 1712-3, Sarah Withington; and second, in 1713 or 1714, Mary ———. He died Feb. 5, 1721-2.

Children:

- JONATHAN, 4 b. July 14, 1715; d. May 28, 1720. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 16, 1719.
- NATHANIEL² Topliff (Samuel, Clement¹) was born in Dorchester, Sept. 7, 1692. He married, May 23, 1723, Hannah Blake. He, like his elder brother, was a deacon of the church. He died in Dorchester, Dec. 15, 1751.

Child:

- SAMUEL, 4 b. May 24, 1728.
- Samuel. Topliff (Samuel, Clement1) was born in Dorchester, May 30, 1695. He married, Feb. 8, 1715, Hannah Trescott. In 1729 he moved to Milton, Mass., but about 1734 or 5 he moved again, to Lebanon, Conn. Again, about 1740, he moved to Wilmington, Conn., where he died Nov. 1, 1754. His gravestone is still well preserved. Samuel Topliff founded the Connecticut branch of the family, and is the ancestor of nearly all who bear the name in the United States.

- Mercy, b. Feb. 11, 1716, in Dorchester; d. Apr. 9, 1717.
 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1718; m. May 16, 1728, Samuel Leeds.
 Hannah, b. 1721; d. Sept. 28, 1728.
 Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1723; d. Oct. 28, 1740.
 V. Clement, b. Sept. 9, 1726.

- vi. Calvin, b. Aug. 24, 1729, in Milton, Mass.
 vii. Jerome, b. Feb. 6. 1731-2; d. 1757, probably unmarried.
 - viii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 16, 1734, still-born.
- 11. ix. LUTHER, b. Apr. 15, 1737, in Lebanon, Conn.
- 7. EBENEZER4 TOPLIFF (Ebenezer, Samuel, Clement1) was born in Dorchester, Sept. 16, 1719. He married first, May 29, 1744, Priscilla Foster; and second, Mar. 6, 1779, Mrs. Abigail (Crane) Shaller. She was the widow "of William Shaller, the great rattle-snake killer." She died June 28, 1830, aged 100 years, 10 months, and 1 day. "To her home on the centennial anniversary of her birth came the Revd Samuel Giles of Milton to celebrate the occurrence with appropriate exhortation and prayer." Ebenezer Topliff was in the Dorchester Company, under Capt. Robert Oliver, in 1743, on duty at Castle

William, now Fort Independence. He lived in Weymouth in 1745, in Boston from 1748 to 1762, in Milton about 1776, and in Stoughton in 1779. He brought the first chair or "chaise" into Stoughton. He died Sept. 24, 1795.

- MARY, a b. May 23, 1745; d. early, in Weymouth. James, b. Mar. 12, 1748-9; d. early, in Boston.
- iii. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1751.
- iv. FOSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1753; d. 1754.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 6, 1755.
- FOSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1761.
- vii. Samuel, b. May 7, 1758; m. Sept. 27, 1781, Mindwell Bird of Stoughton. Captain Topliff was murdered at sea, Aug. 6, 1811, by his mutinous crew. His son Samuel Topliff, of Boston, was the proprietor of the Merchants News Room, a member of the Common Council for many years, and an alderman.

 viii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 4, 1762.
- 8. Samuel Topliff (Nathaniel, Samuel, Clement) was born in Dorchester, May 24, 1728. He was a deacon. He married, Dec. 26, 1754, in Dorchester, Mary Hall. He died Sept. 18, 1807.

Children:

- HANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1755; m. Oct. 3, 1777, Thomas Bird; d. June 28, 1815.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1757; d. Dec. 8, 1819. iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1760; d. Oct. 23, 1761. iv. MARY, b. June 11, 1762; d. Jan. 10, 1795.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. Nov. 29, 1787, David Pratt; d. Jan. 10, 1810.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1769.
- vii. Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1770; d. Sept. 5, 1845. viii. Richard, b. Apr. 8, 1772; d. Apr. 30, 1773.
- 9. CLEMENT TOPLIFF (Samuel, Samuel, Clement) was born Sept. 9, 1726, in Dorchester, Mass. He married, Feb. 23, 1751, Ruth Merrick of Wilmington, Conn. He died Sept. 18, 1780.

Children:

- Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1752; d. Sept. 5, 1778. John, b. Mar. 28, 1755; d. May 26, 1831. Jerome, b. Mar. 22, 1758; in service at the siege of Boston; d. Oct. 14, 1775, in Dorchester, and was buried there.
- CLEMENT, b. Mar. 27, 1760; d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1808. SEPPHEN, b. May 5, 1762; d. probably unmarried, May 29, 1788.
- vi. MARGARET, b. Aug. 6, 1764. vii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 17, 1766; m. J. A. Rathbone; d. June 16, 1795. viii. Cyrus, b. June 16, 1768; d. Nov. 3, 1823. ix. Ruth, b. May 30, 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1776.

- 10. CALVIN TOPLIFF (Samuel, Samuel, Clement) was born Aug. 24, 1729, in Milton, Mass. He married twice; first, Jan. 9, 1758, Jerusha Bicknell of Mansfield, Conn.; and second, in 1792, Ruth Webber. He died Dec. 23, 1809.

- i. Calvin, b. Nov. 28, 1758; d. 1835.
 ii. James, b. Jan. 5, 1760; d. Mar. 19, 1845, in Bridgewater, Vt.
 iii. Deborah, b. 1761; m. Simeon Tubbs of Morrisville, N. Y.
 iv. Hannah, b. about 1762; m. Thomas Farewell of Mansfield, Conn.
 v. Jerome, b. Feb. 2, 1767; d. Feb. 7, 1842.

- vi. Samuel, b. June 26, 1770; d. Aug. 4, 1839. vii. Luther, b. Mar. 22, 1772. viii. Gordon, b. 1778; d. Apr. 2, 1843.
- ix. ELIZABETH, m. Stephen Durham of Coventry, Conn.
- Slafter. MARTHA, m. -
- xi. JERUSHA, m. Jacob Durham of Mansfield, Conn. xii. Moses, d. 1822.
- xiii. Lucinda, m. Seth Guinney.
- xiv. Clarissa, m. James Royce of Mansfield, Conn. xv. Horarto, b. Aug. 31, 1785; d. Apr. 16, 1851.
- xvi. DEBORAH, b. 1787; d. Nov. 16, 1860.
- 11. LUTHER TOPLIFF (Samuel, Samuel, Clement) was born Apr. 15, 1737, in Lebanon, Conn. He married Elizabeth -----, and settled in Wilmington, Conn., where all his children were born.
 - LUTHER, b. Feb. 16, 1755; d. Oct. 28, 1756.
 - ii. Наппан, b. Apr. 23, 1757. iii. Рисве, b. Feb. 9, 1760.

 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1762. v. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 16, 1764; enlisted in the Revolution, Oct. 22, 1779, and was credited to the town of Gageboro', now Windsor, Mass.
 - vi. RACHEL, b. June 27, 1767.

HAWKE (NOW DANVILLE), N. H., CHURCH RECORDS KEPT BY REV. JOHN PAGE.

Communicated by DAVID WEBSTER HOYT, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

[Concluded from page 47.]

1768

Issachar Ring of Salisbury & Esther Barnard of Hawke July 14 by Publishment.

Henry Tucker & Mary Robinson of Deerfield Octr 20 by Publishment. Abraham Hook & Rachel Elkins of Hawke Novr 22 by Publishment.

Ebenezer Tucker jun of Hampton Falls & Mary Selley of Hawke Dec 22 by Publishment.

Isaac Clifford of Romney and Ruth Young of Hawke Decr 29 by Publishment.

1769

Jeremiah Quimby & Mary Hooke of Hawke January 4 by Publishment. Gideon Sleeper & Elisabeth Hoit of Poplin Feby 28 by Licence.

Stephen Eastman & Miriam Quimby of Hampstead March 1st by Publishmt. Jabez Smith of Brintwood and Martha Hook of Hawke Nov 16 by Publishm^t.

Benjamin Sleeper of Sandown & Judith Clough of Hawke Nov 22 by Publishmt.

Francis Chase of Newtown and Sarah Hubburd of Kingston Nov 23 by Publishment.

Sam¹ Eastman & Mary Blake of Hawke Novr 23 per Pub.

Sam' Bean & Dorothy Wells of Sandown Decr 12 by Publishmt.

Henry French of Hawke & Judith Sanborn of Kingston Dec^r 21 by Publishm^t.

Benja Goodwin & Lydia Worth of Hawke Decr 21 by Publishmt.

1770

David Sleeper & Mary Thurston of Poplin Jan^{ry} the 11th by Licence. Henry Hunt & Elisabeth Sever of Kingston March 22 by Publishm^t. Stephen Badger & Dolly Webster of Kingston April 5th by Publishm^t. Thomas Follinsby of Sandown & Martha Collins of Hawke April 19 by Pub^t.

John Challis & Dolly Sleeper of Kingston April 26 by Pub^t.

Enoch Badger & Mary Shaw of Haverhill July 12 by Licence.

Henry Plummer of Hampstead & Joanna Jones of Hawke Sep^t 27 by Pub^t.

Cutting Stevens & Anna Green of Kingston Oct^r 8th by Publishm^t. Nehemiah Sleeper & Affia Morrill of Hawke Dec^r 6th by Publishment. John Jones & Abigail Barnard of Hawke Dec^r 6th by Publishment.

1771

John Sanborn of Kingston & Elizabeth Hook of Hawk Jan 16 by Publishment.

Lowell Sanborn & Rebekah Judkins of Brentwood July 22 by Publishm^t. Benj^a Bean & Sarah Eastman of Brentwood Sep^r 15 by Publishment. Thomas Challis & Molly French of Hawke Nov^r 5 by Publishment. Abel Hosmer & Lucy Lee of Concord Nov. 10th by Licence. Nathan Jones of Hawke & Mary Collins of Kingston Nov^r 21 by Publishm^t. Moses Selley of Chester & Elizabeth Thorn of Kingston Dec^r 5th by Pub^t.

1772

Daniel Whittier & Molly Quimby of Kingston Jan 1st by Licence. Henry Blasdel of Kingston & Sarah Dolloffe of Hawke March 4th by Publishm^t.

John Sleeper & Judith Badger of Kingston April 2^d by Publishm^t. Richard Moody & Dorothy Smith of Poplin April 16th by Publishment. Timothy Simonds of Concord & Love Ladd of Sandown June 1st by Publishment.

Jacob Ordway of Kingston & Mary Tilton of Hawke June 3^d by Publishm^t. Jonathan Fyfield & Dorcas Pierson of Kingston June 4th by Licence. David Kimbal & Abigail Hutchins of Poplin June 8th by Publishment. Abraham Darling & Mary Russel of Hawke June 30th by Publishment. Benjamin Eaton of Newbury & Hannah Pearson of Kingston July 23 by Licence.

Caleb Seever of Kingston & Patience Johnson of Plastow August 6th by Publishm^t.

Benjamin Sanborn & Hannah Thorn of Kingston August 25 by Publishm^t. Jonathan Woodman of Kingston & Mary Elkins of Hawke August 27 by Pub.

Jonathan Coffin & Jane Brown of Poplin Sep^r 17 by Publishm^t. Simon Flanders of Hawke & Hannah Levit of Epping Sep^r 29th by Publishm^t.

Zebedee Ring & Hannah Easterbrook of Salisbury Oct^r 15th by Licence. Levi Merrill of Poplin & Hannah Bean of Raymond Oct^r 20th by Publishm^t. Jacob Wells of Sandown & Jemima Williams of Hawke Oct^r 22 by Publishm^t.

1773

Jacob Clifford of Candia & Abigail Tandy of Kingston Jan^y 7th by Pub. Francis Coummo of Haverhill & Judith Davies of Kingston Jan^y 21st by Publish^t.

Mardin Emerson of Wear & Nanny Carr of Kingston Feby 3d by Licence Benoni Gorden of Poplin & Molly Gorden of Brentwood March 25 by Publishment

Nathanael Clark & Miriam Weed of Hawke June 3 by Licence
Thomas Merrill and Mary Gilman of Kingston June 30th by Pub.
Eliphalet Daniels & Sarah Derew of Portsmouth July 1st by Licence
Peter Fifield & Sarah French of Kingston July 5 by Licence.
Challis Sargent of Kingston & Jane Buswell of Hawke Octr 18 by Publishment

1774

John Eastman of Kingston & Joanna French of Hawke Feby 17 by Licence Jonathan Hoit of Poplin & Elizabeth Currier of Kingston March 2^d by Licence

Moses Brown & Mary Hobbs of Poplin March 15th by Licence Sanborn Sleeper & Docas Graves of Brentwood April 28 by Licence Abel Elkins of Hawke & Sarah Brown of Poplin June 8th by Publishmt. Jeremiah Webster & Anna Sleeper of Kingston June 9th by Publishment Timothy Wells and Sarah Williams of Sandown July 14 by Publishment Benjamin Webster Selloway and Mary Severance of Kingston Sep^r 1 by Publishment

William Patten & Mehitabel Colcord of Kingston Sep^r 29 by Publishment John Tucker & Sarah Sanborn of Sandown October 13th by Publishm^t.

Isaac Clifford & Allice Follinsby of Hawke Nov^r 24 by Publishment.

Dyer Hook Jun^r of Hawke & Sarah Sleeper of Kingston Dec^r 1 by Publishment.

Ephraim Abbit & Phebe Goss of Poplin married Decr 13 by Publishment

1775

Joseph Gliden of Raymond & Elisabeth McClinin of Chester Jany 26 by Pub^t

Nathanael Chase & Peggy Dudley of Brentwood March 21 by Pub. Winthrop Smith & Molly Morrill of Brentwood June 6th by Licence Orlando Colbey of Sandown & Judith Quimby of Hampton Falls July 25 by Publishment

Daniel Tuxbury of Amesbury & Hannah Colbey of Kingston August 31 by Pub.

Jeremiah Davis & Dorithy Hadlock of Poplin Sep^r 11 by Publishm^t

Aaron Colbey of Amsbury & Abigail Greenfield of Kingston Oct^r 24th by

Licence

Samuel Bean of Candia & Hannah Eastman of Kingston Nov¹ 14 by Pub¹ Jonathan Pollard & Sarah Webster of Kingston Nov¹ 16 by Pub¹ Samuel Davis & Mary Pressy of Kingston November 30th by Pub.

1776

Nathanael Robinson of Brentwood & Miriam Tucker of Poplin Jan 23 by Pub.

Jethro Smith of Massabeseck & Sarah Gilman of Poplin Jan 29 by Pub. Josiah Batchelder of Raymond & Eleanor Davis of Kingston Feb 20th by Pub.

Enoch Gorden & Mehitabel Ladd of Brentwood April 22 by Pub. Henry Judkins of Kingston & Mary French of Hawke April 25 by Pub. Ebenezer Poor of Raymond & Sarah Brown of Poplin May 1st by Publishment

Jesse Chase of Haverhill & Charity Fowler of Kingston May 2 by Publishment

John Holland of Brentwood & Susanna Darling of Hawke May 21st by Pub.

Thomas Procter of Kingston & Fanny Kimbal of Bradford May 21st by Pub.

Robert Fowler of Hampton Falls & Mary Lowell of Hawke July 4th Richard Collins of Gofsestown & Sarah Buswell of Hawke July 25 Gideon Webster & Sarah Carter both of Kingston August 1st Abner Hunt & Mary Hunt of Kingston August 15th Hezekiah Foster of Salisbury & Abigail Pearson of Kingston August 22 Moses Martin & Miriam Carter of Kingston September 2^d Stephen Clifford & Sarah Quimby of Kingston Dec^r 10

1777

Joseph Clifford Sanborn & Miriam Batchelder Feb. 26
Elisha Smith & Catharine Quimby of Exeter March 13
Jacob Smith & Mary Gilmon of Kingston April 21
William Connerly of Kingston & Hannah Pressey of Brintwood May 15
Abel Webster of Plymoth & Jemima Eastman of Kingston June 4
Nehemiah Davis of Poplin & Betty Merston of Brentwood August 7
Parker Tandy & Mary Thorn of Kingston Sep¹ 15
David Tilton & Unice Quimby of Hawke Dec¹ 16
Jonathan Bachelder & Hannah Kimbal of Raymond Dec¹ 18
Simeon Hoyt & Miriam Morrill of Hawke Dec¹ 23.
Aaron Center of Derry & Mariah March of Hampstead Dec¹ 25
Edmund Sanborn of Hampton & Sarah French of Kingston Dec¹ 31

1778

John Davis & Katharine Severans of Kingston January 1
James Thorn & Abigail Sanborn of Kingston, Jany 19
Israel Dimond & Abigail Eastman of Hawk Jany 27
John Leavitt of Poplin & Loruhamah Bean of Brentwood Feby 2
Samuel Huntoon of Unity & Elizabeth Prescut of Brentwood Feby 24th
John Quimby & Mary Cheany of Brintwood March 11th
James Eaton & Jemima George of Sandown April 22
Henry Page of Sandown & Sarah Page of Hawke May 21th
Joseph Chase Smith of Brintwood & Elisabeth Gilman of Kingston
June 8th
Daniel Blasdel of Georgetown & Anna Fellows of Kingston Octr 22
Enoch Brown & Abigail Steward of Poplin December 3

1779

John Dudley of Brentwood & Abigail Dudley of Hawke March 4th Stephen Flanders of Plastow & Sarah Ring of Hawke March 11 Henry Morrill & Anna Colbey of Hawke March 18 Silas Cammet of Candia & Martha Smith of Brentwood June 17th Enoch Osgood of Epping & Molly Fogg of Raymond June 19th Rev^d Nathaniel Webster of Biddeford & Judith Brown of Poplin Sep^r 1st

Reuben Whittier & Betty Morrill of Raymond Sep^r 1st
Jethro Colbey & Nanny Bradley both of Chester Sep^r 21
Joseph Herriman of Plastow & Judith Flanders of Hawke Sep^r 21
Benjamin Been & Mary Sleeper of Brentwood Sep^r 29th
Nathan Bean of Candia & Hannah Buswell of Hawke Nov^r 9th
William Gregg of Derry & Elisabeth Abbott of Kingston Nov^r 23
Philip Nelson of Perrystown & Hannah Quimby of Hawke Nov^r 30
Benja Pettengill of Salisbury & Lydia Sleeper of Brintwood Decem^r 9

1780

Israel Hook & Dorothy Griffin January 12th
Joseph Elkins & Hannah Webster January 18th
Daniel Grendel of Savilla & Elisabeth Tandy of Kingston Feb⁷ 20.
Peter Sweat of Hawke & Molly Wadleigh of Kingston June 12th
Moses Emerson & Abigail Jones August 21
Henry Judkins & Mary Barnard Nov^r 9th
Alpheus Pherin & Margaret Currier of Sandown December 8th
Rev^d Elihu Thayer & Hannah Calfe of Kingston December 28th

1781

Jonathan Severance & Mehitabel Brown of Kingston January 18th Mark Emerson & Molly Hutchings May 16
Benjamin Sleeper & Ruth Bean of Brentwood May 17
George Griffin & Esther Ring of Chester May 31
Nathan Brown & Sarah Bean of Poplin June 28
Samuel Stewart & Hannah Brown of Poplin June 28
Benjamin True & Nabby Sanborn of Hawke July 18
Levi Bean of Candia & Elisabeth Buswell of Hawke August 9th
Job Kineston of Exeter & Elisabeth Hobbs of Brintwood Sepr 2d
Isaac Peaslee of Perrystown & Mary Collins of Hawke Octr 15th
Thomas Sherwell & Judith Plummer of Hampstead Octr 16th
John Colbey & Betty Clough of Sandown Octr 30th

THE BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN, MASS.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING, Esqrs., of Woburn.

[Concluded from page 54.]

8. EBENEZER⁸ BROOKS (John, Henry), born Dec. 9, 1666, married Martha Wilder, June 14, 1687. He was a soldier in Phips's Expedition to Quebec in 1690, and on Nov. 3, 1711, he and his wife, Martha, conveyed their homestead in Woburn to John Buck. At a selectmen's meeting in Woburn, on Dec. 12, 1690, an account was made, in which "The wife of Ebenezer Brooks received, when her husband was gone to Canada, by Samuel Blogget, Senior, . . . 00. 02. 06." In 1738, Jonathan Brooks, of Woburn, claimed, in right of his uncle Ebenezer Brooks, the uncle's share in the lands granted to soldiers in the Canada Expedition of 1690, by the General Court of Massachusetts. Ebenezer Brooks's rates were forgiven on

March 2, 1695-6 (Woburn Town Records, vol. 4, p. 64). In Nov. 1696, his rate was erased per order, because of his extreme poverty. -*1bid.*, 80.

On Sept. 22, 1716, Ebenezer Brooks and Martha, his wife, were received into full communion, at the church in Killingly, Conn., and on Sept. 2, 1716, Ebenezer, Jabez, Eleazer, Martha, Eunice and Priscilla, children of Ebenezer Brooks, were baptized there (Killingly Church Records, "Putnam's Historical Magazine," v. 3, p. 225; v. 4, p. 27).

- EUNICE, 4 b. Mar. 18, 1688; d. Feb. 4, 1698.
- JOHN, b. Mar. 22, 1690. ii.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 8, 1691; of Killingly, Ct., per deed in 1731.
- iv. JABEZ, b. Jan. 7, 1693.
- ELIEZER, b. July 13, 1694.
- vi. Martha, b. Mar. 24, 1697. vii. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1700.
- viii. Priscilla, b. 17, 1701.
- 9. JABEZ⁸ BROOKS (John, Henry¹), born July 17, 1673, married first, Dec. 18, 1694, Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Leven) Buck. She died Feb. 23, 1698, aged 22; and he married second, June 7, 1698, Hephzibah, daughter of Richard and Frances (Perriman-Amsden) Cutter, of Cambridge. She died Jan. 1, 1745-6, aged 75; and he died in Woburn, Jan. 30, 1746-7, aged 74 (gravestones). Jabez Brooks, of Woburn, husbandman, "in consideration of love, good will, and affection towards my loving wife, Hepsibeth Brooks," conveys certain household articles and wearing apparel, one large Bible, one silver spoon, a large cupboard, and all "my linen," and a bond due to her from "my son," Ebenezer Brooks . . , Jan. 16, 1739-40. On the same date, Jabez Brooks, in a similar conveyance, mentions his sons, Nathaniel Brooks, husbandman, Samuel Brooks, husbandman, John Brooks and Ebenezer Brooks, housewrights, and Benjamin Brooks, husbandman, all of Woburn, to whom he conveys his right in a "way leading from the country road between my house and Mr. Belknap's house to the Richardsons' Row, to lie for an open road," etc. The originals of these deeds, with many other papers of this family, are deposited in the Wyman Collection in the Woburn Public Library. Child by first wife:
 - RACHEL, b. Nov. 29, 1695; m. Joseph Wright, Nov. 19, 1729; d. June 21, 1750, a. 55. (See Wright family, in Register, xxxvii., 78.) Children by second wife:
 - JABEZ, b. May 13, 1700; apparently went to Connecticut.
 - iii. HEPHZIBAH, b. Nov. 18, 1701; m. John Cutter, Dec. 26, 1734; d. about 1777, aged 76, according to widow of Henry Gardner, her granddaughter ("Hist. Cutter Family," pp. 91, 266).

 - iv. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 17, 1703.
 v. Deborah, b. 1705; m. Jacob Wright, Sept 20, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1781, aged 75. (See REGISTER, XXXVII., 82.)
 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 18, 1707; of Woburn, per bonds of 1732 and 1741.
 - 17. vii. John, b. Jan. 14, 1708-9.
 - 18. viii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1710.
 19. ix. EBKNEZER, b. June 1 1719

 - SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Thomas Richardson, Oct. 18, 1742; d. June 12, 1784, a. 69. (Richardson Mem., p. 222.)
 20. xi. Benjamin, b. Apr. 14, 1717.

- 10. TIMOTHY BROOKS (Timothy, Henry married Hannah Bowen, Nov. 10, 1685. A receipt of John Brooks, of Swansea, as attorney for Timothy and Hannah, his wife, of "Cohanzo," in the County of Salem, in the Province of West Jersey, dated Mar. 10, 1711-12, is recorded in vol. iii., p. 76, of Bristol County, Mass., Wills. Children (per births in Swansea printed records):
 - Тиотну, 4 b. Apr. 23, 1687. Sett, b. Jan. 19, 1688.

Probably others, born elsewhere.*

- 11. John Brooks (Timothy, Henry). The will of John Brooks of Swansea, dated Apr. 9, 1713, probated Dec. 20, 1714 (Bristol Co. Wills, vol. iii., p. 212) mentions his elder brother, Timothy Brooks, of West Jersey, and his brother, Josiah Brooks, of the same location.
- 12. ISAAC² BROOKS (Isaac, Henry¹), born in Woburn, Aug. 13, 1669, married Hannah, daughter of William and Ann (Putnam) Trask, of Salem (REGISTER, vol. lv., pp. 325-326, 385). He was a soldier from Woburn, in 1690, in Phips's Expedition to Quebec. It is supposed that he was dead by 1702, and all of his children by 1738, as his nearest of kin at that time was Jabez Brooks, a cousin (John, 2

Hannah Brooks of Woburn, evidently his widow, married Timothy Wright of Charlestown (the part now Stoneham), May 25, 1702.

In 1738, Jabez Brooks, of Woburn, claimed Isaac* Brooks's share of land granted by Massachusetts to the soldiers of the Quebec expedition of 1690, "in right of his kinsman, Isaac Brooks," attested by Joseph Reed.

Children:

- Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1689.
 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1693.
 William, b. Mar. 1, 1696.
- 13. Henry Brooks (Isaac, Henry), born in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1671, married Mary Graves, of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1692. He was of Sudbury in 1696, per Middlesex County Deeds. Henry Brooks, husbandman, sold (about 1693) to Jonathan Richardson 80 acres in Woburn which were given him by the will of his grandfather, Henry Brooks, dated July 18, 1682 (Johnson, "Woburn Deeds,"

*James Brooks, who married Hannah Mulford, may have been the son of Timothy and Hannah (Bowen) Brooks; or of Josiah Brooks, brother of Timothy. They resided in Swanzey, but removed to Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey, about 1710, with other families from Swanzey. To this family the name of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J., near Cohansey, has a significance. It is derived, apparently, from the "Hopewell House" of their ancestor, Dea. John Mousall, in Woburn.

† The supposition is advanced that this Henry Brooks removed to New London, Conn., about 1699, and many items in Joshua Hempstead's "Diary," published recently by the New London County Historical Society, would appear to support this claim. For example, the age of Henry Brooks, who died in New London, Feb. 17, 1733-4, in his 64th year, corresponds with the date of birth of Henry Brooks of Woburn. The resemblance in individual names to members of the Woburn stock is especially significant of the relationship.

pecially significant of the relationship.

The following is offered in support of this theory:
Henry Brooks, who died Feb. 17, 1733-4, in New London, Conn., in his 64th year, married (second?), May 30, 1704, Eleph, daughter of George Chappell of New London, VOL. LVIII.

9

VOL. LVIII.

Child:

- Mary, b. in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1693.
- 14. Timothy Brooks (John, John, Henry), born Feb. 14, 1700, married first, Jan. 19, 1725, Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Seth and Esther (Johnson) Wyman. She was born Feb. 6, 1699, and died Mar. 16, 1780. He married second, intention dated Mar. 30, 1781, Sarah (Evans) Converse, widow of Josiah Converse (REGISTER, l., 351). She died Feb. 22, 1789, aged 81; and he died Oct. 13, 1786, in his 88th year. Timothy4 Brooks, captain, gent, died intestate and insolvent (a common thing with many prominent citizens after the Revolutionary War). He was a quartermaster (cavalry), 1738; lieutenant, 1744-1753; and a captain, 1746, and following years. Children by first wife:
 - 21. i.
- TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 3, 1726.

 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. (1) John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, July 25, 1751; m. (2) Samuel Belknap, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757. She d. Oct. 16, 1761.
- 15. NATHAN4 BROOKS (John, John, Henry1), born Nov. 1, 1706, married first, Sarah, born Aug. 18, 1706, died Feb. 21, 1747-8, aged 40y. 6m. 3d., daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Fowle) Wyman. He married second, intention dated Mar. 18, 1749, Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1716, in Woburn, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Broughton) Fowle. He died Jan. 6, 1751, aged 45. Elizabeth Brooks, widow, was appointed guardian of Abigail, about five months old, in 1752. In 1761, Jacob Fowle, of Lancaster, appears to have been appointed guardian of Abigail Brooks. The will of Elizabeth Brooks, of Woburn, dated Dec. 17, 1760, gave to her only child, her daughter, Abigail Brooks, "her whole estate," when she arrived at the age of 21, or was married. Jacob Fowle, the brother of Elizabeth, was appointed administrator. He presented her will to the court on Oct. 6, 1761, which shows that she had died before that time.* For particulars regarding the guardianship of the children, see Middlesex County Probate Records, file 1852.

Children by first wife:

NATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1727.

ISAAC, b. July 31, 1729. 23. ii.

iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1731; d. Dec. 30, 1733.

Conn., who died Feb. 5, 1751-2, aged about 74 years.

He had children:

Mary, m. int. pub., Feb. 17, 1711-12, to Joshua Bradford. Miriam, d. May 13, 1713, in New London; dau. of Henry Brooks, living at Jos. Beckwith's.

Beckwith's.

Isaac, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London.
Hannah, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London; m. May 4, 1722, John Beckwith.
Ruth, bapt. Sept. 29, 1706, in New London; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Eliza Culver.
John, bapt. May 1, 1709, in New London; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Eliza Culver.
John, bapt. May 1, 1709, in New London; m. May 31, 1730, to Sarah Lester.
Comfort, bapt. June 4, 1710, in New London; m.
Eliff, bapt. Sept. 28, 1712, in New London; pub. Apr. 22, 1733, to David Culver.
Samuel, bapt. Aug. 29, 1714, in New London; m. Dec. 9, 1735, Mary Calkins.
Josiah, bapt. July 22, 1716, in New London; m. Nov. 5, 1738, Bathsheba Fargo.
Mary, bapt. Aug. 13, 1721, in New London; m. Feb. 25, 1742, Daniel Chapman, of
Norwich.

See further. in addition to Hempstead's Diary "The Leter Victor of the Party of the Leter Victor of the Party of

See further, in addition to Hempstead's Diary, "The Later History of the First Church of Christ of New London, Conn.," by Rev. S. Leroy Blake, D.D.

* She is evidently the Elizabeth Brooks who was published to Gershom Flagg, June 14, 1760,

- iv. John, b. May 6, 1733; a housewright, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Mar. 9, 1752, James Russell, of Haverhill, was master of John Brooks, who asked for the appointment of Isaac Snow, of Woburn, as his guardian. For further account of him and his descendants, see Hayward's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," p. 394, etc.; also Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," p. 368.
- v. Jonathan, b. Feb. 21, 1735; of New London, Conn., cabinetmaker, per deed in 1782. He m. Mercy Bill, daughter of James Chapman of New London, Dec. 3, 1766. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1767. 2. Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1769; d. Sept. 30, 1770. 3. Sarah, b. July 12, 1771. 4. Nathan, b. Jan. 15, 1774. 5. John, b. May 21, 1776; d. at Demerara.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 3, 1737; a blacksmith, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Ebenezer Converse was appointed guardian of Jonathan and William, over 14 years, in 1752. For further account of him and his descendants, see Hayward's "Hist. of Hancock, N. H.," p. 388, etc.; also Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," pp. 207, 868.
- vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1739-40; wife of James French, of Hollis, N. H., per deed in 1774. Nathan Richardson was appointed guardian of Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, under 14 years, in 1752. For further account, see Worcester's "Hist. of Hollis, N. H.," p. 375.
- vili. SETH, b. Apr. 1, 1740; of Acton, house joiner, per deed in 1774.

 24. ix. Zachariah, b. Apr. 20, 1742; a tailor, of Woburn, per deed in 1774.

 Isaac Snow was guardian of Seth and Zachariah, under 14 years, in 1752.
 - x. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1744.
 - xi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1746; m. Giles Johnson, of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766. He was "late of Woburn, and residence at a place to the Eastward, known by the name of Major Bagaduce,* with Elizabeth, his wife." per deed of Feb. 3, 1775.
 - his wife," per deed of Feb. 3, 1775.

 xii. Samuel, b. July 16, 1747; aged 5 years in 1752; in 1766, Paul Wyman was appointed his guardian. He m. Aug. 8, 1769, Martha, daughter of Zurishaddai and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce.

Child by second wife:

- xiii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 8, 1751; m. June 27, 1771, Francis, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1746, d. Sept. 18, 1805, æ. 60, son of Francis and Sarah (Wyman) Johnson, of Woburn. She d. Jan. 1, 1835, æ. 84.
- 16. Nathaniel Brooks (Jabez, John, Henry), born Aug. 17, 1703, married Submit, born in Lexington, June 16, 1708, died in Woburn, June 1, 1799, aged 91 years, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Poulter. He died in Mar., 1776. His will, dated Aug. 16, 1772, lodged Apr. 23, 1776, proved Mar. 25, 1777, names wife Submit; sons Nathaniel, Jonathan, Josiah, Reuben and David; and daughters Submit Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson. The funeral charges for Submit Brooks, widow, found with these papers, mentions her death as occurring in June, 1799. After her death, Esther Brooks, widow of her son Nathaniel, petitioned the court that Samuel Thompson, Esq., be appointed administrator; and in an account rendered he mentions, under legacies, the following persons: Josiah Brooks, David Brooks, Submit Wyman, Moses and Mittie Jones,
- * Castine, Maine.
 † Mittee Brooks and Moses Jones, both of Lancaster, were married Apr. 17, 1791
 (Lancaster Records, pp. 131, 146). Mittie (otherwise Submit) was the daughter of Josiah, son of Nathaniel [16]. Submit Jones, wife of Moses, died in Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1810 (Records, p. 184), and one of their children was named Amos Brooks Jones, born in 1798, for the uncle who died in Woburn in 1797. (See also Lancaster Records, pp. 357, 431.) Elizabeth Knight may have been the daughter of Reuben, son of Nathaniel [16].

Reuben Brooks, Thomas and Elizabeth Knight, Zachariah Richardson and wife Elizabeth, Zachariah Richardson for Amos Brooks, deceased, a daughter of Josiah Brooks absent, the heirs of Jonathan Brooks.

Children:

- Submit, b. Jan. 3, 1731; m. Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster, Mar. 14, 1761; she d. Nov. 25, 1804, aged 74. NATHANIEL, b. July 18, 1734.
- 26. iii. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1737.
 - iii. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1737.
 iv. Josiah, b. Dec. 14, 1739; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1763, Betty,† dan. of Gershom and Betty (Tidd) Flagg. She d. July 3, 1764, aged 20. (Gravestone in Woburn.) He was afterwards of Rockport, Mass., where, by (2) wife Rebecca, he had children baptized: Bettie, Sept. 6, 1767; Amos, July 23, 1769; Submit, Feb. 16, 1772; Josiah, June 19, 1774. Amos, his son, died testate, in Woburn, Jan. 27, 1797, aged 27; will dated Dec. 8, 1796, probated May 2, 1797. His uncle Zachariah Richardson, Jr., was appointed administrator, to whom the whole estate was given. Josiah was reported as killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) His children were evidently brought up by their relatives. See foot note under Nathaniel Brooks (16) for a further partial explanation. further partial explanation.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1742; m. Zachariah Richardson, Dec. 30, 1767. She d. without issue, Aug. 5, 1807, aged 65. He d. Dec. 17, 1814, aged 70. (See "Richardson Memorial," p. 223.) Zachariah Richardson, Jr., and Elizabeth Richardson joined in a receipt to their father, Nathaniel Brooks, for her portion of household goods, in part 12, 12, 12, 168.
 - vi. Reuben, b. Jan. 12, 1768.
 vi. Reuben, b. Jan. 8, 1744; was of Rockport, Mass., where, by his wife Abigail, he had children baptized: Reuben, Jan. 7, 1770; Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1772; David, Feb. 19, 1775. Elizabeth was m. to Thomas Knight, per list of heirs of her grandmother, Submit Brooks, about 1799.
 - vii. David, b. Mar. 29, 1749; m. June 14, 1774, Patience, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Ball) White of Lancaster. He resided in Princeton, Mass., where he d. Sept. 7, 1840, aged 91, and his widow, Patience, d. May 24, 1844, aged 90. (See "Descendants of John White," vol. II., p. 290.)
- 17. John⁴ Brooks (*Jabez*, John, Henry¹), born Jan. 14, 1708-9, married first, Hannah Cutter. (See "Cutter Family," p. 45.) She was of Cambridge, the part now Arlington. "Anna," his wife, died Apr. 14, 1742, aged 27 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn); and he married second, Elizabeth Kendall, published at Woburn, Mar. 9, 1744. He removed to Lancaster. For further particulars regarding the marriages of his children, see Cutter's "Cutter Family," p. 45; Cutter's "Hist. of Arlington," pp. 197, 216; Nourse's "Lancaster Records," pp. 84, 85; Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 135.

 Nov. 19, 1776, a discharge from the heirs of Hannah Brooks names John Brooks, Jabez Brooks, Tilly Littlejohn, and Thomas

Brooks.

Children by first wife, all born in Woburn:

JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1734.

There is extant a receipt signed by Submit Brooks for money received of her father, Nathaniel Brooks, "for labor I have done for my said father, from the time I arrived to the age of eighteen years to this day," May 11, 1761. A similar receipt is extant from his daughter Elizabeth Brooks, dated 1767.

† Nathaniel Brooks, of Woburn, was appointed guardian to Betty Flagg (at her own election), a minor in her 15th year, daughter of Gershom Flagg, Jr., late of Woburn, deceased, July 2, 1759.

- JABEZ, b. Sept. 30, 1736; m. Lucy Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1757.
- iii. Hannah, b. June 4, 1739; m. Tilly Littlejohn, Dec. 1, 1757. iv. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1742; m. Hannah Cutter, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 18. JONATHAN' BROOKS (Jabez, John, Henry), born Aug. 27, 1710, married, Aug. 23, 1738, Phebe, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simonds. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., after 1749. His will, dated Apr. 7, 1777, proved June 4, 1777, names wife Phebe; sons, Joshua and John; and mentions other children, whose names are not given. (Worcester Co. Probate Records.) His daughter Phebe was the only one of his children born in Woburn.

Children, all but the first, born in Charlestown:

- PHEBE, b. Feb. 22, 1739; m. Nathaniel Pierce, Sept. 6, 1759; d. Mar. 22, 1808. He d. in Medford, in 1776.
- JONATHAN, b. Dec. 26, 1741; m. Susanna Winship, Aug. 17, 1762, in Medford.
- JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1748-4; d. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 24, 1815, aged
- ESTHER, b. Aug. 12, 1746.
- SARAH, b. Jan. 80, 1748-9.
- 19. EBENEZER⁴ Brooks (Jabez, John, Henry¹), born June 1, 1712, married first, Oct. 28, 1736, Jemima, daughter of William and Jemima (Russell) Locke. She died Nov. 5, 1774, aged 57; and he married second, Elizabeth Symmes, intention dated Nov. 15, 1776. She was the widow of Zachariah Symmes of Cambridge, and daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Winship) Locke of Cambridge. His death date is not ascertained.* She died in Mar., 1803, aged nearly 88.

Children by first wife:

- JEMIMA, b. Aug. 29, 1737; m. Jesse Richardson, Dec. 29, 1756; d. Sept. 11, 1817, aged 80. He d. Nov. 5, 1813, aged 83. (Richard-
- son Memorial, pp. 261, 262.)

 HEPHZIBAH, b. Jan. 15, 1739; m. Josiah Converse, Mar. 28, 1758. He 11. d. Feb. 2, 1810, and she d. Mar. 11, 1813, aged 74. (See REGIS-
- TER, vol. 1, p. 352.)

 iii. Sally, b. Dec. 9, 1740; m. Zadock Richardson of Reading, Apr. 27, 1762. He d. Nov. 19, 1803, and she d. Sept. 14, 1828. (Richardson Memorial, p. 251.)
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. June 29, 1769,† Relief, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Houghton) Moore of Lancaster. Their son, Calvin, b. in Boylston, Oct. 20, 1771, d. in Woburn, June 3, 1855, aged 84, m. Mary Richardson (Richardson Memorial, pp. 255, 256), Dec. 1, 1803, who d. June 5, 1824, aged 49. They had Mary, b. in Woburn, June 7, 1865, m. Mary 20, 1885, aged 49. b. in Woburn, July 7, 1805; m. May 20, 1825, Luther, son of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Holden of Stoneham, who d. Nov. 12, 1865.
- v. Molly, b. Aug. 29, 1744; d. young.
 vi. William, b. Apr. 5, 1745 [1746]; resided and d. in Sterling. He m.
 (1) June 29, 1770, Thankful Fairbanks; and m. (2) Beulah Wilder, Nov. 10, 1773. (See "Book of the Lockes," pp. 37, 78.) William Brooks served two days at the time of the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, in Fox's (Woburn) Company. He was taxed in the East List, in 1775.
- vii. SARAH, b. Apr. 6, 1748; m. Joseph Skinner, Nov. 1, 1768.

• Nov. 24, 1783, James Locke, of Lexington, granted the use of a room in a house belonging to him in Woburn, to Ebenezer Brooks. (Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library, 6:37.) This James Locke's wife was a daughter of Ebenezer Brooks's second wife. For an account of these families, see "Book of the Lockes," p. 37, etc.; Cutter's "Arlington," pp. 268, 307.

† REGISTER, vol. lvii., p. 309.

- viii. Jonas, b. May 6, 1750; m. Nov. 19, 1771, Joanna, dau. of David and Joanna (Jones) Cummings of Woburn. (See "Book of the Lockes," p. 73; Lapham's "Hist. of Norway, Maine," pp. 472, 473; Lapham's "Hist. of Woodstock, Maine," p. 184.) His son, David Lapianis "Hist. of Woodstock, Maine," p. 164.) His son, David Cummings, form Athol, was living with Jonathan Simonds, in Woburn, in 1787. (Town Records, 11: 109.) Other children, born in Woburn, were: Joanna, bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; Jonas, bapt. Jan. 24, 1774. The father removed to Athol, Mass. For a fuller list of the children of this family, see "Book of the Lockes,"
- ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1752; m. Oct. 29, 1772, Isaac, Jr., son of Dea.
 Isaac and Ruth (Hall) Warren, of Medford. He was b. Dec. 18, 1745. (See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 996; Temple's "Fram-
- ingham," pp. 786, 737.)

 JABEZ, b. May 8, 1755; d. between 1778 and 1780, in the military service, having served at that period for 15 mos. in the 8 years' service, vice, as proved by documents extant in the Woburn Public Library. The family tradition was that he was lost at sea. He served as one of the quota of Boston, as well as of Woburn. For further details of service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He was reported discharged from service, Jan. 2, 1778; some obscurity, therefore, rests on the time, place, and manner of his death.
- xi. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. as his second wife, Abraham Skinner, Dec. 30, 1777. (See No. 20, i.; also, "Epitaphs, Woburn Second Burial Ground," p. 141.)
- xii. RUHAMAH, b. Mar. 4, 1761; m. as his second wife, Watts Turner of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789. She d. in Medford, Sept. 9, 1833 (Sept. 10, 1833, per Medford Records), aged 72. (See Wyman's "Charlestown," p. 974.) He d. in Medford, Sept. 16, 1833.

 xiii. Betty, b. Mar. 8. 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1789, aged 22, unmarried (at Jesse Richardson's, of "phthisis"). Her m. int. to Calvin Howard,
- of Acton, was pub. Jan. 1, 1789.
- 20. Benjamin⁴ Brooks (Jabez, John, Henry), born Apr. 14, 1717, married, intention dated Apr. 5, 1746, Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Kendall. Her mother's surname is unknown. He was killed by the falling of a tree (jury's verdict accidental), Jan. 6, 1769, aged 52. On his gravestone at Woburn is a curious and His widow married second, Josiah Johnson, oft-quoted epitaph. Esq., Aug. 5, 1771, and died his widow, Dec. 19, 1808, aged 86, as per record.

Susanna Brooks, widow, mentions in her administratrix account children: Susanna, Jerusha, Joseph and Hephzibah. The widow continued her account under the name "Susanna Johnson, formerly Susanna Brooks."

Children:

- Susanna, b. June 4, 1747; m. Abraham Skinner, July 6, 1769; d. Jan. 8, 1769 [1770], aged 22. He d. June 30, 1799. He was named in the administratrix's account of Benjamin Brooks's estate.
- BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1749, aged 8 weeks, 4 days. iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1750; d. Aug. 17, 1753, aged 3 years, 1 month, 27 days.
- Jerusha, b. July 13, 1757; m. (1) Josiah Richardson of Stoneham, Apr. 11, 1776, who d. Dec. 28, 1795; m. (2) Ebenezer Wade, Dec. 9, 1806, who d. Dec. 18, 1887, aged 95. She d. Sept. 17, 1842, aged 84. (See Richardson Memorial, pp. 259, 260.)

^{*}Among the articles of feminine wear Jerusha had, from July, 1771, to Dec., 1778, were a silk gown and trimming, a satin cloak, a pair of ear-rings, a pair of silver shoebuckles, a pair of silk mittens, a black handkerchief, a hat and trimming, gause, four pairs of cloth shoes, and two pairs of leather shoes, with their reduplication at different periods. She had also, stone ear-rings and striped handkerchiefs. (Documents in the Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library.)

- JOSEPH, b. Dec. 28, 1759. Josiah Kendall, of Lancaster, was ap
 - pointed his guardian, Apr. 15, 1776.

 HEPHZIBAH, b. Mar. 3, 1762; m. Elijah Leathe, June 22, 1780. James
 Tufts, of Medford, was appointed her guardian, Apr. 15, 1776.
 She d. July 18, 1829, aged 68; and her husband d. Dec. 13, 1835, aged 80.
- TIMOTHY⁵ BROOKS (*Timothy*, ⁴ John, ² John, ² Henry¹), born Nov. 3, 1726, at Woburn, married, intention dated Aug. 20, 1748, Ruth, 21. daughter of Ensign Samuel and Susanna (Simonds) Wyman, by whom he had ten children, born in Woburn. Later he removed to He was Ensign in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company of Woburn militia, commissioned Mar. 29, 1768; and continued in this office from 1768 to 1772, and from 1776 to 1778. He was reported as "out of town" in 1777, apparently having removed at about that date to Salem.

Children:

- JOHN, 6 b. July 19, 1749; m., int. dated Oct. 17, 1771, Abigail, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson, of Woburn. She d. May 1, 1831, in Salem, aged 80; and he d. in Salem, Apr. 22, 1796. ("Richardson Memorial," p. 541.) Abigail, 7 dau. of John and
- Abigail, d. Aug. 1, 1778, aged 13 mos.

 ii. Timothy, b. Oct. 24, 1751; m., at Trinity Church, Boston, in July, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Reed) Mason, who was b. at Mariborough, Mass., Mar. 24, 1755, and d. at Salem, in 1822. He d. at Salem, in 1810. He was a Revolutionary soldier, from
- Woburn, before 1777; and was taxed in the East List, in 1776.

 iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 13, 1753; m. Apr. 11, 1776, Josiah, son of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson. She d. Sept. 6, 1807; and he d. Apr.
- Abigail (Carter) Richardson. She d. Sept. 6, 1807; and he d. Apr. 29, 1826. (Richardson Memorial, pp. 541, 579.)

 iv. Abigail, b. June 18, 1756; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1773, at Seabrook, N. H., Asahel, son of Josiah Porter of Woburn. She at that time was of Salem. They had son, Asahel, b. in Woburn, Feb., 1775; m. Elizabeth Atwill, of Reading, Jan. 17, 1796; and d. in Reading, Feb. 2, 1819; she d. in Reading, Aug. 5, 1869, aged 94; they had 9 children. Abigail (Brooks) Porter m. (2), int. pub. Nov. 30, 1782, Ephraim Pierce of Stoneham; and she d. Jan. 9, 1840. Asahel Porter, who was killed by the British on Lexington common, Apr. 19, 1775, was a descendant of Serret. John Porter of Salem. Apr. 19, 1775, was a descendant of Sergt. John Porter of Salem, through Israel,2 William,3 and Josiah.4
- v. Samuri, b. Dec. 21, 1758; m. Elizabeth Gill of Salem, Dec. 22, 1791. He d. Nov. 28, 1805; and she d. May 13, 1811. "Nov. 12, 1805, Samuel Brooks, Merchant, died of nervous fever, aged 47. The fever continued for twenty-three days. He moved into Salem from Woburn, and married at 33 years, a Gill." (Bentley.)
- vi. SETH, b. Mar. 2, 1760; settled in Salem, where he d., unmarried, Dec. 2, 1806.
- vii. Susanna, b. Mar. 11, 1764.
 viii. Thomas, b. Mar. 31, 1767; m. Jan. 29, 1789, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Carter) Richardson. He d. Mar. 20, 1827; and she d. Aug. 31, 1830. Both were of Salem.
 ix. Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Ann Gill, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1804. He d. Jan. 24, 1825; and she d. Jan. 17, 1861.
- x. Luke, b. Sept. 28, 1772; m. Mary Hathorn, June 3, 1798. He d. May 14, 1850, and she d. Oct. 10, 1853. (See "Brooks Genealogy," by Luke Brooks, in Essex Institute Hist. Coll., 21: 24-32.)
- NATHAN⁵ Brooks (Nathan, John, John, Henry) born Nov. 6, 1727, married, intention dated Dec. 28, 1752, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierson and Elizabeth (Nichols) Richardson. (Richardson Memorial, p. 245.) He died Jan. 26, 1758, aged 30; and his widow

married second, Jan. 6, 1764, Zebadiah Wyman, and died Aug. 12, 1776, aged 42.

Nathan's Brooks in his will, dated Jan. 9, 1758, names Elizabeth, his wife, and two children: their "only son" Nathan, and their "only daughter," Elizabeth; also his brother Ebenezer Richardson. His inventory, dated Jan. 30, 1758, shows a large estate. Children:

- i. Nathan,⁶ b. July 26, 1754; d. Apr. 24, 1774, aged 20.
 ii. ELIZABETH, b, Apr. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1755, aged 10 weeks.
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1757; d. Feb. 12, 1758, aged 8 months.
- ISAAC⁵ BROOKS (Nathan, John, John, Henry), born July 31, 1729, married, intention dated June 23, 1753, Joanna, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Wyman) Holden. He died Mar. 23, 1768, aged 38; and his widow married second, David Geary of Stoneham (per deed dated 1791), and died Aug. 19, 1808, aged 74. Children:

JOANNA, 6 b. Feb. 19, 1755: m. Jonathan Kendall, Dec. 1, 1774. (See REGISTER, vol. xxxix: p. 22.)

- ISAAC, b. Aug. 16, 1757; removed to Amherst, N. H. (deposition of 1810), where he was a prominent man. He m. Abigail Kendrick, May 28, 1791, who d. May 28, 1826. He d. Dec. 20, 1840. (See Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., and Isaac Brooks Dodge's Historical Genealogy.) Children: Isaac E., b. Sept. 26, 1791, at Amherst, N. H., birth entered on Woburn Records; and others, b. at Amherst.
- Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1765; m. (1) Francis Colburn, or Coburn, of Dunstable, as shown by deed from Ebenezer Bancroft, administrator, to Mary Colburn, dated Apr. 30, 1787; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1795, Stephen Cummings of Woburn. He d. Apr. 12, 1804; and she d. Feb. 6, 1853, aged 87. On Dec. 6, 1787, the selectmen of Woburn being informed that one Joanna Gary, and the widow Mary Coburn and her children, named William and Francis, from Dunstable, were stopping at the house of Joanna Gary, the selectmen disallowing thereof, these persons were therefore "warned," according to the custom of the time, to depart.
- ZACHARIAH⁵ BROOKS (*Nathan*, ⁴ John, ⁸ John, ⁸ Henry¹), born Apr. 20, 1742, married first, Oct. 13, 1763, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Fowle) Wild, or Wilde, and granddaughter of Capt. John Fowle. Aug. 26, 1750, Ebenezer Wilde, of Boston, receipted for his daughter's interest in her grandfather's, Capt. John Fowle's, estate. (Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library, 1: 74.) She died Nov. 24, 1778; and he married second, June 21, 1780, Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Swan) Watts. He died in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1792, aged 49; and his widow Susanna married second, intention dated Oct. 3, 1799, David Dexter of Atkinson, N. H., who was originally of Malden, Mass. She died in Medford, Sept. 2, 1839, aged 81, and is buried there.

Zachariah Brooks, aged 17 years, was impressed from Woburn, for service in the French War, in 1759. He remained all winter in Canada, as a soldier at that time. He was again in service in the French War, in 1762; and was also in active service in the Revolutionary War, at different times, from Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr., 1778. For details of service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He, described as "Gentleman," died intestate; his estate

was represented as insolvent; and the account was allowed, Nov. 6, 1794.

Children by first wife:

ZACHARIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1765; d. Apr. 26, 1765.

- ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1767; m. May 15, 1787, James Wyman of Salem. He d. in 1792; and she d. in 1831. iii. Zachariah, b. Apr. 10, 1770. iv. Patty, b. Dec. 28, 1772.

Children by second wife:

v. Samuel Watts, b. Sept. 22, 1781; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1803, Eleanor Young; m. (2) Mar. 8, 1847, Harriet (Jones) Flagg, who d. Sept. 14, 1882, aged 84 years, 2 months, 9 days. vi. Susanna, b. Apr. 8, 1784.

vii. Nathan, m. Jan. 20, 1814, Maria Smith. He d. Dec. 21, 1830, aged 42; and she d. Apr. 30, 1889, aged 93 years, 8 months, 17 days. An infant son of Nathan d. July 11, 1814, aged 9 hours.

viii. Mary, m., as his second wife, James Ford of Medford.

ix. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1789.

- James Wyman, b. June 29, 1792; m. Rebecca Wade of Medford. He resided in Medford and Woburn. He d. June 28, 1864, aged 72; and she d. Feb. 25, 1891, aged 95 years, 10 months, 26 days.
- NATHANIEL⁵ BROOKS (Nathaniel, Jabez, John, Henry), born July 18, 1734, married, Jan. 16, 1756, Esther, daughter of Capt. Benja-25. min and Esther (Richardson) Wyman. For his Revolutionary services, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution. He became a captain of Woburn militia in 1781, and was commonly called by that title. He died intestate, Apr. 3, 1783, his widow being administratrix; and she died Mar. 4, 1815, aged 78. There is on file in the Woburn Public Library a plan of his lands, dated June, 1800. (Wyman Coll., 6: 67.)

Children:

ESTHER, 6 b. Oct. 14, 1756; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster.

- HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1758; d. Apr., 1776.
 LUCY, b. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Jonathan Locke. (See "Book of the Lockes," p. 86.)
 NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. Feb. 6, 1820, aged 58. He was Cap-
- tain of Woburn militia, 1793-97, 1804.
- BENJAMIN, b. May 18, 1765; d. Jan. 19, 1810, aged 45, being frozen to death on the celebrated "Cold Friday" of that year. (See No. He was a cordwainer, and deceased intestate, per inventory 27.) dated 1810.
- vi. ABEL, b. May 3, 1768; of Robbinston, Maine, shipsmith, per deed in 1820.

vii. Reuben, b. Apr. 27, 1778; d. Oct. 5, 1790, aged 12.

- viii. Hannah, b. June 30, 1781; m. June 26, 1804, Josiah Richardson. He d. June 17, 1860, aged 80; and she d. June 26, 1870, aged 89. (See Richardson Memorial, p. 328.)
- JONATHAN⁵ Brooks (Nathaniel, Jabez, John, Henry), born July 16, 1737, married, Feb. 18, 1762, Ruth, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Ruth (Carter) Fox. He held the office of Sergeant in the Revolution, and at one time, in 1779, commanded a detachment of men from Woburn in service as guards at Bunker Hill. He died Mar. 17, 1795, aged 58. Children:
 - Mary, 6 b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. Dec. 16, 1784, James Leathe.

- RUTH, b. July 21, 1770; m. Oct. 5, 1794, Joseph Webber of Lexing-
- iii. John, b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. (1) Lucretia, dau. of William and Eleanor (Cutter) Gowen of Medford; and m. (2) Aug. 26, 1810, her sister Abigail, better known as "Maria del Occidente." He d. in Boston, May 11, 1823, aged 51. (See Cutter Family, p. 261; Usher's History of Medford, p. 479; and Medford Historical Register, vol. 2, p. 150.)
- iv. Submit, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844.
- WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1780.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1782.
- JOSEPH⁵ BROOKS (Benjamin, Jabez, John, Henry), born Dec. 28, 1759, married first, Sept. 7, 1780, Sarah, daughter of John and Lydia (Nichols) Vinton, of Reading. She died Mar. 4, 1784; and he married second, Sept. 28, 1791, Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Russell) Wyman. She died July 23, 1810, aged 48; and he died Jan. 18 or 19, 1810, aged 50. On Jan. 18, 1810, he and his cousin Benjamin (25, v.) went into the woods a little before noon to cut wood, the weather being then very mild; but in the evening it became excessively cold, and they were supposed to have perished from its effects, on that or the following day. They were found on the 20th. The 19th was the memorable "Cold Friday," according to the record of that period.

Joseph⁵ Brooks was a soldier, from Woburn, in the Revolution, and his record will be found in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

Children by first wife:

- Susanna, b. Jan. 8, 1782; m. Mar. 11, 1802, John Felch of Royalston. A CHILD, d. Mar. 26, 1784.

Children by second wife:

- Hi. Kendall, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
 iv. Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1793.
 v. Child, d. Oct., 1803; aged 8.
 vi. Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1797.
- vii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- viii. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1804.

DEATHS IN HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1735.

Communicated by Rev. John W. Lane, of North Hadley, Mass. [Concluded from page 36.]

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONG US THE YEAR 1746

febr 12: mr Jonathan Elkins Died

on Lords Day febr 23: arived the malencholy tidings of the Death of several young men yt belonged to this town that Died at Cape breton namely Jabez Towl: Abner Samborn James marston, Nathaniel Wear and William Hews & David moulton

as also Capt Prescut of Kensington and Simon moulton of Chester march 19 Deacon Dearbon Died

June 15 Edward Willmuts wife Died
July 21 Jonathan Samborns young child Died
aug 3 Nath¹¹ Towls child Died with the awfull throat distemper
aug 4 Joshua Towls daughter Hannah Died with the awfull throat distemper
aug 30 andrew maces child Died
sept 22 John Dearbons son Died with ye awfull distemper

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THIS TOWN OR THE OLD PARRISH-1747

Jan. 30 John moultons smiths child born & Died march 3 Sam¹¹ Shearbons child born & Died march 5. my son williams son Noah Died may 5th Brother Benjamin James Died may 20—mr Sam¹¹ palmers wife Died June 9 one of Jonaⁿ Leavits twins Died June 19 Dr Jacksons child Died July 13 Jonaⁿ Elkin⁵ daughter Died sept 27 ms Grifith Died nov 15—the widow Blake Died

1747/8 febr 10 serj James Leavitts wife Died febr 15-the widow Sarah Garland Died march 1 Docter Jacksons son Joseph Died march 9 Jeremiah marstons child Died march 10 Docter Jacksons only daughter Died march 26 mr Sam¹¹ Nudd Died april 5—Jonathan frees Died april 9: Nath^{II} Bachelders child Died—suddenly by them april 18. Elisabeth Garland Died may 15 Samu Hilken Died may 20 madam Gookin Died at her daughter Coffins [dau. of Seaborn Cotton, and sister of Rev. John Cotton, both, as also Mr. Gookin, pastors at Hampton.] may 26 one of Joseph Redmans twins was Drowned July 14. Jonan Leavits other twin Died aug 28 Zachariah Browns child Died sept 1, the widow Sarah Samborn Died sept 18. mr Stephen Bachelder Died octob 4 wintrop Samborns child Died octob 13 obediah marstons child Died Nov 5. Stephen moulton. son of William Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THE YEAR 1749

febr 1: Thomas Dearbons widow Died at Capt Drakes
febr 5 mr mephibosheth Samborn Died
febr 14 my honored father Died at my house aged above ninety
febr 19 the widow Leah Perkins Died about 86
febr 20 Jacob marston Died of a fever
febr 22 Robert Drakes wife Died of a fever
febr 25 Sarah forse Died, the only child of Capt Drakes wife
febr 27 John Graves wife Died of a fever at her mother marstons

march 24 Sam¹¹ Browns child Died suddenly april 7 Gideon Shaws child Died of a fever april 14 Abigil Hobbs Died by a cansor april 22 the widow Susanna marston Died april 23 Nathan philbrick Died of a consumption Lords Day april 23 my son Williams only child Died may 16 John Taylers child Died June 16 John Tayler had another child Died July 30 mary Dow Died aug 27 the widow Elisabeth Leavit Died octob 1 Deacon philbricks young child Died named Nathan oct 7 Capt Ephr^m marstons youngest son Died oct 27 John Garlands child Died Nov 9. the widow Rachell Wedgwood Died Nov 10 Reuben Samborns daughter Died Nov 22 Sam¹¹ Drakes child born & Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS IN THE YEAR 1750

febr 4 Nath¹¹ Bachelders young child Died may 3 Joseph moulton Died may 15 Tho⁵ Rands child Died may 25 Jona¹¹ Leavits child Died June 21 mr Stephen Sambon senr Died July 8 Sam¹¹ Shearbon Died July 13 James Garland Died august Robert Drakes child Died sept 5 mother Robie Died octob 14 mr James foggs wife Died octob 23 Elisabeth Grifith Died octob 26 Joseph Bachelder Died Dec 8 unkle John Nay Died Dec 31 Deacon philbricks child Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATH AMONGST US IN THE YEAR 1751

Jan 5 John Garlands child Died by them
Jan 16 John Lampreys wife Died
febr 4 unkle Cristopher page Died
march Jacob moulton Died
april 5 mr Cottons negro woman Died
May 22 ms Tappins daughter Died
July 12 serj James Leavits daughter Died at Capt Drakes
aug 15 mephibosheth Samborns widow Died
Sept 11 Benj^a moultons child Died

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONGST US IN Y'S YEAR 1752

Jan 5 anne Lock Died at Cap^t Smiths Jan 14 Capt Dow Died Jan 23 the aged mr Lamprey Died may 9 Joseph Johnsons daughter Died may 25 Stephen Pages wife Died

```
June 15 my son in law Jabez James Died
July 17 Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Taylor Died
July 21 mr Rands wife Died
July 31. the Rev mr Cottons daughter Isabelle Died
octob 15 Elisha Johnson Died
octob 29 mr Roger Shaw Died
Nov 6 mr James Johnson Died
Nov 23 Joshua Towl Died
Nov 25 Jonathan Johnson Died
```

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONG US IN THE YEAR 1753

```
april 15 serj John Samborns wife Died
may 2 Josiah moultons child Died
may 2 Ens Jonathan Leavitts wife Died
may 8 Andrew maces child Died suddenly
Sept 2 Peter Garland Jun' Died
Sept 5 his brother Isaac Garland Died
Octob 23 Benj'n Towls son Died of the throat distemper
October 31 John Tuckes child Died
Nov 13 John Taylers daughter Died
Nov 16 Benj'n Towls son Died of the distemper
Nov 26 Ephraim moultons child Died
Dec 28 Francis Ireland Died
```

AN ACOUNT OF THE DEATHS AMONGST US THIS YEAR ANNO DOMINI 1754

```
Jan 9 Jonathan moultons daughter Died
Jan 18 Nathan moultons child Died
Jan 21 John Nays son John Died of the throat distemper
Jan 22 mr Saml moulton Died
Jan 28 Henry fifields wife Died
Jan 29 Joseph philbricks son Died of the throat distemper
febr 12 Joseph philbricks second son Died of the distemper
march 9 shubell Samborns young child Died
march 24 mr John Dearbon Died
march 29 Amos Towls daughter Died of the distemper
march 30 Jonan Sambons child Died of the distemper
may 7 John Fogg Died
June 3 Elisha Towls daughter Died of the distemper
June 5 Elisha Towl had another daughter Died
June 6 Elisha Towls little son Died
July 13 amos Towls son Died of the distemper
July 16 mr amos Towl himself Died of it
July 19 Nath<sup>II</sup> Towls child Died of ye distemper
July 22 Nathaniel Towls son Died of ye distemper
July 28 Joseph Towls son Daniel Died of it
July 29 my Dear grandson Edmond James Died of it
July 31 Joseph Towls daughter mary Died of it
aug 1 Joseph Towls son Jethro Died of it
aug 11 my Dear grandaughter Susanna James Died of it
aug 21 Sergt moses Perkins child Died of it as was thought
aug 23 Nathan Godfree only son Died of it
aug 23 Ezekiel moultons daur Died of it
```

```
sept 4 Worthy moultons son Died of it
sept 5 Benj<sup>n</sup> moultons child Died
sept 9 Zacheriah Browns Died with ye distemper
sept 10 Worthy moultons other son Died of it
sept 12 micheal Weathern Died of a fever
sept 21 Josiah moultons daur Died by ye distemper
sept 28 Josiah moultons other daur Died by it
octob 3 Josiah moultons son Josiah Died of it
octob 3. Jeremiah Dows daughter Died of it
octob 3. Benj<sup>n</sup> Mason child Died of it
oct 3 Benj<sup>n</sup> Souters daughter Died of it
octob 3 Jeremiah Dows son Died of it
oct 6 Rachell frees Died of the distemper
octob 16 Sarah frees Died of ye distemper
oct 16 Henry fifield daur Died of it
Nov 3 Jonan Elkins 3d child Died
Nov 7 Robert moultons wife Died
Nov 15 Shubell Pages child Died
Nov 20 Joseph Tayler Weare dau Died of the distemper
Dec 2 Nathan moulton child Died of it
Dec 3 Lieut Sam<sup>ll</sup> Page Died
Dec 17 Jonan Shaws wife Died
```

1755

```
Jan 1 Shubell Samborn Junra daur died of ye distemper
Jan 10 David Dow Died
Jan 12 Ens Jonan Leavits son Thomas Died
feb 24 Nath<sup>II</sup> Bachelders child Died of ye distemper
march 29 Deacon Dow Died of ye awfull fever
april 19 the widow Hittey Bachelder Died
april 14 Benjn Bachelders child born & died
april 24 James Souter Died
apr 27 Capt Drakes grandaughter Died of the distemper
may 12 Jonan moultons son Died of it
may 13 Sam11 Garlands daur Died of it
may 16 Janan moultons daur Died of it
may 18 Jonan moultons other daur Died of it
may 21 Jonan moultons daur Died of it
may 23 Capt Jonan marstons lad Died of it
may 24. Serj James Samborns wife Died
June 22 mr Jonathan Garlands wife Died
June 22 George Kenistons grandson Died
July 27 Docter Emery's child Died
July 29 Moses Knowles Died
Sept 6 mr Seth fogg Died
octob 26 Jonan moultons child Died
Nov 16 Zacheriah Browns child Died
Nov 25 martha mason Died
       John Elkins Died at allbaney and John Blake Died at allbany
         and John Vittom Died at Springfield
Dec 21 Peter Garland Died
Dec 26 Sam<sup>II</sup> Dalton Died
Dec 27 Ens James Hobbs wife Died here
```

SOLDIERS IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1758.

Communicated by George Allen Dary, Esq., of Boston.

Major Richard Godfrey (Richard, Richard, Richard) was born in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1711, married, Feb. 5, 1733, Theodorah Dean (Ezra, Ezra, Walter), and died in 1792. He was Captain in Col. Timothy Ruggles's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755, and his journal of their march is printed in Emery's History of Taunton, page 419. In 1758 he was Major in the Regiment of Col. Thomas Doty.

The following copy of an order of Gov. Thomas Pownall, and list of soldiers, were found among the papers of his grand-daughter Nancy, wife of William Stall of Taunton, among other papers relating to the Godfrey family, and the list is believed to be a roll of soldiers under his command who took part in the French and Indian

War in 1758.

David Briggs of Taunton, in his diary, states that he served in Capt. Richard Cobb's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in 1758 at Lake George, where an engagement took place. It is probable that Col. Doty's regiment was in the same expedition. (See Emery's History of Taunton, page 428.)

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay April 28th, 1758.

By His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Captain General & Governour in Chief &c. To Cornall Thomas Doty, Greeting

You are hereby ordered to see when the regiment under your command is mustered to march off, that every man has three shirts, three pair of stockings, two pair of shoes, or two pair of stockings and one pair of shoes, together with one pair of Indian stockings and one pair of mauxasins and that those men who have not such of their own be provided by an order of their Respective Captains out of the Regimental Store that the Quarter master deliver out such necessaries upon said order and charge them to the mens wages for which doing such order shall be his vouchers and you are hereby directed to give out positive orders, to every Captain in your Regiment that he does strictly comply with and execute this order and you are hereby further ordered that as often as any man by wear and tear or loss shall be deficient in said necessaries that he be furnished in same manner and on same account, taking care that no man has advanced to him at any time more credit than his wages come to at that time and that you may be able to comply with said order you are hereby directed to form a regimental store of these necessaries upon the credit of the pay of the Regiment delivering such to the Quarter master of your Regiment to be by him delivered out to the men as above at such rates as the Captains of the Regiment with the consent of the field officers shall judge reasonable to pay the cariage to the General Rendevous and the Quarter master for his care and trouble and the Lieutenant Cornall and major are hereby strictly enjoined to survey the said necessaries that they be good and make report to me accordingly. Hereof fail not.

T. Pownall

By His Excellencys
Command
WILLIAM BRATTLE
Adjt. General.

John Elmes Ephm. Thomas John Pegin Thos. Leach Joseph muxsom Jonathan Muikis Willm. Dilleno **Hugh Evins** Elijah Hows Saml Lee Ebnr Robens Saml Coray Jesse Dellino James Weston John Umphery Thomas Kempton Medion Carver Constent Barney Joseph Jephry Joshaua Pegin Ephm. Gugins Elisha Cowen Jacob Bliss Seth Barrows David Cary Nathl. Gansey Josiah Cushing Epm. Smith David Curtis John King Matthew Cushing Willm. Southworth Joseph Jones Edward Pain Nath. Chubbuck Thos. Simons Joseph Pain Ephraim Cole John Aulger Seth manly John Meers Joseph Butterick Thos. Piggen Abner Leach Seth Leach

Joseph Edwards Elisha Crosman Saml Rounds Willm. Griffen Elezar Sherman Job Randol Richard osgood Seth Gois Nathl. Drown moses Hix Saml. Drake Caleb Ran Saml. Codman Abel. francis Jesse Nimrod Benjn. Jobe Hopestill Randol Paul Luther Saml, Bridgit Thos. Cambell Hezekiah Goff Willm. Williston Willm. Page Joseph Thomas Joseph Oliver Edward Dexter Saml. Codman Lemuel Gure Dene Deggit

This May Certify That
These First Seventy four
men have ben vitled Four
meals by Mr. Jonathan
Warner one ye 7 and The
other The Eighth of June
Instant and Those at The
bottom But Two Being forty
Nine in Number
Hadley, June ye 8, 1758.

Samll. Hogkins John Rowen Oliver Carpenter Silvanus Payson

Pillalee Hirman Jonathan Carpenter Elnathan Coombs Jonathan Chubbuck John ashley Thos. Luis Penuel Carpenter Joshaua marshall Robert Hason Jabes Carpenter Joseph ashley Phillip Griffen Abiather Hardness John Davis Nehemiah Bosworth Joseph Mors Ebenr. Megs Amos Cole John Wood Willm. Brown Seth Bullock James Wescot John Peach Nathll. Stillworth Timothy Bullock Davis Holdrid Eph. Guggins Thos. Hoton Silvester Still Ichabod Cole Nathan Billock Isaac Lin Elezar Smith Seth Pine Epm. Peas Phillip Renif Robert Clerk Job Lawton Barnabas Allen Ezra Allen Elock Kelton Thos. Cole Richard Luther Julius Dellino Joshaua Hunton

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

(Continued from page 28.)

Samuel⁸ Holmes (John,² George¹), born in Dorchester, June 21, 1675, died in Dedham, Apr. 16, 1725. He married first, in Dedham, Dec. 26, 1696, Mary Bullard, born May 29, 1669, died Mar. 20, 1705, probably daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thorp) Bullard of Dedham; and married second, in Boston, June 21, 1705, Mary Mackenall, who died Jan. 30, 1752, aged 81. They settled in Dedham, in that part of the town near what is now Readville, and were the ancestors of the Holmes line of Sharon and Canton. He sold his place, June 1, 1719, to William Bullard, his wife's brother, for £235. The deed reads "eighteen acres with dwelling house, barn * * * * Together with all the fences, trees, Grass, herbage, Stones and Waters * * * lying in Dedham." The same year he bought the old Governor Stoughton farm, for £497 in "Bills of Credit," consisting of one hundred and eleven acres, and "bounded Southerly by a River called Naponsett." He borrowed £265, and gave mortgage to William Hutchinson, Esq. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 34, p. 74.)

The administration of his estate shows a total of £924. It was divided between his older sons, Samuel and John, subject to the "widow's third," they paying the minor children their shares in cash. An agreement was afterward made with the widow to occupy the house and cultivate land near the house, for life. The three younger children had the privilege of choosing their own guardians. Ebenezer chose John Ellis, Joseph chose Samuel Ellis, both

of Dedham, and Nathaniel chose his mother.

Children:

- 17. ii. 18.
- iii.
- MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1697; d. Aug. 14, 1713. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1699; d. Oct. 1, 1754. JOHN, b. June 17, 1702; d. in 1789 (?). EBENEZER, b. Apr. 4, 1707; d. May 30, 1785. 19. iv.
- 20. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1710. NATHANIEL, b. in 1715.
- NATHANIEL4 HOLMES (Nathaniel, 3 Joseph, 2 George1), born in Boston, Dec. 29, 1703, was a "Joyner or cabinet maker" in the earlier part of his life, but went into the distilling business later. In his will he is called merchant. His residence was in Middle Street, now a part of Hanover Street; and he was a member of the New North Church, June 21, 1724. He married first, Mar. 1, 1726, Mary, born July 2, 1708, died July 16, 1742 (Copps Hill gravestone), daughter of Nathaniel ("a sawyer") and Elizabeth Webber, of Charlestown; and married second, Oct. 1, 1747, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Goodwill, who was a member of the New North Church. She inherited from her father, who was a shipwright, of the firm of Grant and Goodwill, one-fourth of his es-VOL. LVIII.

tate, her share being a house and land on Lynn (now Commercial) Street, and a warehouse and land on Charter Street. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, Nov. 20, 1755.) She died in 1800, and Col. Andrew Symmes, her nephew, was appointed administrator of her estate,

June 10 of that year.

The death of Nathaniel Holmes is not recorded, but his will, which is quite voluminous, was admitted to probate Dec. 9, 1774. His widow, Rebecca, sole executrix, had "one-third of all Rents, Incomes & Profits of Real Estate," also one-third of personal estate; "Daughter Rebecca to have Rents, Incomes and Profits of Farm and Land at Malden; Sugar House, Land & Premises in Back Street & My Houses & Lands in Charles Street in Boston; Also one third of the personal estate, provided she live in the Town of Boston, but

may live out of it, if she has her mothers Consent."

The daughter Lydia had "one third of Brick House & Land where I now dwell in middle street" (now Hanover St.), "My House & Land in Williams Court, My House & Land in School St. all in Boston & My House, Bake House and Land in Cambridge." He also gave her "£300 to be paid to her at her marriage for fitting her off." He ordered his executrix "to sell Real Estate and lands in Falmouth, Kennebec and Chelsea." Other parcels of real estate were, "Small Tenement in Bennett St.; 3 Dwelling Houses, 2 Stores, wharf and land at Point Shirley; Mills in Georgetown; Twenty acres of land lying in Cape Elizth Survey; & schooner Sally; Sch. Elizabeth; & Sch. William; & Sloop America." But notwithstanding so many parcels, the appraisal footed only £3805. Among items of personal property were mentioned "1 Negro Girl ab 12 yrs old £20"; "1 Negro Girl £24"; "1 Negro boy £20."

There are no children recorded of Nathaniel and his first wife.

Children by second wife:

REBECCA, b. Jan. 22, 1748; m., May 25, 1768, William Fowle, a merchant, of Charlestown; and had issue: 1. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 11, 1772; d. young. 2. Nathaniel, b. Sep. 20, 1775; d. young. 3. Lydia. 4. Holmes. 5. William. Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Vol. 98, p. 397, say, under date of June 10, 1800, that Giles Alexander was appointed guardian of Lydia Fowle, Holmes Fowle and William Fowle, minors above fourteen years of age, children of William Fowle, merchant, of Boston. Glies Alexander married Susanna Fowle, sister to William Fowle, the father, in 1792.

- ii. Mary, b. Sep. 2, 1750; d. young.
 iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 11, 1752; d. early. Not mentioned in the will of his father.
- Lydia, b. July 17, 1758; d. Mar. 28, 1807; m. Aug. 9, 1782, John Bishop of Medford, distiller, son of John and Abigail (Tufts) Bishop. He was b. Nov. 20, 1755. Children: 1. Lydia, b. 1784; d. 1805; m. N. Parsons. 2. Rebecca, b. 1785; d. 1807. 3. John, b. 1787; d. 1830. 4. Nathaniel, b. 1790. 5. Elizabeth, b. 1791. 6. William, b. 1794; d. 1812. See further mention of John Bishop under George' Holmes (12).
- GEORGE HOLMES (Nathaniel, Joseph, George), merchant, was born in Boston in 1706 (?), and died in 1752. His will was made Oct. 12, 1752, while "Being Sick and Weak in Body," and admitted to probate Nov. 29, 1752. He married, July 7, 1737, Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Everston) Mulberry. He was one of the selectmen of Boston, 1750-52. His inventory amounted to £3134

personal estate, and £11,050 real estate. He owned a still house (see under Nathaniel Holmes, 11), but left the management of it to Col. Andrew Symmes, who subsequently married Mary, his youngest

His will was concise, but he left his wife but £300 if she should marry before the youngest child should reach twenty-one. He named, with his wife Ann, his "good friend Samuel Grant" * as executors. In place of Samuel Grant, the son Benjamin Mulberry⁵ was to be executor with his mother, after he arrived at the age of twenty-one. On Feb. 26, 1779, Ann Holmes being deceased, and Benjamin Mulberry⁵ Holmes an absentee, Col. Andrew Symmes was appointed executor. The property was not fully divided until 1779. The inventory of the personal estate showed that he kept a general store, hardware, books, groceries, cloth, etc. The items included a negro woman. He owned property and held mortgages in various near-by towns.

Children, all born in Boston:

BENJAMIN MULBERRY, b. Apr. 24, 1788.

Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1789; d. 1772 (?); m. John Downes, distiller. Children: Nathaniel Holmes, and Mary Ann. April 16, 1773, John Downes was appointed their guardian, they being minors under 14.

- Downes was appointed their guardian, they being minors under 14.

 111. SARAH, b. June 22, 1742; d. Oct., 1796 (?); m. Willis, son of Stephen and Mary Hall, of Medford. Children: 1. George Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1763; lived in Brattleboro, Vermont. 2. Willis, b. Sep. 14, 1764; d. young. 3. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 12, 1767; d. young. 4. A son, not named, b. and d. Sep. 17, 1769. 5. Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1770. 6. Mary, b. Sep. 28, 1772; m. Dr. Luther Stearns of Medford, who had descendants in the Civil War, prominent as raising regiments of colored troops. 7. Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1778. 8. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1780. 9. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1788; m. —— Ingraham. 10. Jane, m. —— McCluster. McCluster. Jane, m.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1744; m. Henry Fowle; d. 1779, without issue.
- LYDIA, b. in 1746; d. in 1772 or 1773; m. John Osborn, probably son of James, of Charlestown, chocolate grinder. Apr. 16, 1773, he was appointed guardian of his two children, John and Lydia.
- vi. Mary, b. in 1751; d. in the early part of 1774; m. as his second wife, Col. Andrew, b. Mar. 19, 1735, d. Apr. 9, 1797, eldest son of Andrew and Hannah Symmes, of Boston. He had previously m. (1) Oct. 20, 1763, Lydia Gale; and m. (3) Sep. 2, 1779, Mary Ann (Stevens) Symmes, widow of his brother Ebenezer. Col. Symmes was a man of distinction; member of the A. & H. A. Company, and intimate and confidential friend of John Hancock, whose aide-decamp he was. He had two children, Mary, b. 1764, and Lydia, b. 1768, by his first wife. One child, Mary Ann, b. between 1770 and 1774, by second wife. One child, Andrew Eliot, by his third wife.
- Dea. Nathaniel⁴ Holmes (Ebenezer,⁸ Nathaniel,² George¹), "yeoman, alias cordwainer," was born in Dorchester, Apr. 30, 1698, and died in Stoughton, May 8, 1790. He married first, Dec. 5, 1723, in Boston, Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1702, died Dec. 1, 1756, daughter of Philip and Thankful (Pond) Withington; and married second, Nov. 15, 1758, Sarah, born June 21, 1699, died Sep. 3, 1778 (gravestone), daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Ellis of Dedham.

He moved to Stoughton in 1742, where he held many town offices and was an influential and highly respected citizen. He was the first

[•] Samuel Grant was senior partner of Grant & Goodwill, shipbuilders.

deacon of the first church at its organization. He was the ancestor of all of the name Holmes in that section. He lived just south of the centre, on what is now Morton St., and the old cellar-hole of his house is still to be seen.

Aug. 16, 1724, "Nath Holmes laid hold on ye Covenant." (Dorchester Church Records, p. 235.) June 11, 1727, "Admitted unto Full Com: Nath. Holmes & His wife." (*Ibid*, p. 239.)

He was a partner in the Land Bank scheme of 1740. he deeded to his sons real estate in Stoughton, viz: to Samuel, eighty acres with buildings for £80; to Nathaniel, fifty-one acres and buildings for £66; to Philip, fifty-one acres and buildings for £66; to John, ninety-three acres and buildings, also seven acres in another parcel, for £300. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 102, p. 27.) He had no children by his second wife.

Children by first wife, all born in Dorchester:

- MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1724; d. July 21, 1761 (gravestone), unmarried.
- 23. ii. SAMUEL, b. Sep. 4, 1726; d. May 26, 1786.

- 24. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1728. 25. iv. PHILIP, b. Apr. 22, 1731; d. Mar. 2, 1795.
 - SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1733; d. July 23, 1764 (gravestone); m. Dec. 7, 1752, Dr. Nathan, b. Nov. 26, 1730, d. May 23, 1761, son of Rev. Nathan and Margaret Bucknam of Medway. He was a practising physician in Stoughton, where he d. and was buried. His grave, as well as that of his wife, is marked by a stone in a good state of preservation. His place of fifty-four acres with buildings was sold to Samuel Brackett by Nathaniel Holmes (24), his brotherin-law, who was administrator of the estate. Children: 1. Sarah, b. Sep. 12, 1753; m. Dec. 3, 1773, Lemuel Bird. 2. Margaret, b.

D. Sep. 12, 1705; III. Dec. 5, 1715, Lemuel Bird. 2. Maryaret, O. Apr. 16, 1755. 3. Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Joshua Clapp. 4. Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1759. 5. Mary (?).
vi. Ann, also called Anna, b. Apr. 21, 1736; m. Oct. 27, 1757, Samuel, b. May 14, 1733, d. iu Stoughton, June 3, 1775, yeoman and cabinet maker, son of Samuel and Abigail (Withington) Paul of Dorchester. They had one child, Abigail, b. in Stoughton, Aug. 13, 1758, who d. unmarried. He m. (2) Feb. 23, 1764, Hannah, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Fenton) Fisher of Stoughton.

and Mary (Fenton) Fisher of Stoughton.

14. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*, Nathaniel, George¹), born in Dorchester, Nov. 16, baptized Nov. 20, 1701, Thanksgiving Day, married in Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1724, Mary, born Apr. 14, 1703, died Feb. 8, 1752 (?), daughter of Joseph and Jane (Vose) Houghton of Milton.

March 28, 1727, "Ebenezer Holmes and wife Mary (which Mary is granddaughter to Nathaniel Wales, late of Boston, Decd and an Heir to part of his estate) in consideration of seven Pounds paid by Joseph Weld of Roxbury, yeoman" sold one-twentieth part of common lands laid out in Dorchester, and now in Stoughton. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 57, p. 20.)

Children, all born in Dorchester:

RUTH, b. Nov. 7, 1725.

ii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 18, 1727.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1729; m. (1) John, son of Edward and Sarah

(Gill) Glover of Milton. They resided in Milton, where their children were born. He was in the French and Indian war. Children:

John, b. 1753; Lemuel, b. 1754; Edward, b. 1757; Abijah, b. 1759. She m. (2) Benjamin Stilson of Stoughton, and removed there,

living near the Randolph line. Three children by her second husband: Elizabeth, b. 1762; Elisha, b. 1765; Nehemiah, b. 1767.

NATHANIEL⁴ Holmes* (Jehosophat, Nathaniel, George¹), born in Pomfret, Conn., July 5, 1723, married first, Nov. 11, 1742, in Brooklyn, Conn., Desier Spicer; and married second, Apr. 21, 1748, in Pomfret, Mary Morris. The latter may, however, have been a first marriage, or perhaps, in both cases, it was another Nathaniel. The death of Mary, wife of Nathaniel, is recorded as Feb. 10, 1752, but this must be an error for 1772.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary, recorded at Pomfret:

- JONATHAN,⁵ b. Mar. 19, 1748.
 MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1750; d. Oct. 26, 1751.
 DAVID, b. Nov. 13, 1753.
 JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1755; d. Oct. 26, 1764.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1760.
- JOSANIAH, b. Jan. 20, 1768.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1765.
- 16. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMES[†] (Jehosophat, Nathaniel, George¹), born in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 28, 1728, died July 17, 1797. He married, May 15, 1753, in Pomfret, Lucy Nichols, who died May 22, 1822. Children, all born in Pomfret:

 - i. Lucy, b. Feb. 8, 1754.
 ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1756.
 iii. Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1758.

 - iv. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 22, 1760.
 - ESTHER, b. Oct. 16, 1762.

 - vi. LEBUEL, b. July 18, 1765; d. Nov. 6, 1803. vii. PERLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1768. viii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 29, 1770; d. Mar. 12, 1771.
- 17. Capt. Samuel⁴ Holmes (Samuel, John, George¹), born in Dedham, Apr. 21, 1699, died in Dedham, Oct. 1, 1754. It will be noticed that he and his two unmarried sons died within a few days of each other. All three were buried in what is now Norwood. The name. of Holmes is extinct in this branch.

Capt. Samuel was a constituent member of the second, or South, Church in Dedham. He married, Mar. 31, 1730, Hannah Crane of Dedham, who died at South Dedham, "Dec. 25, 1764, aged nearly seventy years."

Children, all born in Dedham:

- Samuel, b. June 9, 1731; d. Mar. 20, 1732.
- Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1732; d. June 1, 1766; m., Apr. 17, 1755, Jonathan, son of Ebenezer and Judith Dean. He marched, in answer to the son of Ebenezer and Julian Dean. He marched, in answer to the salarm of Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. William Bullard's company; and also was nincteen days at Castle Island. He m. (2) May 8, 1766,‡ Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sumner) Balch, of So. Dedham.

By Mary he had Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. Mar. 14, 1790;

who also served in Revolution.

iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Sept. 28, 1754. iv. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Sept. 29, 1754.

Copied from Waldo Genealogy.
 †Copied from Waldo Genealogy.
 †This date is taken from the Balch Genealogy, but is an error, as the first wife did not die until June, 1766, according to Dedham Records.

tized Nov. 17, 1745, at the time its father was received into the church. He married first, Oct. 9, 1734, in Boston, Hannah Hastings of Dedham, who died on her husband's birthday, Oct. 20, 1745; and he married second, Feb. 26, 1747, Joanna, born Oct. 19, 1722, daughter of Samuel Kingsbury of Walpole.

Children by first wife, all born in Dedham:

- MELATIAH,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1735; m. July 3, 1756, Jonathan, son of Deacon Jonathan and Anne (Aldis) Onion of Dedham.
- REBECCA, b. Sept. 22, 1738; d. unmarried(?).
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1741.
- AARON, b. Nov. 15, 1748. iv.
- HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1745; d. Oct. 20, 1745.
- vi. Olive, b. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Aug. 21, 1783, Joseph Whittemore of Sharon. No children recorded in Sharon or neighboring towns.

Children by second wife:

- vii. ELIPHALET, b. May 23, 1748; no further record.
- viii. Sibyl, b. Mar. 11, 1749; no further record.
- 21. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES (Samuel, John, George¹), called Nathaniel "2d" in some records, born in Dedham, in 1715, married, Dec. 16, 1740, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Pettee, who was born in Weymouth, July 20, 1716. He removed to Dedham about 1720. They had four children, the first two born in Dedham, the last two horn in Stoughton, although all born in the same house, the town boundary having been changed in the meantime.

Children:

- NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 17, 1741. There was a Nathaniel Homes, or Holmes, in the Revolution credited to Stoughton, who enlisted for three years. There seems to be no other Nathaniel to whom this would apply, all others being accounted for. Nothing further than this can be obtained of him.
- ZEPHANIAII, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 14, 1745; d. Feb. 12, 1748, aged "3 yrs. wanting 2 dys." (Dedham Church Records.)
- iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 21, 1747.
- 22. Benjamin Mulberry Holmes (George, Nathaniel, Joseph, George1), distiller, was born in Boston, Apr. 24, 1738, and died in Halifax or England, in 1781. He married, in 1761, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hall of Medford, and sister to Willis Hall, who married Sarah⁵ Holmes, a sister to this Benjamin.⁵ He was a Royalist, and, like many others, was obliged to leave the country; but being one of the executors of his father's estate, he managed to get more than his share into his possession. The writer is of the opinion that he died in England, but cannot present any definite authority for the statement. A copy of a letter received from him, dated Halifax, May 25, 1776, is to be found in the Suffolk Co. Probate Records, vol. 78, p. 447.

He had two children, and most likely they, as well as his wife, went away with him. It is quite probable that this branch of the Holmes family is extinct, at least in this country.

Children :

- GEORGE, 6 b. Oct. 6, 1762.
- ii. MARY.

[To be concluded.]

*The Dedham town record says Hannah died Oct. 20, 1745. The church record says she was bapt. Nov. 17, 1745, but the latter is an error. The surviving child was Olive.





From painting by G. N Faught Second Church, Hanover Street, Boston (Pulled down 1844)

THE EARLY BELLS OF PAUL REVERE.

By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D., of Boston, Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths, London.

In the year 1788, Paul Revere, patriot and versatile craftsman of keen artistic sense, established a furnace for heavy castings at his foundry on Lynn street, now Commercial street, corner of Foster street, in Boston, where, within a few years, he undertook the production of church-bells. This business was successfully prosecuted until his death, in 1818, at the age of eighty-nine years, during which period more than two hundred bells were turned out. The original foundry having been damaged extensively by the memorable gale of October 9, 1804, which carried away the steeple of Christ Church and the roof of the present tower of King's Chapel, the work of casting was transferred to Revere's estate in Canton,

still in the possession of his descendants.

Early in the eighteenth century, bell-founding had attained a high degree of perfection; long practical experience having led to the adoption of a uniform design, or pattern, corresponding very nearly in contour to the quadrant of an ellipse, the mathematical curve which harmonizes with the law of acoustics. In theory an instrument moulded in this shape should emit a series of sounds called the tonic, or fundamental; its third and fifth; its octave above, called nominal; and its octave below, or hum-note. practice, however, founders had learned the advantage of shortening the bell and thus sharpening, or raising, the hum-note in order to prevent the over-powering of the sub-notes by its prolonged drone, or nasal twang, which in the Spanish bells, designed of greater height, affects the ear so unpleasantly. This defection from the chord does not, as might be expected, convey a sense of discord; on the contrary, by the deflection of the modified note into a separate plane, as ingeniously suggested by Canon Simpson, the more tuneful fundamentals and nominals are rendered prominent, especially when the bells are struck in rapid succession, each making a complete revolution to each blow. At the same time the ear is delighted by the frequent resolution of these discords into concords, which must take place if a ring of bells is correctly attuned. this sequence of striking harmonic effects that constitutes the ground plan of scientific change ringing, wherein melody is relegated to the back-ground. This principle of advanced music, always appreciated by the English ringing guilds, has been expanded in the art of constructing counterpoint, in which, under certain conditions, discords are admitted with beautiful effect; and the application of this same theory of harmonics has imparted brilliancy and endurance to many of the best classical compositions.

It is desirable to explain that these harmonic effects are not produced by the system of chiming as commonly practised in America, in accordance with which psalm-tunes are slowly hammered out by means of an electrical or other mechanical makeshift, the bells being rigidly bolted mouth downward to an immovable beam. in change ringing, when the bells are moved with velocity upon the principle of the pendulum rather than that of the cart wheel, and each managed by a separate ringer, that the carrying power and harmonic blending of the sound waves is fully developed. This fascinating art, at one time cultivated in Boston, New York and Philadelphia, became lost and virtually forgotten in this country after the Revolution.*

As to the component parts of bell metal, the proper proportions of copper to tin (about 13 to 4) necessary to ensure the maximum resonance consistent with safe brittleness, was well known to founders of the seventeenth century, although the law of atomic weights or chemical equivalents had not then been discovered. edge of these fundamental laws, however, was not alone adequate to secure the production of a superior instrument; and if many of Revere's early bells must be allowed to be of inferior quality, this would be the natural result of his want of practical experience and early training; for without such qualifications he could hardly have evolved the various empirical rules and delicate processes by which the English founders had learned to mould that homogeneous, tenacious and elastic amalgam essential to the production of perfect For instance, it would appear that in fusing his metals he did not at first appreciate the importance of maintaining a comparatively low temperature in order to throw off, in the form of scoria or dross, certain impurities which are reduced by greater heat and thus retained within the amalgam, to the detriment of its sound-Nor could he have appreciated what has since producing qualities. been demonstrated, viz.: the marked difference which exists in the brittleness and sonorous properties of both copper and tin from individual mines. Moreover, none of his bells show traces of any attempt to correct errors of tone by grinding, now accomplished by machinery.

Before this venture of Revere's, the art of bell-founding was practically unknown in America, though a few bells had been cast in the colonies, notably the second Liberty bell, made by Pass and

Common.

In the tower of Christ Church, Philadelphia, is erected a tablet commemorating the only perfect peal ever achieved in America. This "peal-board" records that on June 9, 1850, was successfully rung in three hours and fifteen minutes the composition known to the fraternity as Holt's ten part peal of Grandsire Triples, consisting of 5040 changes. The band was made up of some "College Youths" who had just completed an engagement as hand-bell ringers under the auspices of P. T. Barnum, augmented by other English ringers who chanced to be in that city. The peal was conducted by the late H. W. Haley, one of the most expert London ringers and composers.

+ On June 17, 1903, this bell, escorted by a numerous delegation of civic dignitaries from Philadelphia, was drawn in procession through Boston, and displayed on the Common.

Snow, in 1753, for the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, and weighing 2089 lbs. And yet the first New England colonists had brought from the "Ringing Island" a love of the sound of the musical bells, and their churches were supplied with bells of a light calibre imported from England. Thus Prince speaks of a bell on the first house for public worship in Newtown, now Cambridge, in 1632; and there exist records of others in Salem, 1638; in Boston on the First Church, 1641; Watertown, 1648; Charlestown, 1657; Malden, 1658; and Hadley, 1670.

While many of the delicate details essential to the creation of a musical bell were therefore unknown to Revere, no better models could have been found than those at his command in the towers and steeples of Boston and vicinity. With the sweet-toned ring of Christ Church, distant but a few hundred feet from his foundry, he had long been familiar, having been one of the ringers of that tower*; and within the radius of half a mile were the fine bells of Brattle Square Church (3694 lbs.), the gift of Gov. Hancock in 1772; of King's Chapel (2475 lbs.), hung June 12, 1772; and of the Old South Church (1200 lbs.), bought with a legacy of £200 from Capt. Timothy Cunningham.

It was doubtless with a consciousness of deficiencies in methods that, in 1804, Joseph Warren Revere, who four years before had become associated with his father in business, visited England and the Continent in order to acquire all available information pertaining to the manufacture of brass and copper. After his return, it is certain that finer castings were produced, until, in 1816, a heavy bell was made for King's Chapel, t which for homogeneous casting, power, grandeur and mellowness of tone can hardly be surpassed. Its minor chord, or harmonious discord, gives it distinct identity, and the writer recalls that often on a quiet night, when the bells of the city were being rung for fire, its ponderous boom could be distinguished above all others. As shown, however, by the late H. P. Munroe, who was endowed with a phenomenal perception for delicate musical sounds, this bell could form no part of a ring, or chime; since, by the resolution of its harmonics by the consonant vibration of other bells attuned to the same key, the most dissonant, doleful combinations would result.

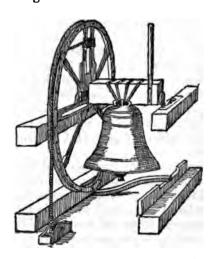
It is a curious fact that inferior bells when placed in a favorable environment may emit a pleasing sound; hence some of Revere's bells, hung in a lofty belfry, upon a hill top, or in a plain surrounded by hills, have attained a fair reputation, though in reality their nominals, or tonics, may vary widely from a true chord. As a practical ringer Revere excelled in his hangings and fittings, and his bells being therefore evenly adjusted, and swinging with velocity, were

^{*} See ante, p. 70. † The English bell had been cracked while being tolled for evening service, May 8, 1814.

easily managed and their sounds fully brought out. To Revere is to be accorded the honor of introducing a new handicraft into Massachusetts, while his meritorious endeavor to excel in all branches of campanology should endear his name to the devotees of that art. After his death, the business was carried on by his son Joseph, until, in 1828, it passed to the Revere Copper Company, which never undertook bell-casting.

The following illustration of Revere's method of hanging shows

stop-stay, slider and ground-truck.



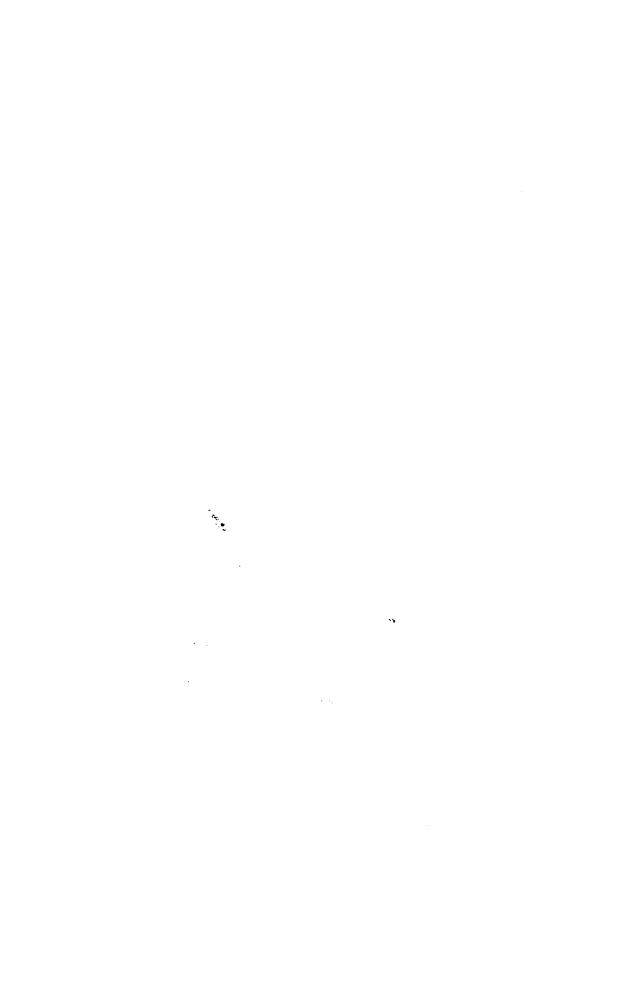
In connection with the loss of many historic bells, we must deplore the frequent manner of their destruction at the hands of a bungling sexton by clappering, or striking a heavy blow when the instrument is at rest in a fixed position, a malpractice not permitted by English ringing guilds. It was by such an abuse that the first Liberty bell was cracked, shortly after being raised to the steeple; and its successor was likewise broken, when being tolled on July 8, 1835, as a mark of respect to the memory of Chief Justice John Marshall of Virginia, then lying dead in Philadelphia. By some American founders an especial instrument for the speedy destruction of their bells is supplied in the shape of a supplementary tolling hammer, which is quite superfluous, inasmuch as tolling is in reality easily performed by swinging the bell. On occasions of mourning, a still more impressive effect is secured by the half-muffled peal of six, eight or ten bells, in which the clappers, reinforced on one side by a disk of leather, emit alternately a series of full and then suppressed tones. The twelve heavy bells of St. Paul's, London, were thus pealed by the "College Youths" upon the decease of the late President McKinley, in 1902.

The following list is believed to include every bell inscribed with the name of Paul Revere as founder. All bells made later were



First Church, Roxbury







From painting by G. N. Faught King's Chapel, Boston

probably marked Paul Revere and Son, or Revere and Co. No. Date.

To. Date.
Weight.
1. 1792. For the Second church on Hanover Street, Bos-911 lbs.

ton, called the New Brick, and later the Cockerel church. It bears the inscription: "The First Church Bell cast in Boston, in 1792, by Paul Revere.' Many porosities may be seen in its haunch, while its sound is of short duration, harsh and panny. Hung in a lofty belfry, it was very noisy when rung for fire; and the less discordant bell of the New North Church was swung at morning, noon and night. the destruction of the steeple in the gale of 1870, on which occasion the swaying of the Hollis Street Church spire was watched by the writer, the bell was removed, in 1871, from the tower and stored until sold, in 1901, to the St. James Church, in Cambridge. The original bell of the New Brick Church, raised in 1743, was sold in 1780, and given, in 1783, by John Hancock to the Third Church in Jamaica Plain. It bore the inscription: "Thomas Lester of London made me, 1742." Its weight was 342 lbs.; its cost, \$333.33. It was replaced by a larger bell in 1821. The larger bell of the Old North Meeting House, weighing 500 lbs., removed from this church when, during the winter of 1775, it was unnecessarily pulled down for fuel by permission of the British commander, was hung in its place, and cracked in 1792. Incidentally it may be mentioned that in this same year, 1792, a bell, still in use, weighing more than one ton, was cast at the Hope furnace, in Rhode Island, for the First Baptist Meeting House in Providence.

| 2. | 1793. | The Town of Amherst, | 638. |
|----------------|-------|--|-------------|
| 3. | 66 | For Capt. Lane, | 50. |
| 4. | 66 | The Town of Westford, | 675. |
| 5. | 66 | The Academy of Westford, | 120. |
| 4. 5. 6. | 66 | The Church at Hallowell, | 160. |
| 7. | 1794. | The Church at Marshfield, | 673. |
| 8. | 1795. | The Church at Cohasset, | 735. |
| 9. | 46 | The Frigate building in Boston,* | 150. |
| 10. | 66 | The Town of Newburyport, afterward sold to the | |
| | | town of Bradford, | 750. |
| 11. | " | The Town of Groveland, Mass., bearing the famil- | |
| | | iar inscription: | 695. |
| | | William A. Alica Sanata Taran | |

"The living to the church I call, And to the grave I summon all."

^{*}The Constitution, whose keel was laid in Nov., 1794. She was launched Oct. 21, 1797, and first set sail July 20, 1798. The bell numbered 23, which is of more appropriate weight, was probably substituted for that numbered 9. The other frigate, Boston, built at Hart's wharf, was not begun till Aug., 1798.

| 15 | 6 | Early Bells of Paul Revere. | [April, |
|--------------|---------|--|--------------|
| 12. | 1795. | The Town of New Bedford, | 756. |
| 13. | . 1796. | The Town of Portland, | 1073. |
| 14. | 66 | The Town of Dover, N. H., | 892. |
| 15. | " | The Town of Sudbury, | 695. |
| 16. | 66 | The Town of Falmouth, | 821. |
| 17. | 1797. | The Town of Boston: The Rev ⁴ . Mr. Kirkland's | |
| | | Society, or New South, at Church Green, | 1125. |
| 18. | " | The Town of Thomastown, a present from Gen. Knox, recast in 1822, | 683. |
| 19. | " | The Town of Ipswich. According to tradition, | 000. |
| 10. | | Abram Perkins with his team hauled this bell | |
| | | from the foundry. | 827. |
| 20. | " | The Town of Providence, for a school, | 52. |
| 21. | " | The Town of Sandwich, for the Academy, | 112. |
| 22. | 66 | For St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H. The | |
| | | original bell, weighing 600 lbs., was given to the | |
| | | society, in 1745, by the officers of the New | |
| | | Hampshire regiment, having been brought, with | |
| | | much other loot, from Louisbourg after the cap- | |
| | | ture of that stronghold in the same year. It | |
| | | was hung in the steeple, at the western end of | |
| | | the wooden edifice built in 1732. Broken in | |
| | | 1797, it was recast by Revere in the same year. | |
| | | On the morning of Dec. 24, 1806, when the | |
| | | church was destroyed by fire, the font of Por- | |
| | | phyritic marble, taken by Capt. John T. Mason | |
| | | at the capture of Senegal, from the French, in | |
| | | 1758, and given in 1761 to the church by his | |
| | | daughters, was saved by the personal efforts of | |
| | | Alexander Ladd; but the bell was damaged, and | |
| | | was therefore again recast by Revere, in 1807. | |
| | | For a third time, it was recast by the Blake | |
| | | Bell Co., in 1896. | |
| 23. | 1798. | The Frigate Constitution, | 242. |
| 24. | 66 | The Town of Northfield, Mass., | 944. |
| 25. | " | The Town of Petersham, Mass., | 1150. |
| 26. | " | The Town of Dedham, for the Court House, | 224. |
| 27. | " | The Town of Roxbury, recast by Revere and Co. | 0.00 |
| 00 | ,, | in 1819, | 862. |
| 28. | " | The Town of Worcester, | 1181. |
| 29. | " | The Town of Bridgewater, for a school, | 72. |
| 30. | " | The ship Eliza, | 52. |
| 31. | " | The ship [unknown], | 75 |
| 32. 33. | 1799. | For Gen. Moultrie, South Carolina, The Town of Wenham, | 75. |
| 34. | " | The Town of Haverhill, | 500. 689. |
| . 35. | 66 | The Town of Boscawen, N. H., | 510. |
| . 36. 36. | " | The Town of Greenfield, | 250. |
| 37. | 46 | The Town of Exeter, N. H., | 868. |
| 38. | " | The Town of Brookfield, | 683. |
| 39. | 1800. | The Town of Pownalborough, now Wiscasset, Me., | 958. |
| | 20001 | On Aug. 3, 1900, was celebrated the anniversary | 230. |

of the raising of this bell to the belfry of the First Church, erected on the site of the present edifice, when its history was related in an address given by R. K. Sewall, of Wiscasset. It was brought from Boston in a ship of which Capt. Joseph Choate was master. It cost, at 2°. 6°d. per pound, \$416. Bills for hanging, as well as for liquor used on the occasion, are preserved among the town records.

| 40. | 1800. | The Town of Walpole, N. H., | 936. |
|-------------|-------|---|-------------|
| 41. | 46 | The Town of Warren, R. I., | 1292. |
| 42 . | 44 | The Town of Sunderland, | 958. |
| 4 3. | 1801. | The Town of Greenland, N. H., | 720. |
| 44. | 66 | The Town of Weston, | 968. |
| 4 5. | 1802. | The Town of Amherst, N. H., the gift of Perkins | |
| | | Nichols, a merchant of Boston, son of Gen. Moses Nichols of Amherst, N. H., | |
| 46. | " | The Town of Milford, N. H., the gift of Perkins Nichols; removed in 1781 to the town house. | |

For many details relating to Col. Revere, as well as for the record of the early bells of Massachusetts, the writer is indebted to the valuable researches of Elbridge H. Goss, Esq., of Melrose.

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

1. John Hill is first mentioned in the Dorchester Records as follows: "Jan. 6, 1633-4. It is agreed that the great lotts from Mr. Rosciter's to John Hills lott tow[ard] Naponset in bredth and eight score in length shall be forthwith enclosed by good sufficient Pale," etc. He was born probably about 1602, and was in Dorchester, and a land holder there, as early as 1633. Search for his English ancestry is now being made, and results, if any, will be published later.

There are reasons for believing that he came from the vicinity of Chard, in Somersetshire, England, about eight miles north of Lyme Regis. The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623 gives the pedigree of a Hill family, of Poundsford, in which a John⁴ Hill is mentioned as the tenth and youngest son of William⁸ of Poundsford (*Roger*, William¹). This John⁴ Hill was born circa 1571, had a son John, yeoman, living in Chaffcombe, a parish three miles east of Chard, of age but unmarried in 1628, but who had removed from there before 1633.

Dorchester records show that John¹ Hill had land granted on Feb. 18, 1636, Jan. 2, 1637-8, and March 18, 1638. There is no evidence that he was a member of the church, and the style of his will is totally different

from that in vogue among the religious Puritan colonists. Not having been a church member he could not have been a freeman; and there is no record of his having held any public offices. It has been commonly stated that John Hill of Dorchester was a blacksmith, but nothing appears to substantiate this assertion, and the inventory of his estate indicates that he was a farmer.* His residence, after 1644, was in that part of Dorchester called Uncaty, and later set off as Milton. On Feb. 14, 1733-4, representatives of all his children who had issue sold out their interests in his rights in the undivided lands in Stoughton. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) "John Hill of the Great Lotts Departed out of this Life the 31st Day of May 1664." His will, made 11 Apr., 1660, mentions eldest son John Hill, son Samuel, who had been helpful to him in his infirm days, daughter Mary who had received her portion, and friends Thomas Tilestone and John Minot. The bulk of his estate was left to wife Frances "for her maintenance and for the bringing up of my children"; at her death the property was to be divided among the nine youngest children, or such of them as survive. Inventory mentions horses, cattle, swine, crops, and "husbandry tools"; value of estate £287. 1. 0. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) John Hill married, probably in England, about 1629, Frances ————, who was born about 1608, admitted to Dorchester Church about 1638, and survived him. On Feb. 13, 1667-8, the widow Hill was taxed on eighteen acres in the "greate lotts"; but she died before 1680.

Children:

2. i.

JOHN,² b. about 1630, probably in England. FRANCES, b. about 1632, perhaps in Dorchester; dismissed to the church at Taunton, June 28, 1674; m. as his second wife, Dec. 14, 1667, Jonas Austin, Sr., of Taunton, who d. there July 30, 1683. She d. in Dorchester, Nov. 18, 1676. No children.

iii. Rebecca, b. about 1634, in Dorchester; admitted to the Dorchester.

- church, Feb. 12, 1664-5; dismissed to the Taunton church, Feb. 18, 1671-2; m. Feb. 25, 1667-8, Joseph Gray of Taunton, who survived her. She d. May 13, 1676. Three children, of whom the eldest son, Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1670, signed the deed of 1734.

 iv. Mary, b. about 1636; m. Feb. 12, 1656-7, Thomas Breck. They soon is a signed the new cettlement at Sherbern where there of the results and the state of th
- joined the new settlement at Sherborn where they afterwards resided. She d. Aug. 15, 1726; he d. Apr. 23, 1703. Eleven chil-
- SAMUEL, b. and bapt. about 1638.
- 8. v. SAMUEL, b. and Dapp. 2004. 4. vl. JONATHAN, bapt. July 12, 1640. vii. Hannah, bapt. in Dec. 1641; admitted to Dorchester church, Mar. 9, 1661-2; dismissed to Taunton church, Feb. 18, 1671-2; m. about 1662, Daniel Fisher of Taunton. Nine children, of whom
 - the eldest son, Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1663, signed the deed of 1734.
 viii. Mercy, bapt. Jan. 8, 1642-3; m. Elkanah Willis of Bridgewater,
 who d. Dec. 12, 1711; d. July 7, 1709. At least two children, of
 whom the son, Nathaniel, b. in Jan. 1678-9, signed the deed of 1734.
 - ix. Ruth, b. in Aug, 1644; m. July 19, 1664, Roger Willis; settled in Sudbury, where she d. Sept, 1, 1736, the last survivor of the children of John Hill, and a signer of the deed of 1784. Eight children, b. in Dorchester and Sudbury.

The writer is of the opinion that John Hill of Plymouth, in 1630, was identical with John Hill, blacksmith, of Boston, who was admitted to the church there in July, 1641, became freeman May 18, 1642, joined the Artillery Co. in 1643, and died July 21, 1646, leaving a widow Margaret.

There was another John Hill early in Boston, a member of the church, admitted freeman May 6, 1646, and joined the Artillery Co. in 1647. It has been proved that William Hill of Dorchester, in 1633, came from Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, and that he was not a brother of John Hill of Dorchester.

- 5. X. EBENEZER.
 - ISRAEL, resided in Dorchester, and was a carpenter; served in King xi. Philip's War on garrison duty at Medfield and Wrentham. (Bodge's King Philip's War.) Administration on the estate of Israel Hill, "slain by the heathen in the country's service," was given to his brother Ebenezer Hill, July 31, 1677; inventory mentions a sword and belt, and carpenter's tools. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He was probably unmarried,

xii. Martha, bapt. Aug. 20, 1648; no further record.

- xiii. Mehitable, bapt. Feb. 18, 1650-1; lived in Dorchester, where she "assented to government of the church," March 5, 1676-7; d. unmarried, March 5, 1679, her brother Samuel Hill being administrator. (Suffolk Co. Probate.)
- 2. John² Hill (John¹) was born about 1630. In 1657 he joined a party who purchased from the Indians a large tract of land on the then frontier beyond Medfield, where they settled and which later became the town of Sherborn. Here he was active in the affairs of the new settlement, and improved a large farm on which he resided until his death, Jan. 23, 1717-18. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1717, mentions son-in-law James Adams and daughter Abigail his wife, to whom he had deeded, Feb. 18, 1712-13, one-half of his homestead; eldest son Samuel Hill; sons Ebenezer, John and Eleazer Hill; heirs of daughter Abigail Leland; daughter Mary Ellis; heirs of daughter Hannah; heir of daughter Sarah. Executors, son Samuel Hill and Ebenezer Bullard, his wife's son. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) John² Hill married first, about 1653, Hannah -, who was a legatee of the will of Abraham Martin of Rehoboth, and who died in Nov., 1690; and he married second, about 1693, Elizabeth, who died Dec. 1, 1719, the widow of Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn.

Children by first wife, iii. to vii. recorded in Medfield:

- SAMUEL, b. about 1654.
- EBENEZER, b. about 1656.
 - ABIGAIL, b. Feb, 2, 1657-8; m. Nov. 5, 1678, Hopestill Leland of Sherborn, b. Nov. 15, 1653, d. Aug. 19, 1729; d. Oct. 5, 1689. Four children.
- 8. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1660-1.
 - MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1662; m. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1699, as his second wife, John Ellis of that part of Medfield later Medway, who was b. Apr. 26, 1646, and d. Nov. 14, 1716. She d. Mar. 3, 1729. One child.
- 9. vi. ELRAZER, b. June 29, 1664.
 - vii. Johnson, b. June 22, 1666; no further record; probably d. young.
 viii. Hannah, b. about 1668; m. Sept. 30, 1686, Daniel Pond, Jr., of Wrentham, who d. after 1734. She d. June 2, 1691. Two children.
 ix. Sarah, b. about 1670; m. July 28, 1691, John Perry, Jr., of Sherborn, who was b. Dec. 24, 1667. One child.

Child by second wife:

- x. ABIGAIL (second), b. June 10, 1695; m. Jan. 1, 1712-13, James Adams of Sherborn, who was b. July 7, 1693, and d. Jan. 14, 1727-8. She d. Sept. 17, 1736. Six children.
- 3. SAMUEL² HILL (John¹) is stated, in Dorchester Records, to have been born in 1640, but his brother Jonathan² Hill was baptized in July of that year, and the church records also state that Samuel² Hill was baptized in 1638, so he was probably born in the latter year. His residence was Dorchester, except that he lived for a VOL. LVIII.

short time, about 1700-1703, on Spectacle Island in Boston harbor. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) In deeds he is styled husbandman, and he appears to have been in poor circumstances most of his life, as there are several records of assistance given him by the town. He died Jan. 12, 1708-9, intestate; his son-in-law Charles Redman was appointed administrator, in 1717. The names of heirs are not (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married, about 1667, Martha who died in Dorchestor, Sept. 13, 1715. given.

Children, recorded in Dorchester:

MARTHA,3 b. Dec. 20, 1667; m. Feb. 10, 1688-9, Charles Redman of Milton and Stoughton, who was b. Aug. 16, 1666. Seven children.

10. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1669.

iii. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 31, 1671-2; m. Feb. 10, 1688-9, Thomas Lamb of Dorchester. One child is recorded there, after which their names disappear from Dorchester records, and they perhaps removed to the vicinity of Stonington, Conn.

iv. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1674; d. Nov. 15, 1676. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1676; d. Sept. 19, 1676.

- vi. ISRAEL, b. July 11, 1679; bapt. and admitted to Dorchester church, Feb. 22, 1701-2; the same year, was crippled by an accident (Church Records); resided in Dorchester until his death, Dec. 5, 1742; probably unmarried.
- 11. vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1681-2.

- viii. George (perhaps).
 ix. Thomas, b. June 8, 1687.
- 4. Jonathan² Hill (John¹), baptized in Dorchester, July 12, 1640, assented to the government of Dorchester church, Mar. 5, 1676-7. The Dorchester records state that in 1668 he received £1.7.5 for military service at the "Castle." Apr. 20, 1669, he and others were warned by the selectmen "in regard to their orderly walking and submitting to seemly government." He moved to Bridgewater about 1678, where he afterwards resided. In deeds he is called tailor. On Feb. 2, 1708-9, Jonathan Hill, Sr., of Bridgewater, with consent of his wife Mary, conveyed to his son Nathaniel Hill, for one hundred pounds, all his real estate in Bridgewater, reserving for himself and his wife the right to live in his "now dwelling house" for life. On the same day he conveyed, for forty pounds, to his son Jonathan Hill, Jr., of Bridgewater, his interest in Twelve Men's Purchase in Middleboro', and his rights in any undivided lands in Dorchester. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) This is the last record of him that appears, and he probably died within a few years thereafter. He married Mary , who was dismissed from the Dorchester church to the Bridgewater church, Nov. 7, 1686. She was living as late as Dec. 9, 1718, when she signed a release on a deed of her son Nathaniel Hill. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)

Children:

NATHANIEL,3 b. in Dorchester, May 7, 1676.

JONATHAN, b. about 1679; lived in Bridgewater. On Aug. 10, 1711, Jonathan Hill, of Bridgewater, conveyed to Ebenezer Hill, of the same place, his one-twelfth part of land in Middleboro' in Twelve Men's Purchase, which land he obtained by deed from his father. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He probably never married, as no record appears of any family. In 1734, when the descendants of John Hill disposed of his rights in undivided lands in Dorchester, Davide Hill (Nathaniel, Jonathan, John) signed as the representative of Jonathan³ Hill.

- iii. MARY, b. about 1682; m. June 19, 1702, Elnathan Bassett of Bridgewater. One child.
- iv. Bethia, probably d. unmarried.
- EBENEZER² HILL (John¹), born in Dorchester, about 1644, lived there until about 1682, when he settled in Bridgewater. Dec. 19, 1675, he fought in Capt. Johnson's Co. in the great battle at the Narragansett Swamp Fort. In deeds he is called husbandman. He married first, about 1683, Ruth, daughter of Guido and Elizabeth Bailey of Bridgewater. She was living Jan. 12, 1687-8, when her parents conveyed land to her and her husband, but she died soon. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He married second, about 1692, Sarah -–, who survived him. On Nov. 22, 1695, Ebenezer Hill, "for love to my present wife Sarah Hill," conveyed land in Bridgewater in trust to Dea. Henry Hodges and John Lincoln, Sr., of Taunton, for the use of said wife during life, and then to belong to her children which she had by him. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) Ebenezer² Hill died in the spring of 1696; and his widow Sarah was appointed administrator, July 8,

Children by first wife, recorded in Bridgewater:

- RUTH,³ b. Feb. 26, 1684-5; m. Jan. 23, 1703-4, James Hogg of Taunton (North Purchase), later Norton. In 1716, James Hogg and Ruth his wife released to David Ames of Bridgewater any claims in a meadow in Bridgewater conveyed to said Ames by "John Hill youngest son of our father Ebenezer Hill late of Bridgewater deceased." (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)
- 15. ii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1686.

Child by second wife:

- 16. iii. John, b. about 1693.
- SAMUEL³ HILL (John, John), born about 1654, was a husbandman, and settled on a farm in that part of Medfield later set off as Medway, where he was Deacon of the church for several years, until his death Mar. 24, 1723. Dying intestate, his estate was divided among all his children, the records of the Suffolk Co. Probate Court naming sons Samuel, Ephraim and Jouathan; and daughters, Sarah wife of Peter Adams, Hannah wife of Thomas Harding, Mary, Dorothy wife of Jeremiah Hall, Lydia, and Rachel. He married, Nov. 4, 1679, Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1660, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Twitchell of Sherborn.

Children, the first recorded in Sherborn, the others in Medfield:

- SAMUEL, 4 b. Nov. 18, 1680; d. Dec. 30, 1680.
- 17. ii.
- SAMUEL, b. Mar. 29, 1682.
 SARAH, b. Mar. 7, 1684; m. July 7, 1710, Peter Adams, who was b. May 9, 1684; settled in Wrentham, where she d. Apr. 20, 1747. Four children.
- 18. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 5, 1688.
- JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1691.
 - HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1692-3; m. Mar. 11, 1715-16, Dea. Thomas Harding of Medway, who was b. Dec. 7, 1692, and d. Oct. 15, 1754.

 She d. Sept. 15, 1739. Six children.

 vii. Mary, b. July 15, 1696; living unmarried in 1724.

 viii. Dorotty, b. July 13, 1698; m. Jan. 31, 1720-21, Jeremiah Hall of

 - Wrentham, who was b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 11, 1686-7; later settled in Keene, N. H.
 - ix. Lydia, b. May 8, 1701; living, unmarried, in 1724.

- x. RACHEL, b. Dec. 12, 1703; m. Mar. 27, 1728, Isaac Harding of Medway, who was b. Feb. 16, 1705-6, and d. Oct. 5, 1779. She d. Mar. 16, 1786. Five children.
- EBENEZER⁸ HILL (John, John), born about 1656, resided in that part of Sherborn set off in 1724 as Holliston, where he was Selectman in 1724 and 1725, and died in the autumn of 1734. In his will, dated May 7, 1731, he calls himself husbandman; mentions wife Mary; sons Ebenezer, David and Joseph; grandson Job Hill son of son Ebenezer; and daughters Mary, Lydia, Judith and Hannah. The settlement of the estate shows that Mary was wife of Ebenezer Allen, Lydia wife of Samuel Daniel, Judith wife of Benjamin Bullard, and Hannah wife of Moses Hill. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, in 1691, Mary, born about 1672, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Rogers) White of Mendon. (See will of Joseph White, Suffolk Co. Probate.) His widow married second, Nov. 8, 1742, Capt. Seth Chapin of Mendon.

- EBENEZER, 4 b. Mar. 2, 1692.
- 21. ii. DAVID, b. June 1, 1694.
 iii. MARY, b. about 1698; m. July 29, 1719, Ebenezer Allen of Medway,
 who was b. Sept. 25, 1694. Eleven children.
- 22. iv.
- iv. Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1701.
 v. Isaac, b. Feb. 28, 1703-4; d. young.
 vi. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1706; m. Jan. 15, 1729-30, Samuel Daniel of Holliston, who was b. Jan. 16, 1704-5. Six children.
 vii. Judith, b. June 3, 1710; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston, who was b. Mar. 4, 1709 9. Tracker children. He m. (9) liston, who was b. Mar. 4, 1702-3. Twelve children. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1762, Ruth (Day) Hill, widow of John Hill (No. 23), by whom he had no children, and d. in 1766. His widow, Ruth, m. Sept. 10, 1768, Dea. John Chapin of Mendon.
 - viil. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1712; m. June 27, 1729, Moses Hill of Holliston (No. 29).
 - SETH, b. Feb. 28, 1716-17; d. young.
- 8. John⁸ Hill (John, John¹), born Mar. 14, 1660-1, was a husbandman, and resided on a part of his father's farm in Sherborn, until his death, intestate, May 23, 1738. On June 29, 1738, the following children signed a settlement of his estate: John Hill, husbandman, of Sherborn, eldest son; Samuel Hill, housewright, of Sherborn; Aaron Hill, blacksmith; William Mann, Jr., and Hannah his wife; and Samuel Morse and Sarah his wife, all of Wrentham. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) John⁸ Hill married, about 1693, Hannah, born Oct. 1, 1673, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Hannah (Ellis) Rockwood of Medfield. She died Feb. 7, 1729-30. (For proof of her parentage, see Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. 38, p. 108.)

- 23. i. JOHN, b. about 1694.
- AARON, b. perhaps about 1698. 24. ii.
 - iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1702; m. William Mann, Jr., of Wrentham, who was b. Oct. 15, 1702, and d. Mar. 22, 1765. She d. Mar. 23, 1749-50. Five children.
 - iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1705; m. June 7, 1732, Samuel Morse of Wrentham, who was b. in Watertown, June 7, 1702, and d. Apr. 25, 1782. She d. June 19, 1740. Four children.
- SAMUEL, b. Aug. 11, 1710. 25. v.
 - vi. James, b. Mar. 8, 1711-12; d. May 11, 1729.

9. ELEAZER⁸ HILL (John, John), born June 29, 1664, was a husbandman, and resided in Sherborn until his death, in 1725. He died intestate, and on Sept. 28, 1725, his sons Eleazer, Solomon, Nathaniel and Moses, and daughter Ruth wife of John Holbrook, signed an agreement of settlement. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married first, about 1688, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Breck, of Sherborn, who was born about 1661, and died July 6, 1699. Oct. 18, 1703, Eleazer Hill was appointed guardian for his children Eleazer, Moses, Nathaniel, Ruth and Solomon, of their interests in the estate of their grandfather Thomas Breck. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) Eleazer³ Hill married second, Mar. 20, 1702-3, Rebecca (Clark) Richardson, born Aug. 16, 1660, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Pepper) Clark, and widow of John Richardson of Medfield. She died Feb. 17, 1738-9.

Children by first wife:

- 26. i. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 1, 1688-9.
 ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1690; d. young.
 27. iii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 27, 1691.
- NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1693. 28. iv.
 - RUTH, b. about 1696; m. Mar. 13, 1718-19, John Holbrook of Sherborn, and later of Mendon and Grafton, who was b. Mar. 22, 1694, and d. May 6, 1756. She d. May 12, 1747. Seven children.
- 29. vi. Moses, b. Mar. 30, 1699.
- 10. John⁸ Hill (Samuel, John¹), born Dec. 20, 1669, appears no further in Dorchester records, and it is uncertain whether he died young or removed elsewhere. In 1694, Jonathan Hill and wife Mary, of Bridgewater, conveyed a meadow "unto John Hill, inhabitant of Bridgewater," whose identity is uncertain, but he may have been this John³ (Samuel³). About 1700, several Dorchester families removed to the vicinity of Stonington, Conn., and John's Hill may be identical with a John Hill of Westerly, R. I., who had the following two children born there. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

Children:

- John, b. Oct. 3, 1699. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1701-2. 30. i.
- 11. Josiah² Hill (Samuel, John¹), born Jan. 1, 1681-2, appears no further in Dorchester records. He was probably the Josiah Hill who joined the Milton church, June 1, 1701, and may be identical with the Josiah Hill of Westerly, R. I., who died there Jan. 27, 1754, and by wife Mary had born there the following children. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

- Mary, b. about 1710; m. July 26, 1732, Ebenezer Lamb.
- 31. ii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1712.
 - iii. Josiah, b. Oct. 28, 1714; nothing further known. iv. John, b. Nov. 10, 1717; nothing further known. v. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 8, 1719.

- 12. GEORGE HILL⁸ (perhaps Samuel, ² John¹). A George Hill appears in Rehoboth in 1708, being married on Dec. 31, of that year, to Susanna Grime. His parentage is uncertain; but the intimate connection of himself and his children with Attleboro', Wrentham, Medfield and

Stoughton, where were located descendants of John¹ Hill, give reason to believe him to have been a member of this family. He lived in the part of Rehoboth which was later Attleboro', where he died in the spring of 1759. His will, dated Jan. 18, proved Apr. 14, 1759, mentious Sarah Hill, daughter of son John deceased; Anne Hill and Hannah Hill, daughters of son William deceased; daughter Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Cobb; deceased daughter Susanna wife of Obediah Eddy; son James Hill; and daughter Ruth, and wife Susanna, to whom were given the homestead. (Bristol Co. Probate.) He and his wife joined the church in Norton, in 1735.

Children, recorded in Rehoboth:

- ELIZABETH, 4 b. Feb. 21, 1709-10; m. Feb. 12, 1729-30, Nathaniel Cobb of Attleboro'.
- Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1711-12; not mentioned in her father's will. John, b. Mar. 14, 1713-14, in Medfield; m. Nov. 17, 1737, Sarah Silley of Norton; d. in 1738. One child. 11 iii.

iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1716, in Medfield; unmarried in 1759.
v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 12, 1718; not mentioned in his father's will.
vi. David, b. Apr. 14, 1721; d. in Wrentham, July 18, 1743.
vii. James, b. July 28, 1723; m. in Wrentham, May 20, 1743, Elizabeth Hewes; settled in Norton.

- viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1725; not mentioned in her father's will. ix. William, b. May 9, 1729; m. in Stoughton, Sept. 21, 1750, Sarah Christon. He had d., leaving two children, before 1759.
- THOMAS* HILL (Samuel, John), born in Dorchester, June 8, 1687, was a cordwainer, and settled in Attleboro', where he was living when he signed the deed, previously mentioned, of 1734. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) Dec. 20, 1752, he was living in Cumberland, R. I., when he sold his interest in land in Purgatory Swamp laid out to his father Samuel² Hill of Dorchester. (See Suffolk Co. Deeds.) His further history has not been traced. He married first, Eliza--, who died Apr. 2, 1718; and married second, in 1718, Abiah -

Children by first wife:

- RACHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1714-15; no further record.
- 33. ii. Samuel, b. May 23, 1716. 34. iii. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1717-18.

Children by second wife:

- 85. iv. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1719.

 - v. SIMEON, b. Oct. 27, 1721; no further record. vi. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1724; no further record.
- 14. NATHANIEL³ HILL (Jonathan, John in Dorchester, May 7, 1676, moved to Bridgewater with his parents, about 1679, where he afterwards resided, inheriting his father's homestead. Mar. 12, 1729-30, he conveyed land in Dighton, which is the last record found of him; and he died probably within a year after this date. (Bristol Co. Deeds.) In deeds he is styled husbandman; and there is no record of the settlement of his estate. He married, May 30, 1710, Hannah, born in Beverly, Jan. 25, 1683-4, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mansfield) Conant, of Beverly and Bridgewater. She married second, in 1732, Samuel Hayward of Bridgewater, by whom she had no children.

- DAVID,4 b. Dec. 12, 1712.
- ABIJAH, b. Dec. 23, 1714.
 - MARY, b. June 24, 1717; m. Nov. 22, 1738, Benaiah Smith of Easton; iil. no further record.
- 38. iv. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 20, 1719.
- V. JOSIAH, b. May 22, 1722.
 VI. HANNAH, b. July 14, 1725; m. Nov. 7, 1743, William Snow, Jr., of Bridgewater, who was b. Aug. 10, 1723, and d. May 14, 1755. She d. about 1774. Three children.
- EBENEZER⁸ HILL (Ebenezer, John 1), born Nov. 9, 1686, lived in Bridgewater until his death, July 6, 1760. He is called blacksmith in deeds. He was a grantee of land, in 1734, in Greenwich, Mass., in right of his father Ebenezer² Hill, and of his uncle Joseph Bailey, both of whom fought in the Great Swamp battle in King Philip's War, Dec. 19, 1675. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War." He evidently abandoned his Narragansett rights, as the lots drawn in his name in Greenwich were sold for taxes, Sept. 5, 1750. He also signed the deed of 1734, representing his father Ebenezer² Hill. He died intestate, and his real estate passed to his son Eleazer, who paid his brothers Ebenezer, Jacob and Israel for their shares. (Plymouth Co. Probate.) He married, Mar. 22, 1714, Susanna, born Dec. 24, 1683, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (King) Leonard, of Weymouth and Bridgewater. She died Nov. 19, 1764. Children :
 - EBENEZER4 HILL, b. Mar. 9, 1715; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. unmarried, about 1767. Mar. 24, 1768, Jacob and Israel Hill conveyed to their brother Eleazer Hill all their interest in real estate of their brother Ebenezer Hill, late of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)
 - JACOB, b. Nov. 19, 1717. 40. ii.
 - 41. iii. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 17, 1719.

 - iv. Mosks, b. Feb. 1, 1722; d. young. v. Hezekiah, b. March 4, 1727; d. young.
 - vi. ELEAZER, b. June 15, 1730; was a husbandman; resided in Bridge-water, where he m. Jan. 30, 1769, Anna, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Susanna (Thayer) Field; no children. He d. in the summer of 1791. His will, dated July 25, probated Sept. 16, 1791, gave his wife one-third of his estate for life, and the remainder, together with reversion of widow's thirds, to Jacob and Eleazer Hill, sons of his brother Jacob Hill. (Plymouth Co. Probate.)
- JOHN³ HILL (Ebenezer, 2 John¹), born about 1693, was living in Kingstown, R. I., in 1714, when he sold to David Ames, of Bridgewater, a meadow lot in the latter town, and also all his rights from his father, Ebenezer Hill, late of Bridgewater, deceased. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The further history of this John Hill is uncertain, but there are reasons for believing he was identical with the John Hillwho lived in Stonington, Conn., and had born there, but baptized in the church in Preston, to which his wife Elizabeth was admitted on Feb. 23, 1717-18, the following six children.

Children:

SAMUEL, b. about 1717; had wife Dorothy admitted to the Preston church, Jan. 13, 1738-9, and children baptized there later. A Samuel Hill, of Bridgewater, served as private in the company of Capt. John Clapp, Jr., from Apr. 20 to Nov. 24, 1756, on the

Crown Point expedition, and on July 26 at Fort Edward, age 38, occupation laborer, born in Stonington, residence Stonington. (Mass. Archives.) A Samuel Hill of Stonington, "a stroller," age 60, was enlisted in 1779 for the town of Milton. (Mass. Archives.) Both of the foregoing records evidently refer to the same person.

ABIEL, bapt. Mar. 29, 1719.

iii. THANKFUL, bapt. May 14, 1721; m. Aug. 14, 1739, Phineas Kilham of Preston.

JOHN, bapt. Dec. 15, 1723. iv.

- Rufus, bapt. June 12, 1726; m. in Preston, in 1758, Hannah Pollard. ABRAHAM, bapt. July 14, 1728.
- 17. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (Samuel, John, John), born Mar. 29, 1682, was a husbandman, and lived in Medway, where he died Mar. 2, 1755. He married, Mar. 29, 1706, Rachel, born Feb. 1, 1680-1, daughter of Dea. Peter and Experience (Cook) Adams of Medfield, who died Mar. 13, 1758.

Children:

- Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1706-7; husbandman; resided in Medway, where he d. in Feb., 1789; m. Mar. 1, 1732, Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1712, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher of Wrenham, who
- d. Mar. 7, 1774. Seven children.

 JOSHUA, b. Feb. 27, 1708-9; settled in Holliston, where his children were born; later, in 1753, moved to Sutton, where he d. in 1758, intestate, his eldest son Nathan being appointed administrator, in Nov. of that year. He was a husbandman. He m. in 1736, Mary
 ——, who survived him. Eight children. A Joshua Hill enlisted as private on May 2, 1758, in Capt. John Fry's Co. for the expedition against Canada.

RACHEL, b. May 26, 1711; m. May 21, 1731, Malachi Bullard of Medway, who was b. Apr. 27, 1710, and d. Feb. 12, 1782. She d. Nov.

28, 1771. One child.

- iv. EXPERIENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1713; m. Mar. 19, 1743, Seth Harding of Medway, who was b. Dec. 1, 1717; no further record.
 v. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 3, 1716; m. in Medway, May 10, 1744, Bethia Lawrence; settled in Holliston, where they had five children recorded before 1759. He was peakens the February Hill who. corded before 1752. He was perhaps the Ebenezer Hill who appeared in Stoughton in 1752. In 1752, Ebenezer Hill of Medfield bought land of Elkanah Billings in that part of Stoughton which later was Sharon. Ebenezer Hill of Stoughton was private in the Revolutionary service, in 1776. (Mass. Archives.)
- CAPT. EPHRAIM4 HILL (Samuel,3 John,2 John1), born in Medway, 18. Nov. 5, 1688, about 1725 became the first settler of the then wilderness of Douglas, where he resided thereafter, and was captain of the local military company. He served as selectman, and was otherwise prominent in the town until his death, Apr. 18, 1760. In deeds he is styled husbandman, and later gentleman. No settlement of his estate is on record. He married, June 15, 1715, Hannah, born Nov. 24, 1693, daughter of William and Hannah (Bullard) Sheffield of Sherborn, who died about 1783.

Children, the first three recorded in Medway:

CAPT. CALEB, b. May 23, 1716; lived in Douglas, where he was a prominent man; deacon in the church thirty years, tavern keeper, captain of the military company, Justice of the Peace, selectman many years, and Representative to the General Court in 1775. In Aug., 1757, he and his company were in the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives.) He d. Mar. 25, 1788. He m. (1) Apr. 15, 1740, Bethia Taft of Mendon, who d. May 30, following; and m. (2) in 1741, Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1723-4, dau. of James and Abigail (Hill) Adams of Sherborn, who d. Feb. 17, 1764, by whom he had eight children. Aug. 16, 1745, Caleb Hill, gentleman, and Hannah his wife, of Douglas, conveyed to Nathaniel Holbrook land in Holliston, set off for their late brother John Adams, a minor, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He m. (3) Jan. 10, 1765, Ruth, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1723, dau. of John and Rebecca (Champney) Hicks of Sutton, who had no children, and survived him.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1719; d. Oct. 3, 1723.

 HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1725-6; m. Jan. 7, 1743-4, Samuel Danlels of Medway, who was b. June 8, 1720; they settled in Keene, N. H., and had issue.

- iv. EPHRAIM; a husbandman, resided in Douglas; received land from his father, June 7, 1754. (Worcester Co. Deeds); served as private in Aug., 1757, in the Company of his brother, Capt. Caleb Hill; also previously served two months, in 1756, on Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Mar. 24, proved Apr. 7, 1795, pages three children. (Worcester Co. Probate.)
- Hill; also previously served two months, in 1700, on Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Mar. 24, proved Apr. 7, 1795, names three children. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

 V. Jonah, served in the Company of his brother, Capt. Caleb Hill, in Aug., 1757 (Mass. Archives); later moved to Royalston, where he was a husbandman; served as Sergt., in 1778, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Feb. 22, 1797, proved May 22, 1806, names wife Esther, and three children. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Hist. of Royalston states that his wife was a Livermore.
- 19. Jonathan⁴ Hill (Samuel, John, John), born Nov. 6, 1691, lived in Medway until his death, about 1771. In his will, dated Apr. 7, 1770, he calls himself husbandman, and mentions wife Hannah, sons Enoch and Jonathan, daughters Huldah Allen and Sarah Breck, and heirs of his son Jabez Hill. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married first, about 1713, Rachel, daughter of William and Mary Sheffield of Sherborn, who died Nov. 20, 1714. May 4, 1724, Jonathan Hill, of Medway, was appointed guardian of his son Jabez Hill, aged 9, to recover his share in the estate of his grandfather, William Sheffield late of Sherborn. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married second, about 1717, Hannah ————, who survived him, and was living in 1778.

Child by first wife:

JABEZ,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1714; settled in Southboro', where he m. Nov. 9, 1743, Eunice, b. May 25, 1723, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Matthews) Johnson of Marlboro'. They had children recorded in Southboro', but soon disappeared. A Jabez Hill of Shirley served in Capt. Osgood's Co., from May 31 to Sept. 16, 1754. (Mass. Archives.) Nothing further known of this family.

Children by second wife:

 HULDAH,⁵ b. about 1718; m. Nov. 16, 1743, John Allen of Medfield, who was b. Aug. 23, 1712, and d. Sept. 1, 1778. She d. Aug. 14, 1798. Eight children.

iii. ENOCH, b. about 1720; resided in Bellingham and Medway; a soldier in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Sept. 11, 1778, proved Dec. 3, 1793, calls himself yeoman, names wife Mehitable and his honored mother Hannah Hill, but no children. (Norfolk Co. Probate.) He m. (1) Dec. 26, 1747, Mary, b. July 25, 1724, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Thompson) Darling of Bellingham, who d. Jan. 4, 1760; and m. (2) Apr. 3, 1760, Mehitable Metcalf of Medway, who d. May 10, 1798. Probably no children by either wife.

iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1723; resided in Medway and Bellingham; was a husbandman; served in Capt. Jones's Co. in the autumn of 1758.

(Mass. Archives); m. Jan. 3, 1746, Rebecca Allen. Six children.
v. Sarah, b. May 27, 1728; m. Oct. 2, 1751, Elijah Breck of Sherborn,
who was b. June 22, 1718, and d. Feb. 11, 1792. She d. Nov. 19,
1806. Eleven children.
vi. Lois, b. May 17, 1731; d. Nov. 18, 1786.

vii. JESSE, b. about 1738; d. Aug. 24, 1744.

[To be concluded.]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE. NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass. [Continued from page 90.]

Anno. 1711.

Nathanael Eells Son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah his wife, was baptized February 4th 1710/11

Thomas Turner, Son of Charls Turner & Mercy his wife March 11th

1710/11

Joseph Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elizabeth his wife March 11th Mary Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield March 18th

Joshua Lappam Son of Samuell Lappam & Hannah his wife March 25. Joseph house, David House, James House, Samuel House, John House, Rebecca House, Elizabeth House children of Samuell House, and Sarah His wife, Aprill 22, 1711

Ann Curtice daughter of Samil curtice junr: & Ann his wife Aprill 22,

1711.

Benjamin James Son of John James & Eunice his wife May. 20th

Mary Stoddard Daughter of Benjin Stoddard & Mary his wife May. 20th Margaret & Ruth Bryant children of Jonathan Bryant & Elizabeth his wife: May 27th

Deborah King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife may 27th. Elizabeth Hanks daughter of Benjamin Hanks & Abigail his wife; who live at a place called the Majors Purchafe.

Adult: Elizabeth Wanton of Marshfield. July. 1st

Thankfull Sprout & Abigail Sprout children of Ebenezar Sprout and [blank] His wife July. 22.

Joseph Palmer fon of Samu Palmer & Ann his wife. July. 22.

Adult. Sufannah Berstowe, (children of John Berstow & & Lydia his wife August. 5th. Adult. Abigail Berstowe Adult. Lydia Berstowe

Jerufha King Daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife August. 12. Ruth Palmer, Mary Palmer & John Palmer children of John Palmer & Mary his wife. Sept 23.

Elizabeth Staples daughter of Samu Staples & Elizabeth his wife: Sept 30.

Mary Bryant daughter of David Bryant & Hannah his wife Sept 30
Mary Bryant daughter of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife November 18th
Susannah Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margred his
wife, of Duxborough: Nov: 25.

Joseph Cushing Son of Joseph Cushing & Mercy his wife November. 25.

1711.

Anno. 1712.

John Fofter Son of Hatherly Fofter & Barfheba his wife: Aprill. 6th. Nehemiah Randal fon of Nehemiah Randall & Mercy his wife. April 13 Joshua Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife Aprill. 13. Samuel Tolman fon of Benjamin Tolman & Elizabeth his wife May 4th Eunice Proutie daughter of Edward Proutie & Eliz: his wife May 4th Deborah Riply Daughter of John Riply, June 8th

Israel Hatch, David Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Lidya Hatch Elizabeth

Hatch children of Israel Hatch & Elizabeth his wife June 8th

Joseph Smith, brought to baptifm by his uncle Israel And aunt Elizabeth Hatch. June 8th.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of John Dwelle & Rachel his wife June 15.th Hannah Symms daughter of Timothy Syms & Elizabeth his Wife: June 29.

Thomas Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Rachel his wife, June 29 Adult: Elifabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor. July. 20th

Adult: Anna Turner Widow of Amasa turner, and her children viz: Benjamin, Eliab, Anna, & Hannah, July. 20th.

Adult: Deborah Rogers wife of John Rogers jun and all her children, viz: Daniel, John and one daughter, viz: Elizabeth July 20th.

Cornelius, John, & Mary Briggs children of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, August 10th.

Adult. Lydia Right Wife of John Right. August. 24.

Samuel Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife August 30th this child being Sick and near unto death as was supposed by its parents was Baptized att home.

Adult John Hatch jun': &

Adult (Hannah Hatch wife of John Hatch jun Sept. 7th.

Agatha Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife. Sept: 7th.

Adult. Hannah Ewell daughter of Gersham Ewell. sept 28.

Mary House daughter of Sam¹¹ House & Sarah his wise: Sept 28. Mercy Silvester daughter of Sam¹¹ Silvester of Marshfield Sept. 28.

Mercy Newcomb, & Joshua newcomb, children of Andrew newcomb & mercy his wife, of truerow. Sept.: 28.

Benjamin Tildin Son of Sam¹¹ Tildin & Sarah his wife of Marshfield October. 5th.

Deborah Bearftow daughter of Sam¹¹: Berftow & Lydia his wife October. 5th.

Peleg Curtice fon of Joseph Curtice and Rebeckah his wife oct^r 12. Grace Turner daughter of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife Oct^r 12. Mary Thorne the Adopted daughter of Thomas Pincheon and Sarah his wife. October. 19th.

Sufanna Turner daughter of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife Dec: 7th

Adult (Margret Proute) Dec:

Anno. 1713.

Edward Eells Son of Nath^{II}: Eells and Hannah his wife was baptized January 4th 1712/13

Mehetabal Hatch daughter of John hatch jun'. and Hannah his wife. Feb:

22. 1712/13

Hincksman Silvefter, fon of Amos Silvefter and Elizabeth his wife march $15^{\rm th}$ 1712/13

Adult. Jonathan Proute. March 29th

Mary Joslin daughter of Nathan¹¹ Joslin & Frances his wife March. 29th
Jonathan Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield, & mary his wife
Aprill 5th

Deborah Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife April 5th Grace Randall daughter of Jsaac Randall & Deborah his wife April 12 1713.

Anno 1713.

Samuel Perry, Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife. May. 10th
Lydia James daughter of John James & Eunice his wife may 17th
Samuel Aldin Son of John Aldin of Duxborouhg & Hannah his wife.
May. 17th

Joshua Bryant Son of Sam¹¹ Bryant & Abigail his wife May. 24th
Joshua Stoddard Son of Hezekiah Stoddard & Lois his wiffe. June 7th
Hannah Dammon daughter of Daniel & Barsheba Dammon. June 14th
Adult. Hope Torry Wife of David Torry June 21.

Stephen Torry & Rachel Torry children of David Torry and Hope his wife. June. 21.

Alexander & Joshua Parker children of W^m Parker & Rachel his wife July. 12.

Philip Turner Son of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife. July. 12. Mercy Lappam Daughter of Sam¹¹ Lappam & Hannah his wife July. 12. Deborah White daughter of Joseph White & Elizabeth his wife, of Marsh-

field. August 23
James Randal Son of Nehemiah Randall and Mercy his wife, of Pembrooke August 23.

Thomas King Son of John King and Rebeckkah his Wife, of Marshfield, August. 23.

Rhoda King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife Aug: 23.

Mercy Right daughter of John & Lydia Right. August 30.

Abner Stetson Son of Sam¹¹ Stetson & Elizabeth his wife Sep^t: 6

Martha Curtice Daughter of Sam¹¹ Curtice & Anna his wife Sept: 6th

Anno. 1714*

John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Deborah his wife Oct 25
Ruth Parker Daughter of Charity Parker. Oct: 25
Robert Sproute Son of James Sproute & Elizabeth his wife, November 1*
Adult Lazarus Turner an apprentice to Enfign Stockbridge. Dec: 13
1713

Anno. 1714.

Olieff Silvester daughter of Zebulem Silvester & Mary his wife Jan: 31st Seth Bryant Son of Thomas Bryant and Mary his Wife. Feb: 21.

[•] This should be 1713.

Richard Dwelly Son of Richard & Grace Dwelly, Feb: 21. Peter Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester Feb: 28.

Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Benj^m Tolman & Elizabeth his wife. Aprill 25

Adult Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone. May 2^d 1714.

Miriam Turner Daughter of Charlfe Turner & mercy his wife May 2^d
Deborah Rogers Daughter of John & Deborah Rogers May 2^d
Timothy Symms, Son to Timothy Symms & Elizab:th his wife May 30.

Sarah houfe, daughter of Sam¹¹ Houfe & Sarah his wife June 13

Jacob Bryant Son of David Bryant and Hannah his wife June 13.

Isaac Lincoln Son of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife June 20.

Caleb Church Son of Nathanaell Church & Judith his wife. June. 27.

Susanna Bryant Daughter of John & Deborah Bryant June. 27.

Hannah Proute Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Proute July 25th

Content, Deliverance, Ann, and Abigail Bifhop, Children of ftutfon Bifhop, & Abigail his wife. July 25.

Ifrael & Elizabeth Turner, children of Japhet & Hannah Turner were baptifed by me At Pembroke where I occasionally preach'd for Mr Lewes.

August 8. 1714.

William Brooks Son of Gilbert, & Elizabeth Brook. Sept 12. 1714 Jonathan Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner Sept 19th 1714 Hannah, Lydia, & William Barrel, Children of William & Elizabeth Barrel. Sept 26.

Bezaleel & Sufannah Curtice Children of John & Experience Curtice oc-

tober 10.th 1714.

Adult. Mary Taylor daughter of William Talor. Oct: 24 1714

Adult Defire Oldum, Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Oldum oct: 24. 1714

Ebenezer Rogers Son of Samuel & Jael Rogers of Marfhfield. Oct: 24.

Adult. (Alice Wheaton Daughter of Obediah Wheaton & Sarah his wife:

was baptized at Deacon David Jacobs house. She being there

(fick with a Confumption & not Likely to recover.

Mercy Dwelly daughter of John and Rachel Dwelly Nov: 7th 1714.

John Biffer Son of John Biffer and Mary his wife of Morthfold No.

John Bifby Son of John Bifby and Mary his wife, of Marshfield November 7.th 1714.

Job Turner Son of Philip & Elizabeth Turner Dec: 26. 1714

Anno 1715

Hannah Eells Daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was baptized January 30th 1714/15

Jofiah Cufhing Son of John Cufhing, & Sarah His wife was baptized February 13th 1714/15

Anno 1715

George Stetfon Son of Sam^{II} Stetfon and Elizabeth his wife, Feb: 20. 1714/15

Adult. Elizabeth Stetion wife of Samuel Stetion, was Baptized March 28 1714/15 at home She being fick with a fever & not Likely to Live:

Elifha James Son of John James & Eunice his wife, April 17th 1715

Micah Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his wife Aprill
24.

Adult. Sarah Ramídel Wife of Thomas Ramídel: and her children whose names are here Inferted were baptized May 15th 1715.

Mary Ramfdel.

Jofeph Ramsdel

Jemimah Ramfdel

Gidion Ramfdel

May 15. 1715.

Adult. Frances Joslin the wife of Nathanaell Joslin was baptifed May 29. 1715.

Benjamin Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife June 12. 1715 (Benjamin Berftowe son of Benjamin & Mercy Berftowe was Baptized the twenty ninth day of June 1715 in the evening, At his fathers house, he being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

Adult Mercy Pitcher wife of Joseph Pitcher were baptized July 3d 1715

Jonah Woolfon Son of [blank] Woolfon & [blank] His wife Sometime

of watertown July 3d 1715

Nathanaell Biřhop Son of Stutfon Bifhop & Abigail his wife July 3. 1715

Thankfull Lappam Daughter of Sam¹¹ & Hannah Lappam. July 24. 1715 Robert Thomfon, Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon August 7th 1715 Samuel Palmer Son of Samuell & Anna Palmer August 7, 1715 Adult. Mercy Bestow wife of Benj^m Bestow. & Martha Bestow daughter

of Benja^m & mercy Beltow, was baptized. August 14, 1715

Anno 1716*

Mary Sprout daughter of Ebenezar Sprout. August 14.

Sarah Ramsdel, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ramsdel August. 14. 1715 Michael Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester August 14. 1715 Mary Clyst Daughter of W^m Clist and Lydia his wife, of marshfield. August 21. 1715

Alice Palmer daughter of [blank] his wife. August 21.

Sarah Silvester daughter of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield. August 21.

Martha Demmon daughter of Zechariah Demmon. August 21. 1715

Ezekiel Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Sarah Palmer & Deborah Palmer
children of Elnathan & mercy Palmer, were baptized Sept 4th 1715.

Anna King Daughter of John & Rebeckah King. Sept 4th 1715.
Grace Turner daughter of John Turner & [blank] His wife, Oct: 9th
Elifha Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard Oct: 16. 1715
Jofeph Tolman, fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tolman Nov: 6th
Sarah Turner Daughter of Charls & Mercy Turner was Baptifed Dec:
2d 1715. This Child being sick was baptized in Private

Anno 1716

Miriam Curtice daughter of Sam¹¹ & Anna Curtice January Ist

Adult. Rachel Thorn (aged about nineteen years. Daughter of Joseph Thorn of Hingham) was baptized Feb: 19. 1715/16.

Elizabeth Beftow. Joseph Beftow, & James Beftowe, children of Joseph & mary Beftow were Baptifed, Aprill 8th 1716.

Thomas Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Aprill 29. 1716. Grace Dwelly daughter of Richard Dwelly & Grace his wife, Aprill 29.

Adult James Briggs may 6th 1716.

Elizabeth Brigs the Daughter of James Brigs May 6th 1716 Mary Eells daughter of Nathan^{ll} and Hannah Eells, was Baptized May 13th 1716

[•] This should be 1715.

```
Hannah Silvester daughter of Peter & mary Silvester. may. 27. 1716.
Adult Mary Woodward Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> woodward June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716
Benjamin & Thomas Woodward children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary woodward
were baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716.
   Elisha Prouty Son of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty. June 24. 1716
   Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Barshebah Dammon. June 24. 1716
   Philip Turner Son of Philip and Elizabeth Turner July 1st 1716
   Thomas Palmer Son of John Palmer & Mary His wife was Baptized in
Private July 8 1716, it being sick and not Likely to recover.
  John Bryant Son of John & Deborah Bryant, July 22 1716.
Jofhua Palmer Son of Sam<sup>11</sup> Palmer & Anne his wife July 22. 1716
Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>12</sup> and Abigail Bryant July 29. 1716
   Mehetabel Dammon daughter of Zechariah Dammon, Sept 2d 1716
   Benjamin Bestowe Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestowe Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1716
   Samuel Ramidell \children of Samu
                       & mary Ramidel
   Mary Ramfdel
of Pembroke, were baptized Sept: 2d 1716
   Caftle Tuell Son of Benjamin Tuell & Joanna his wife fept 9th
   Anthony Symms fon of Timothy & Elizabeth Symms Sept: 23. 1716.
Anno 1717
    November 25. 1716.
    Being at New Port on
    Rhode Ifland, and Preaching,
    after Sermon I Baptized
Elizabeth Tounfand daughter of Nathan & Agatha Tounfand.
Edward & Elizabeth Roffom, children of Edward and Elizabeth Roffom.
John Draper and Elizabeth Draper Children of John Draper &
Thomas Brewer fon Of John Brewer and Ann his wife.
These I Baptifed at Newport, the day and year above mentioned.
  1717.
          Scittuate.
  Adult.
           Henry Joslin aged about twenty years. was Baptized Jan: 27.
1716/17
  Adult.
           Keziah Joslin aged about twenty & one years was Baptized.
Jan: 27. 1716/17
  Mary Silvester daughter of Amoss & Elizabeth Silvester April 7th 1717
     Aprill 14th 1717 Being at
    Hingham Coney Haffett & preaching
   there; after Sermon I Baptized
  Thomas, the Son of Nathanii and Elizabeth Nicols.
  Benjamin the Son of Andrew and Rachel Beals
  Samuel the Son of Jezeniah & Rebecca Nicols
  Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Lincoln.
  Abigail, the daughter of John and Percis Farrow
  Perez Randal Son of Jsaac and Deborah Randall Baptized Aprill 21, 1717
  William Tolman Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman Baptized Aprill
28 1717
  Mercy Cushing daughter of John Cushing Esqr & Sarah his wife, Bap-
tized May 19th 1717
  Deborah Lincoln daughter of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife;
```

Baptized. May 19th 1717

May 26. 1717. Being at Hingham and preaching there after Sermon

I Baptized

Stephen Dunbar Son of Joshuah & Hannah Dunbar. David Whitten Son of David & Elizabeth Whitten Benjamin Gilbert Son of Daniel & Judeth Gilbert.

Lydiah Otis daughter of Nathan11: Otis & Hannah his wife, baptifed June 2ª 1717.

William Gilford Son of Will^m & Elizabeth his wife June 2^d

Sufannah Gilford daughter of Will^m & Eliz: Gilford June 2d 1717 Barnabas Thomson Son of Robert Thomson & Anne his wife June 9th

Sarah Rogers daughter of Sam¹¹ & Jael Rogers. June 16 1717

Lydia King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife June 16. 1717 Adult Jane Right aged about [blank] years was Baptized June 16. 1717 Hezekiah Herrendeen, Son of Hezekiah Herrendeen And His wife, of marfhfield was baptized June 24 1717

Thankful Briggs A Child of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, was

Baptized by me at m^r Pitchers meeting house: June 30th 1717 Simeon Nash Son of Joseph Nash and Hañah his wife, being Sick was

baptifed at his house, July 1st 1717

Lydiah Bestow daughter of Samuel Bestow & Lydia his wife Baptized

July 7th 1717

Isaac Jones Son of Jsaac Jones & Hannah his wife. Baptized July 7th Mary Bestow Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bestow; Baptized July 14th

Peleg Perry Son of Benj^m Perry and Ruth his wife July 21. 1717 Joseph Nash, John Nash, Hannah Nash, Elizabeth Nash, James Nash, David Nash; children of Joseph Nash & Hannah his wife were baptized July 28th 1717

Barsheba Bryant daughter of David & Hannah Bryant Baptized July 28.

Elifha Parker Son of Wm Parker and Rachel his wife of Rochefter was Baptized July 28. 1717.

Thomas Silvester, son of Sam¹¹ filvester of marshfield, baptized, August 4th 1717

Ruth Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster and Barshua his wife August 4th 1717

Elizabeth Torry, Daughter of David Torry & Hope his wife, Baptd Aug: 11th 1717

Nathanael Bestow Son of Benjin & Mercy Bestow Baptized August 11th 1717

Nathanael Turner Son of Philip & Eliz: th Turner, Baptized August 11th 1717

Martha Silvester daughter of Zebulun & mary Silvester August 11th 1717 Adult Rachel Stetson Daughter of Sergt Samuel Stetson was Baptised August 18th 1717

Ziphorah James daughter of John & Eunice James Baptized Sept 1st 1717 Elizabeth Stetion daughter of Samu Stetion & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Sept 1st 1717

James Warren Children of John & Naomy warren Sept 8th 1717

Mary Harlow, daughter of Sam^{ll} Harlow & mary his wife was baptized Sep^r 8th. 1717

Elisha King Son of John King and Rebeca his wife, of Marshfield was baptized Oct. 6th 1717.

John Briggs Son of James Brigs & Hannah his wife, Oct: 6th 1717

Lemuel Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, Baptized oct: 13. 1717

Joshua Silvester Son of Peter & Mary Silvester, Baptd Nov. 3d 1717 Lusanna Bishop Daughter of Stutson Bishop & Abigail His wife Baptized, Nov: 17th 1717

Lydiah Pitcher daughter of Joseph & Mercy Pitcher, Baptized november 24th 1717

Mehitabel Oldham daughter of Joshua Oldham and Mehitabel his wife, December 1st 1717

1718

John Woodward fon of Benj^m & mary Woodward, baptized february 23. 1717/18.

Mary Prouty daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty baptifed March 2d

March 16th 1717/18

Being at Hingham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon I Baptized severall children.—as—

Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethiah his wife.

Israel Levit, fon of Jsrael & mary Levit;

Margaret Lincoln Daughr: of Israel & margret Lincoln

Dan" Cufhing fon of Dan" & Sarah Cufhing.

Sam'l Johnson fon of Benjin & Ester Johnson

Lydia franklin, Daughr of John & Lydia franklin

Elisabeth Lane Daugh of Jsaac & Hanah Lane.

Deborah Lincoln Daugh^r of Samuel and Deborah Lincoln.

Dan^{ll} Sprague fon of Jofiah & Elifabeth Sprague

Thomas Lincoln fon of Thom' & Hannah Lincoln.

James Garnet fon of Jams & Jane Garnet

Deborah Loring, of Benj^m & Deb^r Loring

Sarah Jones, of Thom' & Catherine Jones.

Rachel Mackfarland of James & Sarah mackfarland.

Adult Jonah Stetfon, Son of Sam^{II} Stetfon, was Baptized march 23^d 1717/18 being of Adult years.

Deborah Curtice, daughter of Sam¹¹ & Anna Curtice was baptifed march 23. 1717/18.

Benjamin Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun^r & Hannah his wife was baptized April 27. 1718

Jael Dammon daughter of Zecheriah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptifed May 4th 1718

Increase Whetstone, & John Whetstone children of John Whetstone and [blank] his wife were baptifed May 4th 1718.

Mary Stetion daughter of Anthony and Anna Stetion. May 11. 1718
Amaia Turner Son of Amaia & Anna Turner, Baptifed May 18th 1718.
Nathanaell Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed July 6th 1718.

Gilbert Brooks Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Brooks was baptized July 13th 1718.

VOL. LVIII.

Timothy Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of marshfield, baptized July 20th 1718

Peleg Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant, was Baptifed July 27th 1718

Adult. Mary Buck the wife of Jíaac Buck was Baptized August 3d 1718.

Ifaac Buck the Son of Isaac & Mary Buck, was baptized August 3d 1718.

James Warren Son of John and Naomy Warren baptized August 3d 1718

Abigail Lathly daughter of Philip Lathly deceafed, was baptized at her mothers requeft, August 17. 1718

Hannah Otis daughter of Nathan¹¹: Otis and Hannah his wife, formerly of this Town but Now of New-London; was Baptized Sep^t. 7th 1718

North Eells Son of Nathanaell & Hannah Eells, was baptized Sept 28

Amos Lappam Son of Samuel and Hannah Lappam was bapt Sept 28 1718

William Lathly An apprentice Child to John Magoon was baptized Oct: 5 1718

Bartlet Turner, Son of John & mercy Turner. Baptized Oct: 12. 1718.

Mary Church daughter of Nathan¹¹ & Judith Chh, was baptized Oct: 26.

1718.

Joseph Turner Son of Charls & Joanna Turner was Baptized Nov: 2d 1718

Agatha Gilford daughter of W^m Gilford & Elizabeth his wife Nov: 2^d

Job Neal Son of Josep[h] Neal & Abigail his wife was Baptized Nov: 23, 1718

Jfaac Dammon Son of Dan¹¹ Dammon & Bathfhebah his wife was Bap^t Nov. 28 1718

John Bryant Son of Samuell Bryant and Abigail his wife, was Baptized Dec: 21. 1718.

[To be continued.]

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOORE OF SUDBURY, MASS.

By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, B.A., of Shirley, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 57, page 370.]

Addenda.

1. John' Moore (ante, vol. 57, p. 300). His wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Philemon Whale, may bave been a second wife, since the will of Philemon, made in 1675, mentions the "four sonnes of my loving daughter Elizabeth Moore, viz' William, Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin." (Middlesex Co. Probate, 17259.) It may be that Elizabeth and John were children of a former wife. Philemon Whale was probably the son of Philemon Whale "of Chickney, co. Essex, clerk," * and appeared in Sudbury at

^{*} See abstract of his will in "Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soams, 1620," page 208, to be issued by this Society, and now in press.

about the same time as John Moore, that is, about 1643. There was also a John Moore of Cambridge who owned land there as late as 1642, and there has been an effort, thus far fruitless, to prove that they were identical, but it seems doubtful, since the land owned by John Moore of Cambridge has been traced to his descendants. It was finally sold, about the time of the Revolution, by a Cambridge man, who happened at the time to be living in Sudbury, but who was not a descendant of John Moore of Sudbury.*

It is not certain where the marriage of John Moore and Elizabeth Whale

took place, but it seems probable that it was not in Sudbury.

John Moore's will calls John² the "eldest son," and (viii.) Elizabeth² his "eldest daughter," consequently she should appear first in the list, as she married eleven years before her brother John.² There is doubt as to whether the year date of her birth was intended to be 1649; more probably that is the date, long after her birth, when it was returned to the County Court. She was married in 1643, and John Moore distinctly calls Lydia "his youngest daughter."

2. John² Moore (vol. 57, p. 301). In 1660, Oct. 31, John Smith, the father of Ann, deeded to his son-in-law John² Moore twenty acres of land in Lancaster, as a marriage portion for his daughter. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 378.) Five years later, Apr. 12, 1665, he made a deed of gift of all his lands in Lancaster to his said son-in-law, in return for the care and kindness of John and Ann Moore. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 379.) On the same day, he made his will, leaving his son John his "blak cow," his daughter Ann Moore the "red cow," and his two other children, Richard and Ales, two shillings each. (Middlesex Co. Probate, 14766.) The wife of John Smith was Alice, and not Sarah, as was stated.

John² Moore was probably not one of the proprietors of Lancaster, for it seems more likely that it was John¹ Moore who was the proprietor, and that he gave the Lancaster lands to his son John² as his portion of the estate. The elder John's will gives to the younger John five shillings, since he had "given him his portion formerly."

- i. Marie,³ the eldest daughter of John,² married Matthew Gibbs of Framingham. She died Sept. 26, 1705; and her sister (ii.) Elizabeth⁸ became his second wife; (iii.) Lydia⁸ married Winch; and (vi.) Anne⁸ married Hildreth.
- iii. John⁸ Moore (*Jacob*, ² 3) (vol. 57, p. 301) married Abigail Wright, and removed to Rutland.
 - xi. James Moore (Jacob, 3) (vol. 57, p, 301) was born in 1693.
 - 5. Benjamin² Moore (vol. 57, p. 302) died Oct. 29, 1729.
- i. SIBYLLA MOORE (Richard, 8) (vol. 57, p. 304) married first, Ephraim Roper, and second, Ebenezer Chamberlain according to Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr.
- 9. NATHANIEL⁸ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 304) probably settled in Worcester an early as 1719. His daughter (v.) Grace married Richard Flagg; and son (vii.) Nathaniel married, July 31, 1740, Mehitable Goddard of Sutton.
 - 11. SAMUEL⁸ MOORE (vol. 57, p. 305) was born July 15, 1689.
 - Authority of Rev. Anson Titus.

- James Moore (vol. 57, p. 305) was born in Sudbury, in 1693.
- Jonathan³ Moore (vol. 57, p. 305) married, May 30, 1721, Mary, daughter of Chief Justice Francis Fulham of Weston. She married second, Joseph Dana of Pomfret, Conn.

- i. ELIPHALET, b. Mar. 31, 1722, in Weston; m. Nov. 27, 1745, Mary Silvester of Leicester; lived in Pomfret, Conn.
- ii. Asahel, b. Oct. 3, 1723; m. in Southborough, Mass., July 28, 1746, Abigail
- Johnson, and had ten children, born in Southborough.

 iii. Francis (not Jonathan), b. July 25, 1726; m. in Southborough, Oct. 24, 1748, Hannah Fay. He had one daughter, Hannah, b. in 1754, in South-
- borough; lived in Mansfield, Conn.

 iv. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1728.

 v. Judah, b. May 24, 1730; m. May 24, 1750, Mary Swift of Lebanon, Coun.
 Their child, Zephaniah Swift, b. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 20, 1770, was a Professor of Dartmouth College, President of Williams College, and first President of Amherst College.

(Communicated by Mr. ALFRED L. HOLMAN of Chicago.)

- i. Reuben⁵ Moore (John, ⁴ 50) (vol. 57, p. 369) married (1) Eunice Tafts, not Tufts, who died Apr. 29, 1817; and married (2), Dec. 23, 1821, Lucinda Brigham, who died Apr. 16, 1800.
- 53. URIAH MOORE (vol. 57, p. 370) is the Uriah Moore who married Olive How, and had a child *Curtis*. His gravestone at Sudbury reads: "In Memory of | Lieut. Uriah Moore | Who died | June 25, 1799 | Æt 47 yrs & 5 mo," which is the age of Uriah (53). His wife's stone reads: "Mrs. Olive | widow of | Lieut. Uriah Moore, | died Feb 27, 1850 | Æt 92." The graves of the children of Curtis Moore are beside the grave of Uriah. (Communicated by Mrs. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.)

EDWARD FRISBIE OF BRANFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and contributed by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

1. Edward Frisbie was one of the earliest planters of Branford,

- John,² b. July 17, 1650; d. Mar., 1694. 2. i.

- JOHN, O. July 17, 1650; d. Mar., 1694.
 EDWARD, b. June 11, 1652; d. young.
 Iii. Benoni, b. 1654; d. Nov., 1700.
 Iv. Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1655; d. Oct. 17, 1681.
 V. Abigail, b. 1657; m. William Hoadley, Jr.; d. 1690.
 VI. JONATHAN b. Oct. 28, 1659; d. Apr. 7, 1695.
 VII. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 19, 1661; joined the church in 1701; known as "esquire"; d. unmarried, Mar. 13, 1712.
 VIII. CALEB, b. 1667; d. Oct. 12, 1737.
 IX. HANNAH, b. 1669: joined the church in 1699; m. Nathanial Handau.
- - ix. Hannah, b. 1669; joined the church in 1699; m. Nathaniel Harrison.
 x. Silence, b. Sept. 5, 1672; m. Joshua Austin.
- 7. xi. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 5, 1672; d. Mar., 1713.

- John² Frisbie (Edward¹), married, Dec. 2, 1674, Ruth, daughter of Rev. John Bowers. She joined the church Mar. 7, 1687/8, and died Apr. 26, 1736. She married second, William Hoadley, who died Nov., 1709. John Frisbie was Branford's representative in the General Assembly in May, 1690, and May and Oct., 1692. Children:
 - John, b. May 22, 1676; d. Jan. 14, 1736.
 - 9. ii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1678; d. Mar., 1741.
 iii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 18, 1679; joined the church in 1694; d. 1695.
 iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1681-2; m. Andrew Bartholomew.
 v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1682-3; d. 1690.
 vi. RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1685; d. May 25, 1688.
 0. vii. JOSEPH b. Ang. 5, 1688, d. Ang. 26, 1759

 - vii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 5, 1688: d. Apr. 26, 1758.
 viii. NATHANIEL, b. 1690; d. unmarried, Mar., 1710-11.
 - ix. Lydia, b. 1693; m. June 27, 1713, John Rogers.
- 3. Benoni² Frisbie (Edward¹), of Branford, married Hannah Rose. Children:
 - BENJAMIN,³ b. Jan. 24, 1679; d. Sept. 10, 1724. EBENEZER, b. 1682; d. Nov. 13, 1764.
 - 12. ii.
- SAMUEL² FRISBIE (Edward¹), of Branford, married Rebecca
 She married second, ——— Tyler. Samuel Frisbie's estate, Nov.
 17, 1681, was inventoried at £117.11.9. In the County Court Records there is an obscure entry stating that Rebecca Frisbie, widow of Samuel, acknowledged to have received of her father-in-law John Rose her full portion.
- 5. Jonathan² Frisbie (*Edward*¹), of Branford, married Mary -She married second, in 1697, ———— Derby, or Darley. Jonathan Frisbie joined the church in Nov., 1688. He was allowed by the County Court to keep an ordinary at Branford in 1693, which tavern was kept by his widow after his death. Children:
 - Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1686.
 - ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1689; m., in 1710, Samuel Baldwin, who d. 1713.
 - 13. iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1691; d. July 13, 1722.
- iv. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1693. 14. v. Abiel, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. about 1740.
- 6. CALEB² Frisbie (Edward¹), of Branford, married Hannah who survived him.

- Lydia, b. June 1, 1698; m., in 1720, Samuel Hoadley of Branford, who d. Feb. 2, 1756. She d. Feb. 6, 1759.

 Josiah, b. Dec. 22, 1700; A.B., Yale, 1722; d. 1736; m. ———, who
- d. Sept. 16, 1736; no children. He lived at Branford, and was invited to preach 3 months at North Guilford, in Jan., 1724.
- invited to preach 3 months at North Guillord, in Jan., 1724.

 15. iii. Caleb, b. May 11, 1703; d. Aug. 5, 1772.

 iv. Abraham, b. July 4, 1705. He was called in his father's will, Mar. 24, 1730, excessive riotous and prodigal, and was given "two jades or horsekind," a gun, and 5 shillings, as his portion.

 v. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1707; d. Jan. 27, 1724.

 16. vi. Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1709; d. Dec. 11, 1785.
- vii. ELIJAH, b. May 4, 1711; probably d. before 1730. 17. viii. NATHAN, b. Apr. 3, 1712; d. Nov. 15, 1755.

- 18. ix. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 7, 1714.
- x. Mary, b. July 27, 1716. 19. xi. David, bapt. July 17, 1719; d. Aug. 11, 1763.
- 20. xii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 25, 1721; d. Sept. 16, 1793.
- EBENEZER² Frisbie (Edward¹), of Branford, married Mary Harrington, and joined the church in 1703. She married second, John Bartholomew, and died Dec. 11, 1732. Children:
- SAMUEL, bapt. Sept. 1701; d. Sept. 6, 1754.
 MARY, b. Sept., 1705; m. Jan. 1, 1726. John Linsley.
 ABIGAIL, b. 1707; m. Dec. 9, 1728, William Barker.
 MARY, bapt. Oct. 6, 1711.
- 8. John⁸ Frisbie, Jr. (John,² Edward¹), of Branford, joined the church in 1700. He married, Apr. 7, 1703, Susannah Henbury. She married second, Sept. 8, 1741, Capt. Joseph Foot, and died May 17, 1767.

- JOHN, bapt. 1704; d. young, after his father's will, which was dated Jan. 12, 1725.
- JEDIDIAH, bapt. Nov., 1705; m. in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Munson of Wallingford, and had: 1. Simon, b. 1743. 2. Meriam, b. 1745. 3. Keziah, b. 1748. 4. Susannah, b. 1750. 5. Moses, b. 1754. 6. Elizabeth, b. 1757.

 iii. Samuel, b. Feb. 1707-8; d. before 1725.

 iv. Israel, b. June 22, 1709; d. Jan. 12, 1787; m. (1) Elizabeth

- vii. Huldah, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
- viii. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 1, 1717.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Jan. 24, 1720.
- EDWARD⁸ FRISBIE (John,² Edward¹), of Branford, married Dec. 30, 1702, Martha Pardee, who joined the church in 1704, and was living in Mch., 1741.

Children:

- EDWARD, 4 b. Jan. 25, 1705; m. Mary —. Their children were: 1. Ebenezer. 2. Hannah. 3. William. 4. Edward. 5. Hannah, m. Oct. 28, 1787, Benjamin Hoadley. 6. Moses. 7. Tryphena. 8. Lydia. Edward went over seas, and not returning, a guardian was appointed to his son Edward, Feb. 23, 1748-9.

- ii. THANKFUL, b. Apr. 9, 1708; m. Apr. 13, 1726, Philip Pond.
 iii. MARTHA, b. June 10, 1710; m. Apr. 24, 1728, Josiah Rogers.
 iv. Gideon, bapt. Aug, 1714; m. Desire —, and had Gideon, b. 1734.
 v. Ruth, b. Mch. 31, 1717, m. Apr. 24, 1738, Daniel Frisby; d. May 9,
- 10. Joseph⁸ Frisbie (John, ² Edward¹) married, in 1711, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hoadley.

- REBECCA, 4 b. Sept, 14, 1712.
- ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 14, 1715; d. May 1779; m. Aug. 16, 1738, John Foote, Jr., who d. Jan. 26, 1777.

 iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1717; d. Nov. 5, 1760; m. Aug. 25, 1742, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Bishop, and had: 1. Silence, b. Nov. 24, 1745; d. young. 2. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1746, of Branford; m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Rogers of North Branford. 3. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1749. 4. Benjamin, b. Dec., 1752; lived in Guilford; m. Jan.

9, 1749. 4. Benjamin, b. Dec., 1752; lived in Guilford; m. Jan. 19, 1774, Patience, dan. of Joseph Chittenden, Jr. She d., aged 91, Dec. 18, 1844. 5. Roxanna, b. June 14, 1754.
iv. Lydia, b. May 7, 1720; m. Dec. 27, 1738, Israel Baldwin.
v. Timothy, b. 1722; d. May 9, 1776; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1754, Deborah Baldwin; and m. (2), Mch. 29, 1764, Mary Barker. She m. (2) Stephen Foote of Branford, who d. Aug. 26, 1802. She d. Jan. 26, 1832. Child by first wife: 1. Deborah, b. Mch. 13, 1756; m. Oct. 17, 1780, Ralph Hoadley. Children by second wife: 2. Abigail, bapt. 1767. 3. Jonathan, bapt. 1768. 4. Lydia, bapt. 1773. 5. Jairus, bapt. July 16, 1775.
vi. Silence, bapt. Mch. 8, 1724; d. young.
vii. Patience, bapt. Mch. 19, 1727; m. —— Rose.
viii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 12, 1729; m. —— Baldwin.

- viii. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1729; m. -- Baldwin.
- 11. Benjamin⁸ Frisbie (Benoni, Edward¹), of Branford, married, Dec. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Henbury. Children:
 - BENJAMIN, b. July 16, 1705; the first settler of Goshen, Conn.; m. Hepzibah ———, and had: 1. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 19, 1726. 2. James, b. Oct. 29, 1728; m. Mary Gillette. 3. Jabez, b. Nov. 30, 1730. 4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1732; d. Aug. 28, 1739. 5. Jerusha, b. Feb. 25, 1735. 6. Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1737. 7. Bènjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1739. 8. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1739; d. Aug. 28, 1739. 9. Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1748. b. Jan. 3, 1741.

ABIGAIL, b. June 23, 1709.
 JERUSHA, b. Mch. 10, 1712; m. Jan. 8, 1750, Benjamin Gaylord.

iv. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1714

- ZEBULON, b. May 10, 1717.
- vi. LEVI, b. Dec. 3, 1719.
- vii. THEODORE, b. Mch. 27, 1723.
- 12. EBENEZER³ FRISBIE (Benomi, 2 Edward¹) married first, Apr. 25, 1703 Hannah Page; married second, Sept. 13, 1715, Joanna, widow of Samuel Rose and daughter of Samuel Baldwin, who died Mch. 21, 1751; and married third, Hannah Marks or Levy. His will is dated Jan. 25, 1761.

Children by first wife:

- Hannah, 4 b. Jan. 15, 1703-4; m. Jan., 1724, Stephen Abbott.
- EBENEZER, b. Apr. 4, 1705; removed to Sharon, Conn., with its first settlers, and was deacon in the church there; town clerk of Sharon, Dec., 1743 to 1746; was a surveyor, and much employed Silence Brocket of New Haven. Children: 1. Deborah, b. June 8, 1732. 2. Anna, b. May 7, 1734. 3. Hezekiah, b. July 11, 1738; removed to Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Susannah, dau. of Thomas Marvin of Lyme.
- iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1707; m. William Hoadley of Waterbury.
- iv. Elijah, b. Mch. 4, 1710; d. young.
- DEBORAH, b. Mch. 15, 1712.

Children by second wife:

vi. ELISHA, b. Aug. 20, 1716; m. July 5, 1739, Rachel Levi (a Jewess), and had: 1. Elisha, b. May 22, 1740; m. Apr. 14, 1761, Martha Harrison. 2. Rachel, b. July 29, 1742. 3. Eunice, b. July 28, 1744. 4. and 5. Twins, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1747. 6. Levi, b. Mch. 31, 1748; A. B., Dartmouth, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1806; lived

- berry.
- JACOB, b. June 20, 1726; m. Ruth ——, and had: 1. Ruth, b. July 12, 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1749.
 2. Jacob, bapt. Sept. 16, 1750.
 3. Abigail, bapt. July 19, 1753.
 4. Solomon, b. June 5, 1754.
- xi. Amos, b. Feb. 17, 1728; m. Mary Apr. 27, 1755. —, and had: Mary, bapt.
- 13. JONATHAN⁸ FRISBIE, JR. (Jonathan, Edward¹), of Branford, married, Aug. 10, 1713, Thankful, daughter of Lemuel Foote. She married second, Dec. 18, 1723, Benjamin Farnham, and died Aug. 23, 1724.

Children:

- ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1715; d. Feb. 3, 1737; m. Dec. 25, 1733, John Foote, who d. Jan. 26, 1777.

 JONATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1717; m. Mch. 3, 1773, Peggy Plant.
- iii. MARY, b. May 7, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1739, Daniel Tyler.
- 14. ABIEL⁸ FRISBIE (*Jonathan*, ² *Edward* ¹) married, July 25, 1722, Elizabeth Rogers. She married second, Joseph Palmer. Administration on Abiel Frisbie's estate was given his son Ezekiel, Feb. 7, 1744/5.

Children:

- EZEKIEL, 6 b. July 12, 1723; m. Élizabeth ——, and had: 1. Lucy, 6 b. 1753. 2. Elizabeth, b. 1754. 3. Asa, b. 1756. 4. Abiel, b. 1758. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1724; m. Oct. 26, 1767, Jonathan Howd. i. ii
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 9, 1726; probably d. before his father.
- iv. Noah, b. Feb. 27, 1729.
- HANNAH, b. May 15, 1730.
- vi. Josiah, b. Nov. 16, 1733; m. in 1781, Sarah Rogers.
- 15. CALEB FRISBIE (Caleb, 2 Edward 1), of Branford, married Mary —. Children:
 - THOMAS, 4 b. Feb. 21, 1738.

 - ii. Mary, b. June 27, 1740; d. Mch. 8, 1761.
 iii. ABEL, b. Mch. 4, 1743; m. June 5, 1777, Rebecca Hays.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1745; d. Mch., 1751.
 v. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1748.

 - vi. CALEB, b. Sept. 7, 1750.
- 16. Daniel⁸ Frisbie (Caleb, Edward¹), of Branford, married first, Jan. 24, 1738, Ruth Frisbie; and married second, May 4, 1749, Ruth Allen, widow of ——— Brockett.

Children by first wife:

- Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Mary —, a Oct. 22, 1796. 2. Horace, b. Oct. 8, 1798. i. -, and had: 1. Pamela, b.
- RUTH, b. Apr. 20, 1743; d. July 1747.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Titus, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
- iv. Josiah, b. Feb. 12, 1752. v. Submit, bapt. Feb. 21, 1754.
- vi. RUTH, bapt. Jan. 22, 1756.
- vii. Philemon, b. Nov. 29, 1759; m. Jan. 1, 1790, Rhoda Butler.
- 17. NATHAN³ Frisbie (Caleb, Edward), of Branford, married, Jan. 12, 1738, Elizabeth Wade of Lyme. Children:
 - EUNICE,4 b. Jan. 1, 1740.
 - HANNAH, b. June 20, 1744; m. Nov. 8, 1764, John Hall of Guilford.
 NATHAN, b. Oct. 10, 1746; m. Aug. 13, 1767, Sarah Harrison.

 - iv. Lucy, b. July 2, 1748.
 v. Lemuel, b. Aug. 7, 1750.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756; d. young.
- 18. EBENEZER³ FRISBIE (Caleb, 2 Edward¹), of Branford, married Mary Goodrich.

Children:

- EBENEZER, 4 b. Apr. 11, 1747.
- JOHN, b. Apr. 6, 1751; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1773, Eunice Burgis; m. (2) Freelove
- iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1755.
- 19. DAVID⁸ FRISBIE (Caleb, Edward¹), of Branford, married, June 13, 1750, Mary Wade of Lyme. Children:
 - DAVID, 4 b. Apr. 18, 1751. MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1753.
 - ii.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Mch. 13, 1756.
- 20. NATHANIEL⁸ FRISBIE (Caleb, 2 Edward¹), of Branford, married, in 1748, Abigail Harrison.

Children:

- REUBEN, bapt. Apr. 19, 1752; m. Ruth, dau. of Amos Seward, and had: 1. Ruth, m. Jackson of Canaan, Conn. 2. Polly. 3. Samuel, a lawyer. 4. Sally, m. Warden.
- ii. JARED, bapt. Apr. 15, 1753; d. Aug. 30, 1756. iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Apr. 2, 1758.
- iv. ABRAHAM, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762.
- 21. Samuel⁸ Frisbie (Ebenezer², Edward¹), of Branford, married first, Lois -, who died Mch. 23, 1728; married second, Lydia Culpepper, who died Feb. 11, 1739; and married third, Rebecca

Children by first wife:

- SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1723; d. Apr. 26, 1760, of small pox, while a prisoner in Martinique; m. Aug. 4, 1742, Rachel Bartholomew. Children: 1. Abigail. b. Dec. 6, 1742; m. Billy Rose. 2. Mercy, b. Sept. 9, 1744; m. Peter Harrison. 3. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1746; m. in 1768, Elizabeth Taylor. 4. Rebecca, b. 1748. 5. Judah, b. Feb. 29, 1752; d. Dec. 7, 1769. 6. Isaac, b. June 23, 1754; d. Dec. 20, 1780. 7. Rachel, b. Sept. 19, 1756. 8. Phebe, b. July 2, 1758. 9. Icabod Culpepper, b. Aug. 1, 1760. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1740.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1726; m. – Waddell.

Children by second wife:

- iv. MARY, b. May 5, 1731.
- CULPEPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. Sept. 2, 1760; m. July 13, 1758, Catherine, daughter of John Conkling, of Southampton, L. I.; no children. She m. (2), July 1, 1761, Jesse, son of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, of Waterbury, who d. 1826; and she d., aged 87, June 29, 1824. vi. Lydia, b. June 9, 1735; m. Edmund Rogers.
- vii. Judah, b. Dec. 27, 1737; d. Feb. 17, 1742.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

In too large a proportion of our old American families the pedigree, while running with perfect clearness to our coast, and chronicling the arrival of the emigrant prepositor at a certain date, or even by a certain ship, loses itself in the waters of the Atlantic, and comes to an abrupt halt with not even a hint of the English ancestry of the founder of the line in this country. Few, I hope none, of our people are indifferent to their heritage of Anglo-Saxon blood, and their share in the glorious history of the English people, a history that is equally our own to the eventful year of 1776; but most of those who compile their family genealogies shrink before the task of grappling with the English records, or perhaps, having fallen at the outset into the hands of some of the, alas too frequent, unscrupulous adventurers who make a fat living by preying on the unwary, are deterred from further effort by the apparently enormous expense attendant on such investigation.

It is to help such earnest inquirers that I have been induced to submit the following brief hints, drawn from nearly twenty years' experience in English work, which I hope may prove of service to many of my compatriots in tracing their trans-Atlantic lineage.

It goes without saying that all possible information to be had on this side of the water should be obtained at the outset, and every effort made to locate the English home of the emigrant. When this can be done the rest is relatively easy; but, even when no clue can be obtained here, there is no reason for despair,—"Nil tam difficile est, quin quærendo investigari possiet."*

In the following pages I shall endeavor to give a brief review of those English records from which the best results are to be hoped, and to which the attention of the searcher should be particularly di-

Preëminent among these come the Probate Records, and, first in importance of them, the great Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, already known to the readers of the REGISTER through

[•] Terrence.

the researches of Col. Chester, Mr. Waters, and others. This splendid collection of testamentary evidences embraces wills in every part of England and Wales, and dates from the year 1383, continuing in unbroken sequence to 1858, when this Court was dissolved and the present order of things instituted. The wide scope of its jurisdiction makes its search absolutely essential, and it is best to commence all work here, no matter what is seen later. Consultation of these wills, under certain necessary restrictions, is free to all literary inquirers, down to within a century of our own time, beyond which they are closed except on payment of fees. Applications for permits addressed to the Registrar General, at Somerset House, Strand, London, with proper credentials, will receive prompt and courteous attention; and at the same office permission may be obtained for search in all the minor and local Courts, of which hereafter.

Much of the former laborious work of searching the MS. Calendars, or indices, has now been superseded by the labors of various antiquaries and learned societies. From 1383 to 1604 the names of all the testators in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury have been printed by the British Record Society,* which has now in hand the period from 1605 to 1619. From 1620 to 1630 the series of abstracts now being edited by the writer will serve the double purpose of an index to testators and a cross reference to all names in the wills of the period; while from 1630 to 1640 the Probate Act Books now being issued by J. & G. F. Matthews, in London, carry on the index nearly to the period of the Civil War. From this time, recourse must be had to the MS. Calendars, and it should be borne in mind that many years subsequent to the Emigration should be seen, for possible references to kinsfolk in America. The less valuable Administrations in this Court date from 1383, although the recently discovered earlier years, before 1558, are not yet accessible to the The calendars to these have not been printed, and they must all be searched in the MS. Calendars; before 1631 they are kept in separate books, after that date in the same index with the It is not wise to neglect them.

Second in importance comes the Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York, having jurisdiction in all the Northern counties. Dating from 1389, these records are nearly perfect, except for the period of the Commonwealth (1650-1660), when all wills in England were proved before the Judges at Westminster, and are now enrolled in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which, it must be remembered, was the case with all of the local Courts. The indices of this Court are now in process of publication by the Yorkshire Archæological Society, and, except for brief gaps, are complete (wills and administrations), 1389 to 1627, and 1636 to 1652.† The period 1627 to 1636 is to be covered by a forthcoming volume.

[

Index Lib., Vols. x, xi, xviii, xxv.
 See York Arch. Soc., Record Series, vols. iv, vi, xi, xiv, xix, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxviii,

In both of these Prerogative Courts there occur "Sede Vacante," or Vacancy Wills, during the periods when the respective Sees, from death or other causes, have been vacated. In the Court at York these will be found among the records of the Dean and Chapter, but in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury they must be sought in the Wills at Lambeth Palace Library (1313 to 1644), and in the Vacancy Wills of the Dean and Chapter at Canterbury* (to 1486), dealing also with the local Consistories. Other Courts having a subordinate jurisdiction to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury are the Court of Delegates,† at Somerset House, dating from 1650, which was a Court of Appeal from the Provincial Courts and Royal Peculiars, and the Arches Court of Canterbury at Lambeth (1661), also a Court of Appeal.

A calendar of the wills at Lambeth has been printed in The Genealogist, 1 and, beside the Vacancy Wills, they contain many others of

testators in all parts of the Diocese.

The jurisdiction of the two great Prerogative Courts is broadly divided by a line from the Wash to the Mersey, the Archbishopric of Canterbury covering all England and Wales south of that line, and the Archbishopric of York all to the north, but the wills of many testators in the Northern counties are to be found in the Canterbury Court, while the reverse of this is not the case at York.

Wills of Roman Catholics will be found in the Close Rolls in the Public Record office; and at Stonyhurst College, in Mitton, co. Lancaster, are wills most, but not all, of which are those of Jesuits. A list of these will be found in the Historical Manuscripts Commission In the Public Record Office also will be found many other wills in the Enrollments of Patents, Assignment Books, Warrant Books of Pell Office, Privy Seal, and Inquisitions Post Mortem, while still other classes of documents also contain wills and administrations, but no general lists are obtainable, and the labor of seeking them all out would be hopeless.

In the Muniment Room at Westminster are filed a large number of wills (1307-1674) of testators in all parts of the country. Some of these, but probably not all, may be found registered in various The Earl of Ashburnham's Collection of Manuscripts contains three volumes of sixteenth and seventeeth century wills ? (mostly original), and many others no doubt exist in other private collections, as well as in the great libraries.

If the county from which the emigrant came be known, or if the inquirer has had the good fortune to obtain such clues in the Prero-

<sup>See Hist. MSS. Rep. VIII, App. 332; ibid. Various Colls. I, p. 209 and Gen. vi, 48.
† The Processes in these cases are in the Public Record Office. List of Wills in Gen. N. S. xi, 165, 224, xii, 97.
† See Gen. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217; vii, 204, 271; N. S. i, 80.
See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, App. p. 197.
A partial list of these in Genealogist N. S. i, 266, ii, 69, 279, iii, 122, 185, 220—unfortunately discontinued.</sup>

fortunately discontinued.

¶ Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. VIII, App. pt. iii, p. 29.

gative Court as indicate the place of his origin, the next step will be to search the local Courts of that region thoroughly, as no search is complete which does not exhaust these, the wills of testators in every

Diocese being liable to be found in both.

At this point comes one of the most difficult steps to the beginner, as the many interlacing jurisdictions of Consistories, Archdeaconries, Prebends, and, well named, Peculiars, make a maze in which he may easily become bewildered. In the following table I have endeavored to show clearly just what Courts have jurisdiction in each county, where the records are to be found, and the date of the earliest continuous registration in such Court.* For those who desire more detail, I would refer to the two exhaustive Reports to the House of Commons in 1830 and 1845,† and to the admirable little handbook of Dr. Marshall's,‡ to which I am greatly indebted in this compilation.

| County. | Courts. | LOCATION. | ARLIEST DATE. |
|------------|---|--|------------------------|
| Anglesea. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |
| Bedford. | Archdeaconry of Bedford. Registers of the Bishops of Lincoln. | Northampton. Diocesan Registr | 1496 v.1280 |
| | See note under Lincoln. Prebend of Biggleswade. Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard. | | 1712 |
| Berks. | Archdeaconry of Berks. Index to 1650 printed by British Record Society, vol. vili, 1893. | Somerset House | . 1530 |
| | Consistory of Salisbury. | Somerset House | 1550 |
| | Dean of Sarum. | Somerset House | 1537 |
| | (Has 7 parishes in Berks.) Peculiar of Dean and Canons of Windsor. (Has 6 parishes in Berks.) | Somerset House | . 1668 |
| Danama | ` - | TT | 1 005 |
| BRECKNOCK. | Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Hereford. | 1625 |
| Bristol. | Consistory of Bristol. All wills in this court between 1542 and 1572 have been lost. A few may be found in Consistory of Gloucester, q. v. Index to 1792 printed by British Record Society, vol. xvii, 1897. Great Orphan Books. Index ut supra. Abstracts of 1st vol. printed by Bristol and Gloucester Archæological Society, edited by T. P. Wadley, 1886. | ouncil House. $\Big\{ egin{array}{l} \mathbf{t} \Big\} \Big\}$ | 1572 1379 o 1674 |

Where only a few scattered early wills occur (as in the Archdeaconry of Dorset), I have omitted them, placing the date at a point where it will be of real value.

† See the Ret. of Ecclesiastical Cts. Hou. of Com. Sessional Papers, 1830, No. 205, vol. xix, p. 47, and 1846, No. 249, vol. xxxvi, p 347, also Pub. Rec. Report. 1837. Dr. Marshall's Handbook of Anc. Cts. of Prob., pp. 10-11, and Mr. J. C. C. Smith's introduction to vol. x, Brit. Rec. Soc.

‡ Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, by George W. Marshall, 2d ed., 1895.

| | Consistorial Episcopal of Bath and Wells. (Parishes of St. Thomas and St. | Wells. | 1528 |
|-------------|--|---|------------------------------|
| Вискв. | Mary Redcliffe, before 1542.) Archdeaconry of Bucks. Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. Index to 1547 by A. Gibbons, 1887, and abstracts of same, 1888. See also Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, N. S., iii. 59, for list 1560 to 1640. |) | 1271 |
| | Archdeaconry of St. Albans. (Has 3 parishes in Bucks.) Peculiar of Bierton. Peculiar of Aylesbury. Peculiar of Bucks. Peculiar of Monks Risborough and Newington. Peculiar of Thame. (Parish of Towersey only.) | Somerset House. | 1687 1674 1701 1736 |
| Cambridge. | Peculiar of Eton College. Consistory of Peterborough. Consistory of Ely. See Vacancy Wills in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. | Peterborough. Peterborough. | 1608 1449 |
| | Consistory of Archdeacon of Ely. (Includes Cambridge town.) Chancellor of University of Cam- | Peterborough. $\left\{ egin{array}{ll} 	ext{Peterborough.} \end{array} ight\}$ | 1451 1501 1765 |
| | ham. Peculiar of Kings College. Peculiar of Thorney. Registers of Bishops of Ely. Calendars printed by A. Gibbons, 1891, in Ely Episcopal Registers, pp. 15, 193, 432. See also Har- leian MS. 7043, pp. 153, 265, and Additional MS. 5861, p. 8, at | Peterborough. Kings College. Peterborough. Muniment Room, Ely. | 1525 1451 1774 1478 |
| | British Museum. Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds. See note under Suffolk. Consistory of Norwich. (Has 12 parishes in Cambridge.) | BurySt.Edmunds Norwich. | .135 4 1370 |
| Cardigan. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. Archdeaconry of Cardigan. | Carmarthen. | 1600 1746 |
| CARMARTHEN. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. Archdeaconry of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. Carmarthen. | 1600 1746 |
| CARNARVON. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |

| 1904.] | Research in E ngland. | | 189 |
|------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Consistory of St. Asaph. (Has 2 Parishes in Carnarvon.) See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| CHESHIRE. | Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York. (For Cheshire wills before 1521.) | York. | 1389 |
| | Enrollment Books List of vols. I and II in Lanc. and | Diocesan Registry C tester. | |
| | Ches. Rec. Soc., vol. II, p. xi. | | 1520 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. (A few Cheshire wills before 1521.) | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Consistory Court of Chester. Index to 1800 by Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vols. ii, iv, xv, xviii, xx, xxii, xxv, xxxvii, xliv, and xlv; and abstracts of wills by Chetham Society, vols. xxxiii, 1i, 1lv, N. S. iii,* xxvii and xxxviii. See abstracts in Harl. MS. 2067 in Brit. Mus. and Dodsworth MS., vol. xx, Bodleian Lib., Oxford. Rural Deans (12). Index ut supra. | Chester. | 1545 1660 |
| CORNWALL. | Archdeaconry of Cornwall. | Bodmin. | 1569 |
| COMM WALL. | Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan. | Bodmin. | 1603 |
| | Consistorial of Exeter. (Has 23 parishes in Cornwall.) See note under Devon. | Exeter. | 1557 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Exeter. (Has 24 parishes in Cornwall.) | Exeter. | 1547 |
| CUMBERLAND. | Consistory of Carlisle. | Carlisle. | 1564 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Carlisle. List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App. 196, and abstracts 1353 to 1386, printed by R. S. Ferguson in Cumberland and Westmore- land Antiquarian and Archælogi- cal Society, 1893. | Cathedral Muniment Room. | 1353 |
| | Consistory of Durham. (Has Alston Parish only.) | Durham. | 1540 |
| | Deanery of Coneland. Archdeaconry of Richmond. (Has some Cumberland wills.) | Somerset House. | 1457 |
| DENBIGH. | Consistory of St. Asaph. Index 1565 to 1583 printed by Powis Land Club, vol. xvi, p. 299. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistory of Bangor. (Has 19 Denbigh Parishes.) | Bangor. | 1634 |
| | Consistory of Chester. | Chester. | 1545 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| DERBY. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| • This volume co | ontains abstracts of 200 wills now missing | from Chester Cons. (| Ct., see |

This volume contains abstracts of 200 wills now missing from Chester Cons. Ct., see pt. ii, p. 196.

| 190 | Research in England. | [A | pril, |
|---------|---|--|------------------------------|
| | Deanery of Hartington. Peculiar of Peak Forest. Prebend of Sawley. Peculiar of Dale Abbey. | Lichfield. Lichfield. Lichfield. Derby. | 1679 1647 1712 1753 |
| Devon. | Episcopal Principal Registry. Consistorial Court of Exeter. Index to 1790 by British Record Society in progress. | Exeter. Exeter. | 1559 1557 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Exeter. Some wills of this Court are still in Chapter Library. | Exeter. | 1547 |
| | Archdeaconry of Barum. (Barns- | | |
| | table). | Exeter. | 1553 |
| | Archdeaconry of Exeter. Index to 1799 by British Record Society in progress. | Exeter. | 1547 |
| | Archdeaconry of Totnes. (Old Calendars from 1513.) | Exeter. | 1574 |
| | Dean of Exeter. | Exeter. | 1632 |
| | Vicars Choral. (Parish of Woodbury only.) Prebend of Uffculm (Diocese of | Exeter. | 1633 |
| | Sarum). | Somerset House. | 1623 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Exeter. Abstracts printed to 1415 of "Bronescombe" 1889, and "Staf- ord" 1886, by F. C. H. Randolph. King's Court or Customary Court | Diocesan Registry | .1257 |
| | of the City of Exeter. Contains wills relating to tenements in City of Exeter. See abstracts printed by Samuel Izacke, 1736; also list in Antiquities of Exeter by same, 1681, p. 21, et seq. | Guildhall. | 1281 |
| Dorset. | Archdeaconry of Dorset. (A few scattering wills 1568.) Index printed by British Record Society vol. xxii, 1900, of all wills at Blandford, to 1792. Consistory of Bristol, Dorset Di- | Blandford. | 1681 |
| | vision. | Blandford. | 1681 |
| | Peculiar of Sturminster Marshall. | Blandford. | 1641 |
| | Peculiar of Corfe Castle. (Old Calendar from 1577.) Peculiar of Great Canford and | Blandford. | 1602 |
| | Poole. | Blandford. | 1650 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Milton Abbas. | Blandford. | 1694 |
| | Peculiar of Wimborne Minster. | Blandford. | 1511 |
| | Dean of Salisbury. (Has 29 parishes in Dorset.) Prebend of Yetminster and Grim- | Somerset House. | |
| | stone. Prebend of Lyme Regis and Hal- | Somerset House. | 1654 |
| | stock. | Somerset House. | 1664 |

[•] Ex teste W. E. Mugford, recently clerk to Bishop's Registrar.

| | Peculiar of Gillingham. Prebend of Netherbury. Prebend of Preston and Sutton | Somerset House. Somerset House. | |
|------------|--|---|--------------|
| | Pointz. | Somerset House. | 1661 |
| | Abstracts of all Administrations for | Dorset in Preros | ative |
| | Court of Canterbury (1558 to 172 G. S. Fry in Somerset and Dorset II, 1891, p. 14, et seq. | 5) have been print | ed by |
| DURHAM. | Consistory of Durham. Registers of Dean and Chapter. See Surtees Society, vols. ii, and xxxviii, for selections of wills 1311 to 1599. | Durham. Durham. | 1540 1311 |
| Essex. | Anahdosonny of Forey | Somerset House. | 1400 |
| ESSEX. | Archdeaconry of Essex. | Somerset House. | |
| | Commissary of Essex and Herts. Commissary of London. (Has 8 parishes in Essex.) | Somerset House. | |
| | Consistory of London. | Somerset House. | 1361 |
| | Deanery of Bocking. | Somerset House. | |
| | (Has 6 parishes in Essex.) | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| | Archdeaconry of Colchester. Archdeaconry of Middlesex, | Somerset House. | 1500 |
| | Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. | 1564 |
| | (Has 37 parishes in Essex.) Dean and Chapter of St. Paul. | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | (Has 5 parishes in Essex.) | | |
| | Royal Peculiar Dean and Chap- | ^ | |
| | ter of Westminster. (Has parish of St. Mary, Maldon, only.) | Somerset House. | 1504 |
| | Peculiar of Good Easter. | Somerset House. | 1613 |
| | Peculiar of Hornchurch and | Somether House. | 1010 |
| | Havering-atte-Bower. | New College, | |
| | (Only 1 will remains.) | Oxford. | |
| | Peculiar of Writtle with Roxwell. | | 1637 |
| | Commissary of the Sokens. | Ipswich. | 1571 |
| | (Has 3 parishes in Essex.) | • | |
| | Archdeaconry of Suffolk. | Ipswich. | 1444 |
| | (Has a few Essex wills.) See note under Suffolk. | | |
| | A few Essex wills, 1360 to 1610, ar the family of Nevill of Holt. See | e in the munimer note under Leice | |
| FLINT. | Consistory of St. Asaph. See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistory of Chester. See note under Chester. | Chester. | 1545 |
| | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
| | Peculiar of Ilawarden. | St. Asaph. | 1558 |
| GLAMORGAN. | Consistorial of Llandaff. Consistorial Episcopal of | Llandaff. | 1590 |
| | St. Davids. | Camarthen. | 1600 |

| 192 | Research in England. | | [April, |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| GLOUCESTER. | Consistory of Gloucester. A few wills (92) exist between 1508 and 1541. Index printed by British Record Society 1541 to 1650, vol. xii, | 1 | 1541 |
| | 1895; 1660 to 1799 in progress. Consistory of Worcester. (Has Gloucester wills before 1541.) See note under Worcester. | Worcester. | 1451 |
| | Peculiar of Bibury. | Gloucester. | 1665 |
| | Peculiar of Bishops Cleeve. Consistory of Bristol. | Gloucester. Bristol. | 1654 1572 |
| | (Has 16 parishes in Gloucester- shire.) | | |
| | Great Orphan Books. (Have a few Gloucester wills.) See note under Bristol. | Council House Bristol. | 1379 |
| Hampshire. | Consistory of Winchester. See also Vacancy Wills in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. | Winchester. | 1502 |
| | Peculiar of Alverstoke. | Winchester. | 1612 |
| | Donative Court of No. Baddesley. | Winchester. | 1692 |
| | Peculiar of Bishops Waltham. | Winchester. | 1625 |
| | Peculiar of Calbourne. | Winchester. | 1612 |
| | Peculiar of Fawley with Exbury. | Winchester. | • • • • |
| | Peculiar of Ringwood with Harbridge. | Winchester. | 1691 |
| | Peculiar of East Woodhay with Askmansworth. Peculiar of Alresford with Med- | Winchester. | 161 2 |
| | stead and New Alresford. Peculiar of Cheriton with Kilmar- | Winchester. | • • • • |
| | ton and Tichbourne. | Winchester. | 1613 |
| | Archdeaconry of Winchester. | Winchester. | 1537 |
| | | Southampton. ∫ | 1383 |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. ii, pp. 8-14. | (| to 1570 |
| | | Andover. | 1569 |
| Hereford. | Consistorial of Hereford. (Calendars to letter E only.) | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | | Hereford. | 1558 |
| | | Hereford. | 1625 |
| | Peculiar of Little Hereford with | Hereford. | 1608 |
| | | Hereford. | 1662 |
| | | Hereford. | 1668 |
| | Corporation of Hereford. (A few will abstracts in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIII, App. pt. iv, pp. 302-343.) Consistorial Episcopal of | Town Hall. | 1378 |
| | | Carmarthen. | 1600 |

i

Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn.

193

1479

1546

1661

1738

1667

Peterborough.

Peterborough.

Peterborough.

Peterborough.

Peterborough.

Somerset House. 1557

1904.]

HUNTS.

[To be continued.]

Archdeaconry of Huntingdon.

Archdeaconry of Huntingdon.

Peculiar of Leighton Bromswold.

Hitchin Division. Peculiar of Brampton.

Peculiar of Buckden.

Prebend of Long Stow.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762–1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn. From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

THE Church in Vernon (formerly North Bolton) was formed in October, 1762. Its first pastor, the Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg,* was born in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1737, graduated at Yale College in 1757, was ordained at North Bolton, Nov. 24, 1762, and preached until within a few months of his death, Sept. 3, 1817. He was followed by the Rev. William Ely, second pastor, ordained Mar. 11, 1818, dismissed Feb. 21, 1822. The third pastor, the Rev. Amzi Benedict, was installed June 30, 1824. The following records cover the first two pastorates.

The Persons whose Names are under-written have received the Ordinance of Baptism.

Decem^{br} 5, Abia Daughter of Thomas Darte.
 Abial Son of Osias Grant.

[•] See Dexter's Yale Graduates, Second Series, page 477,

AD 1763 Janry 30. Reuben Son of Phillip Smith.

Feby 20. Betty and Molly Daughters of Nath¹¹ Jones-

Apr. 3. Hezekish Son of Solomon Lomis-

May 1 Hofea Son of Isaac Brunfon—8th Martain Son of Samuel Brown—item Gideon Son of Mehetabel Wright.

June 5. Ichabod Son of Jonathan Lord.

July 3^d Sufanah Daughter of Benjⁿ Cheeny living in Hartford 5 Miles. item Agnes Daughter of William Simons, living in Hartford 5 Miles. Octo^r 2^d Lemuel Son of Eliakim Root—30th Dorcas Daughter of Elijah

Octor 2^d Lemuel Son of Eliakim Root—30th Dorcas Daughter of Elijah Tucker—item Phebe Daughter of Hezek^h Wells. item Lydia Daughter of John Skinner.

Novbr 6 Ann Daughter of Saml Brown-

1764.

January 8th Roger Noah & Anna, Sons & Daughter of Roger Strickland—January 29, Either Daughter of Sam¹ Ladd— —Feb 2 Rofwell White Son of Richard Fitch—12th Nathan Son of N. Jones. 19, Benjamin Son of John Hitchcock—26. Eleazer Son of Stephen Pain Jun. March 4, Samuel Son of Jabez Rogers—Ap¹ 8th David, Son of David Smith—Item Oliver Son of Joseph Blifh—22. Rachel Daughter of Elijah Lomis—May 6 William Son of John Pain—June 17 Susannah Daughter of Jared Knowlton—July 22, Samuel Son of Josiah Thatcher.

Sept^r 2 Wareham Son of Osias Grant—16, Rachel Daughter of Thomas Chapman—23 Lucy Daughter of John Darte—

Octobr 28, Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Kellogg— Decembr 23, Caleb Son of Caleb Talcott—

1765.

Feby 10 Mary Daughter of Solomon Lomis—March 10 Asa Son of John Hutchins, Apl 21 Jerufha Daughter of Jeremiah Biffel—28. John Son of John M'ray. item. Lovina Daughter of Jonathan Smith—

May 5. Samuel Son of Elijah Tucker-

June 23. Roger, Levi, & Prifcilla, Sons and Daughter of Roger Lomis.— July 28. Sarah Daughter of Phillip Smith——Aug' 4. Sibyl Daughter of Eliakim Root. Sept' 1. William Serjeant Son of Ichabod Carly— 29. Lemuel Son of Hezekiah King—Octo' 20 David Allis, Son of Reuben Searl—

Novh 24 John Son of Benjn Kilburn—Decemb 15 Elifabeth Daughter of Roger Lomis—22 Afahel Son of Afahel Root.—

1766.

- Feb 2 David Son of David Wright—March 9 Sarah Daughter of Nathan Jones—item Alamander Cone adult—Apl 6 Joseph Son of John Hitchcock.—
- Ap¹ 6. Oral Daughter of Osias Grant. 13. Gustavus & Cleopatria twin children of Benjamin Kilburn—20 Benajah Son of John Pain—May 25, John Son of John Miller—June 1, Russel Son of Joseph Simons of Hartford 5 Miles—item Richard Son of Malachi Corney Harts 5 Miles.
 item William Son of Samuel Olcott of Hartford 5 Miles—29 Daniel Son of Ebenezer Kellogg—

July 13. Joseph Son of Solomon Lomis—20 Betty daughter of David Smith—Augt 3. Betty Daughter of Moses Thrall—Septembr 7. Amasa Son of Joseph Blith—14 Allen Son of Jabez Emerson—item Elijah Son

of Elijah Tucker Octobr 12 Luke Son of Elijah Lomis—Novbr 2 Rebecka Daughter of John M^cray. item, Sarah Daughter of Jabez Rogers,—item, Elijah Son of Elijah King—16. William Son of Elijah Anders Hartford 5 miles. item Lucretia Daughter of Jabez Darte Hartford 5 Miles—Decembr 14. Lydia Daughter of Stephen Pain Jur—22 Miriam Daughter of John Darte—

1767.

Feb 15, Sarah Daughter of Reuben Searl—March 29-Sarah & Abigail Daughters of Sam¹ Blackmer.

Ap' 12 Hezekiah Son of Philip Smith—May 24 Plato Son of Gideon King—July 20 Daughter of Eliakim Root—Augt 9 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Biffel—

Sept 29. Benjamin Son of Benjⁿ Brown Hartford 5 miles. item Anna Daughter of Simon Kenney Hartford 5 Miles, Oct^r 25. Levi Son of David Woodworth—Nov^{br} 1. Augustus Son of Ozias Grant—

Novbr 15. Else Daughter of Hezekiah King-

December 12 Jane Daughter of John Mcray.

1768.

Feb 17. Lemuel Son of Nathan Jones—14 John Son of Roger Strickland—March 6. Abner Son of Roger Lomis. item Jane Daughter of Isaac Brunfon—Apl 17. William son of Mofes Thrall—May 8. Allen Son of Beriah Brunfon—item Molly Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—22 Molly Daughter of David Wright—29. Alexander Son of Robert Mckee of Hartford 5 Miles—item Rofwell Son of William Buckland. Hartford 5 Miles. item John Son of Levi Thatcher Hartfd 5 Miles. item Joel Son of Richard Keneey Hartfd 5 miles. item Eleazer Son of Joseph Mckee Hartford 5 Miles, item Rebecka Daughter of Stephen Bidwell. Hartford 5 Miles—item Rufha Daughter of William Simons Hartford 5 Miles—item Sarah Daughter of Nathanel Mckee Hartford 5 Miles—Item Sarah Daughter of Ichabod

Carly—item Samuel Son of Samuel Blackmer—
July 3^d Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Kilburn 10 Hannah Daughter
of Ebenezer Kellogg—item Anna Daughter of John Hitchcock—24
Mary Daughter of Nathan Darte—Augt 21 Abigail Daughter of John
Pain

Sept^r 11 Matthias & Mehetabel Son & Daughter of James Pendal—Oct^r 2 Orren Daughter of Jonathan Smith—23. Mable Daughter of David Smith—item Daniel Son of Solomon Lomis—Decem^{br} 25. Denial [Daniel?] Son of Joseph Blish—

AD 1769.

Jan 15—Rachel Daughter of Caleb Talcott—March 5. Eliakim Son of Eliakim Hitchcock—12 Bethfaida Daughter of Gideon King—Apl 2 Rhoda Daughter of David Woodworth, 30. Alexander & Elizabeth. Son & Daughter of Alexd Kinny. item Joseph Son of Elijah King—June 18 Aruma Daughter of Ozias Grant—July 16 Asa Son of Jabez Rogers

July 23. Jeremiah Son of Eliakim Root—Nov^{br} 2 Ruth Daughter of David Wright. 8 Samuel Hulda, Hulda, Levitt, Loudon, Jason, & Calvin, Sons and Daughter of Jason Millard—19 Andrew, & Susannah Millard Adult—Decem^{br} 10 Josias Son of Nathan Jones—

AD 1770.

March 4. Josias Son of Stephen Pain Jun^r. item Violet Daughter of Elijah Tucker—19 Willis Son of Zadoc How—item Hannah Daughter of Alexander McLean—Ap¹ 8 Damaris Daughter of Ezekiel Olcott—May 6 Jehial Son of John Hodge—13 Silas Son of Elijah Lomis—item Reuben Son of Moses Thrall—July 1. Ruth Daughter of Roger Lomis—29 Thomas Wright Son of Ebenezer Kellogg—Aug¹ 26 Olive Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—Octor 28. Sile Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock, item Betty Daughter of Edward Pain—Decembr 30 Ezekiel Son of Solomon Lomis—

AD 1771.

Feby 24. Roxy Daughter of Caleb Talcott—Zurvia, Daughter of Ozias Grant—Ap¹ 7 John Son of William Hunt—May 5, Anna Daughter of Beriah Brunson—26 Nathan Son of Jeremiah Biffel—item Warren Son of David Smith—June 9, Aaron Son of Joel Nash—23 Samuel Son of Isaac Bruson [Brunson?]—July 21. Lucy Daughter of Joseph Blith—Aug² 4 Sarah Daughter of John M°ray—item Drusilla Daughter of Ichabod Carly—Aug¹ 11. Augustus & Erastus twin Sons of Alexander Kinny—Oct 6 Sarah Daughter of Zadoc How, Sep¹ 29 Betty Daughter of David Wright—Oct¹ 13. Roswell Son of Silas King—20 Salmon Son of Gideon King. 27, Sarah Daughter of David Woodworth—Decembr 29 William Son of Hezekiah King—

AD 1772.

Janury 5—Simon Son of Elijah King—Feb 16. Polly Daughter of Lemmi
 Thrall. 22 Elijah Son of Elijah Skinner—Ap¹ 8-Samuel Son of James
 Lyman—May 3^d-Gurdon Son of Gurdon Fowler—item Eunice Daughter of Nathan Jones.

May 24 Zurvia Daughter of Ozias Grant—item Betty & Samuel Daugh-

ter & Son of Elijah Brunfon.

June 21 Alexander Son of Alexander McLean—item Lucy Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—Augt 16-Roxillana Daughter of Edward Pain—item Sarah Daughter of Thomas Chapman Junt—Oct 4 Tryphena Daughter of Solomon Lomis—11 Cloe, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—18 Margaret Daughter of Reuben Searl—25 Betty Daughter of Mofes Thrall.

Nov^{br} 8 [Russell] [written in pencil] Son of Jabez Rogers—item Allen Son of Eliakim Root—Decem^{br} 31. Elijah Son of Elijah Brunfon.

AD 1773.

Ap¹ 1 Jane Daughter of Elijah Tucker—May 2 Lyana Daughter of Ezra Lomis—item Perfia Daughter of Lemmi Thrall—June 27 Lydia Daughter of David Smith—July 4 Mary Daughter of William Hunt. Aug⁴ 22 Elenor Daughter of John M^cray.

Octobr 3. Rachel Daughter of Reuben King—17 Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny.—31 Barzillai Little adult—item Lois Daughter of Roger

Lomis. item Philomelia Daughter of Saml Root.

Nov^{br} 21 Eunice, Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg—item Jerus ha Daughter of James Lyman.

AD 1774.

Feb 27. Eben Son of Elijah King—March 13 Anna Daughter of Caleb Talcott—May. 1. Simeon Son of Beriah Brunfon—8. Hannah ye Adopted Daughter of Elijah Lomis—22 Elijah Son of Ozias Grant—29 Timothy Son of Reuben Searl.

June 5. Molly Daughter of Zadoc How—item Prudence Daughter of Elijah Brunfon—26 Malvin Son of Isaac Brunfon—July 10. Samuel Son of Joel Nafh—17 William Son of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Aug' 7. Betsey Daughter of Eben' Dart—14. Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner—21 John Marshal Son of Joshua Pearl—28. Joel Son of Edward Pain.

Octor 31 Amafa Son of Joseph Blifh—item William Son of Nathan Jones—Decembr 4 Docia Daughter of Jabez Emerson Junr—18 Sarah Daughter of Gurdon Fowler—item Mary Daughter of Alexander Mc-Lean.

AD 1775.

January 22. Elijah Son of Elijah Skinner March 5. Martin Son of Jabez Rogers—Ap¹ 30. Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root—June 4. Prosorpina Daughter of Gideon King—Aug¹ 13 Tryphena Daughter of Solomon Lomis—June 11. Rhoda Daughter of Stephen King—July 16 Eleazer Son of John Mcray—item Denial [sic] Son of Barzillai Little. 23 Zina Daughter of Reuben King—Aug¹ 13. David Son of David Dorchefter Jun²—20. Clariffa Daughter of Hezkh King—item Ruffel, Eraftus & Perfia, Sons & Daughter of David West—Sept³ 3. John Chapman—Son of Abel West. 17. Adolphus Son of Timothy Pain—Octo¹ 1. Ruth Daughter of Thomas Chapman Jun²—8th Ruel Son of Lemmi Thrall—29 Mehetabel Daughter of Samuel Root.

AD 1776.

January 4. Perfis Daughter of Daniel Ladd.

Feb. 25. Rachel Daughter of Elijah Lomis.

March 10. James Son of James Lyman — 27. John Son of David King. April 7. Edward Son of Edward Paine.

April 21. Sarah Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

May 5. Abner Son of Eliakim Hitchcock—23. Mary, Hulda, Tirzah, & Abiel, Daughters & Son of Widw Leonard—June 9 Elifha Son of Ozias Grant. 23 Lois Daughter of John Allis.

July 7. Jonathan Smith Son of John Tucker—21. Rufsel Son of Mofes Thrall—item Warren Son of Alexander Kiney—item Timothy Son of Jofhua Pearl—Augt 11 Nancy Daughter of Eph^m Ladd. 18. Phinehas Son of Eliakim Root.

Sept 8. Jeffe Lyman Son ot William Hunt. 15. Sarah Daughter of Widow Leonard.

Octobr 6. Jabez Son of Jabez Emerson. Octobr 20. Ezekiel Son of Capt Ezekiel Olcott—

Nov^{br} 10 Lemuel Son of Lemuel Chapman—

AD 1777.

Jan 6 Molly Daughter of Elijah King-

Feby 23 Lydia Daughter of David Smith—item Dolly Daughter of Elijah Tucker. item Benjamin Son of Benjamin Blifh.

March 2. Eunice Daughter of Elifha Ladd—23 Zadoc Son of Zadoc How.

April 6 Molly Daughter of Gurdon Fowler—27. Olive Daughter of Ezra Lomis—

June 15. Alpheus Son of Thomas Chapman Jun

Augt 10 William Little adult—item Aletheia Daughter of William Little—24 Erastus Son of Beriah Brunfon.

Septem 21. James Son of James Lyman, item, Reuben Son of Reuben

Octobr Jemima Darte Daughter of Stephen King-item Anna Daughter of Daniel Ladd-19. Barzillai Son of Barzillai Little-

Decem^r 7. Sile Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock. 14. Hannah Daughter of Abel West-21. Francis Son of Ozias Grant.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December, 1903. The Society held a stated meeting today, at the usual time and place, President Baxter in the chair.

The several executive reports were made, accepted and filed.

Ezra Dodge Hines, Esq., of Danvers, read a paper entitled. The March of Arnold and his men from Cambridge to Quebec, for which thanks were voted, with a request for a copy to be filed in the archives.

Memorial tributes to William Sumner Appleton, A.M., George Eugene Belknap, LL.D., John Tyler Hassam, A.M., and John Joseph May, were read, ac-

cepted, and ordered on file.

Six new members were elected.

Thanks were voted to Mary Theodora Hale, of Boston, for the gift of a file of the Boston Transcript from 1850 to the present time; and to Sampson, Murdock & Co., for the gift of about eight hundred directories of towns and cities.

6 January, 1904. The regular stated meeting was held as usual, the President presiding.

Rev. Samuel Dike, LL.D., of Auburndale, read a paper on Capt. Anthony Dike, an early navigator of the Bay colony, for which a vote of thanks was passed, with a request for a copy for the Society's archives.

Twenty-six resident and two corresponding members were elected.

13 January. The annual meeting was held this day. For the complete Proceedings, see the supplement to this number.

3 February. The President called the stated meeting to order at the usual place and time.

Anson Marshall Lyman, A.B., of Brookline, was introduced. He read a paper on The Monroe Doctrine, which was followed by a discussion from the floor, when the meeting voted thanks for the paper and requested a copy for preservation in the files of the Society.

A committee was appointed to consider and report appropriate action of the Society on the retirement of Benjamin Barstow Torrey, late Treasurer; and another, to draft a memorial minute in respect and consideration for Hon. Newton Talbot, recently deceased.

The By-laws were amended, granting the privilege to any elected member to become a life member on admission.

Thirty-three members were elected.

3 March. The stated meeting was held as usual, President Baxter in the chair.

The executive officers severally made reports, which were accepted, and filed. Charles G. Chick, Esq., President of the Hyde Park Historical Society, read a paper entitled Writs of Assistance, the spark that kindled the American Revolution, which proved an instructive essay, and was much enjoyed. Thanks were voted, and a copy requested for the archives.

Forty-one members were elected, by unanimous ballot.

The trustees of the Kidder fund presented an annual report, which was accepted and ordered on file.

The Memorial committee on Hon. Newton Talbot presented a report, which was accepted and ordered on file.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

JOHN JOSEPH MAY.—The portrait of Mr. May which accompanies this number as a frontispiece, shows the bust of his father, Samuel May (1776-1870), by Greenough.

Gosnold—Bacon.—The editor regrets that these notes in the "Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives" (see ante, vol. 57, page 310) must be deferred for still another number, owing to delay in the receipt of some essential material from England, and Mr. Lea's present occupation in the editing of "Abstracts of Wills in Register Soame." These notes will be concluded in the July number.

St. Michael's Bells.—My attention has been called by the Rev. John Kershaw, rector of St. Michael's, Charleston, to an error, ante, page 63, in ascribing the original bells of that church to the Rudhall foundry. According to the records of the vestry-book, they were cast, in 1764, by Lester and Pack, of the Whitechapel foundry, London, a firm dating from 1570. The total cost of this ring, including frame, freight, and raising, was £681 sterling. The tenor weighed 18 cwt.

The present tuneful ring, which was designed to be as nearly as possible a reproduction of the former, was cast by Mears and Stainbank, direct successors of the original founders, and also purchasers of the good will of the extinct Rudhall firm. Their total cost was £915, with allowance of £250 for five damaged bells returned. They were first chimed on Sunday, March 24, 1867.

Boston, Mass.

ARTHUR H. NICHOLS.

DEWING, SMITH.—A CORRECTION.—(ante, vol. 57, page 103.)—Esther Smith, born April 29, 1753, daughter of Timothy and Esther* (Dewing; Henry, Andrew.* Andrew.* Andrew. Smith, married, May 29, 1775, Theodore Broad; and not Joseph Ware, June 1, 1780, as stated.

Benj. F. Dewing.

Boston. Mass.

Bennett. Phillips.—The author of the interesting genealogy of the descendants of George Bennett of Lancaster, in the Register, vol. 56, page 241, seems to have been misled by the repetition of the names Mary, John and Samuel in two successive generations, and by the similarity of the names Phillips and Phelps, into ascribing the deed of partition mentioned on page 244 (Worc. Co. Deeds, iv.: 195) to John³ and Samuel³ (Samuel,² George¹) and the son of their sister Mary,³ who married Edward Phelps.of Lancaster, in 1718. The dates given show that this son could not have been more than fifteen years old when the deed was made, and therefore incapable of taking part in it, as the John Phillips actually did. However, if this Bennett genealogy is read in conjunction with that of Phillips, as given in Bond's Watertown, page 876, the situation is made plain. Theophilus³ Phillips of Watertown (Rev. George,² Christopher¹ of Rainham St. Martin, co. Norfolk) married, Nov. 11, 1677, Mary Bennet. Their son John,⁴ born Dec. 10, 1692, removed from Watertown, after 1727, and was of Lancaster in 1731. The deed of partition is dated Feb. 20, 1732–3. The will of Mary (Bennet) Phillips, who witnessed the deed, was he who married Mary³ Bennet. Theophilus Phillips, who witnessed the deed, was he who married first, Bethia Kedal (Ketal), who died in 1669. She was probably kinswoman of the Kettle family of Lancaster which was so sorely smitten in the Lancaster massacre of February, 1676, when the father and two sons were killed and the

mother and daughters carried away captive. One of the latter was the heroic girl who, escaping from the Indians near Mt. Wachusett, carried her little sister on her back to safety in the settlements. Theophilus Phillips served in Capt. Joseph Sill's company during the campaign of the summer of 1676, to Hassanamesit and the Connecticut. Going and coming, they made scouting detours into the region about Wachusett and Washacum ponds, whence had come the Indians to attack Lancaster a year earlier and in the previous winter. The deed of partition appears to prove that Mary Bennet, who married Theophilus Phillips, was the daughter of George Bennet, slain Aug. 22, 1675, at Lancaster, by Monoco and his band, and of Lydia Kibbie, his wife, granddaughter of Richard Linton, a pioneer in the Lancaster settlement.

Boston, Mass. Henry A. Phillips.

WILLIAM SANFORD OF RHODE ISLAND.—A HYPOTHETICAL GENEALOGY.—The following is a series of suppositions based on a very few facts, but these facts fit in so well together as to give a certain plausibility to the hypothesis stated. And they account for persons whose existence has hitherto been almost unnoticed.

- William¹ Sanford owned land in Portsmouth, R. I., before 1642; brother of John Sanford of Boston, and then Portsmouth. Supposed to have had at least one child.
- John² Sanford (William¹) born, perhaps, 1625 to 1632; lived in Portsmouth 1653 and 1655; perhaps moved to Newport. Supposed to have had at least two children.
- 3. John³ Sanford (John,² William¹) born, perhaps, 1651 to 1661; Newport, 1708 to 1721; died after 1721; married (perhaps 1680 to 1685) Mary, who was born in 1664, as she died in Newport, Dec. 15, 1721, in her 57th year.
- was born in 1664, as she died in Newport, Dec. 15, 1721, in her 57th year.

 4. William³ Sanford (John, William¹) of Newport; moved to Stonington, Conn., where he was baptized (an adult) Aug. 1, 1708. Had a daughter, Thankful Sanford, also baptized Aug. 1, 1708, at Stonington.
- [1.] John¹ Sanford of Portsmouth, who subsequently became President of Rhode Island, in a deed dated July 11. 1642, mentioned land in Portsmouth which was his brother William's, according to the record in vol. i., p. 403, of Portsmouth Deeds. John¹ Sanford had a brother-in-law William Hutchinson, and it is possible that William Hutchinson is here referred to. Nowhere else in the Portsmouth Records have I found reference to an actual or possible William¹ Sanford. John¹ Sanford had a son William² Sanford, but as John had a father-in-law William Hutchinson, this fact does not support my hypothesis, which rests solely upon this one reference and upon the desire to find the father of John² Sanford.
- [2.] The list of freemen at Portsmouth in 1655 (printed in R. I. Col. Records, i.: 300) contains the names of "John Sanford" and "John Sanford Junr." One of these was evidently the son of President John¹ Sanford (then deceased), who was born at Boston on June 4, 1633, and baptized June 26, 1633. The other was the person whom I have called the son of William¹ Sanford. His existence has not been noticed heretofore in any genealogy which has come under my observation, but he evidently existed. There are many references later in the records to "John Sanford," some of which may apply to him, but I am unable to point out any with certainty. John, son of President John, was a very prominent citizen of Rhode Island, and heretofore all these references have been supposed to be to him. That the great majority of the records refer to the President's son, is beyond question. It is also quite probable that John, supposed son of William, moved to Newport.

There is a bare possibility that my John² Sanford (William¹) may have been the Boston schoolmaster, son of Richard, born in 1625 or 1626, married Feb. 19, 1656-7, Sarah, widow of Robert Potter of Warwick, R. I. But I consider this very improbable. The records show that John the schoolmaster was in Boston on Jan. 22, 1650-1, when he witnessed a bond, and that he was admitted member of the First Church of Boston on April 22, 1655.

[8.] 1704, May 4. John Sanford of Newport admitted freeman. [R. I. Col. Rec., iv.: 37.] 1714, Aug. 14. John Sanford of Newport had 12 acres laid out to him

in Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii.: 649.]
1715, Nov. 29. John Sanford of Newport and Mary his wife mortgage [these?] 12 acres in Portsmouth. This mortgage was extinguished by William Sanford 18 Nov., 1721. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii.: 147.]

1717, Oct. 30. John Sanford of Newport deeds to Abiel Tripp of Bristol, one acre on Hog Island, in Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii.: 228.] 1721, Nov. 18. William Sanford of Portsmouth extinguishes the mortgage on 12 acres in Portsmouth, given by John Sanford and Mary his

wife of Newport. [See above.]
1721, Nov. 18. John Sanford of Newport and Mary his wife deed [these same?] 12 acres in Portsmouth to William Sanford of Portsmouth. [Portsmouth Deeds, ii.: 399.]

1721, Dec. 15. Mary, the wife of John Sanford, died in her 57th year, according to the inscription on her gravestone in Newport. [See The Heraldic Journal, iii.: 58, 61, 62.]

It is possible that the above John Sanford of Newport was brother of the above-named William Sanford of Portsmouth, and son of Samuel² Sanford (John¹). This John (son of Samuel) was born June 10, 1668, at Portsmouth; died Oct. 23, 1723; married, Sept. 6, 1689, Frances Clarke of Newport, who bore him five children, and died March 18, 1702-3. The record of this man and his family is entered on Portsmouth Records, with no mention of any second wife, and I think it improbable that he is the one with wife Mary. So I have given John and Mary a place in this new family.

On Aug. 1, 1708, William Sanford of Newport, an adult, and Thankful, daughter of William Sanford, were baptized at Stonington, Conn. [Hist. of First Cong. Church of Stonington, p. 207.] Failing to locate William anywhere else, I have placed him in the present position until some one comes along and overthrows my hypothesis. Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr. Boston, Mass.

BULKELEY.—Rev. Edward² Bulkeley (Peter¹), of Marshfield and Concord, was admitted to the fellowship of the First Church in Boston, 22 Mar., 1634-5, as a single man; and was dismissed from the same church, 15 Aug., 1641, to the church at Concord. (REGISTER, ante, vol. vii., p. 277.) Between these dates he married and had a son, Peter, born 3 (11) 1640. The name and parentage of his wife have long been sought in vain by genealogists. Last summer, one of his descendants, the Librarian of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, found upon examination that the names Lucy and Lucyan, which appear in the Emerson and Clarke lines of descent, are not taken from the Bulkeley, Emerson, or Clarke families, a fact which suggested that these names came into the family through the wife of Rev. Edward Bulkeley. Accordingly, an examination of the Nichols copy of Plymouth Colony Deeds (in the Massachusetts State Archives) was made, by the aid of a manuscript index in the possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to ascertain whether Rev. Edward Bulkeley's wife released dower in any Marshfeild lands he may have sold. This search brought to light the following deed, which gives the Christian name of the wife:

"Know all men by these preents that Mr Edward Buckley of Concord in the Massachusetts hath bargained, and sold, and by these preents doth bargaine and fell vnto Josiah Winslow Junit and Anthony Snow, of Marshfeild, in the Collonie of New Plymouth all his Interest in any house or housen Barnfs stables land woods meddowes orchyards &c., to him appertaining or belonging being and lying in or att the Towne of Marshfelld in New Plymouth aforsaid; To have and to hold, to them and to theire heires forever with all the benifitts privilidges and emunities therevnto appertaining; for and in consideration of feauenty pounds to be payed by them; or either of them theire heires executors adminnestrators or afsignes in manor or forme as followeth, viz: That they shall pay or cause to be payed att or before the first day of Nouember next insueing ten pounds in marchantable neate cattle; att prise currant, to be deliuered to him or his assignes att Marshfelld aforsaid; and fifteen ponds in marchantable beife or cattle, the which hee fhall desire, prouided they have

notice from him fix monthes before theyr day of payment att or before the first of Nouember, in the yeer 1659, and flue pounds in marchantable wheat, flue pounds in pease and flue pounds in Rye and Indian Corne, att or before the tenth day of April in the yeer 1660 alsoe fifteen pounds att or before the first of Nouember in the yeer 1660, in marchantable beife or cattle the which hee fhall desire provided still they have notice from him fix months before the day of payment; and lastly flue pounds in marchantable wheat, flue pounds in pease and flue pounds in rye or indian corne; att or before the tenth day of Aprill 1661 These feuerall payments both of beife corne and cattle to be payed in prise current in Marshfelld; which if the parties interested agree not in; they fhall mutually chuse fome indifferent man or men to determine;

The feuerall payments of corne to be payed att Boston in the Massachusetts, Mr. Buckley paying the fraight; it is also agreed that Mr. Buckley his tenant whoe is now vpon the land before mensioned shall not be by them molested in his lease nor putt of the land but by composition and the said Mr Buckley doth engage that his wife shall resigne her interest in the lands abouesaid when demaunded, according to the order and custom of this Gou'ment of New Plymouth—For the true and just prformance of all and singular the prinses the prtyes abouesaid doe bind ourselues theire heires & executors. In witnes whereof they have enterchangably sett to theire hands and seales this 28th day of July 1658

EDWARD BUCKLEY and a [seale]

In the preence of

SAMUELL ARNOLD

WILLAM HUNT.

This deed of sale was acknowlidged by Lucian Buckley this 9th of the 9th month 1668 before mee Simon Willard Assistant.;

The counterpaine or enterchangable p'te, of this aboue recorded deed which fomtimes belonged to Mr Buckley, was heer att the time of the recording of this aboue written deed cancelled;"

(Plymouth Colony Deeds, vol. iv., pp. 293-4. Nichols's copy).

Sudbury, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS.—The bi-centennial of the birth of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, recently observed, gives some interest to the following matter which furnishes a clue to his English ancestry. His greatgrandfather William Edwards, of Hartford, was brought to New England, according to family tradition, in childhood by his mother, Ann, wife of James Cole. This is to some extent verified by the following facts.

William Edwards married Agnes, widow of William Spencer of Hartford.

11 Dec., 1647, "Agnes the wife of Wm. Edwardes of Hartford uppon Connecticot by vertue of a procuration from her said husband dated 4 (9) 1647 signed Wm Edwards & sealed, witnessed John Talcott & John Steele ordained Timothie Prout of Boston mariner her lawfull atturney, granting him power in her & her husbands name to aske &c: all such money plate houshold goods or chattels of & from the Executors of the last will of Julian late wife of Henry Mumter of Buttalls Algate parish in London deceased & to acquitt, sue &c arrest & power to subsitute one Attur. or more, also to receive six pounds of Mr Wm Hoare due from Thomas Olcott." (Aspinwall's Notarial Records.)

Julian Munter, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex, widower (sic), in her will, dated 8 Jan., 1646, mentions grandson William Edwards son of Richard Edwards, deceased; granddaughter Ablgail Cole daughter of James Cole; daughter Ann Cole mother of Ablgail wife of James Cole; cousin Mary wife of Nicholas Warren formerly Mary Farley, spinster; Mr. Samuel Slater preacher of St. Catherine near the Tower; poor of the same; daughter in law Katherine Barrett, widow; sister Elizabeth Case; William Lovett of Eastsmithfield, woodmonger; Joseph Mapp of Southwark, cooper; and Nehemiah Wallington, Eastcheap, turner.

Eastsmithfield is the area in front of the Royal Mint and the St. Catherine Docks' Office, and the streets and avenues on the northern side of these docks. In the liberty of Eastsmithfield a court leet and court baron were held, wherein pleas to the amount of forty shillings were held and nuisances presented.

St. Katherine's near the Tower stood on the east side of St. Katherine's Court, with it was a hospital. The buildings were taken down for the construction of the docks, and the hospital is now on the eastern side of Regents

Park. The parish register begins in 1584.

Of Mr. Samuel Slater little is known. He was at St. Katherine's forty years, according to his farewell sermon. He is mentioned in Baxter's Second True Defence as "old Mr. Slater preached in Trinity Church, Coventry, after ejectment." He wrote a "Treatise of Growth in Grace preached by that lately eminent servant of Christ, Samuel Slater, of St. Katherine's near the Tower." His son Samuel, first a minister at Nayland, and then at Bury St. Edmunds, where he was opposed for non-conformity, died at the latter place in 1704. The of William Edwards, the emigrant, he named Richard, after his father.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS. Malden, Mass.

NICHOLS BIBLE RECORD.—The following record was written by the father, Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Jr., of Thompson, Conn., on the fly leaf (now detached) of a testament, and is now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Miss Ellen Nichols Tracy of New Britain, Conn. Larned's History of Windham Co., Conn., Vol. 2, contains many references to Capt. Nichols, vide pp. 86, 147, 163, 294, 344, 345, 348, 355, 357, 362, 468, 526, 527, 546.

Jonathan Nichols Jur. Born June 24th 1739 old stile Mary Nichols Born July 4th 1739 old stile

This is the Age of our Children Lucy Nichols born June 14, 1762 Aaron Nichols born Feb 14, 1764 Betty Nichols born Feb 5, 1770 John Nichols born august 6, 1771 Polly Nichols born May 3, 1773 Lydia and Huldah born Decm² 24, 1775 Jonathan Nichols born January 17, 1780

(Dr.) DWIGHT TRACY.

QUERIES.

GOULD.—About 1821-25, the Rev. Charles Lowell made a list of persons who then regularly communed with the West Church in Boston, but who had been originally admitted to other churches. In this list occurs the following entry: "Mrs. Gould, wife of Mr. Simeon Gould." In 1837, just after the ordination of the Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol, Mrs. Gould's name again appears in a similar list. This is the last positive information we have of her.

Simeon Gould appears in the Boston Directory from 1816 to 1827, as a laborer living in North Allen (now Allen) Street. In 1828 he appears as living in a house in the rear of North Russell Street. In the autumn of 1828 Simcon Gould died, aged 72, hence born about 1756. He was buried in the South Burial

Ground.

The Boston City Records show that on 4 Dec., 1849, a certain Mary Gould died in South Boston, at the age of 88 years and 6 months, hence born about 1761, and was classed among the city poor. The record shows that she was born in Quincy, and was a widow, but unfortunately the record does not give the name of her husband or her parents, or the place of burial. I surmise that this is a record of the death of Mrs. Simeon Gould, but I cannot prove it. The records of the Overseers of the Poor in Boston show that in October and November, 1849, aid was given in sickness to a "Mrs. Gould" in South Boston, without giving her name or residence.

In connection with some editorial work I am doing on the Records of the West Church, I wish to ascertain the given name of Mrs. Simcon Gould, and, if possible, her maiden name and the church to which she was originally admitted; also the family to which Simeon Gould belonged.
28 State Street, Boston, Mass. HENRY II. EDES.

MUNDELL—TRASK.—Stephen⁶ Trask, born in 1764, who married Judith Hunt, born in 1766, and lived in Keene, N. H. (see REGISTER, ante, vol. 57, page 66), had a daughter Sibyl⁷ who married Ephraim Mundell of Keene. What were the dates of birth, marriage, and death of Ephraim and his wife Sibyl, and what was Ephraim's parentage and ancestry?

F. M. S. Boston, Mass.

REED, ALGER.—Who were the parents of Charles Reed and Katurah Alger who were married at Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1762? He died at Horse Neck, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1784, and she at Marcellus, N. Y., in 1834. I find that his son Jonathan and daughter Lucy were bound out to a Mr. Descon Bull of Lanesboro', Mass., and his daughter Tryphena married Zadok Mead, who was born at Lanesboro'.

GEORGE C. CHAPMAN.

1112 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

GOTT.—Martha Gott of Wenham, who married Francis Porter of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 12, 1772.

Hall.—Priscilla Hall, who was the wife of Francis Porter of Whitingham, Vt., in 1801. Also, time and place of marriage.

NICHOLS.—William Nichols, who came came to Brimfield, Mass., early in the 18th century, probably from Springfield.

MIGHILL.—Sarah Mighill, who married the above William Nichols, at Brimfleld, Mass., Apr. 23, 1712.

Brown.—Jonathan Brown, who came to Brimfield, Mass., probably from Beverly or Salem, about 1739.

RUSSELL.—Abigail Russell, who married the above Jonathan Brown, at Brimfleld, Mass., Sept. 10, 1741. She came possibly from Lexington.

Broughton.—Hannah Broughton, who married Jabez Nichols, at Brimfield, about 1740.

Information wanted concerning the following:

Nurse.—Family of Samuel Nurse, whose daughter Eunice married Benjamin Porter, at Danvers, Dec. 13, 1739.

MacCasland.—Family of a Presbyterian or Episcopalian minister named MacCasland, who lived in Worcester in the second quarter of the 19th century.

Manney.—Families of Daniel and Robert Manney, brothers of Hugh Manney, who came from the north of Ireland to Middlebury, Vt., about 1825.

159 West 54th Street, New York City.

Frank A. Manny.

RANDALL, HATHAWAY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Samuel Randall and his wife Phebe Hathaway, both of Rochester, Mass., who were married Feb. 16, 1745.

24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

E. COWING.

STANTON.—Lydia Stanton married Asher Rude of Preston, Conn., who was born Jan. 19, 1750. Who were her parents, and where did they live?

PARK.—Did Capt. John Park of Preston, Conn., have a daughter Deborah?

Ypsilanti, Mich.

FLORENCE S. BABBITT.

BARKER.—Information wanted of the ancestors of Rev. Stephen Barker, who was pastor of the Baptist Church in Heath, Mass., in 1786, and for many years after, coming from Ashby, Mass.; and also of the descendants of Pelham Barker, place of residence unknown, who died in Jan., 1853, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (sometimes called Betsey) Washburn Barker.

6042 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. GEORGE B. ENGLE.

CROMBIE.—Wanted, the parentage and place and date of birth of John Crombie, who came to Londonderry, N. H., in 1720.

332 West 87th St., New York City.

Mrs. WILLIAM GERRY SLADE.

SMITH.—What was the parentage of Lieut. James Smith, of Walpole, who married in Walpole, 25 July, 1728, Hannah (born 21 Sept., 1709, in Medfield), daughter of Capt. John Boyden of Medfield and Walpole? Lieut. James Smith died in Walpole, 29 Mar., 1755.

W. R. D. Boston, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

GUILFORD, CONN., FAMILIES.—The "Talcott Manuscript" contains genealogical records of one hundred and seventy-five (175) Guilford, Conn., families—the most complete being of the original and early settlers between 1639 and 1700. All contain the various male lines, and give marriages of the children in each generation, as gathered from many sources by the late Dr. Alvan Talcott, of Guilford, from 1841 to 1891. Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler, Guilford, Conn., a careful genealogist, will make copies of entire families or special lines; and, if desired, compare with town records for proof of accuracy.

HATHAWAY GENEALOGY.—Arthur B. Paine, 120 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass., has a manuscript containing over two thousand names of descendants of Nicholas Hathaway of Taunton, 1640, and Arthur Hathaway of Dartmouth, 1660, including Connecticut and New Jersey branches, and Mayflower, Colonial War, and Revolutionary lines, which will be published if enough subscriptions can be obtained. For particulars, address Mr. Paine.

KINGSBURY GENEALOGY.—It is expected that the genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham will be in press soon. Only a limited number of copies are to be printed, and all who desire copies should make immediate application. Descendants who have not already done so, will please send in their family statistics at once to Miss Mabel Hope Kingsbury, Braintree, Mass., in order that the compilation of the book may be as complete as possible.

MATSON GENEALOGY.—The genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Matson of Boston, 1630, a manuscript of two hundred type-written pages, compiled by Herbert C. Andrews, Lock Box 683, Pasadena, Cal., will be published as soon as enough subscriptions are received to defray the expense. For particulars, address the compiler.

TUTTLE GENEALOGY.—In the preface to the original Tuttle Family History, published in 1883 by Tuttle & Co., and compiled by George F. Tuttle, 336 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., there is a promise of a supplement. Acquisitions and discoveries of equal or greater value have been made in such abundance as to require a much larger volume than was at first intended. Another generation has grown up since the publication of the book referred to. Instead, therefore, of a supplement simply, it will more properly be called The Tuttle Family History, Vol. II. The plan, arrangement, and methods of the first book are closely followed. A notable feature of the first book is its biographical interest; this will be amply maintained in Vol. II., which will contain not less than seven hundred pages, may be had in cloth or in full morocco leather, and will be printed as soon as a list is obtained large enough to insure the publishers against loss. The edition will be limited, and not electrotyped. Communications are invited from all persons interested, for the purpose of amending or completing the records. For complete particulars, address The Tuttle Company, Publishers, Rutland, Vt.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Capen.—The history of the descendants of Bernard Capen of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, comprised in the manuscript of the late Edward F. Everett, will be continued by Walter N. Capen, 17 Battery Place, New York City.

Corbin.—Several years ago a circular was sent out by Rufus Corbin, of New York, and Ernest A. Corbin, of Albany, asking for information for the preparation of a genealogy of the Corbin family in America, descended from Clement Corbin of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Both of these gentlemen have since died, the former in 1898 and the latter in 1899. Since that time, the material which they gathered has been lying idle until last fall, when their widows handed it over to the Rev. Harvey M. Lawson, of Hanover, Conn., who, being descended from the Corbins through his mother, is interested in the family history. Many Corbins in different parts of the country have expressed a desire that the genealogy should be completed for publication, and have given him encouragement to undertake the task. He is now at work upon it, and asks the co-operation of every one who has Corbin blood.

Lyon.—The following named persons possess or are making more or less extensive genealogical collections with respect to the Lyon families of New England and elsewhere: Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, 1612 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Henry A. May, 47 Florence St., Roslindale, Mass.; Miss Ellen D. Larned, Thompson, Conn.; S. Lyon Weyburn, Scranton, Penn.; A. C. Beckwith, Elkhorn, Wis.; Miss Sidney Lyon, Jeffersonville, Ind.; A. P. Holbrook, 77 Arlington St., Newton, Mass.; H. M. Smith, 935 Beard St., Port Huron, Mich.; Dow Lyon, 802 Howard St., Petoskey, Mich.; R. F. Skiff, Iowa Falls, Iowa; Fred. H. Whitin, 501 West 113th St., New York City; W. E. Harrison, Ft. Madison, Iowa; Prof. Freeman Loomis, 31 Bd. Haussmann, Paris, France; Miss Luella R. Lyon, 114 Pleasant St., Holyoke, Mass.; Eugene F. McPike, 1 Park Row, Room 606, Chicago, Ill.

It is to be hoped that some one will undertake the compilation of a memorial of this large and widely-scattered family. Those who would like to purchase such a book are requested to send their names to Dr. A. B. Lyons, 72 Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich.

Van Deusen.—Albert H. Van Deusen, 2207 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., has been engaged during the past five years in collecting data and compiling a general history of the Van Deusen family (in the various spellings) in the United States and Canada, from the earliest date, about 1600, to the present time. Special care is being taken to note all Colonial, Revolutionary, Mexican, War of the Rebellion, and Spanish-American War services. In the preparation of this work all known sources of information have been carefully examined. Any persons having data bearing on this family, or who are interested in the same, are kindly requested to communicate with Mr. Van Deusen.

Woodward.—Theron Royal Woodward, 323 Manhattan Building, Chicago, Ill., is engaged in gathering records for a Woodward Genealogy, and will be thankful for correspondence from members of the family.

Wright.—A history of the Wright family is being prepared for publication by Rodney P. Wright, 47 Granite Street, Cambridge, Mass. It will comprise the English pedigree and an account of Dea. Samuel Wright, who settled in Springfield, Mass., 1638, and removed to Northampton, 1657, with an historical and genealogical review of many of his descendants down to the present time.

Over three thousand names of descendants, with data, have already been collected and arranged. Family records relating to the Wright ancestry are respectfully solicited for this work.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Babcock Genealogy. Compiled by STEPHEN BABCOCK, M.A., Instructor New York School for the Blind, New York City. New York: Eaton & Mains. 1903. 8vo. pp. 640+xxx. Ill. Including, Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his Descendants. By A. EMERSON BABCOCK of Rochester, N.Y. New York: Eaton & Mains. 1903. 8vo. pp. 119+viii. Ill. For sale by Stephen Babcock, M.A., 363 West 34th Street, New York City. Price \$5.00, expressage 36 cts. extra.

When it is learned in the biographical sketch of the author, which appears on page 348, that through an accident he completely lost his eyesight when nineteen years of age, the compilation of such a splendid work seems marvellous. The genealogy treats of the descendants of James Badcock, afterwards written Babcock, admitted an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, who twenty years later, removed to Westerly, R. I., and the subject is handled in a masterly way. It includes records of about two thousand families, some of these of the eleventh generation in America, collected from members, from town records, and from scores of published works. The index contains over eighteen thousand names. Praise is also due to Mr. A. Emerson Babcock for his section of the work, which is indexed separately. Clear type and many interesting illustrations are noteworthy features of the book.

Family Genealogy. Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, De Kruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpin, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright. By Publius V. Lawson, LL.B., President Wisconsin Library Association. [Menasha, Wis.] 1903. Large 12mo. pp. 304. Ill.

Other families are included in this work besides those mentioned on the titlepage, biographies are numerous and extensive, including old letters and valuable authenticating documents, in addition to which there are accounts of churches and schools connected with the family histories. There is a good index.

Beckwith Notes. With some Account of Allied Families. Number Four. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1903. 8vo. pp. 58.

This issue has a good index both of persons and places.

Jabez Bullard. Leastet with Portrait. [Boston. 1903.]

This leaflet gives the family of Jabez Bullard of Boston and Walpole, with a short account of him.

Some Account of the Cone Family in America, principally of the Descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662. Compiled by WILLIAM HENRY CONE, Brandsville, Missouri. Printed by Crane & Co., Topeka, Kansas. 1903. 8vo. pp. 546. Ill.

While not pretending to be a complete history of the Cones, nor indeed of any of its branches, this genealogy nevertheless is one of merit, with all its records verified as far as possible. Every page furnishes biographical information. The binding, paper and illustrations are excellent, and the index is full.

New England Cox Families. By Rev. John Cox, of West Harwich, Mass. No. 13. 1903. 8vo. pp. 99-108.

This number consists of "Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families," by Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease.

The Cummings Memorial. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Isaac Cummings, an Early Settler of Topsfield, Mass. Compiled by Rev. George

•All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston. VOL. LVIII. 13

MOOAR. New York: Published by B. F. Cummings, 1127 Park Row Building. 1903. 8vo. pp. iii. +532.

The recent death of Dr. Mooar, the editor of this volume, in the gathering of which he had found ample occupation for such leisure as came to him in his last forty years, adds interest of peculiar tenderness to its consideration. It is a well printed book, arranged after the REGISTER plan, and constitutes a desirable possession for libraries and throughout the family, which has been well represented in various lines of usefulness. A marked feature in the family history is the liberality with which they have embraced the various forms of modern religious belief, from the historic churches to the Latter Day Saints. Besides the descendants of Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, other related stocks, and some not determined as such, find place at the close of the volume.

GEO. A. GORDON.

A History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio. Containing the Direct Descent from Thomas Dean of Concord, Mass., together with a complete Genealogy of William Dean's Descendants. 1603-1903. By B. S. Dran, Hiram, O., and J. E. Dran, Pittsburg, Pa. [Cleveland, Ohio: Press of the F. W. Roberts Co.] 8vo. pp. 69.

This genealogy is well printed, and has a complete index.

Derby Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. Ten Generations. By WEBSTER D. DERBY. Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co., Printers, Keene, [N. H.]. 12mo. pp. 22.

A valuable genealogical pamphlet.

The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., in the Line of Nathaniel Eells of Middletown, Conn., 1633-1821. With Notes on the Lenthall Family. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. 1903. 4to. pp. 218. Ill.

"The Eells Family in England" occupies nearly one half of this volume, the result of the researches of Lothrop Withington of London. The American section of the genealogy contains abundant biographical details, and exhibits great industry. There are two tabular pedigrees. The book is well indexed, and its letter-press is superior, with wide margins.

Ye Fayerbanke Historial. Devoted to the interest of the Fairbanks Family in America, Historical and Educational. Vol 1. No. 1. Nov., 1903. Boston, Mass. The Fairbanks Literary Bureau. Large 8vo. pp. 54. Ill. \$1.00 a year. Single copies, Nov., 50 cts.; the other three, 25 cts. each.

Paper, print and illustrations of this new journal of family history are excellent, and, regarding the contents of this number as a kind of prospectus, we may judge of the work which it is designed to achieve by a summary of those contents,—"Jonathan Fairbanke, his History," "The Old Fairbanks House," "Michael Metcalf Family," "A Sunday in the Old Meeting House," "Our Canadian Cousins," "With the Historian," "Fairbanks Family Reunion."

Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac. By Frédéric Gregory Forsyth De Fronsac. Boston: Press of S. J. Parkhill & Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 90. Ill. Price \$3.50. Apply to Viscount Forsyth de Fronsac, care of James Bennett Forsyth, 256 Devonshire St., Boston.

History, genealogy and biography, with essays, poetry and music, form the contents of this volume. The information collected will be appreciated by the members of the family, especially by those who respond to the sentiments of its author. The book is handsomely bound, and printed on heavy paper, with fine illustrations. There is no index.

John Harris. 1770-1845. East Machias, Maine. His Ancestors and Descendants in Nine Generations. Compiled by Herbert Harris. Bangor, Me. 8vo. pp. 19.

The title fully describes this well printed genealogical sketch.

Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family. Compiled by FRED W. LAMB, a Descendant. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait. Price 50 cts.

The family here traced is descended from Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn.

Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Compiled by Mary Le-Baron Stockwell. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, Printers, 73 Federal Street. 1904. 8vo. pp. 521. Ill.

Francis LeBaron, as the name would suggest, was a native of France; his wife was Mary Wilder, of Hingham, Mass. From notes collected by the late John Goodwin Locke the present work has been largely compiled. It is strictly a genealogy, with very few biographical notices. In the appendix, however, are gathered the traditions respecting the French immigrant, especially in relation to his religious belief. The book is admirably printed, and well bound and illustrated. An excellent index is furnished.

The American Ancestors of George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Michigan, with other family records compiled by his son, WILLIAM MERRILL. Saginaw, Mich. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 25.

This genealogical sketch also includes the Dogget and Clift pedigrees.

Partridge Genealogy. Descendants of John Partridge, of Medfield, Mass. By GEORGE HOMER PARTRIDGE, B.S. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 46. Ill. Price \$2.00. Apply to Author, 120 Liberty St., New York City.

This is a reprint, in part, from the REGISTER. The introduction, the index and the frontispiece are new.

History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Published for Private Circulation by Drexel Biddle, Publisher, Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 168. Ill.

In this luxuriously prepared volume are recorded seven generations of the Philadelphia Penroses, the genealogy being interspersed with frequent biographical notices, and preceded by an account of "The Penroses in England." The appendix consists of the "Address of Hon. Chas. Bingham Penrose, before the Senate of Penn., 13 March, 1841, on the Occasion of his Resignation as Speaker of that Body." Bound in green buckram, with arms stamped in gold, this book, with its good paper and artistic illustrations, makes a beautiful family history, compiled with great care and intelligence.

Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851. Cromwell, Conn. Published by the Ranney Memorial and Historical Association, Cromwell, Conn. The Stewart Printing Co., Middletown, Conn. 1903. 8vo. pp. 22. Ill.

"The Ranney Reunion," "The Ranney Memorial and Historical Association," and "In Memoriam. Capt. Nathaniel White," are the principal contents of this pamphlet. Blanks are added to promote contributions to a proposed Ranney genealogy.

Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States. Compiled by Louis Y. Schermerhorn, C.E. Printed for Private Circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. 1903. 4to. pp. 19.

The Schermerhorns are descendants of Jacob Janse Schermerhooren, who came from Holland to Albany, N. Y., in 1636. Mr. Schermerhorn's pamphlet is of most attractive appearance.

Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants. By WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M., assisted by Miss M. B. FAIRBANKS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 33. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 55, 56, and 57, with the exception of a "Note" by Miss Fairbanks and the frontisplece, which is a portrait of Mr. Trask. The ability of the compiler and his assistant guarantees the value of the work.

Wheat Genealogy. A History of the Wheat Family in America. With a brief Account of the Name and Family in England and Normandy. Vol. 1. Edited and published by Silas C. Wheat, 987 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A. 1903. 8vo. pp. 122. Ill.

This genealogy consists chiefly of a record of the descendants of Moses Wheat of Concord, Mass., and displays careful research, several allied lineages being included. Persons and places are indexed. The remainder of the Moses Wheat records are announced to appear probably before the end of 1905.

White Family Quarterly. Vol. 4. No. 4. Oct., 1903. An Illustrated Genealogical Magazine devoted to the interests of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Almira Larkin White, Editor, Haverhill, Mass. Nichols, "The Printer," 19 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass. 8vo. pp. 101-151. Portrait. \$1.00 per year. Single copies 25 cts.

Genealogical Bulletin. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., Boston, Mass., No. 1 Somerset St. Vol. 1. Nos. 9, 11, 12. Jan. 2, 30; Feb. 13. 8vo. pp. 61-68; 77-92.

Memoir of William Sumner Appleton, A.M. By Charles C. Smith. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Oct., 1903. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 20. Portrait.

On the eighth page of this sketch is found what Mr. Appleton called "an autobiographical statement," in which he indicates, as characteristic of his life, that he had always been "in the minority." This assertion awakens curiosity to know the particulars of a career which this memoir interestingly relates. A list of his writings is given, the many genealogies indicating the taste which led him to join this Society, more than forty years ago.

Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg. Adjutant Colonel Enoch Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment, on Winter Hill, during the Siege of Boston, Oct. 28, 1775, to Jan. 12, 1776. The Gift of the Rev. Joseph Osgood, of Cohasset, Mass. (Born Kensington, N. H.), to Harvard University, Oct. 10, 1842. Copied and Notes by Capt. Albert A. Folsom, by the permission of W. C. Lane, Esq., Librarian of Harvard University. Exeter, N. H.: Reprinted from the Exeter News-Letter. 1903. 8vo. pp. 85.

This valuable contribution to the records of the Revolution is preceded by a sketch of Major Fogg, in which it is stated that he was born at Kensington, 1749, was graduated at Harvard College, 1768, married Lydia Hill, of Cambridge, and died in 1808.

Abraham Lincoln and his Presidency. By Joseph H. Barrett, LL.D. Illustrated. In two volumes. Cincinnati: The Robert Clark Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. x.+379; vi.+411. Price \$5.00, net. Postage 38 cents. Apply to Publishers.

In the year of Lincoln's nomination for the Presidency, Mr. Barrett published a biography of the nominee which, in enlarged editions, had a very extensive sale. With the aid of the materials which have been constantly increasing since the publication of his first work, and with his judgment of men and events enhanced by the lapse of years, Mr. Barrett has accomplished the purpose which he formed about forty years ago, viz., to write an adequate biography of his subject which should not exceed reasonable limits. Much new matter will be found in it, with unpublished letters of Lincoln, Chase and others, some in facsimile, anecdotes before unprinted, and corrections of errors of greater or less importance. The author, being a contemporary of the men whose actions he relates, and being inspired with the resolve to do justice to all, has produced a work of great merit.

Chronicles of a Pioneer School from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Surah Pierce and her Litchfield School. Compiled by EMILY NOYES VANDER-POEL, Vice-President of the Litchfield Historical Society. Edited by ELIZABETH C. BARNEY BUEL, A.B. Printed by the University Press, Cambridge,

Mass. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. 465. Ill.

Both the institution and its founder are thoroughly described in this fascinating book, its contents including the ancestry of Miss Pierce, extracts from the diaries of some of her pupils, "School Rules," letters and an address of Miss Pierce, notices of Miss Pierce's school in various publications, "Notes from the Records of the Litchfield Female Academy," and other matters of similar import. The sixty-five illustrations, all excellent, comprise such subjects as portraits of the pupils, specimens of their drawings, water-colors and embroideries, fashions and fashion-plates, facsimiles, buildings and landscapes. The work, in fact, both as to text and illustrations, presents what may be called a photographic likeness of the times with which it deals. The letter-press and binding are of the best, and a good index greatly increases the value of the book.

Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1796-1884. By his son, Charles Howland Russell. New York. 1903. 8vo. pp. 109. Ill.

Preceded by a sketch of the ancestors of Mr. Russell, this memoir furnishes a most readable account of a successful merchant, whose integrity and public spirit equalled his business ability.

Governor William Tryon and his Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-1771. Services in a Civil Capacity and Military Career as Commander-in-Chief of Colonial Forces which suppressed the Insurrection of the Regulators. By Marshall De Lancey Haywood. Raleigh: E. M. Uzzell, Printer. 4to. pp. 223. Ill. Price \$2.00, expressage or postage prepaid; address Alfred Williams & Co., Raleigh, N. C.

It could hardly be expected that the memoir of a Tory would appeal to the sympathies of Americans, yet, if its readers will suppress all feeling except to know the truth respecting the character of Gov. Tryon, they will find gratification in this volume. It is occupied mainly with the account of his administration in North Carolina, his Governorship of New York being briefly noticed in the last of the nine chapters of the book. The student of history will be grateful for this presentation by an able writer, who has obtained access to original documents, and whose industry, judgment and literary ability are amply displayed in the work. Paper, print and binding are excellent.

A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton and Hollis, Maine, with historical and genealogical facts relating to the Lane Family of Buxton. By her grandson, Ellis Baker Usher, of La Crosse, Wis. Privately Printed. 1903. 8vo. pp. 21. Ill.

A beautifully printed pamphlet which the descendants of Mrs. Usher will greatly prize.

A Story of a New England Town. Address by HENRY H. SPRAGUE given at Athol, Old Home Week, July 26, 1903. Boston: Little, Brown, and Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48. Plan.

Besides the very intelligently related "Story," this publication contains an appendix consisting principally of extracts from town records and a "Plot of Town, 1734."

Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass. By ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, M.D., Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths, London. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11. Ill. In this population the Broggers for Inc. 1904. Dr. Nichole prepare on in

In this reprint from the REGISTER for Jan., 1904, Dr. Nichols presents an invaluable collection of facts respecting this splendid peal of bells, the first cast for North America, according to an inscription on the sixth bell.

Boston Common in Colonial and Provincial Days. By MARY FARWELL AYER. Boston. Privately Printed. 1903. 4to. pp. vii+48. Plates.

In her entertaining little book, Miss Ayer gives the history of Boston's public field, once brush-covered and gutted by rains, then fenced, drained, and ornamented with trees and walks. In the early days, builders removed the stones for cellar walls, and the citizens used the land for pasture. The militia came to the Common to drill, and Whitefield preached there to great througs of people. Public executions contrasted strangely with social promenades; and duels

with spinning parties. In short, the Common reflected the life of the town. Miss Ayer has done her work thoroughly, with references to authorities, and an index. An excellent selection of views and maps, with critical notes, adds greatly to the value of the book.

C. K. B.

The Fund at Boston in New England. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 29, 1903. Worcester, Mass. Press of Charles Hamilton. 1903. 8vo. pp. 19.

This is another of those papers on finance by Mr. Davis which his readers have found so instructive.

The Old School Boys of Boston. Organized 1880. Boston: Printed for the Association. 1903. Small 8vo. pp. 283. Ill.

The Constitution, names of members, "Prefatory," "Historical Sketch," and accounts of twenty-three reunions, constitute the contents of this extremely entertaining book.

A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1784-1796. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. 462.

A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish. By JOHN LOUIS ELWELL, D.D. With Maps, Plans and Illustrations. Boston: George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill. 1904. 8vo. pp. xv+344. Price \$4.25, postage prepaid.

Beginning with the natural features and history of the town, this exhaustive narrative proceeds with notices of nineteen country places in England whence emigrated the pioneer settlers of Byfield, to whom a chapter is next devoted. Both the secular and religious elements of the town's history are duly represented, and the biographical sketches are numerous. The account of the bicentennial celebration is an important part of the work. We may say, indeed, that all aspects of Byfield's activity are adequately portrayed: educational, industrial, and military; traditions and personal reminiscences are likewise admitted, and the work as a whole is based on manuscript authorities, and worthy of a town which has produced three chief justices and a member of the cabinet of the present administration. The illustrations, print and paper are of superior style, and the contents, with the exception of the appendix, indexed.

The First American Public School. By WILLIAM A. MOWRY. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 14.

After giving an account of the establishment of a public school in Dorchester, Mass., in 1639, this pamphlet reviews the founding of other schools in New England of a later date.

Old Eliot. Dr. J. L. M. WILLIS, Editor. Vol. vi. Nos. 1, 8. Jan.-March, July-Sept., 1903. Eliot, Maine. 8vo. pp. 1-28; 69-124.

The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass. A Copy of a portion of the Records contained in Volume VI., pages 1 to 278, inclusive, being Volume Six of the Printed Records of the Town. Compiled by Walter A. Davis, City Clerk. Fitchburg: Published by authority of the City Council. 1903. 8vo. pp. 391.

Beginning at 1830 and ending at 1843, this volume is a continuation of the invaluable series whose previous issues have been duly noticed.

A Paper read at the 225th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton Church. By Dea. John A. Tucker. Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1903. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 12mo. pp. 6.

A very interesting account of the Deacons of Milton Church.

Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIII. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1903. 8vo. This volume begins with a deed entered July 21, 1683, and ends with a deed of May 24, 1686. By the demise of John T. Hassam, Esq., the printing and preparation of the index devolved on Miss A. Grace Small, who assisted Mr. Hassam on several of the previous volumes.

Old Connecticut Town of Westmoreland in Pennsylvania. Paper read at Scranton, Dec. 22, 1903, before the New Eng. Soc. of Northwestern Penn., by F. C. Johnson, M.D. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 3.

A pamphlet of great interest, relating the thirty years' war between Pennsylvania and Connecticut, which, but for the timely concessions of the former State, might have resulted in the disruption of the Union.

Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904. n.p 1904. 8vo. pp. 32. Ill. Price 40 cts. Apply to Rev. Frank P. Cressey.

This pamphlet consists of a "History of the Church" by the pastor, Rev. Frank B. Cressey, and includes a list of all the members of the church, "together with date and manner of reception . . . and time of death when known."

Vital Records of Gill, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 97.

Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 89.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 236.

Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 296.

Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 163.

Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 57.

Program and Selections for Celebration of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union. Dec. 14, 1903. For use in the Schools of Alabama. Issued by the Department of Education. Montgomery, Ala. Press of the Brown Printing Co. 1903. 8vo. pp. 24.

One half of these very appropriate selections are in verse.

Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. By John Codman, 2d. Special Edition with added Matter and Illustrations. Edited by William Abbatt. Published for William Abbatt, 281 Fourth Ave., N. Y., by the Macmillan Co. London: Macmillan & Co., Ltd. 1903. 4to. pp. xvi.+371. Ill. Maps.

The first edition of this work was published two years ago. This is the third, presented in handsome form, well worthy of a "special" edition. Its contents relate, in a style of unaffected directness, the heroism and the abilities of the man who afterwards sold them to the enemies of his country. It is stated, in an introductory biographical sketch, that the author followed the track of the expedition throughout its entire length, shunning no hardship which the enterprise entailed. Both Arnold's and Mr. Codman's merits are fittingly exemplified, and the book is instructive from beginning to end.

The Historie Booke. Done to keep in lasting remembrance the joyous meeting of the Honourable Company of London and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of the Massachusetts in the Town of Boston, A.D. 1903. Edited by JUSTIN H. SMITH. Privately printed at the Norwood Press for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of the Massachusetts. [Boston. 1903.] 4to. pp. lvi.+176. Ill.

"A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries," told by Mr. Smith with vivacity

and thoroughness, opens in the year 1537, when Henry VIII. issued the charter of the fraternity since known as the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and embraces, in the course of its narration, military events extending from England's war with Spain at the time of Elizabeth, to the South African war so lately closed. Preceding the "Historie" are lists of the past commanders of both the English and American Companies. The volume is an example of magnificence in the book-making art. Besides twenty-six full page plates, there are marginal illustrations throughout the book, excepting in the introductory part, all conceived and executed in exquisite taste. Both the literary and artistic excellence of this work render it in all respects a fitting remembrancer of the "joyous meeting" it commemorates.

The Ranger Service in the Upper Valley of the Connecticut, and the most Northerly Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia in the period of the Revolution. An Address delivered before the N. H. Society of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N. H., April 26, 1900, by Albert Stillman Batchellor. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 47.

A Glance at Suicide as dealt with in the Colony and in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. By John Noble. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1902. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 14.

This article was suggested by a warrant, recently found in the early Court Files of Suffolk, which was issued by Judge Sewall in 1707 for the burial of a suicide.

The Third Massachusetts Cavalry in the War for the Union. By Rev. James K. Ewer. Published by direction of the Historical Committee of the Regimental Association. 1903. 8vo. pp. 452+cxiv. Ill.

Throughout the four divisions of this history, viz., the main narrative of the book, "History of Read's Company," "Reminiscences," and "Biographical Sketches," the reader's interest will not abate. The illustrations are an indispensable part of the story. The roster of the regiment occupies the last one hundred and fourteen pages.

New Hampshire Notes, 1735. Those Who agreed Not to Receive Them. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the New-Eug. Historical and Genealogical Register, for Oct., 1903. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1903. 8vo. pp. 5.

This paper contains the 198 names signed to the agreement, drawn up in Boston, not to receive the notes issued by the New Hampshire merchants.

New Jersey Archives. Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. First Series. Volume XXII. Marriage Records, 1665-1800. Edited, with an Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the Precedents on which they were Founded, by WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 269 Main St. 1900. 8vo. pp. cxxvi.+678.

The great value of this volume to the lawyer, the historian, and the genealogist is evident from a summary of its contents. These comprise, besides Mr. Nelson's Introduction, the "Index to Marriage Bonds and Marriage Records in the Office of the Secretary of State at Trenton," which occupies four hundred and sixty-five pages. The remainder of the volume consists of the marriage records of various churches and counties. The importance of getting into print such valuable matter cannot be overestimated, and is worthy of much praise.

The Diocese of Western New York. History and Recollections. By CHARLES WELLS HAYES. Rochester, N. Y.: Scranton, Wetmore & Co., 21 State St. 1904. 8vo. pp. vi.+406. Ill.

This interesting history is divided into four periods: "I. Missions (to the Iroquois Indians) prior to the beginning of settlement by whites in 1784-5. II. The Diocese of New York, 1785 to 1738. III. The original Diocese of New

York, 1838 to 1868. IV. The present Diocese, 1868 to 1896." The print being fine and the notes numerous, a vast amount of information is contained in the volume. Recording the labors of three eminent Bishops, the book is in a large measure their biography. The illustrations are an important part of the work, which is provided with four indexes.

A Few Notes on the Shays Rebellion. By John Noble. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Soc., Oct. 21, 1902. Worcester, Mass., U. S. A. Press of Charles Hamilton, No. 311 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 35.

The phase of the Shays Rebellion which is presented in this paper is that which is furnished by the records and files of the various county courts.

The Province of Quebec, its History, and its People. A Paper read before the Associate Board of Trinity College, Worcester, Mass., Monday evening, Dec. 14, 1903. By George McAlleer. Worcester, Mass.: Press of L. P. Goddard, 408 Main St. 1903. 8vo. pp. 29. Portrait.

Those who believe that there are "two sides to every question" should read this paper. The part entitled "The Services of the Church" might be thought an extract from a romance.

- Annual Report of the Connecticut Historical Society. Reports and Papers presented at the Annual Meeting, May 27, 1903. Also a List of Officers and Members and of Donations for the year. Hartford: Published by the Society. 1903. 8vo. pp. 54.
- Franklin and Marshall College. Catalogue of Officers and Students. 1787-1903. Lancaster, Pa. Published by the Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association, June, 1903. 8vo. pp. 224.
- The Book of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana. Edited by WILLIAM ALLEN WOOD. Number Two. Published by the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Indiana. 1903. 8vo. pp. 147. Ill.
- "Family Stocks in a Democracy," "The Harrison Family," "George Rogers Clark and the Great Northwest," "The Genius of Washington," and "American Ideals in 1776 and 1902," are the principal articles in this volume.
- Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 5 and 6, 1903. 8vo. pp. 58. Ill. Additional copies may be had of W. B. Rotch, Milford, N. H. 25 cts.

The addresses are by the Hon. G. A. Marden, Col. Geo. A. Bruce, Rev. C. C. Carpenter, Henry E. Spalding, M.D.; and with these are printed Huntington Porter Smith's "Historical Sketches of the Congregational Church."

- Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine—Seventy-seventh Anniversary. Maine Missionary Society—Ninety-sixth Anniversary. Held with the Church at Farmington, Sept. 22, 23, 24, 1903. Vol. II, No. IV, New Series. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. 1903. 8vo. pp. 144.
- Grand Council of Maine. Vol. V. Part VIII. The Forty-Ninth Annual Assembly held at Portland, May 6, 1903. Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 592-694.
- Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri. 1900-1903. [St. Louis. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 115. Ill.

This volume is embellished with portraits of special excellence.

Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri. 1901-1903. [St. Louis.] 1903. 8vo. pp. 232. Ill.

This volume, like that of the Soc. of Colonial Wars, is accompanied by beautiful portraits.

The University of Missouri Studies. Vol. II. No. 2. Edited by Frank Thilly, Professor of Philosophy. Public and Private Charity in England. By Charles A. Ellwood, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology. Published by the University of Missouri. Dec., 1903. 4to. pp. 96.

Dr. Ellwood's monograph was designed as a part of an extensive work on Public Relief and Private Charity in Modern Countries, which is to be published in a short time. A bibliography of his subject is appended.

Proceedings of the Fifth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at the Collingwood, Toledo, Wednesday and Thursday, Oct. 28, 29, 1903. [Toledo. 1904.] 8vo. pp. 115.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Register of the Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania. April 15, 1895—Sept. 1, 1902. Philadelphia. 1902. 8vo. pp. 306.

This volume contains two thousand four hundred names, with copious details of service appended to each.

DEATHS.

LUCIUS CARROLL HERRICK, M.D. Six generations of New England farmers, Six descended from Henry Herrick who with his wife Editha was among the thirty who founded the First Church of Salem, Mass., in 1629, forms the American ancestry of which Dr. Herrick was proud. Ephraim, the third son of the emigrant, lived in Beverly, Mass., on the farm given him by his father. His fifth son, Timothy, removed to Preston, Conn., where his son Israel resided, and where his grandson Stephen⁵ was born in 1760. Stephen⁵ Herrick served in the Revolution, and endured imprisonment on the prisonship "Jersey for eighteen months. After the war, he was married in Haverhill, N. H., and in April, 1792, settled in West Randolph, Vt. Here his son Lorenzo Dow6 Herrick, the eleventh of thirteen children, was born in 1806, and lived his entire life, marrying, in 1832, Zilpha Ann Haskins of Middlesex, Vt. Their fifth son, born Sept. 2, 1840, died April 30, 1903, was Lucius Carroll' Herrick.

He attended the Academy in his native town until his fourteenth year, and then, after two years spent in a printing office in Montpelier, Vt., he began the study of medicine with Dr. C. L. Stewart, in West Randolph, under whose tuition he remained for three years, meanwhile attending some lectures at the Castleton, Vt., Medical College, and at Michigan University Medical School.

On Nov. 21, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Eighth Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and while in camp, in

Jan., 1862, was sent to the hospital with a heavy cold. Here he was soon assigned to duty as a nurse. In March an attack of pneumonia prevented his departure for Ship Island with the regiment, and he was not able to join it until the following December, having been employed, after his recovery, as nurse and hospital steward. In 1863 he was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon in the Fourth U.S. Colored Cavalry, and although obliged to be absent some two months on sick leave, he remained in the service until the regiment was mustered out, March 20, 1866.

was mustered out, March 20, 1866.

He had received the degree of M.D. from the University of Vermont in 1864, and after leaving the army, attended, in the fall of 1866, a course of lectures at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City, after which he remained there in practice for two years. In Jan., 1869, he removed to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, and a few months afterwards settled at Woodstock, in the same county. Here he lived for twelve years, building up a large practice and taking an active interest in all affairs.

He was a member of the Ohio State Medical Society; of the Champaign Co. Medical Society, of which he was President in 1880-82; and of the Central Ohio Medical Society, from 1882. He was one of the founders of The Scientific Society of Urbana, and Corresponding Member of the Wisconsin Historical Society. In 1872 he undertook the revision of the Herrick Genealogy, published in 1846. This book he pub-

lished in 1885, a revised edition in 1890, and was engaged upon a third edition at the time of his death.

He removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1882, because of the advantages there offered to his children. In 1889 he joined the Benjamin Franklin Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. He served this Society as Historian for several years, editing the year book in 1898 and 1900. As a member of the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society, he had charge of their department at the Ohio Centennial

Exposition.

In April, 1897, he founded the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, of which he was Secretary and Librarian until his death, performing an immense amount of ill-requited toil. He acted as Editor of the first four volumes of the Quarterly. He had a high appreciation of the value of genealogical studies, and believed the time would come when such appreciation would be more general. He was quiet and un-assuming in manner, of great purity of mind, remarkable persistence, and a high standard of moral conduct.

In his early years his mind found delight in the teachings of Emanuel Swedenbourg, which he accepted as truth, and which were the foundation principles of his life. In 1871 he married Louise, daughter of Jason Davis and Mary (Comer) Taylor, who sur-vived him, together with two sons and two daughters, a third daughter having preceded him to the other life.
FRANK THEODORE COLE.

Columbus, Ohio.

HENRY STEDMAN NOURSE died suddenly at his home in South Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1903. While there may have been some slight premonitions which came to him, he was, apparently, in the enjoyment of his usual health when with friends in Boston on the afternoon of the preceding day. He was the son of Stedman and Patty (Howard) Nourse, and was born at Lancaster, April 9, 1831. He was descended, in the eighth generation, from Francis Nurse of Salem Village, whose wife, Rebecca (Towne), was the unfortunate victim of the witchcraft delusion who was hung at Salem, July 19, 1692; and by the maternal line he was a descendant, in the eighth generation, of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, through the Old Colony families of Bass, Copeland, and Howard. He entered Harward College at the age of eighteen

years, and was graduated with the class of 1853, in which class were Charles William Eliot, Adams Sherman Hill, James Mills Peirce, John Davis Washburn, Justin Winsor, and others who became eminent in after life.

Upon his graduation, he became professor of ancient languages at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he remained two years. Soon after his withdrawal from Exeter, he began the study and practice of civil engineering, to which his tastes inclined him, and which he appears to have chosen as his life work. In the pursuit of his profession and some other business matters, a part of the time in the West, he was occupied until the breaking out of the Civil War, at which time he was in Massachusetts. Impatient of some delay in military affairs here, he went to Chicago, and, in October, 1861, was mustered into service as a private in the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry. In this regiment he served at first as a drillmaster, and was appointed to the adjutantcy in the following March. Afterwards, he was commissioned as captain, and served as acting-major and as commissary of musters of the seventeenth army corps. He was with the regiment in forty battles - at the siege of Corinth, Fort Pemberton, Vicksburg, the battles around Atlanta, and elsewhere; and he was wounded at Shiloh. At the close of the war, he could have returned to Illinois and have been mustered out of the service as a lieutenant-colonel, but that devotion to duty, regardless of self, which was characteristic of his life, prevented. His father being sick at Lancaster, he preferred to be discharged upon the field at Goldsborough, N. C., in April, 1865, and returned to Massachusetts.

In September, 1866, he became the constructional engineer of the Bessemer Steel Works at Steelton, Pa.; and in June, 1868, he was made general superintendent of that company. In this work he brought all the energy of his mind and hody into action. He held mind and body into action. this position successfully until, by reason of ill health, he was obliged to resign in December, 1873, and seek rest and strength in a European tour, which extended over a year. Upon his return, his health precluded a renewal of his former business life; and he took up his residence at the paternal home in South Lancaster. The quiet surroundings of a country life would have led many men in his condition into inac-tivity, but to Mr. Nourse it was an incentive to that active participation in public and literary affairs which he followed out with all the energy of a mind that demanded thoroughness in every work. In after life it made him one of the most busy of men.

He served the town of Lancaster on the school and library committees, for many years, and on others of a more temporary nature. He was secretary of the committee in charge of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, in 1903, and was one of the most energetic workers for the success of that celebration from its inception to its end, when he placed its complete records in a substantial volume, prepared by himself, in the Lancaster Town Library. He represented his district in the State legislature of 1883, and was senator in the legislatures of 1885 and 1886. He was appointed a member of the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts upon its establishment, in October, 1890, and entered upon his duties with an energy and enthusiasm which was unabated until his death. Although living at a distance from its place of meeting, and placed, sometimes, under untoward conditions of health and weather, he missed none of the frequent meetings of the board during the whole term of his service. His voluminous and carefully prepared report of the Free Public Libraries of Massachusetts, appended to the ninth report of the commission, is a monument to his industry, and an honorable and comprehensive record of the free library conditions of the Commonwealth. In 1898 he became a member of the State Board of Charity, and soon, by his characteristic faithfulness and activity, made himself a place as one of its most useful members.

Mr. Nourse was an antiquary of the best type, with the nature and attributes of the historian. With an intense love for his native hills and fields, he gathered the traditions in which that section is so rich, and separated the true from the false, establishing them by records and the relations of localities to each other, that the story of the past

might appear in its integrity. So precise and comprehensive was his information on local historical matters that he gained the name of the Historian of the Nashua Valley. His minor con-tributions on historical and general subjects, which may be found in periodicals, reports, and the local newspapers, are many, and are always marked by his care for historical accuracy. His more important works are: The Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1725. Lancaster, 1884. pp. 364; The Story of the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry in the Civil War (joint author and editor). Clinton, 1887, pp. 519; The Military Annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740-1865. Lancaster, 1889, pp. 402; The Birth, Marriage, and Daylor Position of Lancaster, Marriage, and Death Register of Lancaster, Mass., 1643–1850. Lancaster, 1890, pp. 508; History of the Town of Harvard, Mass., 1732-1793. Harvard, 189., pp. 605; The Free Public Libraries of Massachusetts. Boston, 1899, pp. 430; The Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson (fac-simile reprint, with bibliography and notes). Lancaster, 1903, pp. 158. His last literary work was the obituary of his classmate and friend, the Hon. John D. Washburn, contributed to the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, for 1903.

Mr. Nourse was a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Massachusetts Military Historical Society, and other historical and military associations. He married, Sept. 12, 1870, Mrs. Mary Baldwin (Whitney) Thurston, the widow of an old friend and army comrade. Mrs. Nourse was a congenial spirit, and her death, July 29, 1899, threw a shadow upon his life from which he never emerged. He had no children, and has left an only sister, Miss Lizzie A. Nourse, who remains in the paternal home, the last of a happy family circle within whose bounds were all the domestic virtues that ennoble and hallow this life.

D. P. COREY.

Malden, Mass.

ERRATA.

Vol. 58, page 97, line 23, for Arlington, read Abington.
Vol. 58, page 100, line 1, for Peck, read Pecker.
Vol. 58, page 102, line 7 from bottom, for Palt-sists, read Paltsits.
Vol. 58, page 105, line 33, for thirty, read three.
Vol. 58, page 118, line 23, for Oct., read July.
Vol. 58, page 120, line 22, for Oct. 3, read Oct. 30.
Vol. 58, page 157, line 19, for 1781 read 1871.





Mund Appleton

STANDARD MACHEMAN STANDARD S

1.00

STRUMPERSON AND STREET

. :



And Appleton.

NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1904.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B.

By WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, was born January 11, 1840, in Boston, Mass.; he died there April 28, 1903, after an illness of several months. He was the elder son of the late Hon. Nathan Appleton by his second wife, Harriot Coffin Sumner, both of Boston. His father, who died in July, 1861, will long be remembered as a prominent merchant, whose large enterprise, distinguished ability, and sterling character honored the city of his residence, which he served with eminent success as its representative in the State Legislature, and for three terms in Congress. The late Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, in a Memorial Tribute, published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society (Vol. v: p. 250), eulogized him as a man of unsullied integrity, a wise and prudent counsellor, and a citizen who had enjoyed through life the esteem, respect, and confidence of the community in which he lived.

William Sumner was a descendant* of Samuel Appleton, Sr., of Little Waldingfield, England, later one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and a Deputy to the General Court in 1637, and of Judith Everard, his wife. The second son of the emigrant, Samuel Jr., also born in Little Waldingfield, came to New England with his father; was Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts troops† in the great Swamp-fight, a Deputy 1668, and onward, and an Assistant in 1681, and later; his son Isaac was a Lieutenant in the Port Royal Expedition in 1707, and Major of the Essex County regiment; and his son, Isaac Jr., was a Lieutenant in the Provincial Militia in 1771. On his mother's side he was descended from William Sumner, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and a Deputy in the General Court in 1666, and later.

+ See "General Register, Society of Colonial Wars," 1899-1902, pp. 550, 551.

VOL. LVIII. 14

The line of descent was Samuel, of Little Waldingfield and Ipswich, died in Rowley, Mass., and Judith Everard; Samuel, of Ipswich, and Mary Oliver; Isaac, of Ipswich, and Priscilla Baker; Isaac, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Sawyer; Isaac, of New Ipswich, N. H., and Mary Adams; Nathan, and Harriot Coffin Sumner; William Sumner.

He married, August 12, 1871, in Berne, Switzerland, Edith Stuart, daughter of William Stuart Appleton, and of Georgiana L. F. Armistead, whose father was an officer in the U.S. Army. Mrs. Edith S. Appleton was born in Baltimore, Md., and died January

20, 1892; a son and four daughters survive them.

When that admirable teacher the late Epes Sargent Dixwell relinquished the charge of the Boston Public Latin School, which he conducted with such distinguished success for many years, he opened a private school in Boston, to prepare boys for college, and young Appleton was one of his first pupils. The training he there received was careful and thorough, and he entered Harvard in 1856, taking at once a high rank, and graduating in the upper half of his class in 1860; later he entered the Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in 1865, but never engaged in professional work. How accurate was his scholarship, especially in the languages, was constantly evident in his later years; his translation of a German article on the voyages of the Northmen, his remarks on the character and writings of the late Emile Belot, his letter on Count Rochambeau, - communications to the Massachusetts Historical Society, -all showing how closely he kept in touch with Continental literature, especially when bearing on American history, are sufficient proof of our statement; while the grace and ease with which he rendered the epigraphs on the coins and medals he loved so much to study, and his ready response when asked for an explanation of some puzzling Latin inscription, testified to the exactness of his classical training. I think it may truly be said that few equalled him, and none excelled him, in his skillful and often epigrammatic versions of the condensed legends, or the fragmentary bits of verse from some one of the old Roman poets, which such pieces often bear, but whose meaning, frequently half concealed, rather hints at than reveals the significance of the devices they display and veils in pleasing mystery the thought of their designer. I recall no American numismatist, save perhaps the late Professor Anthon, who so happily read these legends, and interpreted medallic symbols. And it was the historic side of these numismatic charades,—if I may so style them,—and not the fanciful garb they wear, which aroused his interest.

As illustrative of this trait of Mr. Appleton's character, I may mention his attitude towards two very different classes of medieval pieces, which yet have certain points of resemblance. The curious alchemistic and astrological medals, with their triangles and pentagons, their mystical planetary emblems, and their solemnly absurd invocations of spirits, angelic or otherwise, amused him, but failed entirely to attract his study. He regarded them as merely showing a singular phase of what passed for learning in the period when they were struck, but utterly worthless from the historian's point of view. On the other hand, pieces like the remarkable series of thalers,—quite as mystical in their devices to an ordinary observer,—which

were coined by Augustus, Duke of Brunswick, during the Thirty Years' War (most, if not all, in the eventful year of 1643), had for him a peculiar charm. This group of seven pieces is known as that of the "Bell Thalers," from the fact that all of them bear a bell; on some, it has no clapper; on some, the clapper detached, lies near it, while on others the bell is complete, and on one, vigorously swinging. Their mottoes too are equally unintelligible; usually they have but a word or two-"sic nisi," "UTI SIC NISI," "TANDEM," "SED," and a few letters, generally believed to be the initials of some Latin sentence, on the interpretation of which authorities are even now not entirely agreed. Coins like these, which have a distinct though not always an easily understood allusion to contemporary history, possessed for him a special fascination. They courted and received his careful and often protracted study; labor in this direction was a delight, and he persisted in his effort to decipher their mysteries until the riddle was solved to his satisfaction.

Quaint devices and baffling legends, like those to which I have alluded, gave zest to Mr. Appleton's taste for historical research, but they were by no means necessary to incite it. He prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society a valuable paper (see Proceedings, Second Series, Vol. v: p. 343, et seq.) on the eminent French medallist, Augustin Dupre, whose medals,—among them that commemorating the victory of the Bon Homme Richard under John Paul Jones over the Serapis, those of Gen. Morgan and Gen. Greene over the British, the fine bust of Franklin with Turgot's famous epigram, "Eripuit caelo fulmen" etc. (suggested by a verse in the Astronomicon of Manilius), and above all his charming head of Liberty, by far the most beautiful of the Peace medals which followed the close of the Revolution,—are well known to American collectors. All these medals graced his cabinet. His trenchant paper on the remarkable attribution of the token of an English Musical Society (a local issue known as the "Avalonia piece" and of a comparatively recent period) to an American colony and to a date a century and more before its issue; his exhaustive list of the Issues of the United States Mint; his very complete Catalogues of Washington, Franklin, and other medals; his descriptions of the boastful tokens of Admiral Vernon and the capture of Porto Bello, and others which need not be mentioned here, show how thoroughly he had mastered the connection between History and Numismatics.

His study was by no means confined to American pieces, or the European issues which relate to our Colonial history. A single incident will show how wide and how minute as well, was his knowledge of ancient coins. It chanced that he one day called at the office of the writer to look over some recent numbers of the Continental coin journals which came to the editorial table of the Journal of Numismatics. In one of these was the account of a "find," mostly of Roman coins, among which was one never before noticed, which

was specially interesting as bearing the name of a Cæsar previously unknown to historians. Having some slight familiarity with Roman Imperial coins, this discovery was on lines which to me were so novel that it had at once attracted my notice, and I called Mr. Appleton's attention to the item. "Oh, yes," said he, before glancing at the account in the magazine, "I presume it belongs to such a group." And this was precisely the case. It is needless to say, that knowing as I did, and perhaps no one knew it better, his wonderful mastery of the science, I was yet astonished at his instantaneous placing of this coin from the very brief description I had given him.

While the writer was preparing for publication the manuscript on "Contemporary Medals Illustrative of American Colonial History," left unfinished by the late Mr. C. Wyllys Betts, Mr. Appleton's thorough acquaintance with this interesting class of pieces was of great assistance; and it was most willingly and courteously given; while his familiarity with the historic events which led to their mintage was equalled only by his readiness to bring examples from his magnificent cabinet, whenever they might serve to elucidate some

doubtful point.

His disquisition on "A Uniform Coinage," which was the title of his "Commencement part," and the fact that he was one of the founders of the Boston Numismatic Society in the year that he graduated, that he served it as its Secretary until his death, together with his constant and regular attendance at its meetings for over forty years, except when abroad, and his letters to its membership while on the Continent, show how deep and genuine was his interest in this department of his three favorite studies - Numismatics, Heraldry and Genealogy. Indeed before he entered college he had begun the collection of the cabinet which, to the very close of his life, was an unfailing source of pleasure, and which it is earnestly to be hoped may be preserved intact as a monument to his memory. He was unceasing in his efforts to complete his series of coins and medals having reference to events in American history, and there are those who will recall his delight when he informed a few sympathetic friends of his success in obtaining originals of the rare Oswego medal, and the still rarer "Diplomatic" Medal, for which he had long been watching, and which he exhibited and described at a meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society in the winter of 1894, and to his associates in the Numismatic Society.

Perhaps I have lingered too long over Mr. Appleton's devotion to coin study, which from our joint connection with the Journal of Numismatics, and his constant interest in its success for thirty years and more, I had frequent occasion to recognize, to the very close of his life. And yet I am inclined to believe that that devotion may have been the key to his interest in the kindred topic of heraldry, out of which grew in turn his love of genealogical research. It has well been said that "heraldry is one of the innumerable auxiliary

sciences which an accomplished coin-connoisseur must know." And surely this was an accepted article in his creed. The mediæval German crowns, of which he had many choice examples, are especially rich in heraldic devices. They furnish the student who knows how to read them with a store of information concerning the family alliances of German princes, for which he will vainly seek in the meagre chronicles that are accessible in our libraries, and their testimony is beyond dispute. These coins have been well catalogued by Madai (1757-74), and still more completely in the later Schulthess-Rechberg work (1840-67). The latter identifies and thoroughly explains the armorial bearings, which the former neglects. With both of these works Mr. Appleton was familiar.

His knowledge of the science of heraldry, and of its history, was very exact; and in saying this we do not mean that he merely possessed that superficial skill which is content with the ability to blazon a coat correctly. He knew the origin and significance of many family devices, their history, their "differences," and the marriages recorded by their quarterings; but he had little sympathy with the fanciful interpretations which some of the old writers assign to heraldic charges. He read cum grano salis what Dugdale and Guillim, Camden and Leigh, and Dame Julyana Berners, in the "Boke of St. Albans," have gravely told us concerning their occult meaning. He might perhaps have accepted Lindsay's declaration, in his "Letters on Christian Art," that heraldry is the last remnant of ancient symbolism, but he would hardly have admitted without qualification his further statement, that "the griffins and unicorns, the fesses and chevrons, the very tinctures and colors, are all symbolical, each having its mystical meaning." He regretted the popular belief that "the gentle science" is a mere catalogue of terms, "full of voices to those who understand them," perhaps, but utterly unintelligible to all the world beside; and in the Heraldic Journal, with which he was connected for the three years of its all too brief existence, and the third volume of which he edited, he labored earnestly to dispel that supreme ignorance of the simplest rudiments of heraldry, which has led so many thoughtless people in America to assume arms to which they have not the shadow of right, simply because "Burke's Armory" tells them such arms are used by some English family, whose name chances to be identical with their own.

In an "Autobiographical Statement," found among his papers after his death, he mentions among the things which he hoped might be associated with his memory, that in 1885 he "established the arms and seal of Harvard University, for which" he "received the formal thanks of the Corporation." One other note in this statement is so characteristic of Mr. Appleton's frank declarations of his convictions, that it must not be omitted here. He wrote: "I am one of those who object to the naked boys over the door of Boston's Public

Library, as poor in art, worse as part of a seal, and worst of all in

their offensive vulgarity."

Of his genealogical work it seems almost needless to say a word to the readers of the REGISTER. From 1863 to 1872, he served on its Publishing Committee; his papers on family history were occasionally printed in its pages. His first contribution to this subject, on the "Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Cambridge," appeared in April, 1865; this was followed in the next issue by that on "The Family of Badcock in Massachusetts," which he reprinted (corrected and enlarged) in 1881; in 1868 he contributed notes on the Puffer Family, and in 1874, a paper on the Descendants of William Sawyer. Other genealogies of greater or less length, chiefly in his own ancestral lines, he printed privately, or in the REGISTER. A very complete bibliography of his literary labors may be found in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1903; this was carefully prepared by his associate, Mr. Charles C. Smith, and covers four pages. To that list a single addition may perhaps be made. When in Europe, a few years after he graduated, he found a curious volume in manuscript, entitled "The Book of Coates And Creasts, Begonne the 2d of May, 1602, by Wm. Smith, Rougedragon," and containing upwards of four thousand coats, nearly all blazoned in their proper tinctures. He had begun to print a limited edition of this valuable work in the summer of 1872. It was not completed when the great fire of 1872 destroyed all but one or two copies of the finished sheets, and he never resumed the publication. He left in manuscript an interesting translation of a German book, "Die Höfe der Mediatisirten," which it is hoped may yet be published.

While abroad, Mr. Appleton's love of genealogical research led him to give much time to the study of wills and of early Parish Registers in various places, and how successful he was in obtaining the information he sought is evident from his contributions to the several family histories which have been mentioned. His thorough acquaintance with the genealogical work which has made such wonderful progress in the last quarter of a century in America rendered it easy for him to discern the importance of many of the records he found in these investigations; one of less experience or acuteness of judgment would have passed them without recognition. The knowledge thus acquired, -much of which of course was entirely aside from the special investigations in which he was engaged,—was often of service to his friends, and was most freely and willingly given. His memory for names and family connections was remarkable, and thus, when studying the vital records contained in the Parish Registers of rural churches in England he found entries which might be of interest to some student at home, he was quick to recognize their value, and it gave him pleasure to bring them to the attention of those who had been baffled in searching for the clue which he had discovered.

In this connection I may be pardoned for mentioning that, on his return from his last visit abroad, Mr. Appleton gave me the reference to a certain will that he found in London, which made it possible for me to trace my own ancestral line to its home in Essex, The editor of the REGISTER has informed me of a similar courtesy in his own experience, which enabled him to locate definitely the English ancestry of the Tayer, or Thayer, family*; and other instances might be given of his cordial and sympathetic aid, and of the happy results which followed his wise suggestions to genealogical The ability to recognize the connection between these hidden sources of material for New England family history and the lines of descent on this side of the ocean, and their importance to American genealogists, at that period at least when he began his researches abroad, required not only a familiarity with what had already been accomplished in genealogical research, but also a peculiar faculty, and a ready memory not alone of American but of English records and the places where they could be found; and these advantages Mr. Appleton possessed in an unusual degree.

In the "Statement" to which reference has been made above, he could well say, and without the slightest vanity, "I claim the credit of the discovery of the two 'Candler manuscripts' in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and the recognition of their value to American genealogists. I also claim the credit, at least equally with any other person, of first calling the attention to the importance to American genealogists and families, of the wills at Doctors' Commons, in Her Majesty's Principal Registry of Probate," in Somerset House, London. It was his recognition of the wealth of this mine of information, if I may so call it, then unexplored by American students, that led him to take so deep an interest in the Society's Committee of English Research, of which he was for some years the chairman. I am permitted to give the following extracts from letters written by Mr. Henry F. Waters to Mr. Appleton. Under date of London, "While I regret to learn how small a 22 Feb., 1896, he said: chance you think there is for going on, as before, another year, let me express my hearty thanks for your five years' efforts. How much these New England genealogists and family historians owe you and Mr. Goodwin for the way in which you have kept up this work! probably how little they realize the bother and trouble and sacrifice on your parts. For myself, I think I do realize it, and I feel most grateful for it all." And in a later letter from London, dated August 11, 1897, he wrote again: "I deeply regret that our long and to me

[•] While passing through Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, Mr. Appleton visited St. Mary's Church, where he noticed a tablet to the memory of John Tayer, and so informed Mr. Woods, who knew that the emigrants Thomas and Richard came to New England from the west of England, but had not absolutely determined the locality.

very agreeable relationship in the matter of these English researches is about to come to an end. I could not expect to find any other chairman of committee so heartily in sympathy with my work; for it is a work into which you entered long before I attempted it. We have indeed accomplished much during these six years that you have held the chairmanship, and I feel very grateful that you have held on so long. To you and Mr. Goodwin the thanks of very many beside myself are due for what, I think I can say without vanity, must be deemed the most valuable contributions to the REGISTER (on the whole), for nearly a dozen years."

In the early days of the REGISTER, Mr. Appleton was one of "The Register Club," which was composed of gentlemen who aided in sustaining the magazine and ensuring its continued publication, before the public interest in genealogy had made such support no longer

necessary. He served in 1865, 1868, and 1870.

In May, 1869, Mr. Appleton was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and to the close of his life took an active interest in its work; in April, 1873, he was chosen one of its Standing Committee, and the following year its Cabinet-Keeper, which position he filled for six years. He was one of the Record Commissioners of Boston from 1875 until that Commission was abolished in July, 1892, serving without compensation; in the discharge of that duty he was associated with the late Mr. William H. Whitmore, also a member of the Historical Society and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He edited three volumes of the Commission's Reports, the Ninth and the Twenty-fourth, "Boston Births," etc., covering the period from 1630 to 1800, and the Twenty-first, "Dorchester Births, Deaths and Marriages."

He joined the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in February, 1859, and became a life member in 1864; in November, 1878, he was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in November, 1892, an Honorary Member of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society, of New York, of which he had previously been a Corresponding Member for many years. He was a founder of the Bostonian Society, and one of its directors, serving in all ten years; he was also a member of other learned societies devoted to the special subjects in which he was interested, while his frequent, and one might say his systematic, visits to the Libraries of the Historical and Genealogical Societies, the Boston Athenæum, and the Public Library, kept him well informed in the literature of his favorite studies.

Mr. Appleton will be greatly missed, but it was truly said by his biographer, Mr. Charles C. Smith, in his Memoir read before the Historical Society, that he has "left a bright example of large and faithful service."

HENRY SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

Compiled by Edward Raymond Sheeburne, Esq., of Boston, Mass., in part from Manuscripts of the late William Sheeburne, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass.

1. Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., came in the James, arriving June 12, 1632, from London. He was born in Odiham in Hampshire, England, and baptized there Mch. 28, 1611 (parish records of Odiham). He made a deposition Nov. 8, 1665, in Boston, stating that he was then in his 54th year. (See Mass. Bay Colony Records, vol. iv., part 2, p. 271.) Family records say that he was son of Joseph Sherburne of Odiham, who died in 1621, and grandson of Henry Sherburne of Beam Hall, Oxford, who died in 1598. He died in 1680, aged 69, say family records. He was an educated man, and wrote the "Court hand" beautifully. In 1640 he was a warden of the church of England at Portsmouth; and was selectman, town clerk, 1656-60, treasurer, and commissioner. In 1644, Governor Bellingham appointed him Judge at Portsmouth "to end small causes," and in 1651 the General Court of Mass. appointed him Associate Judge at "Strawberry Bank." (Prov. Papers of N. H., vol. 1, p. 194.) he served as Deputy to the General Court at Boston. He was a large

landholder by purchase and many town grants.

He married first, Nov. 13, 1637, Rebecca, only child of Ambrose Gibbons, Assistant (1640) to the Governor of Portsmouth, N. H. She died June 3, 1667, aged 47; and he married second, Sarah, widow of Walter Abbott,

by whom he had no issue.

Children:

Samuel,2 twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638.

SAMUEL,² twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638.
 ELIZABETH, twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638; m. (1) 1656, Tobias Langdon, who d. 1664, by whom she had one son Tobias, Jr., b. 1660, grandfather of John Langdon, Gov. of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and of Judge Woodbury Langdon; m. (2) Tobias Lear, in 1667, by whom she had Tobias, Jr., grandfather of Washington's Secretary, Col. Tobias Lear; m. (3) Hon. Richard Martyn.
 MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1640; d. Sept. 22, 1718; m. Oct. 21, 1758, Lieut. Richard Sloper, who d. 1713, by whom she had 12 children (see REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 252), among them Capt. Henry Sloper, b. 1682, who m. July 4, 1717, Lydia, dau. of Saml. Penhallow, Chief Justice of N. H., and granddaughter of President John Cutt. (See Brewster's Rambles, vol. ii. pp. 51-2, 144.)
 HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1642; d. at sea, July 10, 1659.

iv. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1642; d. at sea, July 10, 1659.

3. v. John, b. Apr. 3, 1647; bapt. at Newbury, Oct. 4, 1657; mariner, of Little Harbor and Newcastle.

vi. AMBROSE, b. Aug. 3, 1649; probably d. young; no further trace of him.

vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1651.

vili. REBECCA, b. Apr. 26, 1654; d. 1697; deaf and dumb.

ix.

RACHEL, b. Apr. and d. Dec., 1656. MARTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1657; d. Nov. 11, 1658.

RUTH, b. June 5, 1660; m. June 1, 1676, Lieut. Aaron² Moses (John¹),

[•] This genealogy, much condensed from a history of the Sherburne family in preparation, is now published that the REGISTER may contain an account of the early generations of this family which shall correct some errors existing in previous articles which have appeared in print.

who d. 1713. His wife Mary was appointed adm'x., Nov. 21, 1713. (Probate papers, Rockingham Co.) (See Moses genealogy, by Zebina Moses, Hartford, 1890.)

2. Capt. Samuel² Sherburne (*Henry*¹), of Little Harbor, Portsmouth and Hampton, N. H., was heir of his grandfather Ambrose Gibbons. The town of Portsmouth granted him 60 acres and ferry privilege, in 1670. His father deeded him dwelling and large tract of land at Little Harbor, in 1674. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 94.) He removed from Little Harbor to Hampton in 1675. (Dow's Hist. of Hampton.) In 1678 he bought the Inn at Hampton from his uncle John Sherburne of the Plains, Portsmouth, adm'r of the estate of Robert Tucke, Esq. He was selectman of Hampton, 1683 and 1688; and in 1689 was one of the delegates to form some method of government for the four towns, Hampton, Dover, Exeter and Portsmouth. He strongly opposed Gov. Cranfield, and signed Weare's petition, 1682-3. In July, 1691, a strong military force was sent into Maine against the Indians, under four Captains of which he was one. He was killed at the head of his command "by the Heathen," Aug. 4, 1691, at Maquoit, Casco Bay, Me. He married, Dec. 15, 1668, Love, daughter of John and Frances Hutchins of Haverhill, Mass., who was born July 16, 1647, and died at Kingston, N. H., Feb., 1739, aged 92.

- FRANCES.⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1670; d. 1675. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1671; d. Jan. 20, 1741; m. Feb., 1691, Capt. Jonathan Sanborn of Kingston, N. H.
- 4. ili.
- HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1674; Chief Justice of N. H., 1732-1742.
 FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1676; d. 1744; m. (1) 1700, Dr. Benjamin Dole; m. (2) 1711, Capt. Joseph Staniford.
 MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1678; d. 1717; m. Dec. 6, 1698, Capt. Joseph Til
 - ton of Hampton.

 - vi. Margaret, b. May 23, 1680; d. June 25, 1680. vii. Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1681; m. Apr. 24, 1701, Joseph Fifield of Kingston, N. H.
 - viii. Samuel, b. July 21, 1684; possibly the scout of 1712 in Capt. Phips's
 - LOVE, b. July 5, 1686; m. Oct. 13, 1713, Richard Cutts, Esq.
- JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1688, bapt. in First Church at Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1689; of Hampton and Northwood, N. H.; Dow states incorrectly that he was b. 1678.
 - xi. Archelaus, a dau., posthumous, b. Feb. 23, 1692; probably d. young.
- 3. Capt. John² Sherburne (*Henry*¹) was a mariner and shipmaster of Great Island and that part of Little Harbor called New Castle. Little is known of him. Jan. 29, 1677, his father Henry deeded, in consideration of love and affection, "to my son John Sherburne upon his marriage with Mary Cowell to wh I have freely consented," his homestead at Little Harbor. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, it is incorrectly stated that this John Sherburne married Mary Jackson. He married, about Jan., 1677, Mary Cowell, perhaps daughter of Edward Cowell of Great Island and Boston. His brother Samuel deeded him land at Little Harbor, June, 1685, which land was deeded to Samuel by their father Henry for maintenance of their sister Rebecca. In 1686 he was on the Grand Jury, and styled John Sherburne, mariner.

In the Constable Rolls, 1688, he is styled mariner of Sandy Beach Nov. 25, 1690, he then "of Portsmo," N. H., mariner, made his will, proved Oct. 10, 1718, giving his estate to wife Mary during the time she remained his widow, with reversion to son Joseph and his heirs, "except £15 spiece out of said Estate to the rest of my children." His wife was sole executrix. Inventory taken Nov. 28, 1718, "of Estate of M' John Sherburne of Little Harbor in New Castle who deceased A.D. 1698," total £570.

Children:

JOSEPH, b. 1680; d. Dec. 3, 1744 (REGISTER. vol. 15, p. 172); King's Council and Justice of Supreme Court of N. H., 1733-1744.

7. ii.

- JOHN, b. about 1682; d. 1748; mariner, of New Castle.

 MARY, b. about 1683; m. Capt. Thomas Westbrook, King's Council,
 1716-1736, and of Falmouth, Me., 1740. Their only child, Elizabeth, 4 m. in 1718, Hon. Richard Waldron, Secretary of the Prov.
- of N. H., and King's Council, 1728-1753.

 iv. Edward, d. before 1729; m. July 25, 1716, Agnes, dau. of Mark Hunking, Chief Justice of N. H., 1712-1729. Issue: Mark, bapt. 1716-1717; Sarah, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718, in South Church.
 Ambross, bapt. in Old North Church, 1713; probably d. before 1729;

no further trace of him.

- SAMUEL, blacksmith, of Portsmouth.
- 4. Hon. Henry Sherburne (Samuel, Henry), of Portsmouth, was an eminent merchant, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, Representative to the General Assembly, 1720 Auditor, Colonel of the militia, etc. He was of the King's Council, 1728 to 1757, Treasurer of the Province of N. H., 1732-1742, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1732-1742. He died Dec. 29, 1757, aged 83. He used the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst on his plate and in sealing documents, one of which latter is in the possession of the compiler. In 1710 he drew up a pedigree of his family, tracing his grandfather, and granduncle John, through Joseph of Odiham and Henry of Oxford to Sir Richard Sherburne of Stonyhurst, who died in 1513. The compiler has a copy, and which pedigree, enlarged and continued by his sons, was filed at the Heralds College in London, in 1770, by his grandson Col. Samuel Sherburne of London, where the compiler has studied it. He was a man of great wealth and "lived in almost Royal style in the first brick mansion built in Portsmouth at the head of the Pier" (probably built by President Cutt). "He was a high mason, and masonic lodges met in his house." (See Gurney's "Old Portsmouth, N. H.," pub. 1903.) His portrait in oil, in his judicial robe, is in the possession of the compiler. He married Dorothy, daughter of Samuels (William¹) and Mary (Benning) Wentworth, who was born June 27, 1680, and died Jan. 3, 1754, sister of the first Gov. John Wentworth and aunt to Gov. Benning Wentworth. (See Wentworth Genealogy.)

- Samuel, 4 b. about 1698; d. 1765, unmarried; graduated H. U., 1719; merchant of Portsmouth; owned the Sherburne House at "Christian Shore.
- ANN, b. 1706; bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 21, 1707; m. (1) in ii. 1722, John Eyre; and m. (2) Joseph Langdon. No issue.

 9. iii. HENRY, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1709; merchant, and Chief Justice of the
- Court of Common Pleas, of N. H.

- iv. MARY, bapt. in Old North Church, May 7, 1710; m. July 8, 1785, Lt. George Gerrish, who served at Louisbourg, 1745 (see Cutts Genealogy).
- v. RICHARD, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 27, 1712; named in will of his "cousin" Christopher Rymes, 1741 (see Wentworth Genealogy). Not mentioned in his father's will, Dec. 27, 1757.
 vi. DOROTHY, b. 1712, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; d. Jan.
 25, 1761. m. (1) Christopher Rymes (20, Apr. 26, 1713; d. Jan.
- 25, 1761; m. (1) Christopher Rymes; m. (2) Dr. Nathaniel Rogers; m. (3) Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass.; m. (4) Hon. Peter Gilman of the King's Council, Brig. General, etc. (Wentworth Genealogy.)
- 10. vii. John, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 26, 1720; Judge of Probate of the Prov. of N. H. and King's Council, 1774.
- 5. LIEUT. JOHN⁸ SHERBURNE (Samuel, Henry¹), of Hampton, N. H., styled "Gent" in deeds, was a farmer. Dow says he removed to Epping, N. H. Family records say he died in Northwood, N. H. He married, Nov. 12, 1713, Jane, born in 1691, daughter of Abraham8 Drake (Abraham,2 Robert1) of Hampton. (See Drake Genealogy.) Children:

- SARAH, b. July 8, 1715; d. Dec. 26, 1737; m. Mar. 20, 1735, Joseph Freeze of Hampton, and had an only child Sarah, b. 1737; m.
- 1757, Major Josiah Dearborn. (See Register, vol. 2, p. 304.)
 MARGARET, b. June 29, 1718; m. Jan. 19, 1738, Henry Dearborn
 (Samuel, Henry, Godfrey) of North Hampton. (See Dearborn Genealogy.)
- 11. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1720; d. 1748; of Hampton, styled "saddler" in deeds.
- 12. iv. John, b. Feb. 2, 1723; of Northwood, N. H., farmer; styled "Lieut." v. Love, b. Apr. 30, 1726. vi. Jane, b. 1728; d. of "throat ail," 1735. vii. Mary, b. 1731; d. of "throat ail," 1735. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1734; d. of "throat ail," 1735.

 - ix. JANE, born and died 1737.
- 6. Hon. Joseph⁸ Sherburne (John,² Henry¹) was a merchant of Portsmouth, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, assessor, auditor, Colonel of militia of Portsmouth; of the King's Council, 1733 to 1744, and Justice of the Supreme Court 1739. He died Dec. 3, 1744, aged 64 (see REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 172). He was a man of wealth, and a large land owner. He used the Arms of the Stonyhurst Sherburnes, and in the inventory of his estate, taken Aug. 8, 1745, is mentioned one coat of arms in black frame, value £1 10s. (Probate papers, Concord, N. H.) He married Mary, daughter of "Splan" and Mary Lovell, who was born in 1685, and died Mar. 6, 1746 (Register, vol. 15, p. 172). Mary Sherburne, "widow of Joseph Esq," deeded Jan. 15, 1745, "to my son Joseph Sherburne of Boston" a house in Portsmouth "formerly belonging to my father, Splan Lovell, glassier, of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds at Concord, N. H., vol. 29, p. 478). Children:
 - JOHN, b. 1706, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 6, 1712; 13. i. mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth.
 - JOSEPH. Jr., b. 1710; merchant, of Boston, Mass. iii. NATHANIEL, shopkeeper, of Portsmouth, 1754; d. 1765; m. Mehitable, dau. of George Peirce of Portsmouth, by wife Mary, dau. of Tobias³ Langdon (Tobias¹).

- iv. MARY, m. James Gooch of Portsmouth, brazier.
- LOVELL, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 26, 1719; d. young.
- CAPT. JOHN³ SHERBURNE (John, Henry¹), of New Castle and Rye, N. H., mariner, styled "Gent" in deeds, was selectman of New Castle, 1719-1720, and on a land committee of Rye, Mar. 1, 1720, which laid out to him "32 acres of meadow at Rye granted to his grandfather Henry Sherburne and to his (grand) uncle John Sherburne by the town of Portsmouth, 1653." (See Rye Town Records, Common Land book.) His mother, Mary, leased him her farm at Little Harbor in New Castle, Feb., 1709, he to pay his brothers, Samuel, Edward and Ambrose, £10 each (Exeter Deeds, vol. 7, p. 303); and deeded him the same, May 2, 1729, he to pay his brother Samuel £15, and to his niece Sarah, daughter of his brother Edward, deceased, £15 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 16, p. 375); and Mar. 31, 1736, his mother deeded him her rights to common lands of New Castle. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 22, p. 547.) He died in 1748. The inventory of his estate, taken Mar. 30 and Apr. 7, 1748, shows a total of £5,906. His estate was divided in 1751. (Probate papers, Exeter, N. H., vols. 18-19.) He married Hannah Jackson, possibly a daughter of James, whose will was proved at Exeter, N. H., in 1762, but she cannot be the Hannah Sherburne of the Atkinson Salver (Brewster's Rambles, vol. 2, p. 73), who died in 1762, aged 57 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 173), for her daughter Katherine Ödiorne was born in 1705.

Children, all mentioned in the division of the estates of their father and mother:

- NOAH,4 of Rye, N. H., d. Feb. 24, 1782. Possibly he was the young-15. i.
 - SIMEON, mentioned in the division of his father's estate, but in a deed of his brother Noah, in 1753 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 43, p. 10), is alluded to as "deceased"; probably unmarried.

 iii. Hannah, m. Capt. John Blunt, mariner, of New Castle, son of Rev.
 - John Blunt, of New Castle, and his wife Mary, dau. of Hon. John Frost, King's Council, of New Castle, who m. Mary, sister of Sir Wm. Pepperell. Issue: Capt. John, b. 1757; Capt. George F., b. 1761; Capt. Robert, b. 1763; Capt. Charles, b. 1768; Capt. Mark, b. 1770; Capt. Oliver C., b. 1774; all well-known shipmasters of
 - iv. Katherine, b. 1705; d. 1766; m. (1) Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne (John, John¹), of Exeter, N. H., who d. 1745; and m. (2) at Greenland, N. H., June 4, 1761, Dr. Thomas Deane (see Deane Genealogy, by John Ward Dean). By Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne she had: 1.

 Thomas, b. 1733; d. 1819; merchant; one of the Committee of State in the Paralytic and Paralytic Constant, N. H. Safety in the Revolution, and Receiver General of Taxes, N. H. 2. Joseph. 3. Mary. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Ebenezer, b. 1735; d. 1771; m. in 1760, Sarah⁴ Sherburne (Samuel, John, Jr., John). (See Odiorne Genealogy, 1875, by James Creighton Odiorne.)

 MARY, m. Capt. James Randall, mariner, of New Castle. Issue:
 - James; Catherine; and others.
- Samuel³ Sherburne (John,² Henry¹) was styled innholder and black-smith, of Portsmouth. No date of his birth or death, nor will nor administration of his estate, can be found. He is mentioned in deeds of his mother, Mary, to his brother Capt. John, of New Castle, 1709 and 1729; and Oct. 4, 1741 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 25, p. 343), he, calling

himself "of Portsmouth, blacksmith," quit claimed to his brother John of New Castle, consideration £15, the "same being in full of legacy from my father John Sherburne of New Castle, deceased," all rights to the estate of his said father. He may be the Samuel who was scout in Capt. Phips's Co., in 1712 and who was selectman of Portsmouth in 1727. March 10, 1738, he, then called "Inholder," and wife Catherine, sold land at Barrington, "laid out to me as an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 23, p. 225). He married first, Abigail Shackford, June 11, 1719. (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 18.) In 1740 he and his wife Catherine mortgaged to Henry Sherburne a house and lot in Portsmouth "given to me by the last will of my father-in-law, Samuel Shackford, deceased" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 501). His first wife, Abigail, must have died before 1734, for Aug. 25, 1734, he married Catherine Sherburne of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 121), daughter of Henry² Sherburne of the Plains (John¹), and his wife Sarah Wiggin. She died at Conway, N. H., Jan., 1808, aged 102 yrs., 10 mos. (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101.) In the Old South Parish records, Portsmouth, it is recorded that Samuel, son of Samuel Sherburne, was baptized Aug. 21, 1736; and Ann, Dorothy, and Henry, children of Samuel Sherburne, were baptized July 31, 1737. This Henry, a blacksmith, who moved to Conway, N. H., in 1789, and died there in 1823, married Phebe, daughter of Col. John Dennett of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1765. Apr. 24, 1773, John Dennett deeded a Lot "to Henry Sherburne my son in law and Phebe his wife my daughter." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 106, p. 72.) Henry and Phebe had issue: Sarahs; Phebe; Samuel, born 1770, East India merchant, Consul at St. Malo, France, in 1807; John; Henry; Elizabeth; Catherine; Polly, and Dorothy.

- 9. Hon. Henry Sherburne, Jr. (Henry, Samuel, Henry), a merchant of Portsmouth, graduated at Harvard in 1728. He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Representative to the General Assembly of N. H., 1745-1766, and for ten years Speaker of the House; Commissioner to the Interview with the Six Nations of Indians, 1754; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1765; and of the King's Council. 1766. He died Mch. 30, 1767. He married, Oct. 22, 1740, Sarah, who died in 1814, aged 93, daughter of Daniel Warner and his wife Sarah Hill, by whom he had sixteen children, among them John, William, John (2), Ann, and Richard, who died young, and Mary and Margaret, who died unmarried. Other children were:
 - Henry,⁵ b. Sept., 1741; d. 1825; graduated at Princeton, 1759; merchant, and Revolutionary soldier under Gen. William Whipple at Saratoga, 1777; unmarried.

ii. Dankel, b. May 27, 1743; d. 1778; merchant; unmarried.
iii. Samuel, b. July 27, 1744; d. 1826; H. U., 1765; Colonel in the Revolution; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Col. Jonathan Warner, by whom no issue; m. (2) in 1783, Sarah Barton, by whom a son Capt. Samuel, and others. He lived in London in 1770, and filed with Heralds College the family pedigree compiled by his grandfather and continued by his father and uncle John.

v. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1748; d. 1827; m. in 1765, Judge Woodbury Langdon. Their son Walter m. a dau. of John Jacob Astor, of N. Y.; and their dau. Caroline m. Gov. William Eustis, of Mass.

- EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1751; Major and Aide on the staff of Genl. John Sullivan; mortally wounded at the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4. 1777, d. same day; unmarried.
- vi. Dorothy, b. May 20, 1752; d. 1837; m. in 1778, John Wendell, Esq. (see Wendell Genealogy, by J. R. Stanwood, p. 28).
 vii. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. 1799; m. in 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ammi R. Cutter, a Surgeon Genl. in Revolutionary!Army, 1777; no male issue.
- viii. Jonathan, b. Mch. 1, 1758; d. 1847; graduated Dartmouth, 1776: surgeon; m. in 1787, Nancy, dau. of James Perkins of Rye, N. H. Issue: Lt. Jonathan Warners of Baltimore, Md.; in U. S. N.; Edward, Adeline, and James Henry, d. young.

 ix. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1759; d. 1785; m. in 1784, Samuel Penhallow
- (see Penhallow Genealogy, p. 8; and Cutts Genealogy, p. 31).
- 10. Hon. John⁴ Sherburne (Henry, Samuel, Henry¹), a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., was Register of the Court of Vice-Admiralty many years, and Judge of Probate of Rockingham Co. 1773-1776; also King's Councillor, 1774 to 1776. Although he had held office under the Crown, he was an active opponent of the oppressive measures of the British Government against this country. He was one of the Committee chosen by the town of Portsmouth to instruct Representatives to the General Court, Dec. 2, 1765, which Committee instructed them to complain of the "Stamp Act and its danger to personal liberty. Dec. 16, 1773, he and others were chosen by Portsmouth to send resolves, against selling tea, to every town "of any account in the Government," which they did with great credit. He was a trustee of Dartmouth College, 1774-1777. He died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1797, aged 77. He married first, Mary, daughter of Ellis Huske. She died, childless, in 1750; and he married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John and Catherine (Cutt) Moffatt of Portsmouth. (See Cutt Genealogy, p. 533.) Children:
 - Joнn, d. young.
 - DOROTHY, d. young.
 - DOROTHY, d. young.
 SAMUEL, b. 1757; by act of Legislature took the additional name John, and was known as John Samuel; graduated at Dartmouth, 1776; Brigade Major and Aide to Genl. William Whipple, 1777-8; member of Congress, U. S., 1793 to 1797; U. S. Dist. Atty. for N. H. 1801-1804; appointed U. S. Dist. Judge, N. H., 1804, and held the office until his death, Aug. 2, 1830. He m. Oct., 1791, Submit, dau. of Hon. George Boyd of Portsmouth, by whom he had four congruence among them Col. John Hangu & Register II. S. N. had four sons, among them Col. John Henry, Register U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1825; Author of Life of John Paul Jones, and other works.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1760; m. Feb. 3, 1776, Hon. John Langdon, Governor of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and the first President pro tem. of the Senate.
- SAMUEL⁴ SHERBURNE (John, Samuel, Henry¹), a farmer and saddler, of Hampton, N. H., settled on the homestead at Hampton, and died there in 1748, aged 27. He married, July 27, 1743, Lydia, born in 1721, died in 1776, daughter of Dea. Thomas Marston of North Hampton. (See Marston Genealogy; and Boston Transcript, Nov. 12, 1900.) Lydia, of North Hampton. Lydia, his widow, married second, Ebenezer Lovering

- SAMUEL, b. 1744; bapt. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Sept., 1824, settled in Mt. DAMUEL, D. 1/47; Dapt. Dec. 22, 1/45; d. Sept., 1824, settled in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he d.; m. Phebe, dau. of Simeon Chapman of Epsom, N. H.; had Joseph, of Paterson, N. J.; John, of Glover, Vt.; Henry, d. young; and Samuel, of Mt. Vernon, Me., father of Judge Moses, of St. Paul, Minn.
 "BETTY," b. and d. 1745.

 LOHN b. and d. 1747.
- iii. John, b. and d. 1747.
- SARAH, bapt. June 19, 1748; d. 1811; m. Dr. Samuel Page of Hampton in 1770, and had five children.
- LIEUT. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (John, Samuel, Henry¹), was a farmer, of Northwood, N. H., where he died. He married Sarah -(perhaps Sanborn). Children:
 - Jane, bapt. Oct. 14, 1744; d. 1828; m. in 1764, Col. Jeremiah Prescott of Epsom, N. H., and had eight children.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. Oct. 26, 1746; d. 1834; m. Levi Cass, and had four children.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1749; d. 1826: m. Mch. 19, 1780, James⁴ Moses of Epsom, N. H. (Mark, Aaron, John'), and had six children, among them "Betsy," who m. David Sherburne (William, Nathaniel, John, John, John'), of Epsom.

 iv. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 29, 1751; m. Thomas Hobbs of North Hampton,
 - and had many descendants.
 - COL. SAMUEL SHERBURNE; bapt. June 9, 1754; d. 1827; farmer and lumberman, of Northwood; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1775, Sally, dau. of Benjamin Hill of Northwood, and widow of Samuel Smith, by whom he had five children; m. (2) Nancy Randall of Kittery, Me., by whom he had twelve children; and m. (3) Sarah Stevens. (See Hist. of Nottingham and Northwood, pp. 767-770, by Rev. Elliott C. Cogswell, who makes the error of calling Henry¹ Sherburne, who d. 1680, one of the incorporators of Nottingham, 1721-1722, when it was Henry,³ son of Samuel,² and grandson of Henry.¹)
- JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (Joseph, John, Henry¹), mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born in 1705-6, and lost at sea in 1735-He married, Aug. 5, 1731, Eleanor, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Mendum of Portsmouth. She married second, Dec. 2, 1736, Samuel Marshall; and married third, William Shackford. Brewster, in his "Rambles," vol. 2, p. 219, makes the error of marrying her first husband, John Sherburne, to her daughter Eleanor Marshall. John Sherburne and Eleanor had only one child.
 - NATHANIEL, b. 1735; d. 1805; m. Jan. 4, 1759, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Tobias Lear (Tobias, Tobias) and Aunt of Washington's Secretary and friend, Col. Tobias Lear. He was probably the Nathaniel Sherburn sent to Halifax with a flag of truce, to expense property sent to Halifax with a flag of truce of the state o change prisoners, June 24, 1778 (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 7, p. 158).
- JOSEPH⁴ SHERBURNE (Joseph, John, Henry¹), a merchant of Boston, Mass., was in full communion in the Brattle Street Church, Boston, Apr., 1728 (see Register, vol. 31, p. 51). He was administrator of the estate of his father, Judge Joseph, in 1744; subscribed in 1748, £50 to promote linen manufacture (REGISTER, vol. 44, p. 103); he and his negro were refugees from Boston at Sharon, Mass., in 1776 (see REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 390). He lived on Beacon Hill, on a valuable estate he owned there. He may have been the Capt. Joseph Sherborne who was at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. He died in 1779, aged 69, and was buried in his tomb in King's

Chapel Burying Ground (see Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs). Inventory of his estate, taken Nov. 12, 1779, showed a total of £19,400. Among the assets was a "Coat of Arms, valued at £30" (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Boston). He married first, Apr. 4, 1734, Mary, daughter of James Watson, by whom he had one child, Mary's; married second, Feb. 2, 1737, Eunice, daughter of William Hubbard, by whom he had no issue; and married third, Nov. 21, 1750, Mary, daughter of Col. Ichabod Plaisted of Salem, by whom he had Joseph and John, who died young, and Sarah, who married John Hunt, Jr., and died childless, in 1785-6. Mary, his sole surviving child and heir, married, July 7, 1763, Jerathmiel Bowers, the rich Quaker of Somerset, Bristol Co., Mass., whose son John laid out Somerset Street, on Beacon Hill, Boston, partly from the estate of Joseph Sherburne. (See Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 5, p. 74.)

15. NOAH⁴ SHERBURNE (John, John, Henry) was a farmer of New Castle and Rye, N. H. Little is known of him. A Noah Sherborne, private, was on the pay roll of Capt. John Calfe's Co., Col. Pierce Long's Continental Regt., N. H., Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. 1, p. 490.) He made many deeds and mortgages, in which he calls himself son of John Sherburne of Little Harbor and New Castle, and brother to Simeon, Hannah Blunt, Katherine Odiorne or Katherine Deane, and Mary Randall, and he is named as son in the division of the estate of Capt. John⁸ Sherburne of New Castle, May 29, 1751. Though named first in the division, he was possibly the youngest child. He died Feb. 24, 1782. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Elizabeth, and son John of New Castle, May 29, 1782 (Exeter Probate Registry, vol. for 1782). The inventory of his estate was £3384. He married "Betsy" Their only child of record was John, born in 1752, baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Oct., 1757, who died in 1829; although it is said that there was a son Moses. married first, Nov., 1777, Anne Bennett, and had Hunking Wentworth, Lydia, who married John Somerby, and five other daughters; and married second, Elizabeth Brewster, by whom he had John, Jr., Daniel, Joshua B., of Kennebunk, Me., and five daughters.

A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Communicated by F. S. HAMMOND, Esq., of Oneida, N. Y.

THE following names of Revolutionary soldiers in the companies under command of Captains Warren, Lamont, Barnes and Ford, at Cambridge, Mass., in March, 1776, are taken from an old Account Book kept by Capt. William Hammond* of Newton, Mass., who

^{*}William* Hammond (Joshua,* John,* Thomas,* Thomas,* Thomas*) held a commission as Captain and Commissary in the Revolution. Born in Newton, Mass., 14 July, 1740, he resided there until about 1809, when he moved to Bangor, Me., where he died 30 March, 1814. See F. S. Hammond's "Hammond Genealogies" (1904), vol. 2, pp. 108-9.—EDITOR.

was engaged in supplying the army with beef, pork, and other rations, and at the same time seems to have kept a general store, selling liquor also, as was then the custom. This book, without covers, and somewhat worn at the edges, so that many of the amounts and a few of the given names are missing, is now in the possession of the contributor, who has other old papers relating to Newton, from 1711 to 1800, including wills, agreements, receipts, etc., and containing autographs of many of the prominent people of the town at that period.

The accounts of these soldiers were kept by companies, under the heading of the captain's name. The names occur repeatedly from day to day, except in the case of Captain Lamont's company, when the whole account of each man is given under date of March 30, 1776, and the sum total on that date shows £26 19s. 6d. then due from the company. Captain Corey, but not his company, appears charged with several purchases. A large percentage of the charges are for rum, brandy, and flip. A few are for sugar, chocolate, shoes, and sundries.

The list has been compared with the names published in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," and some names in this list are not found in that publication, while other of the names are not credited there with service at Cambridge.

Captain Warren's Company.

Captain — Warren
Lieut. — Proctor
Lieut. — Stone
Adjt. — Brown
Sergt. Samuel Champney
Ensign — Hadley
William Brewer

Samuel Knapp Samuel Goodwin William Fuller Henry Hammond John Hapgood Henry Parker

Moses Harrington (Herrington)

Moses Harrington
John Osgood
Benjamin Dana
Gresham Hide
Thaddeus Jackson
James Kettle
Samuel Wiswall
Aaron Fuller
John Kidder
— Geyer

— Geyer — Osgood ----- Blackington
------ Barker

Captain Lamont's Company.

Captain -- Lamont Lieut. Robt. Miller Lieut. — Reed Lieut. — Sleeper Sergt. Emerson Smith Sergt. John Robinson Sergt. —— Preble Ensign —— Sleeper Dudley Doe Samuel Perham Thomas Parker James Hutchinson Lemuel Tozer Job Baker (Bucker?) Cornelius Stilphan John Temple John Robinson Giles Tibbets Matthew Bragg Joseph Burns John Hurley

George Claney (Chaney John Combs Azariah Thrasher John Sleeper Samuel Jackson John Meserve Jacob Lowel Joseph Sedgley Jacob Ring Bartholomew Fowler Arthur Dunn Joseph Ellsworth Daniel Quigg Job Johnson James Doe Richard Laton Noah Chandler Benjamin Jackson Jonathan Tozer Beriah Brown David Clark Hall Page Caleb Cross William Carr George Filbrook Amariah Thrasher Stephen Marson Christopher Daily Moses Sleeper Job Tilleson

Joseph Farland

Archibald Robinson Samuel Tozer Job Gilson

Captain Barne's Company.

Captain — Barns
Samuel Silsby
Thomas Fisk
Joseph Peck
John Pettys
Joseph Bailey
Phineas Cady
John Cloathen
Caleb Martin
Benjamin Robinson
Benjamin Roberts
Jonathan Downing
Asa Woodward
— Cleveland

Captain Ford's Company.

Solomon Cyze [Keyes?] Thomas Parker Joseph Ellsworth Jacob Lowel John Hunt

Captain —— Corey

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 168.]

20. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (Ebenezer, John, John), born Mar. 2, 1692, who was a housewright, and settled in Wrentham, served as "centinel" in Major John Chandler's regiment, from Aug. 21 to Oct. 10, 1722, on scouting duty. (Mass. Archives.) He became non compos mentis, and on May 16, 1746, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston (his brother-in-law) was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married, Mar. 21, 1719-20, Anne, born June 6, 1687, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Frizzell) Allen of Medfield.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- i. JOB, b. Apr. 9, 1720; lived in Wrentham, but, about 1761, moved to Douglass. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He served in Capt. Simon Slo-comb's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 23, 1758, in an expedition to the Westward. (Mass. Archives.) In deeds he is styled yeoman. He m. (1) Jan. 10, 1744-5, Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1720, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fales) Morse of Wrentham, who d. May 14, 1754; three children. He m. (2), about 1755, Eunice ———, and had at least three more children.
- ESTHER, b. Oct. 31, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Abijah Baker of Medfield, b. Oct. 15, 1718. They resided in Medfield, and, after 1762, in that Ħ. part of Wrentham later Franklin, where he d. Sept. 27, 1780; and
- part of Wrentham later Franklin, where he d. Sept. 27, 1780; and she d. Sept. 23, 1802. Eleven children.

 iii. Noah, b. Oct 12, 1724; no further record.

 iv. Anne, b. July 20, 1726; no further record.

 v. Ephraim, b. July 10, 1731; was a husbandman, and lived in Wrentham and Bellingham. He served in Capt. Edward Clark's Co., from Sept. 15 to Dec. 14, 1755, on the Crown Point expedition; also served at Fort Cumberland, in Capt. Taplin's Co., from App. 2 to Nov. 28, 1759. (Mass. archives.) He m. (1) Mar. 13, 1758, Keziah, b. Jan. 22, 1729-30, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Garnsey) Partridge of Bellingham, by whom he had six children. She d. Nov. 7, 1767; and he m. (2) Mar. 14, 1769, Abigail Heaton.

 vi. Mary, b. July 10, 1731; probably m. Mar. 7, 1750-1, Philip Bardens of Walpole. Eleven children.
- DAVID⁴ HILL (Ebenezer, John, John), born June 1, 1694, was a husbandman, and resided in Holliston and later in Bellingham, where he died in 1745. On Mar. 19, 1744-5, David Hill, yeoman, of Bellingham, conveyed eight acres of meadow in Wrentham to his two sons John and Isaac, both of Holliston. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) Oct. 15, 1745, John Hill, of Holliston, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father David Hill, late of Bellingham. Settlement papers name sons John and Isaac, daughter Mary and daughter Huldah Aldrich (Suffolk Co. Probate). He married, Dec. 17, 1716, Sarah, born Feb. 11, 1694-5, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Bass) Thayer of Mendon.

- JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1717; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston until about 1754, when he settled in Mendon, where he resided some years and then removed to Warwick. He served in the Crown Point expedition of 1755, in Capt. John Jones's Co., as "centinel," from Apr.5 to Sept. 8, and as Sergeant, from Sept. 9 to Dec. 17. He also served in Capt. John Stebbis's Co., from July 26 to Aug. 18, 1756, when he was discharged, being sick at Fort Edward. (Mass. Archives.) He m. June 4, 1744, Thankful, b. Feb. 8, 1718-19, dau. of Lieut. Joshua and Mercy (Fairbanks) Underwood of Sherborn. Six children.
- ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1720; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston, where he was selectman in 1759, 1764, and 1771. He acknowledged a deed on Feb. 24, 1773; and his heirs made an agreement on his estate on May 26, 1773, so he died in the spring of that year. Heirs estate on May 26, 1773, so ne died in the spring of that year. Heirs mentioned: widow Lydia, eldest son Jonathan. and Whitney, Dorothy, Lydia and Susanna. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m., about 1743, Lydia, b. Mar. 3, 1712-13, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Whitney of Sherborn. She d. before Apr. 3, 1780, when her real estate was divided. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Their third child, Whitney, b. May 13, 1748, is called "joiner" or housewright in deeds; lived in Holliston, where he d. July 26, 1800, having served in governed companying in the Population (see Mass. Applies). in several campaigns in the Revolution (see Mass. Archives); m.

- Aug. 5, 1778, Rachel, b. Apr. 29, 1754, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Leland) Daniel of Sherborn, who d. Sept. 7, 1850, aged 96 years; seven children.
- MARY, b. July 12, 1724; probably m. Mar. 8, 1749-50, Jesse Thayer, iii.
- in Smithfield, R. I.; no further record.

 iv. Huldah, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m. Mar. 21, 1745, Samuel Aldrich of Mendon, and settled in Uxbridge. They were members of the Friends Church in Smithfield, R. I. Ten children. (See R. I. Vital Records.)
- JOSEPH⁴ HILL (Ebenezer, John, John), born Apr. 1, 1701, inherited his father's homestead in Holliston, where he established an inn. He was selectman in 1744 and 1759; and a member of Capt. Samuel Bullard's Holliston train band, Apr. 22, 1757. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 23, 1767, intestate. On July 18, 1767, Joseph Hill, yeoman, Bathsheba Hill, spinster, Eli Pond, sadler, and Huldah his wife, all of Holliston, and Amos Ellis and Hannah his wife, of Wrentham, being all the heirs of Joseph Hill, innholder, late of Holliston, . conveyed land in Holliston to Samuel Daniel. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Joseph Hill married, Oct. 22, 1740, Huldah, born July 18, 1722, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn, who died in Mar., 1762.

Children:

- JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 18, 1741; was a husbandman and innholder, and lived in Holliston many years, but later moved to Conn. On Dec. 25, 1797, Joseph Hill, yeoman, of Killingly, Conn., sold all his rights in Holliston swamps laid out to his grandfather Ebenezer Hill. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He m. (1) Aug. 20, 1761, Phebe, b. in 1748, dau. of Samuel and Keziah (Partridge) Thayer of Mendon; she d. in 1763, leaving one child. He m. (2) Elizabeth had several children.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, b. May 24, 1744; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Nathan Bullard of Holliston; d. in Feb., 1825. He d. May 5, 1822. Eight children.
 iii. HULDAH, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m. Nov., 1764, Eli Pond of Holliston, Medway, Bellingham and Franklin, b. Feb. 16, 1743, d. May 20, 1802.
 She d. Line 19, 1818. The live bellidren.
- She d. June 19, 1818. Twelve children.
 iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m., int. recorded Apr. 13, 1767, Capt. Amos Ellis of Wrentham.
- 23. JOHN⁴ HILL (John, John, John), born about 1695, was a husbandman and lived in Sherborn, where he died about 1760. On Apr. 3, 1758, he conveyed real estate to son James, on condition of support of himself and wife Ruth. He married, Nov. 21, 1733, Ruth, born Oct. 1, 1707, daughter of John and Ruth (Puffer) Day of Wrentham. She married second, Aug. 12, 1762, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston, who died in 1766; and married third, Sept. 10, 1768, Dea. John Chapin of Mendon.

"Mr. Lew Cass" Hill, for whom this Hill genealogy was compiled, is a descendant of Whitney, through his third child Arnold, b. Sept. 4, 1778, who m. in Medway, May 28, 1803, Levina, b. in 1785, dau. of Robert and Levina (Cook) Smith of Bellingham. Arnold' removed from Mass. to Pittsford, Vt., and later to Hubbardton, Vt., where he d. in 1844. One of his sons, Clark Pelatiah, b. Feb. 11, 1821, in Pittsford, Vt., resided in Hubbardton and Fair Haven, Vt., until 1865, when he moved to Hammondton, N. J., where he d. in 1896, m. Apr. 5, 1851, Eliza M., b. Aug. 30, 1829, dau. of James and Tamsin (Lewis) Pratt of Fair Haven, Vt. Their eldest son was Lew Cass, b. Mar. 18, 1852, in Fair Haven, Vt., resides in Boston, where he m. Apr. 4, 1873, Clara Kendall, b. Sept. 20, 1852, dau. of Charles Dustin and Mary Kendall (Whiting) Marcy of Boston, and has three children.

Children:

- i. James, b. Aug. 13, 1734; lived in Sherborn, where he d. Jan. 9, 1810; he was a member of Capt. Joseph Perry's Sherborn train band, Mar. 14, 1757 (Mass. Archives); m. July 5, 1758, Grace, b. July 18, 1784, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Jones of Concord. Nine children.
- CALEB, b. Aug. 17, 1736; resided in Sherborn until 1778, when he removed to Lancaster, where he d. that year; served in Capt. David White's co., from Apr. 10 to Nov. 23, 1758, on the Canada expedition; also served as private on the Lexington Alarm, in 1775 11. (Mass. Archives); m. Mar. 17, 1762, Hannah (Fiske) Fairbanks, b. Jan. 24, 1733-4, dau. of John and Abigail (Leland) Fiske of Sherborn, and widow of John Fairbanks. She was living in Medway as late as 1794. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.)

 iii. RUTH, b. Apr. 22, 1739; m. Mar. 12, 1766, John Cheney, Jr., of Ded-

ham.

- iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1767; Asa Partridge Richardson of Medway, b. Jan. 26, 1746-7, d. July 2, 1837. She d. Sept. 8, 1813. Seven children.
- EBENEZER, b. July 8, 1744; settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1773, where he d. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Jan. 19, 1771, Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1748, dau. of Ebenezer and Charity Pratt of Framingham. She d. Apr. 4,

1834. Ten children.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1746-7; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Isaiah Daniel of Med-

- way, b. Apr. 18, 1745, who d. in Oct., 1807. Six children.
 vii. John, b. Apr. 28, 1750; lived in Medway, and, after his marriage, in
 Sherborn until his death, Dec. 15, 1811; he served in the Revolution in 1778 (Mass. Archives); m. Feb. 24, 1791, Keturah, b. Apr.
 6, 1761, dau. of Henry and Mary Smith of Walpole. Four chil-
- AARON⁴ HILL (John, John, John), born perhaps about 1700, was a blacksmith, and settled in Wrentham, where he died July 9, 1781. Apr. 22, 1757, he was a member of Capt. Samuel Day's Co., on the Wrentham Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) On Dec. 20, 1781, Mary Hill, widow of Aaron of Wrentham, and Mary Metcalf, spinster, of Franklin, daughter of said Aaron, conveyed their interest in his estate to Timothy Rhodes, gentleman, and Rowena his wife. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He married, Apr. 17, 1751, Mary, born Mar. 7, 1725-6, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Tolman of Needham. Children:
 - ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1751-2; d. Aug. 5, 1770.
 - SILAS, b. Mar. 18, 1754; d. Oct. 27, 1756. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Metcalf.
 - iii.

 - MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Metcalf.

 Lois, b. Oct. 19, 1757; probably d. young.

 ROWENA, b. Oct. 5, 1759; probably m. Timothy Rhodes of Wrentham.
- Samuel⁴ Hill (John, John, John), born Aug. 11, 1710, was a housewright, and lived in Sherborn, where, on Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co. of the Town Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 8, 1761, intestate, and in the settlement of his estate, the heirs named were: widow Elizabeth, and daughters Elizabeth (eldest), Sarah, Mary, Ede, and Hannah. Sarah took the homestead, by payment of money to the other heirs. The inventory mentions carpenter's tools and "a pare of spetikals." (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, May 30, 1738, Elizabeth, born Aug. 17, 1720, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn. She married second, Nov. 27, 1771, Joseph Daniel of Needham, and died before 1797, for on Jan. 25 of

that year Jonas Fiske of Leominster, and Mary his wife, and Samuel Hinds of Barre, conveyed to John Fiske real estate in Sherborn set off to the widow Elizabeth Hill, deceased, as dower of her husband Samuel Hill, housewright, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Children:

- ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1739; m. July 5, 1759, Abner Fairbanks of Sherborn, b. Mar. 28, 1736, d. Dec. 3, 1763. She d. Feb. 2, 1764.
- Three children, who d. young.

 SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1741; m. Oct. 25, 1764, John Fiske of Sherborn,
 b. Mar. 16, 1738, d. Nov. 20, 1817. She d. Sept. 27, 1813. Six children.
- iii. Mary, b. May 7, 1744; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Jonas Fiske of Sherborn, b. Feb. 4, 1742. They were living in Leominster in 1797, where he d. in Oct., 1799, his wife surviving him. (Worcester Co. Probate.) At least three children.
- EDE, b. Feb. 22, 1747-8; m., about 1766, Corlis Hinds, Jr., of Barre, b. Apr. 10, 1748, d. in. 1832. She d. before 1770, leaving one child, Samuel.
- HANNAH, b. Nov. 23, 1752; living in 1761; no further record.

 MARTHA, b. Jan 1, 1755. In the "Hist. of Sherborn" it is stated MARTHA, b. Jan 1, 1755. In the "Hist. of Sherborn" it is stated that she m. May 22, 1783, Isaac Bullard of Holliston, but she is not mentioned as an heir in the settlement of her father's estate, so she probably d. young.
- Dr. Eleazer⁴ Hill (Eleazer, John, John), born Jan. 1, 1688-9, resided in Sherborn, and in deeds is always called physician. He and his wife Rebecca acknowledged a deed on July 10, 1777, which is the last record found of them. He married, Aug. 18, 1712, Rebecca, born Feb. 28, 1696-7, daughter of John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson of Medfield.

- Asa, b. Feb. 20, 1712-13; called yeoman in deeds; lived in Sherborn until about 1753, when he removed to Shrewsbury; served as sergt. in two campaigns against Crown Point, in one from Apr. 27 to Dec. 10, 1759, and in the other from June 16 to Dec. 2, 1760. His two elder sons, $Asa,^6Jr.$, and Daniel, were in the same company with him in both campaigns. (Mass. Archives.) After this service, no trace of him or his family has been found. He m. May 29, 1734, Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1714, dau. of Moses and Sarah
- (Parker) Hill of Malden. Nine children. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1715; in deeds called blacksmith; resided in Sherborn until 1759, and then in Natick, where he was warned out of town in 1762; served in Capt. Aaron Fay's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 27, 1758 (Mass. Archives); no further record; in Feb. 19, 1740-1, Joanna, eldest dau. of John and Joanna (Lyon) Sawin of Natick. Six children.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1718; in deeds styled blacksmith; lived in Sherborn at least until 1752; m. Mar. 9, 1752, Hannah. b. Nov. 18, 1733, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Pratt) Stone of Framingham; no further record found.
- REBECCA, b. Mar. 6, 1721-2; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1742, Joseph Cozzens of Holliston, b. Aug. 13, 1692, d. in 1759; seven children. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1765, Patrick Shays, who was father (by a former iv. wife) of the rebel Daniel Shays.
- ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1723-4; probably m. Apr. 10, 1746. William Rider of Sherborn, b. Oct. 24, 1715. Four children. Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1726-7; m., about 1748, Moses Learned of Fram-
- ingham, and later of Templeton, b. Feb. 13, 1728, d. April, 1799. She d. Feb., 1813. Nine children.
- vii. Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1732-3; d. Sept. 16, 1735.

SOLOMON⁴ HILL (Eleazer, John, John), born Dec. 27, 1691, was a shoemaker, and lived in Sherborn until about 1740. In a deed of Oct. 21, 1718, he is stated to be then living in Plainfield, Conn. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) In 1739, he and his son Solomon, Jr., sold their homesteads in Sherborn (Middlesex Co. Deeds); and some relatives, and others, having brought a suit against him, he defaulted, "being out of the Province." (Middlesex Co. Court Records.) On Jan. 7, 1741-2, in a deed, he is stated to be living in Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He married, about 1714 (perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.), Mary -Children:

SARAH, b. July 3, 1715.

Solomon, b. about 1717, perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.; went to Oblong, N. Y., with his parents.

JOANNA, b. Nov. 18, 1720.

MARY, b. July 8, 1729. KEZIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732. iv.

vi. ZERVIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732. No further account of this family has been obtained.

NATHANIEL⁴ HILL (Eleazer, John, John), born Dec. 25, 1693, was a husbandman, and resided in Sherborn, where he was selectman in 1741, '42, '44, '46 and '50. The account obtained of him is incomplete. He married, May 20, 1719, Elizabeth Phipps. One Nathaniel Hill, probably the same man, married in Sherborn, Mar. 13, 1766, Hannah (Ware) Haven, born Aug. 10, 1710, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Wood) Ware, and widow of Nathaniel Haven.

Children by Elizabeth, recorded in Sherborn:

ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 26, 1726; d. Dec. 12, 1726.

- Moses, b. Apr. 26, 1728; lived in Sherborn until about 1778, when losses, c. Apr. 20, 1728; fived in Sherborn until about 1778, when he removed to that part of Ashburnham later set off as Gardner, where he d. in 1780. (Worcester Co. Probate gives guardianship of children.) Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co., on the Sherborn Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He m. in Sudbury, Aug. 10, 1749, Abigail, b. June 4, 1725, dau. of James and Mary Maverick of Sherborn, Framingham and Sudbury, who d. in 1817. Fight children. who d. in 1817. Eight children.
- Moses' Hill (Eleazer, John John), born Mar. 30, 1699, was a housewright, and lived in Holliston, where he died Dec. 24, 1735. On Dec. 7, 1730, Ebenezer Hill of Holliston (No. 7) conveyed three acres in Holliston to his son-in-law Moses Hill, and his daughter Hannah, wife of Moses. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Moses Hill died intestate, and his real estate was divided among his heirs, his widow getting one-third, and the two sons, Ebenezer and Moses, getting two-thirds between them, they to pay to their sister Mary (who was blind) £447 4s. 7d. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, June 29, 1729, his cousin Hannah, born Oct. 13, 1712, daughter of Ebenezers (No. 7) and Mary (White) Hill of Holliston. She married second, Joseph Merrifield of Holliston, and died about 1797.
 - Moses, b. May 19, 1730; lived in Holliston until about 1792, and then in Medfield, where he d. Oct. 11, 1796. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later in life, gentleman. He was a lieut. in the Revolution, on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775 (Mass. Archives); selectman of Holliston in 1766, '68, '75, '91, and Representative to the General Court the latter year; and Deacon of the

church for several years. He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1751, Christian, b. Aug. 8, 1732, dau. of Obadiah and Christian (Sanford) Adams of Medway, by whom he had five children. He m. (2) May 12, 1785, Mary, widow of Nathan Coolidge, who d. Feb. 21, 1804. No children.

MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1782-3; was blind, and on Aug. 25, 1750, chose her uncle Joseph⁴ Hill (her mother's brother) for guardlan. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) She probably d. unmarried.

EBENEZER, b. about 1785; resided in Holliston, where he was selectii.

- iii. man in 1780, and d. in 1805. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later, gentleman. He served in two campaigns against Crown Point: as "centinel" in Capt. John Jones' Co., from Apr. 5 to Oct. 6, 1755, and as corporal in Capt. Slocomb's Co., from Apr. 14 to Oct. 14, 1758. His military service continued in the Revolution. as sergt. in 1775, and lieut. in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Oct. 12, 1795, names wife Margaret, adopted dau. Margaret Gipson, and adopted son Lewis Fisher. He m. June 21, 1759, Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1785, dau. of John and Margaret (Leland) Carpenter of Medway, who d. June 7, 1804. Probably no children.
- JOHN⁴ HILL (John, Samuel, John¹), born Oct. 3, 1699, had six children recorded in Westerly. (See Vital Records of R. I.) Children:
 - EBENEZER⁵ (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1728-4. MERCY (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1728-4.

 - TACY, b. Dec. 17, 1727.
 - JONATHAN, b. Apr. 25, 1780. iv.
 - JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1734.
 - DAVID, b. Nov. 18, 1786.
 - No further investigation of this family has been made.
- SAMUEL⁴ HILL (Josiah, Samuel, John), born Dec. 11, 1712, married in Westerly, Dec. 3, 1738, Sarah Hadfall. No further record.
- EBENEZER4 HILL (Josiah, Samuel, John1), born Apr. 8, 1719, married, Sept. 10, 1744, Thankful Culver.

Children, recorded in Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.:

- JOSIAH, b. May 25, 1745; d. Nov. 18, 1745.
- MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1747.
- TIMOTHY, b. June 28, 1749. lii.
- EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1752. iv.
- JOSIAH, b. Sept. 18, 1754; m. Eleanor ——, and moved to Tyringham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 20, 1835; and she d. Mar. 20, 1844, aged 86. (Tyringham Vital Records.) He served in the Revolution, as drum-major, in the Conn. and R. I. troops; aged 79 in 1838. (Mass. Pension Rolls.)
- Asa, b. Jan. 11, 1758.
- THANKFUL, b. Sept. 18, 1760.

No further information has been secured of this family.

- 33. SAMUEL HILL (Thomas, Samuel, John), born in Attleborough, May 23, 1716, married in Rehoboth, Mar. 24, 1752, Mary Bucklin. Children, recorded in Rehoboth:
 - ELIZABETH, b. May 80, 1752.
 - SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1758. ii.
- HENRY HILL (Thomas, Samuel, John), born Feb. 22, 1717-18, settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Nov. 30, 1746, Freelove Brown.
 - Children:
 - AMY, b. Apr. 11, 1747. IL. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 26, 1749.

WILLIAM4 HILL (Thomas, Samuel2, John1), born Sept. 20, 1719, 35. settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Feb. 13, 1743-4, Rachel Inman.

Children:

- SARAH,5 b. Apr. 21, 1745.
- RACHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1747-8.
- ISRAEL, b. Feb. 19, 1751-2; m. Oct. 30, 1774, Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin Edmands of Dudley, Mass.
- DAVID⁴ HILL (Nathaniel, Jonathan, John Dec. 12, 1712; was a shoemaker, and resided in Bridgewater. He signed the deed of 1734, previously mentioned, representing his grandfather Jonathan² Hill (No. 4). He married, Dec. 11, 1733, Mary, born in 1713, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Howard) Buck of Bridgewater. He and his wife sold their homestead in Bridgewater, in March, 1777 (Plymouth Co. Deeds), and appear no more on the records there.

Children:

- Anna, b. Ang. 7, 1747; m. Sept. 30, 1774, Joseph Vinton, b. Sept. 29, 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1826; resided in Bridgewater, and Chesterfield, N. H. Three children.
- EUNICE, b. Aug. 11, 1749; probably m. May 18, 1769, Abraham Josselyn of Pembroke.
- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1775, Nehemiah Shaw of Bridgewater, b. in 1753.
- John, b. May 2, 1752; d. Nov. 19, 1760. Jerusha, b. June 22, 1753; m. Apr. 18, 1776, William Snow of Bridgewater, b. Jan. 1, 1754.
- vi. SILENCE, b. in 1755.
- 37. ABIJAH⁴ HILL (Nathaniel, Jonathan, John), born Dec. 23, 1714; resided in Bridgewater until 1761, when he sold his homestead, and disappears from the records. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He was located for a while in Easton, about this period. No settlement of his estate is on record in Plymouth Co. He served as private in four campaigns against Canada, in the French and Indian Wars, in 1758, 1759, 1760, and 1762. He married, May 12, 1749, Sarah, baptized Sept. 24, 1727, daughter of David and Eleanor (Smith) Lawson of Hingham.

Children:

- HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1751; d. Feb. 16, 1752-3.
- JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1753; served as private in the Revolution, in 1775, from Bridgewater. (Mass. Archives.)

 ROBERT, b. Oct. 26, 1756; a corporal in Capt. Frederick Pope's Easton Co., in the Revolution. (Hist. of Easton.)
- EBENEZER4 HILL (Nathaniel, Jonathan, John), born Aug. 20, 1719; settled in Abington, where he resided until about 1780, when he located in Weymouth, where he died about 1807. He served as private in Capt. Simeon Cary's Co., from Apr. 13 to May 30, 1758. (Mass. Archives.) He married first, in 1749, Abigail, baptized May 30, 1725, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Stoddard of Hingham, who died in 1775; and married second, in 1777, Bathsheba Rogers of Weymouth.

Children by first wife:

JOSEPH, 5 b. about 1750; lived in Hingham until 1789, when he moved to Abington, where he d. about 1832. He served as private in

Capt. Chas. Cushing's Co. in the Revolution, in the expedition against Montreal in the Spring of 1776. (Hist. of Hingham, p. 284.) He m. Nov. 26, 1773, Susanna, b. Feb. 10, 1751-2, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell of Hingham. Seven children. JONATHAN, b. about 1753; lived in Braintree and Abington; enlisted

from Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution; also from Braintree in 1781, then aged 28 years. (Mass. Archives.) His m. int. is recorded in Braintree, Apr. 30, 1777, to Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1748, dau. of John and Anna Wild of Braintree.

SOLOMON, b. about 1757; was living in Bridgewater as late as 1799, when he and his wife Sarah sold land there to Timothy Ames. iii. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that he moved to Plainfield. He served several campaigns in the Revolution, in 1776, 1778, and 1780. (Mass. Archives.) He m. (1) Rachel Stowell of Abington; and m. (2) Sarah Hollis of Braintree; no further information obtained of him.

John, b. in 1760; served in the Revolution from Bridgewater, in 1779 and 1779. (Mass. Archives.) the Mass. Bension Bolls.) He

1778 and 1779. (Mass. Archives; also Mass. Pension Rolls.) He settled in Boston, where he d. of the smallpox, Dec. 4, 1839, aged 79. His wife, Elizabeth, also died of smallpox, Nov. 23, 1839, aged 57. No children.

- JOSIAH⁴ HILL (Nathaniel, Jonathan, John), born May 22, 1722, 39. was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died Aug. 31, 1805. His wife Mary died June 5, 1819, aged 94. The will of Josiah Hill, dated Jan. 21, 1794, proved Oct 7, 1805, names wife Molly; sons Josiah and Noah, who had received their portions; daughters Molly, Sarah, and Prudence, each a cow; daughter Huldah, unmarried; son Barnum executor and principal legatee. Children:
 - Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Nov. 2, 1783, Nathaniel Ames, b. 1741, d. 1805. No children.

HULDAH, b. Mar. 20, 1750; unmarried in 1794.

- JOSIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1751; m. Sept. 16, 1779, Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. In 1783, Josiah Hill, Jr., yeoman, of Bridgewater, and Nabby his wife, sold a house and land to Noah Hill, yeoman of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that this Josiah Hill removed to Plainfield, and left daughters but no
- iv. Noah, b. Oct. 6, 1753; resided in Bridgewater, when he enlisted in 1776 and 1777, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) In 1790, Noah Hill and Hannah his wife, of Bridgewater, sold the house and land he bought of Josiah Hill, Jr. In 1793, Noah Hill, yeoman, of Shutesbury, sold land in Bridgewater to Jotham Wilmarth. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He m. Nov. 20, 1780, Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1762, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. Three children recorded in Bridgewater, before removal to Shutesbury.
- ABIGAIL, b. June 22, 1755; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1758; m. Mar. 27, 1781, Samuel Codding of Taun-
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1760; a soldier in the Revolution, in 1776, '77 and '78 (Mass. Archives); not mentioned in his father's will; probably d. unmarried.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1762; not named in her father's will; proba-

bly d. young.

PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1764.

BARNUM, b. Nov. 22, 1770; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. July 7, 1859. On Aug. 8, 1859, Philip E. Hill, of Bridgewater, was appointed administrator of the estate of Barnum Hill, he being the only living son, and there being no widow. (Plymouth Co. Probate.) He m. in 1806, Mary Ellis, who d. Aug. 26, 1851, aged 65. Seven children.

- JACOB⁴ Hill (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John¹), born Nov. 19, 1717, was a husbandman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died in 1804. He married, in 1754, Abigail, born in 1730, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney of Pembroke, who died in 1781.
 - Children:
 i. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 27, 1754; was a private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) He settled in North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Apr. 11, 1837. He m. Eunice Collins, b. in 1758, who d. Aug. 25, 1837. Ten children.
 ii. Jacob, b. Oct. 29, 1756; was a yeoman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Mar. 22, 1827. He m. Sept. 25, 1780, Anne, b. in 1757, dau. of Thomas and Margery (Pratt) Tribou of Bridgewater. She d. June 28, 1823. Six children.
 iii. Susanna, b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. (1), in 1777, John Smith of Bridgewater, b. May 1, 1755, d. in 1778; one child. She m. (2) John Dyer of Bridgewater, b. in 1728, d. Dec. 27, 1817; four children. She d. Aug. 4, 1826.

She d. Aug. 4, 1826.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1761; probably m. Nov. 21, 1782, Col. Jesse Soule

- of No. Yarmouth, Me. Nine children. ELEZZER, b. June 17, 1763; served as private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1779. (Mass. Archives.) He settled on Cozzen's Island, No. Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Dec. 22, 1881. He m. Hannah Hannaford, by whom he had nine children. In 1791, Jacob Hill, Jr., of Bridgewater, and Eleazer Hill, yeoman, of No. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. (Maine), released their rights in the house of their uncle Eleazer Hill, to his widow. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)
- 41. ISBAEL HILL (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John), born Aug. 17, 1719, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater until about the opening of Revolution, when he moved to Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass. 1769 and 1771, Israel Hill, blacksmith, and Beriah his wife, conveyed real estate in Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He enlisted, from Oakham, in the Revolution, and was killed in the service, Aug. 25, 1777. (Mass. Archives.) Administration on his estate was granted that year. (Worcester Co. Probate.) He married, June 27, 1748, Beriah, born in 1728, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Harden) Latham of Bridgewater.

Children:

- THOMAS, b. May 24, 1749.

- THOMAS, D. May 22, 1725.
 John, b. Feb. 20, 1750-1; d. Dec. 12, 1753.
 Israel, b. May 15, 1752; d. Nov. 22, 1753.
 John, b, Aug. 16, 1753; corporal in the Revolution, from Oakham, July 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778. (Mass. Archives.)
 Tamar, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
 W. Tamar, b. Now 4, 1787.

- vi. Keziah, b. Nov. 4, 1757. vii. Joseph, b. June 2, 1759; engaged, July 7, 1779, for nine months' service in the Revolution, for the town of Oakham. (Mass. Archives.)
- viii. Anne, b. Mar. 4, 1761.
- ISRAEL, b. Jan. 8, 1762; engaged, Jan. 25, 1781, for three years' service in the Revolution, for the town of Barre. (Mass. Archives.)
- x. Deliverance, b. Sept. 25, 1764. xi. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 9, 1766.
- xii. DEBORAH, b, May 25, 1768.
- xiii. Beriah Latham, b. Feb. 22, 1770.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H., 1713—1810.

By Rev. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M., of Newington.

It is evident from the sparse records available, of which an abstract is here given, that in its organization the Parish of Newington, for as such it was known and named in the beginning, carried with it a full town government. At the first Parish meeting, after the separation from Dover and Portsmouth, held August 6, 1713, a clerk and board of selectmen were elected. These are the executive officers of a town, especially the selectmen, and make the community sufficient unto itself. Generally in New England, the term "parish" covers only the functions of the church organization, and means the body that cares for the temporalities of the church, holds and cares for the property, and collects and disburses the money necessary for the maintenance of the church organization, though sometimes the maintenance of the public schools is entrusted to this body. In the case of the township of Middletown, Connecticut, embracing in its early history a large territory not unlike Dover, a section on its northern boundary was set off, in 1703, in a separate parish known as the second or Upper Middletown parish. It was incorporated as a parish during the May session of the State legislature of that year. To this parish was entrusted the care of the religious services and the schools, and only so much. not incorporated and empowered to have its own town officers and a representative in the State legislature until 1851.

It is evident that the leading motive in organizing the Parish of Newington was the establishment of a convenient religious service. This required a separate parish with its meeting-house, its minister, and necessary parish officers. But at this place and time the parish idea seemed to include almost, or quite as much, as the town idea, for it seemed to be taken for granted that Newington became a separate unit in the body politic, as much so as Dover and Portsmouth, which, so to speak, were its parents. By degrees the term "parish" fades from its records and the term "town" takes its place. The word "town" first appears in the records in 1726, and thereafter it gradually, but very slowly at first, crowds out the word "parish," which by the end of the eighteenth century had disap-

peared from the records.

Another noticeable feature, showing the identity of parish and town, is manifest in the fact that the meeting-house in process of construction by the people of Bloody Point — the name of the locality before Newington parish was organized — being little more than a promise, with its sashless window frames and its backless benches, was finished and maintained by the new parish and later

by the town, and is still in the ownership of the town of Newington. The town keeps the building in repair and in good condition, and pays the expenses of heating and of the sexton. It is quite evident that the pews were never the property of individuals, but

only the privilege of occupancy was rented.

Two factors united to create the desire of the people about Bloody Point for a near-by place of worship. One was the distance of the Dover church, eight miles, making necessary a tedious ride over a dreary country, hot in the summer and bleak and almost unbearable in the winter. The second difficulty lay in the Piscataqua river, a tide water river of great velocity which it is not always easy or safe to cross. In the case of Middletown, Connecticut, above referred to, similar conditions weré the chief motive in asking for a separate Though the two villages of Middletown and Upper Midparish. dletown, or "Middletown Upper Housen," were only two miles apart, yet owing to the river* and its adjacent meadows, the two places were distant from each other in flood times by a distance of five or six miles, and in winter the drive across the meadows was bleak and lonely.

An abstract of extant documents follows. They are derived from Rev. Dr. Alonzo H. Quint's Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover, the Newington Parish Records, and the Rev. Joseph Adams's Journals.

These show, as before stated, that the Parish of Newington was set off from Dover and Portsmouth. It included that part of Dover lying south of the Piscataqua river and east of Great Bay, and a portion of Portsmouth adjoining the eastern and southern boundsries of this district. At a meeting of the inhabitants of this section, convened January 21, 1713, at the meeting-house, which had already been erected though it was not finished, "to confer about having a minister among them," it was decided to take immediate action toward forming a separate parish. The records of the Provincial Council, at about the above date, indicate that a petition of the Inhabitants was read to that body. This petition "of the Inhabitants of Bloody Point within the limits of Dover with some from Portsmouth showeth: 1, That they live so remote from the established places of worship that they are under great inconvenience 2, That they have of late erected a meeting-house and to attend. obtained a tract of sixty acres of land for the accommodation of a minister among them with the firm resolve (by Divine Assistance) of giving him an honorable maintenance to the utmost of their ability. 3, An appeal is therefore made for exemption from all other charges save only for the Province Tax of the Assembly.

Signed by—

George Huntress, Edward Row, John Dam, Wm. Hoyt, Joseph Richards, Samuel Rawlings, Joseph Rawlings, Saml. Thompson,

[•] Little River, tributary to the Connecticut.

Richard Downing, Wm. Furber, Jethro Bickford, Clement Meserve, Thomas Bickford, John Fabyan, Samll. Huntress, Nathan Knight, John Hodsdon, John Pickerin 3ed, Henry Langster, Benjamin Richards, John Downing, John Knight, Thomas Trickey, Andrew Peters, John Knight (2), John ——, John Bickford, John Rawlings, Hatevil Nutter, William Witham, James Rawlings, Clement Meserve (2), Moses Dam, Alexander Hodsdon, Henry Nutter, William Shackford, Thomas Leighton, Richard Pomeroy, Joshua Crocket, John Hudson, John Nutter, Abel Peavey, Ths. Row, Edward Pevey, John Quint, John Trickey, James Gray, John Carter, Henry Bennet, Benjamin Bickford, Richard Nason, Thomas Downes.

15th July, 1713."

The Council read the Petition, and approved the good intentions of the Petitioners. After a hearing called by the Selectmen of Dover, "July 16, 1713, it was ordered that the Petition be granted, and the Place made a Parish by themselves, they forthwith establishing An Able and Orthodox and Learned Minister among them. And henceforth (be) acquitted from the support of the ministry in Dover and Portsmouth."

Of the names of families and individuals appearing in this and the following documents, those given below are found on the voting lists at the present day; and there are a few names represented in the female line which are given with the letter (F) in brackets following them. The modern spelling is used in these names.

Coleman, Dame (F), Downing, Furber, Hodgdon, Hoyt, Nutter, Pickering, Peavey (F), Rollins (F), Row, Witham.

The following parish records indicate the action of the community with reference to the meeting-house and the support of the ministry.

"At a meeting held by the Inhabitants of Newington at meeting—house in the 21st day of January, 1713 in order to confer about hiring a minister among them and in consideration hereof the subscribers whose names are underwritten have consented and unanimously agreed upon to pay the several respective sums fixed to their names in money toward and upon acct. of paying a minister for three months if one may be obtained. The persons, their names and the respective sums they promis to pay are as follows:—

| | £ | 8. | d. | | £ | 8. | d. |
|---------------------|---|----|----|-----------------------|---|----|----|
| Lt. Jno. Downing, | 1 | 0 | 0 | Benja Richards, | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Jno. Downing Junr., | 0 | 15 | 0 | Richard Downing, | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ensign Jno. Fabyan, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Benja Bickford, | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wm. Furber, | 0 | 16 | 0 | Richard Pomeroy, | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Jno. Nutter, | 0 | 13 | 0 | Jno. Dam, | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Hatevil Nutter, | 0 | 14 | 0 | William Witham, | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Clement Meserve, | 0 | 10 | 0 | Benja Bickford Junr., | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Alexander Hodsdon, | 0 | 10 | 0 | Jethro Bickford, | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| Moses Dam, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Henry Nutter, | 10 | 10 | 0 |
|------------------|---|----|---|-----------------|----|----|----|
| Thomas Rowe, | 0 | 15 | 0 | Nathanel Pevey, | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Eleazer Coalman, | 0 | 10 | 0 | Joshua Crockit, | 0 | 8 | 0" |

At a meeting of the Parish held Aug. 6, 1713, Capt. Jno. Knight was chosen Moderator for the year ensuing; Jno. Dam, clerk for the same period; Ensign John Fabyan, Jno. Downing, Junr., were given the power of selectmen for the ensuing year. But "the main thing was to consult together what offer to make Mr. Fisk in order to be settled in sd. Parish." Voted, to offer 80 pounds. Mr. Fisk declined; then the Rev. John Emerson was called to the parish, but he also declined. The committee having in charge the matter of securing a minister was authorized to make the following terms, £80; £60 for settlements; and 12 or 14 acres of land for him and his heirs forever. In case he had a family, they may offer £6 more yearly. After Mr. Fisk and Mr. Emerson had declined, the committee "proceeded then to hire another and obtained the Rev. Joseph Adams.*

Nov. 29, 1714, the Parish meeting was called in order to settle Rev. Joseph Adams. On the 16th of December, it was unanimously agreed together to make Mr. Adams the following offer: "86£ per year, the 6£ not paid him till he was settled and had a famile and also give him 60£ to toward his settlement, the 60£ to be paid in two successive years, together with 12 or 14 acres of land to him and his heirs forever provided he continues to be the minister of sd. parish while he lives and is able to serve in that station but if he leaves the Parish while able to serve in forementioned station, the Land returns to the Parish and that he should have the contribution from the strangers and at the expiration of 8 years from this date there should be added to his salary to make it ninety pounds."

At a Parish meeting convened Oct. 25, 1714, "it was voted that whosoever of the Inhabitants would have the privilege of a pue should pay twelve pounds for it if one of the Largest and for the Least pues they who would have them should pay ten pounds and

Joseph Adams (Joseph, Joseph*, Henry! of Braintree, Mass.), was born Jan. 1, 1689. He was an elder brother of Dea. John Adams, (born Feb. 8, 1691), the father of President John Adams. He graduated from Harvard College in 1710, in a class of four teen, nine of whom were ordained to the ministry. He outlived all of his class. In Nov., 1710, he became a schoolmaster in Braintree. On Nov. 28, the town voted "that Mr. Adams, the present schoolmaster, be impowered to demand a load of wood of each boy that comes to school this winter." During the time of his school teaching the young graduate studied theology with a view to the ministry. It is a tradition that his first acquaintance with Newington was due to his position as a schoolmaster in the parish. He was ordained, as the accompanying records show, in 1715, and continued his ministry in Newington for sixty-eight years.

He married first, Elizabeth Janverin (Janvrin), Oct. 13, 1720, and by her had four children. She died Feb. 10, 1757, and Mr. Adams married second, Elizabeth Brackett, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 3, 1760. He died May 20, 1783. Mr. Adams was widely known and very influential in the affairs of his town and throughout south eastern New Hampshire. He was one of the original proprietors of Barnstead, N. H., where one of his sons, Dr. Joseph Adams (Harvard, 1745), passed the closing years of his life, and died Mar. 22, 1800; also another son, Ebenezer (b. Sept. 4, 1726), died in Barnstead, in Nov., 1764. Hon. Jeremy Belknap refers to Rev. Joseph Adams as "his old friend, the bishop of Newington."

this money to be layd out for the building and finishing the meetinghouse and the overplus if any to be for the support of the minister."

The entries of parish action which follow after, showing that the functions of its meetings were those of an incorporated town, are recorded as the reports of annual and special meetings, from the date of the recognition of the Parish by the authorities of Dover in 1713. Town officers, such as moderators, clerks, selectmen, assessors, collectors and constables were annually elected. Nov. 7, 1715, Jno. Dam was elected representative for Newington to the General Assembly. In 1716, Capt. Downing was chosen, and Mr. Dam was a second time elected in 1717.

The last entry in the parish records in which the name of Mr. Adams appears is the following: "May 20, 1783. The Rev. Mr. Joseph Adams, our Teacher, Died."

The Journal, kept by Mr. Adams, and still in possession of the branch of his family living in Newington on Stoney Hill, the settlement land given by the parish to its first minister, records the agreement between Mr. Adams and the committee of the parish, the date of his ordination and the organization of the church, as well as the usual records of births, marriages and deaths. This agreement, and the action taken toward organizing the church, follows:

"The Record that I Took of The Agreement I made. June the 20th 1715 with The Comitte that were Chosen to agree with me about Settleing in the Ministry at Newington. Articles viz: 1st That my sallery be Ninety Pounds: but as they pleaded The Poverty of the people: and the great charges they had been at in building the Meeting House: & I consented to accept 86 Pounds for Seven years: & Withal I Promised on their Request That In Case I Lived a Batcheloer & had not a family I would Abate also the 6 Pounds & so accept of 80 Pounds for 7 years aforesd 2ed That I was to have my Sallery agreed Upon In Money and That at 2 Payments That is one half on the Last of July as my Salary began on The 1st of Feb. 1714 and the other half on ye Last of January & so yearly.

3ed It was agreed that I should have the Strangers Contributions 4: That I Should have the Parsonage Cleared fit for the ministers Use & Benefit that is part of it Cleared as Is Common in Such Cases & all fenced with a good And Sufficient Fence: and also to Remaine for his Use & Benefit Dure his Natural Life 5: That they would give me 60 pounds to help me In Building my house: Together with A Tract of Land: Lying near Stoney Hill: viz Behind one William Withams Lands wch Tract of Land which They Promised to give me Deed of That is upon condition of my Settleing & being ordained also In the Ministry at Newington In Testomy of wch Agreement wee all have signed our names: as followeth

Joseph Adams
Pastor by
Agreement.

JOHN KNIGHT

WILLM SHAKFORD JOHN BICKFORD A Comitte Chosen by the Parish.

VOL. LVIII.

16

John Nutter John Knight Jun^r John Fabyan John Downing

THE CHURCH RECORDS OF NEWINGTON

Anno Domini: 1715.

A.D. Oct.

1715. 26 was a fast kept at Newington & a church Gathered, consisting of 9 men viz John Downing: Thomas Row: Be(n?) Bickford: John Dame: Richard Downing formerly members of Dover Church & John Fabyan: John Downing Junr. Hatevil Nutter & Moses Dame taken into full Communion.

Nov:

16: The Reved: Mr. Joseph Adams was ordained pastor of said Church:

(Then follow records of baptisms.)

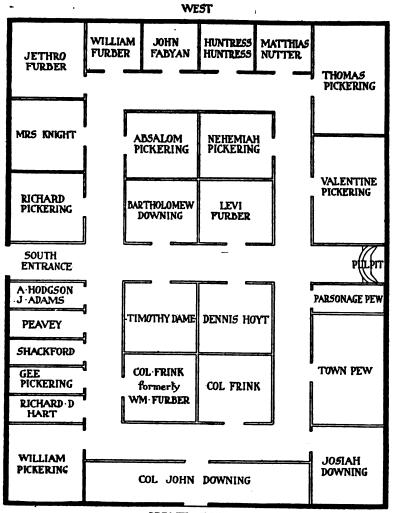
Rev. Mr. Adams's pastorate was one of the longest in the history of New England churches, extending from November 16, 1715, to May 20, 1783, a little short of sixty-eight years.

Judging from the records, the parish or town was slow in calling and settling another minister. But in the course of a few years, those citizens who were interested in maintaining public worship petitioned the selectmen asking for prompt action in securing another minister.

After one or two unsuccessful efforts, the Rev. Joseph Langdon, a native of Portsmouth, finally accepted an invitation to become Newington's second pastor. He was ordained January 9, 1788, and continued his pastorate until March, 1810. He then removed to his farm in that part of Portsmouth that borders on Rye, and preached occasionally in towns in the vicinity of Portsmouth, and performed ministerial services in Newington when requested. He died in 1824, aged 66.

Mr. Langdon's pastorate came at a transition period, when the people were becoming dissatisfied with the method of supporting the ministry and other church expenses by taxation. To meet this uneasiness, it was allowable for those who so desired to make a declaration of a purpose to join some other religious communion. Many Newington taxpayers "polled off," as this action is termed in the town or parish records, by declaring their purpose to connect themselves with the Baptist, Episcopal or Methodist church in Portsmouth, or elsewhere. This condition created great disturbance during a large part of Mr. Langdon's term of services, and finally led to his dismission. This marked the end of the church and state idea as shown in the joint management of public worship with the other town affairs. Henceforth maintenance of the church became voluntary.

The meeting-house, a floor plan of which accompanies this sketch, erected before the formation of the Newington parish, some time previous to January, 1713, is still standing upon its original site, and is still in use. It has been entirely reconstructed in its interior. Originally the pulpit was on the north side, and the public entrance directly opposite. It had the high box pews, in accord with the fashion of the times. These pews, however, varied in size (as shown in the accompanying plan), a feature of Miss Shackford's recollections that is confirmed by the parish records quoted in this sketch.



PRIVATE ENTRANCE
EAST

This plan was drawn from data given to Mr. Valentine M. Coleman by Miss Temperance Shackford, a descendant of William. Shackford, who died in 1876, aged ninety years. The inside measurement of the house is thirty-eight by thirty feet, and its walls are fourteen inches thick. The public entrance, as stated above, was opposite the pulpit, but there was a singular and unique feature in the construction, in the fact that there was an entrance on the east end, at the point of public entrance to-day. This doorway opened into Col. John Downing's pew, which occupied the whole of the end of the interior, except the two corner pews. The public entrance is now at the point where Col. Downing had his private entrance. It is not known to the writer that a similar instance existed in the early history of the meeting-houses of New England or of this coun-There are known examples in the history of early church architecture in England. The parish church of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, had a private entrance to the pew of the lord of the manor, which connected, by a covered corridor, the parish church and the This entrance is now closed, but there are evidences of the castle. passage way.

The present interior conforms to the conventional fashion of modern days, having the pulpit at the west end, body pews, two side aisles, and two rows of wall pews. The galleries that used to occupy three sides have been removed. A vestibule occupies the east end, and over this there is a singers' gallery, now (1904) disused.

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

[Concluded from page 150.]

23. Samuel⁵ Holmes (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, George¹), called yeoman in the administration of his estate, was born in Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1726, and moved to Stoughton with his parents, where he died May 26, 1786. He married, Feb. 4, 1754, Sarah, daughter of John and Penelope (White) Trask of Bridgewater. She was born Dec. 25, 1733, and died July 22, 1804 (gravestone in Stoughton).

Administration of his estate was granted to Samuel, his eldest son, July 17, 1786 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 85, p. 465). Nine children are mentioned in the settlement of the estate.

Children, all born in Stoughton:

 SAMUEL, ⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Apr. 12, 1826.
 John, b. Aug. 4, 1757; d. July 15, 1837.
 SARAH, b. in 1759; alive in 1819; m. Fa - Fairbanks. (See Abigail,

iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 27, 1761; d. Feb. 3, 1848, in Montpelier, Vt.

v. Penelope, b. Apr. 12, 1763; unmarried.

- JOSEPH, b. Apr. 11, 1765; d. July 28, 1829.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. May 31, 1819. She was adjudged a lunatic by the selectmen of Stoughton, and her brother Samuel, yeoman, was appointed her guardian, Nov. 1, 1814. Notwithstanding her alleged insanity, she made a will, and it was admitted to probate July 6, 1819. To her three brothers, Samuel, John and Joseph, she willed one third of her personal estate. To her three sisters, Sarah Fairbanks, Penelope Holmes and Rachel Guild, she gave two thirds of her personal estate, with all her

wearing apparel and household furniture.
viii. Rachel, b. June 9, 1769, bapt. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eliphalet, son of Joseph and Margery (Carroll) Guild of Walpole, b. Jan. 10, 1770. Their five children died of "spotted fever" within a space of eight days. They were: Willard, b. Feb. 9, 1799; Polly, b. Jan. 12, 1801; William, b. July 12, 1804; Eliphalet, b. Feb. 7, 1807; Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1810.

- ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. young.
 x. ELISHA, bapt. Mar. 13, 1774. Not much is learned of him. It is recorded in Norfolk Co. Court files, under date of Oct. 15, 1823, that "Elisha Holmes of Boston recovered judgement against Samuel Holmes of Stoughton for \$103 and \$7.88 fees." This was paid in full, Oct. 16, 1828.
- жі. Ешјан, b. Feb. 10, 1777; moved into New York State.
- 24. NATHANIEL⁵ HOLMES (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, George¹), called yeoman in one deed, was born in Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1728. He married in Stoughtonham (now Sharon), Apr. 3, 1751, Hannah, born Dec. 1, 1729, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hawes) Smith of Dedham and that part of Dorchester afterwards Stoughton. He is sometimes called "Jr." and sometimes "3d."

In the "List of Scholars at Mr. Billings Sacred Music Singing School at Stoughton," in the year 1774, under "Singers of Treble, are the names Hannah Holmes and Eunice Holmes.

Children, as far as discovered:

- HANNAH, 6 b. June 22, 1752; d. May 13, 1843; m., Jan. 11, 1769 Mriam (Vose) Vose. He was a minuteman in the Revolution. Their children were: 1. Jerusha, b. May 28, 1770; m. Aug. 25, 1795, Seth Morton. 2. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 20, 1772. 3. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1773; m. Dec. 22, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1773; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 25, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 27, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 27, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 28, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 28, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; James Draper Swan. 4. Milly, July 18, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1795; M. Dec. b. July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Henry Bisbee. 5. Eunice, b. Mar. 30, 1777. 6. Jeremiah (twin), b. July 5, 1778; m. Nov. 24, 1805, Elizabeth Morse. 7. Josiah (twin), b. July 5, 1778. 8. Polly, b. June 14, 1780. 9. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 10, 1782. 10. Reuben, b. Oct. 15, 1785. 11. Sally, b. May 28, 1787. 12. Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1789. 13. Joseph, b. May 20, 1793. 14. Stephen, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
- EUNICE, b. Sept. 3, 1755; m. Feb. 15, 1776, Jesse, son of John and Mercy (Smith) Manley of Easton. The town record says he was of Royalston, Mass. It is assumed that Jesse lived there with his brother James before he moved to Vermont. We note the following from the Vermont Historical Magazine, vol. v., p. 105: Jesse Manley and Eunice, his wife, were married in 1776, and lived in Dummerston, Vt., and had issue Jesse, Jr., 1778; m. Betsey French. Amasa, 1780; m. Lydia French. Eunice, 1782; m. Reuben Newton. Nathaniel. Hannah. Betsey. William. Sally. Polly. John and Luke, 1800. James Manley, brother of Jesse, removed from Killingly, Conn., to Royalston, Mass., and then to Dummerston.
- 25. DEA. PHILIP³ HOLMES (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, George¹) was born in Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1731, and died in Stoughton,

Mar. 2, 1795. He married first, Sep. 5, 1753, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Thayer) Waters, who was born in Easton, May 27, 1731, and died Oct. 30, 1774; and married second, May 2, 1775, his cousin Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Withington) Paul, who was born in Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1725, and died in Stoughton, Sep. 14, 1818. There were no children by the second wife. He was a fifer in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, and marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service twelve days. There is no record of further service. He was elected deacon of the First Church, probably to take the place of his father, who died in 1790.

Children by first wife, all born in Stoughton:

- PHILIP, 6 b. June 3, 1754.
- MATHER, b. Oct. 31, 1756; d. July 29, 1884.
- MATHER, D. UCL. 31, 1706; d. July 29, 1834.
 MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1759; d. Mar. 11, 1816; m., May 14, 1778, Archippus, son of John and Mary (Cole) Drake of Stoughton, who was b. Apr. 3, 1753, and d. June 20, 1826. He marched from Stoughton-ham to Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution. Children: 1. Abner, b. Dec. 14, 1779; d. Mar. 23, 1853. 2. Sardas, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. July 11, 1828. 3. Elijah, b. May 30, 1783; d. June 21, 1841. 4. Calvin, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1872. 5. Luther, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1862. 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
- iv. Sibyl, b. Oct. 20, 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1826; m. May 30, 1786, Seth, son of Samuel and Judith Strobridge, who was b. Oct. 13, 1749, and d. Apr. 3, 1830. Int. of m. was pub. Mar. 11, 1775, between Seth Strobridge and Jemima Upham, but no record of m. found. No record of children obtainable.
- Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Nathaniel, son of William Smith, and grandson of Joseph Smith (see Nathaniel, 24). Children: Charlotte, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. in Chelmsford, Oct. 23, 1884.
- There were others, whose names could not be obtained.
 vi. Bethia, b. Oct. 11, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1856; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1795,
 Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (Philips) Morse of Easton; and m. (2) July 25, 1820, her cousin Samuel Holmes. It is said she never had any children.
- vii. LUTHER, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. in 1806, killed while at work upon the new house of his brother Mather; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Anna Monk. One child: Luther, m. Dec. 20, 1837, Sally B. Smith, who had a son, Luther Otis, b. Nov. 24, 1838.
- 26. LIEUT. JOHN⁵ HOLMES (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, George¹), sometimes called "3d" and sometimes "2d," was born in Stoughton, Aug. 20, 1739, and died there Feb. 22, 1816. He was lieut. of the "train band," but went as private in Capt. Talbot's company on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. For his further service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

He married first, in Medway, Oct. 16, 1764, Mary, born May 13, 1736, died in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1766, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Margaret Bucknam of Medway, and sister to Dr. Nathan Bucknam who married Sarah Holmes, his sister; and married second, int. Mar. 25, 1769, Hannah (Belcher) Badlam, widow of Dea. Stephen Badlam of Weymouth, and daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Belcher of Stoughton, who was born Nov. 25, 1736, and died Aug. 24 (gravestone says 20), 1816. She was Dea. Badlam's second wife, and was living in Stoughtonham at the time of her marriage Stoughton Church Records say, under date with John Holmes. of "May 3, 1795, John Holmes was chosen Deacon," probably to fill the place of Dea. Philip Holmes, his brother, who died in Mar.,

The latter part of his life he acquired peculiarly shaped shoulders, which gave him the names "Stooping John" and "Stooping Deacon." In his will, dated Feb. 20, 1816, he gives everything to Edward Belcher, if he will provide for the widow the rest of her life. The providing was not of long duration, for the widow survived her husband but a few months. There are no children mentioned in the will.

Child by first wife:

- NATHAN BUCKNAM, 6 b. Sept. 18, 1765; d. Nov. 4, 1765.
- 27. JOHN⁵ HOLMES (Lieut. John, Samuel, John, George¹) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1729, and died Feb. 12, 1802. He married first, intention recorded Aug. 11, 1750, Mehitable, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Hewins of Sharon; and married second, May 22, 1777, his cousin Desire, daughter of William and Mary* (Thorpe) Everett of Dedham, who was born Aug. 12, 1742, and died July 3, 1822. After his first marriage, he settled in that part of Stoughton that was set off as Stoughtonham (now Sharon).

Children by first wife, the first three born in Dedham, the others in Sharon or Stoughton, and perhaps not given in right order:

- JOHN, b. May 20, 1753; d. Feb. 12, 1802.
- iii.
- WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. Aug. 8, 1801.

 MEHITABLE, b. May 5, 1757; d. July 17, 1773.

 HANNAH, b. in 1760; d. in 1840; m. Benjamin Bullard. iv.
- KEZIAH, m. John H. Eaton of Walpole, N. H.
- ENOCH, b. Apr. 18, 1769. vi.
- vii.
- viii. AARON, d. in 1799; unmarried.
- Issachar, b. June, 1773; d. Dec. 2, 1773.
- DAVID.

Children by second wife, all born in Dedham:

- Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. Mar. 14, 1848; unmarried.
- xii. Lois, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. Apr. 1, 1865, in Dedham; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1805, Joel, son of Henry and Mary (Dean) Wight of Dedham, who was b. Mar. 15, 1784, and d. May 2, 1811; and m. (2) May 24, 1817, Ambrose, son of Nathan and Miriam Farrington of Dedham, who was b. Feb. 5, 1770. She united with the First Church in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1886, but is there called "Olive, wife of Joel Children: 1. Joel, b. Aug. 9, 1806. 2. Ann. 3. Desire, Wight." b. Aug. 3, 1809.
- xiii. Desire, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. in 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1808, Ezra, son of Elias and Sarah (Keyes) Stearns of Hartland, Vt., who was b. Apr. 8, 1784, and was a house carpenter of Boston and Charlestown. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1810, Susanna Belcher of Chelsea, and d. Jan. 10, 1850, in Boston. He had one child by his first wife, Charles Holmes, b. Aug. 21, 1809, and nine children by his second
- Samuel. Holmes (Lieut. John, Samuel, John, George), husbandman, was baptized in Dedham, June 10, 1733, and died Feb. 5, 28. 1803, in Sharon. He married in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1761, Susanna Comings, and settled in that part of Stoughton that is now in the bounds of Sharon. In 1771 he sold to the town of Stoughton land for a schoolhouse, but there is no signature of his wife to this deed. He answered the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and had other service in the Revolution.

[·] Sister to Keziah Thorpe, his father's wife.

Children:

- Samuel, 6 b. May 20, 1763; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ELIJAH, b. Sept. 29, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1839. Perhaps others.
- 29. ZEBULON⁵ HOLMES (Lieut. John, Samuel, John, George) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1736, and married, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Savell of Stoughton, who was born June 25, 1738. When a boy, he lived with his grandfather Thorpe. The latter said in his will, dated July 7, 1747: "I give unto my Grandson Zebulon Holmes who now lives with me, the sum of Fifty Pounds old Tenor in case he shall live with me & Serve me until he be Seventeen Years of age and if he shall see cause to live with me until he arrive at the age of Twenty & one years I give him One hundred Pounds old Tenor." Probably he stayed, as he did not marry until six months after becoming of age.

He was in the French and Indian War, and also marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. His service in the Revolution will be found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution." In Mar., 1776, a petition was sent to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, Mar. 1, 1776, signed by Zebulon Holmes and others, stating that while in service at Squantum they were taken sick, and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to their duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them. The petitioners were given leave to withdraw.

Children, all born in Stoughtonham:

- ZEBULON, 6 b. June 26, 1758; d. Dec. 31, 1825. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 11, 1760; d. May 6, 1764.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.
- OLIVE, b. July 3, 1762. JESSE, b. May 12, 1768. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. June 1, 1842.
- MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. in 1802; m. Feb. 1, 1798, Luther, son of vi. Col. Ezra and Susanna (Guild) Morse of Dedham. The following day Amos Morse, his brother, was m., and the two went to Granby, Mass.. where Amos had previously bought a farm. Luther m. (2) in 1803, Elizabeth Holmes, who d. in 1853, sister of his first wife. He removed to Roxbury in 1806, and engaged in the soap business, where he stayed until he retired to Sharon, where he d. Dec. 1, 1848. These two brothers kept up a partnership in business through life, and they owned the City Hotel, Roxbury, from 1826 to 1842. (See History of Norfolk Co., p. 475, for further information.)

Children of Luther Morse by first wife: 1. Mary Holmes, b. in 1799; d. in 1847; m. Amos Cheney of Cambridgeport; four children. 2. David Lewis (twin), d. at birth, as did also the mother. 3. Luther, Jr. (twin), survived and m. Julia Stacey of Belchertown; d. in 1850; no children.

Children by second wife: 4. Ezra Dwight, b. in 1807; d. in Roxbury, in 1817. 5. Harvey, d. in Sharen, in 1833, unmarried. 6. Leprelette, d. in 1882; m. (1) Eunice (Lowe) Nason; m. (2) Matilda (Colburn) Clark; no children. 7. Elizabeth, d. in Sharon; unmarried.

- vii. JACOB, b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1809.
- viii. Sarah, b. June 5, 1776. ix. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. in 1803, Luther Morse, as his second wife. (See Mary, vi.)
- EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1780.
- xi. DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1784.

- JOSEPH⁵ HOLMES (Lieut. John, Samuel, John, George¹) was born in Stoughton, July 9, 1769, and died July 26, 1829. He married, Nov. 10, 1801, Anna, daughter of John and Esther (Rhodes) Holmes of Sharon, who was born July 3, 1785.
 - Children, all born in Stoughton:
 - SALLY MONK, b. Apr. 22, 1808; m. Nov. 18, 1821, Jedediah Morse.
 - LUTHER, b. May 24, 1806; d. June 21, 1806.
 - JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1814; d. July 21, 1890. fii.
- EBENEZER⁵ HOLMES (Ebenezer, Samuel, John, George¹), born in Dedham, May 12, 1733, settled in Stoughtonham, where he died June 24, 1800. He married, Jan. 20, 1761, Jemima Lyon of Dedham. The parents seemed to consider Luthers as their favorite son, for in 1790 they gave him property "through kindness," he to take care of his parents the rest of their lives. (Norfolk Co. Deeds.) Children, all born in Stoughtonham:
 - GEORGE,6 b. Oct. 9, 1761.
 - LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
 - iii.
 - EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1768. LUTHER, b. Mar. 17, 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1821. iv.
 - CYNTHIA, bapt. Mar. 9, 1777; d. May 12, 1815; unmarried.
- OLIVER⁶ HOLMES (Ebenezer, Samuel, John, George¹), born in Dedham, June 22, 1740, died in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1806. He married, in 1763, Bethia, daughter of Ezra and Bethia (Lewis) Morse of Dedham, who was born Mar. 12, 1744, and died May 11, 1808. He settled first in Dedham, where his first three children were born, and then moved to Francestown, in 1770, where, with the exception of Bethiah, his other children were born.

He was a major, and was "out twice in the Revolutionary War."

He held many offices of trust.

- SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1763; d. July 31, 1777.
- SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1763; d. July 31, 1777.
 REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1766; d. June 27, 1804; m. July 13, 1784,
 Thomas Bixby, who was prominent in town affairs of Francestown. Children: 1. Paul, b. in 1785. 2. Rebecca, b. in 1788;
 d. in 1793. 3. Hannah, b. in 1790. 4. Levi, b. in 1792. 5. An
 infant, b. and d. in 1795. 6. Oliver, b. in 1796. 7. Rebecca, b. in
 1798. 8. Paul Holmes, b. in 1801. 9. Roxanna, b. in 1804.
 BELINDA (called "Lindy" and "Lynda" in Dedham Records), b.
 July 14, 1769; d. Feb., 1833.
 BETHIAH, b. at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1772; d. Aug. 1, 1777.
 HANNAH, b. July 24, 1775; d. Dec. 20, 1775.
 OLIVER, b. Apr. 7, 1777; d. Mar. 7, 1833.
 PAUL, b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1783.
 BETSEY, b. Mar. 18, 1783; m. May 10, 1807, Joseph, son of Andrew
- iv.
- vi.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 18, 1783; m. May 10, 1807, Joseph, son of Andrew and Mary (Woodbury) Cressy of Francestown, N. H., who was b. in Salem, N. H., in 1776.
- Sally, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. in New Boston, Aug. 4, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1807, Moses E., son of Robert and Hannah (Eaton) Bradford; and m. (2) June 16, 1825, Harvey A., son of David and Lydia (Clough) Lewis, who came from Dedham, and resided in Manchester, N. H.
- ENOCH⁸ HOLMES (Ebenezer, Samuel, John, George¹) was born in 33. Dedham, Jan. 27, 1744, and died in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1816. He married, May 26, 1768, Susanna Hart of Walpole, and went to Walpole to live, where his first two children were born.

About 1774, he removed to Francestown, N. H., and resided there on the "Shattuck Place." His wife died in Francestown, Nov. 3, 1834.

Children:

- CYNTHIA, 6 b. Mar. 25. 1769; d. Sept., 1776.
- OLIVER, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. Sept. 18, 1857. MOLLY, b. June 20, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1801, George iii. Lewis.
- NANCY, b. Apr. 16, 1777; m. Caleb Houston of Lyndeboro', N. H. iv.
- ICHABOD, b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. Apr. 5, 1854.
- vi. DAVID, b. in 1784; d. Mar. 4, 1827.
- JABEZ⁵ HOLMES (Ebenezer, Samuel, John, George¹) was baptized in Dedham, Oct. 28, 1750, and died in Francestown, N. H., May 11, 1824. He married Sarah French, and settled in Francestown on the Thomas Ordway place, southwest of Clark Village. He was active in town affairs, and filled many public offices. Children:
 - RICHARD, 6 b. July 14, 1778; m. Polly Lewis.
 - JABEZ, b. Sept. 13, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1865.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass. [Continued from page 176.]

Anno Domini 1719.

Adult. Allice Clerk, Wife of Thomas clark, being fick & supposed to be nigh unto death, defiring baptism, after some discourse with her, & her manifestation of repentance & faith in Christ was baptized, in the presence of Deacon Stephen Clap & fome others of the Chh. March 6th 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march

8th 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jiaac Jones and Hannah his wife; bapt: March 8th 1718/19

Elifha Tollman Son of Benj^m Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized march 15th 1719

Jíaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized Aprill 5th 1719. John Briggs fon of James & Hannah Brigs, baptized Aprill 5th 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptifed Aprell 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Joseph & Hannah his wife was baptized may **3**^d 1719

Deborah Cushing daughter of John & Elizabeth cushing was baptized may 3d 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower: Baptised may 3d 1719

John Clerk, mary Clerk, Joseph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Allice his wife, were baptifed May 3d

Abiel Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it

being fick, March 11th 1719

May 17th 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Mofes Lincoln the Son of Mofes & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Philips, Daughter of Thomas Philips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Jiaac & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanaell & Mary Brooks, was baptifed May 31.

1719 Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptifed June 7th 1719

Adult. James Bowker junr. was baptifed June 28th 1719

Adult. Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28th 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12th 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2d 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam¹¹ and Defire Tilden, of Marshfield was Baptized August 23. 1719

August 30.th 1719 I preach'd att Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Sufanna Lincoln.

John Stevenson son of John & Rachel Stevenson

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of nathanael and Elizabeth nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[blank] Berftow daughter of Joseph and Mary Bestow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvester Son of Amoss & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed march 20th 1719/20

Caleb Beftow Son of Benjamin Beftow & Mercy; baptifed march 20th 1719/20

Job Bestow son of Sam1 & Lydia Bestow was Baptised April 3d 1720

Content Ramidel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramidel was baptized Aprill 3d 1720

Adult Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lame at Deacon Jacobs House, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized Aprill 4th 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized Aprill 10th 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptized Aprill. **24.** 1720.

Ifrael & Elisha Silvester Children of Zebulun Silvester and Mary his wife, were baptized Aprill 24. 1720.

Sarah Cushing daughter of John Cushing jun. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptifed May 1st 1720.

Benjamin Silvester Son of Benj^m Silvester & Jerusha his wife was Baptized May 8th 1720

Ruth Silvester daughter of Benjin & Ruth Silvester was baptized May 8th 1720.

Elifha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized May 8th 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15th

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebeccah his wife of Marshfield, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May

29. 1720.

June 3d 1720. Elifha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife of Pembroke, was baptized, at his house, the child being very fick & not Likely to recover

Simeon Curtice Son of Sam11: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5th 1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj^m & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26. 1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke was Baptized July 10.th 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July **3**1. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & mary his wife was Baptized August 7th 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & mercy his wife, of Truro, was baptized August 7th 1720

If aac Young Son of Joseph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Baptized August $7^{\rm th}$ 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Jsaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptifed Aug: 14th 1720

James Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized August 14th 1720.

August 21st 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Baptized -

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy Content James, daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Brigs Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Briggs of Scittuate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebeccah Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

Adult: Ruth Bates, daughter of Joseph Bates, was Baptized August 28th

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Allice Clarke was baptized Sept 4th 1720 Luke Bishop Son of Hudson Bishop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bapta Sept. 4th 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtife junr: & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sept 4th 1720

Adult: Thomas Merit was Baptized Sept 11th 1720 Agatha Merit, Abigail merit, Aimy meret, & mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abigail his wife were Baptized Sept 11th 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, -- & Abner Turner fon of Abner & Aimy Turner, were baptized fept: 11th 1720

John Warren Son of John warren and Aimy his wife Baptized Sept 11. 1720

Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barfhua his wife, of Plymouth; was baptized Sept. 18th 1720.

Defire Tilden Daughter of Samu Tilden & Defire his wife, of marshfield

was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

Adult: Thomas Toby and his wife

Adult: Mary Toby were baptized October 2^d 1720. and also their Children; viz; — Jane Tobey, Elisha Toby and mary Toby, were baptised Oct^t 2^d 1720

Adult. Jsaac Hatch, fon of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Oct: 2^d 1720
Joshuah Bestow Son of Joseph Bestow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec: 4th 1720

Mary Dammon Daughter of Zech: & mehitabel his wife was Baptized Jan: 1st 1720/21.

Noah Brooks fon of Nathn¹: & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22^d

Lydia House daughter of Joseph House & Lydiah his wife was baptifed Feb: 6th 1720/21 at the House of Benj^m Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

Adult Abner Turner aged upward of fourty years, being fick and not Likely to recover was baptized at his own house Feb: 14th 1720/21

Hannah Silvefter daughter of Joseph Silvefter of Marshfield was baptized March 19th 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Ben: jamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, Jt being Sick: March 27th 1721.

Adult. Joseph Joslin fon of Henry Joslin, was baptized may 14th 1721. Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benjim & Bethiah Tower was baptized may.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was baptized may 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptized may 28th 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized May 28.th 1721.

Adult Urfellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun^r was baptized & Received in to full Communion wth y^c Chh June 4th 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal junt & Urfellah his wife were baptized June 4th 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptized June 4th 1721.

James Torry children of James & Sarah Torry of Marshfield were bap-& tized July 2^d 1721 Sarah Torry

Thomas Church Son of Nathan^{ll} Chh and Jerufha his wife was baptized July 2^d 1721

William Clyft Son of William Clift ju^r & Judith his wife of marfhfield was baptized July 30th. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptized August 13th 1721.

Joseph Dammon Son of Daniel & Barshebah his wife was Baptized September 3^d 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife was baptized Sept 3^d 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept: 3d 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sept. 10, 1721.

— Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized Jeffe Stevenson, Son of John & Rachel Stevenson

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benjm & mary woodart

were baptized Sept 24 1721

Gerfhom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Baptized Oct 1st 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Daffion & Eliz- his wife of Marshfield) was Baptized october 1.st 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amos & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct: 8th

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born october 16th I721, and baptized october 22.4 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct: 29. 1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oct 29. 1721
Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode
Jsland, was Baptized Novembr 1st 1721. at the House of Mr Joseph Berstowe. The Child being sick there and not Likely to recover.

Adult Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov: 12th 1721 Gael Curtice daughter of W^m & Margret Curtice was Baptifed nov: 26.

Anno. 1722

Elizabeth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster & Barshua his wife, Bap⁴ Feb: 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb: 25th 1721/22.

Jonah Stetson Son of Jonah & Mercy Stetson, Baptized, Feb: 251721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb: 25th
1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11th 722

March 23d 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at his house, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silvefter daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25 Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6, 1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20th 1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and ——— his wife Baptifed may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Joseph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptifed may 20th 1722

Barsheba Damon daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized June 3d 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Joseph & Abigail neal Baptized June 17th 1722 Thomas Buck fon of Jsaac Buck and mary his wife Baptized June 17th 1722

James Silvefter Son of Benj^m & Ruth Silvefter, Baptized June 17th 1722 Elifha Nafh Son of Joseph & Hannah nafh was Baptized July 8th 1722 Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syms, was Baptized July 15th 1722 Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bapt July 15th 1722

Content Cuf hing daughter of James & mary Cufhing bap^t July 22, 1722 Amos Curtice Son of Sam^{ll}: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22. 1722 Joseph Stetson son of Anthony & Anna Stetson was Baptized August 5th 722

Adult: Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized August 19th 1722

Mercy Bestow Daughter of Benj^m Bestow & mercy his wife was baptized August 19, 1722

Benjamin Torry Son of Keziah Torry, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam¹¹ Tilden jun^r & defire his wife of marsh-field, was Bap^t fep^t 9th 1722

John Cushing Son of John Cushing jun & and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized Sept 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner fon of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bapt fept 23, 1722 Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bapt fept 23, 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized of Pembroke Sept 30. 1722.

· Ifaac & Jofiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were Baptized Sept 30th 1722.

Joseph & Alice Stetson children of samuel & Elizabeth Stetson were baptized Sept 30th 1722.

Adult: John Lambert jun was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert jur & Ruth his wife was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Joseph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj^m & Abigail Hanmer were baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan & mary Brooks Bapt Oct: 21. 1722. Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick & not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private Oct: 29. 1722

Adult: Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch jun was baptized Nov: 4th 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch ju
n & Deborah his wife was baptized Nov : $4^{\rm th}$ 1722

Nov: 8th 1722 Job Brigs. fon of James Brigs & Hannah his wife was Baptized in private, being fick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerufha church was baptized Nov: 11th 1722.

Deborah House Daughter of Joseph House & Lydia his wife was baptized December 16.th 1722 1723

Jan: 8th 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Saml & Anne Palmer being fick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Broks, was baptized Feb: 10th

Josiah Otis son of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptised Feb: 24th 1722/3 in private the Child being sick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children

of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24th 1722/3

Adult. Ruth Stetson wife of Elijah Stetson was Baptized March 31st 1723, at the same time three of her children were baptized; viz:

Nathanael Stetfon, Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized Elifabeth Stetfon & march 31st 1723

Simeon Stetson

Elijah Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth stetfon was Baptized Aprill 7. 1723. Adult Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Jaac Prouty was Baptized Aprill 7th

Jiaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty, Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty were

Baptized April 21. 1723

John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized Aprill 21. 1723 Mercy Dammon daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marshfield was baptized April. 28. 1723

Abigail Bestow daughter of Joseph & mary Bestow was baptized May 19th

Micael Bestow Son of Sam1 & Lydia Bestow, was Bapt - may. 19. 1723 Adult Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the House of Deacon Jacob. She being fick & not Likely to recover. May 8th 1723

Adult Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723

James Tower Son of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723 Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun Bap: may 26. 1722 Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Jsaac & Hannah Jones were baptized May 26. 1723

Robert Tomfon Son of Robert Tomfon & Ann his wife, was baptized

June 2d 1723

June 9th 1723 This day J preached at weymouth fouth Society; and after Sermon, J baptized two children viz: one for Benjm Orcut, & another for John Kingman.

If J mistake not the name of Benjm Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the

name of John Kingman's child was Mary.

Jfaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June 23. 1723.

Adult: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723 Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14th

Hannah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14th

Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July

Job Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: Prouty Baptifed July 28. 1723

Jane Randal, Mary Randall & farah Randal Children of John & Jane Randal were baptized July 28, 1723

Joseph Young fon of Joseph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized Auguft 4th 1723

Urfella Randal daughter of Job & urfella Randal was baptized August

Ruth Tailor daughter of Jsaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized August 11th

Ruth Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, being sick & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private August 22d 1723.

Samuel Hatch Son of Samu Hatch junt. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August 25. 1723

Zechariah Dammon fon of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptized August 25.th 1723

Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized
Elizabeth Burdet &
Sept 1t. 1723

Thankfull Burdet—

Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester & Defire his wife, were baptized Sept 8th 1723

Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized October 6th 1723

Prifcilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13th 1723

James Buck Son of Jfaac & mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3d 1723

Ebenezar Tolman fon of Benjamin Tolman & Elisabeth his [wife] was, being dangeroufly fick was Baptized in private, november 21.: 1723.

Adult Joseph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24th. 1723

Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Allice Clark, was baptized Nov: **24.** 1723

Ruth Perry daughter of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24th 1723

Leah Farrow daughter of Benjin farrow & Leah his wife was baptized nov: 24th 1723.

George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized Dec: 29. 1723

[To be continued.]

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT.

By THOMAS BELLOWS PECK, A.B., of Walpole, N. H.

1. RICHARD CLARKE, the progenitor of the family to which this sketch is devoted, was married in Rowley, Mass., - 6 mo, 1643, to Alice -They were the second couple married in that town. Nothing has been ascertained as to his previous history, but it is evident that he was an emigrant from England. He was probably one of the company that came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in the autumn of 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass., in April, 1639. Says Gov. John Winthrop: "A plantation was begun between Ipswich and Newbury. The occasion was this: Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport having determined to sit down at Quinipiack there came over one Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, second son of that truly faithful servant of God, Mr. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield in England, and with him some twenty families, godly men, and most of them of good estate." After relating the inducements offered to Mr. Rogers to settle in Quinipiack, he continues: "Whereupon he consulted with the elders of the bay, and, by their advice, etc., holding his former engagement released, he and his people took that place by Ipswich; and because some farms had been granted by Ipswich and Newbury, which would be prejudicial to their plantation, they bought out the owners, disbursing therein about £800." (History of New England,

VOL. LVIII.

Vol. 1, p. 354.) The name of Richard Clarke does not appear among the owners of one and one-half acre lots, to whom assignment of rights in the commons, called "gates," was made, but in a second survey made in 1661 there was assigned to Richard Clarke, "as to an acre and a halfe lot that he purchased of Thomas Elathrope, one gate and halfe." (History of Essex County, Vol. 2, p. 1133.) "Thomas Elithorp had an acre and a half house lot on Bradford street (Rowley), 1643. This lot with rights soon became the property of Richard Clark and remains (1883) in the possession of his descendants." (Essex Institute Coll., Vol. 21, p. 78.) Nothing is known of Richard Clarke's occupation, but it is not unlikely that, beside carrying on a small farm, he was a weaver* like many of the first settlers of Rowley. He was a town officer; was overseer 1656 and 1660, and selectman in 1666.

The death of neither Richard nor Alice Clarke is recorded in Rowley, but his death occurred before Mar. 31, 1674, when his will was proved; and as his wife Alice is not mentioned, it is probable that her death preceded his.

The will of Richard Clarke, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is reproduced, says: "Having disposed of my children in marriage and not having much to dispose yet that all Love may be continued betwixt my son and daughter my will is that my son John Clarke shall have all my stocke in cattell horses sheepe and swine and two thirds of all my provission and implements of husbandry he paying all my debts and funerall expenses. Item My will further is that my daughter Esther

Hobkinson shall have all my household goods (excepting the Read Ruge that is upon my bed which I give unto my son John), and the other third part of my provission and implements of husbandry. My will further is that my son John shall be the Sole executor of this my last will: unto which I set my hand this 7th day of February 1673."

Children, by Rowley town records:

died Sept. 10, 1726.

JUDAH, b. 5-4 mo., 1644; buried 28 July, 1660. HESTER, b. 10-8 mo., 1645; m. 11 May, 1666, Jonathan Hopkinson.

MARY, b. 22—10 mo., 1648; burled 14 June, 1660.
 JOHN, b. 26—1 mo., 1650; m. Mary Poore.

vi. Martha, b. 10-1 mo., 1656; buried 16 June, 1660.

2. John² Clarke (Richard¹) was born in Rowley, 26—1mo. 1650. He married, Jan. 10, 1672, Mary, daughter of John Poore of Newbury, who was born Dec. 12, 1654. John Poore, born in Wiltshire, England, about 1615, emigrated in 1635, and settled in the part of Newbury called "The Neck," on the south side of Parker River, on the street leading from Newbury to Rowley. Nine generations of his descendants have lived in the house partly built by him. John Clarke died Dec. 21, 1736, "aged 86 years and 9 months, of ye palsy. A good old man." (Church records.) His wife Mary

*Gov. Winthrop, under date of the 12th of Fourth month, 1643, — the very year in which Richard Clarke was married — says: "Our supplies from England failing much, men began to look about them, and fell to a manufacture of cotton, whereof we had a store from Barbados, and of hemp and flax, wherein Rowley, to their great commendation. exceeded all other towns." (History of New England, Vol. 2, p. 144.)

Children, by Rowley records:

- SARAH,3 b. Sept. 7, 1675; m. June 19, 1696, James Ordway of Newbury.
- 3. ii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 10, 1677; m. (1) Abigail Wicom, and (2) Abigail Kilborn.

JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1679; d. Aug. 14, 1702.

JUDAH, b. Feb. 7, 1681-2; m. (1), Apr. 5, 1704, Hannah Kilborn, who d. Jan. 28, 1713; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1714-15, Ruth, dau. of Sergt. Caleb and Hannah Boynton. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1705. 2. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1708. 3. Mercy, b. Nov. 5, 1709. 4. Judah, b. Oct. 2, 1711. 5. An infant, d. Oct. 5, 1716. 6. Ruth, bapt. Jan. 12. 1717-8. 7. Jeremiah, bapt. Feb. 4, 1721-2. 8. A child, d. Mar. 24, 1728-9.

v. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1688-4; m. June 6, 1707, Joseph Kilborn. vi. Hester, b. Mar. 23, 1685-6; d. Sept. 25, 1726; unmarried. vii. Martha, b. Mar. 23, 1687-8; buried Apr. 22, 1688.

- vili. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 28, 1688-9; d. Apr. 28, 1716 (gravestone in Rowley Cemetery); m. Oct. 4, 1713, Lydia, dau. of John Dresser, and lived in Ipswich near the Rowley line. One child: Mary, bapt. Oct. 17, 1714.
- JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Dec. 17, 1716, Jane Pingree. Children: 1. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1718; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Jeremiah Ellsworth. 2. Aaron, b. Feb. 25, 1722-3; d. Mar. 10, 1742-3; m. Nov. 2, 1741, Johanna Blake of Ipswich. 3. Moses, b. Dec. 2, 1727; d. Apr. 20, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1750-1, Elizabeth Pickard.

JOSEPH, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.

BENJAMIN, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.

RICHARD CLARKE (John, Richard) was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1677. He married first, Dec. 2, 1702, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom, who died Oct. 17, 1722, variously spelled Wickham, Wicham, Wickum, Wicom. He married econd, Aug. 9, 1727, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Kil-He died July 11, 1730, "by ye small pox."

The will of Richard Clark, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is here given, names wife Abigail, who is to have one-third of the real estate during life; sons Simon and Ebenezer, who are to have two-thirds of the real estate, and maintain their brother Richard; son John; and daughter Abigail. It was dated

July 2, 1730, and probated Sept. 8, 1730. The inventory gives real estate £994.5.0, and personal property £83.10.2.

Later, the estate was increased by £150, and the debts were proved to the amount of £227. 11s. 7d., which made the net amount £1000.4s. This was one of the largest estates in Essex County at that time.

Children of first wife, by Rowley records:

ABIGAIL, b. Ang. 8, 1704; m. Apr. 4, 1733, Daniel Woodbury. JOHN, b. July 23, 1706; no record of m. in Rowley. Apr. 9, 1733, he ij. was appointed guardian of his brother Ebenezer.

 iii. An Infant, d. Aug. 19, 1708.
 iv. Richard, b. Sept. 7, 1709; no record of m. in Rowley; left, by his father's will, in care of his brothers Simon and Ebenezer, to be maintained out of the estate as long as he lived. Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1711; d. Aug. 15, 1711.

vi. An infant, d. Sept. 5, 1712.

vii. Simon, b. Nov. 4, 1714; m. int. with Ruth Taylor, of Scituate, rec. in Rowley May 13, 1738. On Mar. 28, 1738, John Coller, of Grafton, Mass., deeded a tract of 100 acres in Stafford, Conn., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. On Dec. 25, 1739, Simon Clark deeded one half of this tract to his brother Ebenezer Clark.

4. viii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 19, 1717, bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; resided in Mansfield,

Conn.

Children of second wife:

ix. A CHILD, d. Mar. 24, 1729, unbaptized.
 x. A CHILD, d. June 24, 1730, "by yo small pox."

4. EBENEZER4 CLARKE (Richard, John, Richard) was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1717, and baptized Oct. 20, 1717. In 1730 his father, Richard, died, leaving nearly all his estate to his youngest sons, Simon and Ebenezer, with the obligation to maintain their elder brother Richard during his natural life. Apr. 9, 1733, Ebenezer Clarke, being fifteen years of age, made choice of his brother John Clarke of Rowley as his guardian. The appointment was made by the court, but on Oct. 8, 1734, Ebenezer made a second choice of a guardian, Lieut. Thomas Lambert of Rowley, "to Improve my Estate to the best advantage & to provide a good Master that I might lerne ye Joyner Tread." The next trace found of Ebenezer Clarke is in the land records of Stafford, Conn. Dec. 25, 1739, he bought from his brother Simon one-half of a tract of 100 acres of land in Stafford, which had been deeded Mar. 28, 1738, by John Coller of Grafton, Mass., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. If he ever resided in Stafford, his stay there was brief, as in 1741 he deeded his Stafford property to his father-in-law, Timothy Dimmick of Mansfield, Conn. These real estate transactions, on record in Stafford, furnish conclusive evidence of the parentage of Ebenezer Clark, which had evaded search to the time of their discovery. In Rowley records the name is spelled in some cases with the final e, which is omitted in the records of Stafford and Mansfield, but re-appears in later generations.

Ebenezer Clark married, in Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1740, Ann, daughter of Timothy and Ann (Bradford) Dimmick, who was born in Mansfield, May 23, 1724. Timothy Dimmick* came to Mans-

field from Falmouth, Mass., about 1721.

Oct. 5, 1741, Timothy Dimmick deeded to Ebenezer Clark, of Mansfield, 21 acres of land in Mansfield, presumably in exchange for the land in Stafford which Clark deeded in the same year to his father-in-law, Dimmick. This tract of 21 acres, increased by land deeded later by Timothy Dimmick to his daughter Aune Clark, formed the homestead on which the family resided during their residence in Mansfield. The location is closely indicated by descriptions in deeds. July 9, 1753, Ebenezer Clark conveyed land adjoining the preceding to Timothy Dimmick, who re-conveyed it to his daughter

^{*} His gravestone and that of his wife may be found in what is known as the "Gurley Burying Ground," in the west part of Mansfield. The inscriptions show that he died Dec. 27, 1783, in the 86th year of his age, and his wife died Oct. 9, 1788, in the 92d year of her age. The record of their marriage in Mansfield is as follows: "Timothy Dimmick, son of John Dimmick, and Ann Bradford, daughter of Mr. Joseph Bradford, married Aug. 15, 1723."

Anne Clark. These combined tracts, amounting to about 55 acres, remained in the possession of Ebenezer and Ann Clark till Apr. 25, 1777, when they conveyed the whole, described as situated "in the North west part of Mansfield on Willington line," to Ephraim Robbins. Little is found in the town records of Mansfield relative to Ebenezer Clark, excepting the preceding transfers of real estate and the births of his thirteen children. That he was a farmer is indicated by the following: "Ebenezer Clarks Eare Mark is a Slit In the top of the Right Eare. Entered here January ye 24th 1750/51." If he carried out the plan proposed in his petition for the appointment of a guardian in 1734, of learning "ye Joyner Tread," it is probable that he carried on the trade of joiner in addition to farming. No trace has been found of Ebenezer and Ann Clark later than their deed of land Apr. 25, 1777, to Ephraim Robbins. Their deaths are not recorded in Mansfield, nor are their gravestones to be found there. Their children were born in Mansfield. The following list is taken from Mrs. Susan Whitney Dimock's excellent reprint of the Town Records of Mansfield.

Children:

- TEMPERANCE, b. Apr. 21, 1741.
- 11.
- SIMON, b. Mar. 11, 1744.
 TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 26, 1745; resided in Rockingham, Vt. 5. iii.
 - iv.
 - JOANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1747-8.

 WYCOM, b. Apr. 8, 1750. This name (which is nearly illegible in the record) is printed "Wilcome" in Mrs. Dimock's book, but the deed of Wycom Clark of Mansfield to his "Honored Father Ebenezer Clark of Mansfield," dated June 14, 1777, gives the correct name, that of his grandmother, Abigail Wicom. He quit claimed to his father his right in certain lands given to his mother Ann Clark by his grandfather Timothy Dimmick.

 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1752.
 vii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10, 1754; supposed to be the Ebenezer Clark who was in the "Lexington Alarm," serving 25 days; was private in the company of Capt. Experience Storrs of Mansfield in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, from May 8 to Dec. 16, 1775, and lost his gun in the battle of Bunker Hill. He bought land in Rockingham, Vt., in 1780; admitted to the church there, Jan. 22, 1786; was appointed to assist in setting the Psalm and leading in singing, July 10, 1784; and made public confession of the sin of intemperance, Nov. 21, 1790.
 - viii. Daniel, b. May 6, 1756.
 - ix. Anna, b. May 9, 1759.
 - EUNICE, b. May 11, 1761
 - xi. JONATHAN, b. May 20, 1763.
 - xil. MARY, b. May 7, 1765. xiii. Solomon, b. Oct. 7, 1767; in 1797, resided in Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- TIMOTHY CLARK (Ebenezer, Richard, John, Richard) was born in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1745, and baptized in the Second Church, Jan. 7, 1745-6. The next record found is in Mansfield town records: "Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, daughter to Jedediah Woodworth, of Lebanon, were Joyned in Marriage Novem^r ye 29th A.D. 1764." Amy Woodworth was baptized in the First Church A.D. 1764." Amy Woodworth was baptized in the First Church of Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1746. The names of her parents are not given, but the date indicates her identity with the wife of Timothy Clark. Records of Lebanon do not show her father's parentage, and, as

there were several Jedediah Woodworths* in Lebanon, it has been found impossible to trace the exact line of descent. Timothy Clark was not quite nineteen years of age at the time of his marriage, in 1764, and his wife was probably about a year younger. It is not known where they lived for a few years after marriage, but it is the tradition among their descendants that their two eldest children were born in Connecticut, and the third in Grafton, then called Thomlinson, Vt. For a number of years before and after the Revolution the younger branches of many Connecticut families settled in towns in New Hampshire and Vermont, in and near the valley of the Connecticut river. Timothy and Amy Clark were among the first to join in the tide of emigration that was setting northward. They settled for a short time in Grafton, Vt. This was in the year 1768, when the town was almost wholly a wilder-Here in April, 1769, their third child was born, said to have been the first male child born in Grafton. They soon removed to the adjoining town of Rockingham, Vt., which at that time had a population of 225 persons. Aug. 6, 1771, Timothy Clark, then of Rockingham, sold his real estate in Grafton, consisting of 40 acres of land in lot No. 9 in the sixth range, to Abner Songer. In town meeting, Mar. 25, 1772, he was chosen one of the assessors of Rockingham. At the same time it was "Voted to Let out ye Minister's Lott to the highest bidder. Time Clark bid it of."

Directly after the battle of Lexington, tidings were brought to the towns in southern New Hampshire and Vermont. A band of patriots was gathered from towns on both sides of the Connecticut river, and on the morning of Apr. 21, 1775, started on their hurried journey to the scene of conflict. In this band there were several prominent residents of Rockingham, and among them were Timothy Clark, David and John Pulsipher, and William Stearns. Remaining in Cambridge, these and other recruits were organized into a company under the command of Capt. John Marcy, and formed part of Col. James Reed's regiment, which took an active part in the defence of the rail fence in the battle of Bunker Hill. Timothy Clark held the rank of drummer in Capt. Marcy's company, took part in the battle, and served from May 7 to Aug. 10, 1775. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 104.) The town records of Rockingham show that he was one "of those that marcht to Ticonderouge."

June 23, 1777, he took "the oath of fidelity to be true to the United States of America." Mar. 3, 1778, he "took the oath agreeable to the Constitution." His name appears on the "Freemen's Roll" of Rockingham.

In town meeting, Mar., 1777, he was chosen tithing man, in Mar., 1779, constable and collector, and in Mar., 1781, petit juryman. In 1799 he attended the Supreme and County Court. Although not a member of the first church, he was evidently an attendant with his family, as the inventory of his estate shows that he owned "1 pew in the North Meeting house in Rockingham," valued at \$20. His

^{*} The Woodworths of Lebanon were descended from Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., through his son Joseph, who removed to Little Compton, R. I., and later to Lebanon, Conn., with his two sons, Joseph and Jedediah. Jedediah Woodworth of Lebanon, who served in Gen. Putnam's regiment in the campaign about Boston in 1775, was probably nearly related to Amy Woodworth.

administrator, Timothy Clark, Jr., conveyed, Mar. 4, 1815, to Andrew Dunn "a certain Pew in the meeting or Town House described as follows, it being the North West Corner Body Pew in the lower floor, said pew not numbered, said property belonging to the Estate of Timothy Clark deceased in Rockingham."

Feb. 5, 1777, Timothy Clark bought from Col. Benjamin Belows, of Walpole, who was an original proprietor of many pieces of real estate in Rockingham, about 90 acres of land in Lot No. 10 in the 8th Range. The original deed is still in the possession of Miss Julia A. Clarke of Saxton's River, who is believed to be the only surviving grandchild. May 1, 1778, he bought from Colburn Preston 6 acres, being part of Lot No. 11 in the 7th range. He made his home for the rest of his life upon this land, which was situated upon the road leading from Saxton's River Village, along the east side of the grounds of the Vermont Academy, to the old town of Rockingham, and about one-half mile from the latter place. The house which he built, and in which he lived, is still standing, west of the road and at a little distance from it. He kept possession of part of this farm as

long as he lived, and the inventory of his estate includes forty acres in Lot No. 10 in the 8th range, and an acre

o firmly Clas and a half in Lot No. 11 in the 7th Range. The accompanying

facsimile is of a signature made in 1792.

The circumstances attending the death of Timothy Clark are some-In the winter of 1812-13 he went with his wife to what obscure. Hancock, Vt., to visit his daughter Mrs. David Eaton. It is the tradition in the family that he left his wife there and continued his journey to northern Vermont or New York, where his son Simeon was serving in the 11th U.S. Infantry. If the correct date of Simeon's death at Burlington was Jan. 3, 1813, he may have gone to care for him or to secure his effects. In any event, he was taken sick in Hancock on his return from the army, and died there in the latter part of Feb., 1813. He was buried in the North Hollow Burial Ground in Rochester, Vt., where his grave, though not marked by a stone, has recently been identified at the right of that of his son Jonathan Rogers Clark, and close beside it. A monument with a suitable inscription is soon to be erected by a descendant, to mark both graves.

After his death, his widow Ama (or Amy) Clark was taken home by her eldest son, Timothy, and cared for until her death, which occurred about Jan. 4, 1818. Her granddaughter Miss Julia A. Clarke, who remembers her slightly, says that she was buried in the cemetery back of the Old Church, but the grave was unmarked and cannot now be identified.

Timothy and Ama Clark had eleven children, whose births were recorded in Rockingham town records, Vol. 4, p. 52.

Children:

MARGRETT, 6 b. Mar. 9, 1766; m. May 5, 1785, John Ripley of Rockingham; resided in N. Y. State.

TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1767; m. Dec. 28, 1794, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Silas Burk of Westminster, Vt., who was b. July 8, 1778, and d. May 2, 1851; resided in Rockingham, where he d. Sept. 19, 1848. Ten children.

- iii. Jonathan Rockes, b. Apr. 12, 1769; m. Sept. 14, 1795, Betsy Green of Rockingham, who d. Aug. 23, 1853, aged 74; resided in Rochester. Vt., where he d. in 1812, having been struck by a falling
- tree. Ten children.
 iv. Eunice, b. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Abel Fletcher; resided in Rochester, Vt., where she d. in 1846, and he d. in 1845, aged 81. Two children.
- Daniel Randall, b. Apr. 9, 1775; m. Lucy Classin; resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. Nov. 19, 1848, and she d. May 22, 1860, aged 73. Eight children.
- vi. Ama, b. Feb. 10, 1779; m. Feb. 18, 1800, David Eaton of Westminster, Vt.; resided in Rochester, and for a short time in Hancock, Vt. She d. in Rochester, Jan. 28, 1847; and he d. Feb. 16, 1837,
- aged 59. Nine children. vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1781; m. in 1804, Elizabeth Stearns of Graf-
- ton, Vt., who was b. Apr. 6, 1784, and d. in Roxbury, Vt., May 30, 1834. He d. in Hermon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850. Ten children. viii. Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Apr. 23, 1809, Solomon Pulsipher of Rockingham, who enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, and d. in service. She m. (2) ———— Cushman, of Rochester, Vt., and had one child, who d. young.
- ix. Simeon, also called Simon, b. Apr. 1, 1787; enlisted as Simon Clark, as a private in the 11th U. S. Infantry, aged 25 years, June 10, 1812; d. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 3 or June 3, 1813 (Records of U. S. Pension Office); was a drummer; unmarried.

 x. EBKNEZER, b. June 29, 1790; enlisted May 3, 1813, in the 31st regiment U. S. Infantry, in the War of 1812, as a fifer; d. in service
- the same year; unmarried.
- xi. Solomon Bradford, b. July 21, 1793; m. Mar. 24, 1819, Clarissa Houghton of Rockingham; served in the army in the War of 1812; removed to northern N. Y. Nine children.

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.*

Communicated by Franklin P. Rice, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

| Abbot, Ebenezar, s. Samuel, —, 1762. At Shrewsbury. |
|--|
| Abbot, John, s. John and Mary, [Ju]ne 6, 1762. |
| Allen, Asa, s. William and Hannah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland. |
| Allen, Benjamin, June 7, 1761. A married man. |
| Allen, Jedidiah, s. Benjamin, June 27, 1784. |
| Allen, Levi, s. Patty, Aug. 5, 1810. |
| Allen, Silas, s. Elnathan, —, 1762. At Shrewsbury. |
| Ames, Edmund, s. Samuel, Aug. 24, 1761. |
| Baldwin, Life, s. Henry, May 1, 1763. At Shrewsbury South. |
| Bancroft, Mary, d. David, May 10, 1752. At Worcester. |
| Barber, Joseph, ——, 1817. Young person. |
| Barber, Nantzy, d. James, ———————————————————————————————————— |

[•] For town records of births, marriages and deaths, see VITAL RECORDS OF HOLDEN, MASS., TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904.

```
Barns, Danforth, s. David, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.
Bartlet, Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
Bartlet, Eliada, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 30, 1761.
Bartlett, Emery, s. Artemas, June 7, 1812.
Bartlit, Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1765.
Beath, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
Belknap, Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Silence, Nov. 21, 1773.
Belknap, Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Silence, May 12, 1771.
Belknap, Silence, d. Ebenezar and Silence, April 16, 1769.
Bellows, Lucretia, d. Silas, June 14, 1772. Paxton.
Bemas, Elizabeth, d. William and Rezina, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
Bemas, Sarah. d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Bennit, Josiah, s. Moses, Sept. 22, 1751. At Worcester.
Bennitt, Josiah, s. Mary, June 17, 1753.
Bernard, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
Biglo, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth. Nov. 24, 1765.
Biglo, John, s. Jabez and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Biglo, Joshua, s. Joshua, March 24, 1764. Westminster.
Bigsby, Sarah, d. ——, Sept. 9, 1781.
Billings, Adeline, d. Mrs. ——, ——7, 1821.
Billings, Elsa, April 1, 1821. An adult.
Billings, Jason, s. Mrs. -
                                 ---7, 1821.
Bixby, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, [Ma]y 4. 1765.
                                                            Prince Town.
Bixby, Sybill, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1765.
Blair, Robert, s. Joseph, [Apri] 14, 1756. At Worcester.
Blake, Austin, s. Joel, Dec. 9, 1813.
Blake, Susa, d. Jeremiah, June 14, 1778.
Bogle, John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, April 22, 1781.
Boyden, William Foster, s. Daniel, July 3, 1791.
Brackett, Susannah, d. Lemuel, April 30, 1780.
Brigham, Abner, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Betta, d. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, John, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Stephen. s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Susannah, d. William, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
Broad, Aaron, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Asa, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Beulah, d. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Calvin, s. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Broad, Joseph, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Nancy, d. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Brollit, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1757.
Brown, Abigail, d. Samuel, July 24, 1743. At Rutland.
Brown, Asa, s. Asa and Silence, Dec. 5, 1779.
Brown, Isaiah, s. Isaiah, May 18, 1788.
Brown, Luke, s. Isaiah and Abigail. April 19, 1795.
Brown, Lydia, d. Isaiah, [June]e 3, 1792.
Brown, Ruth, d. Asa, Sept. 7, 1777.
Brown, Tristam Dalton, s. Isaiah, June 6, 1790.
Brown, William, s. David and Abigail, June 20, 1756.
Browning, James, s. James, —— 21, 1757.
           , Hosea, s. Hosea and Catherine, Dec. 5, 1779.
Bullard, Abigail, d. Jonathan, ---
                                    - 17, 1762. At Rutland.
```

```
Butterfield, Ezra, s. Benjamin, May 6, 1760.
Caruth, Samuel, s. William and Margaret of Worcester, -
Chaffin, Jonas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 31, 1767. Chaffin, Lucy, d. Timothy and Sarah, May 1, 1763.
Chaffin, Molly, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 26, 1769.
Chaffin, Nathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, March 10, 1764.
Chaffin, Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 22, 1767.
Chaffin, Sarah, d. Tilla, ——— 23, 1806.
Chaffin, Seriphina, d. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
Chaffin, Silas, s. John and Betsy, Jan. 12, 1806.
Chaffin, Simon, s. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
Chenery, Cyrus, s. Isaac and Susanna, -
Chenery, Isaac, s. Isaac, July 31, 1791.
Chenery, Nathan, s. Isaac and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1778.
[Cheney?]. Sally, d. James and Joanna, March 1, 1778.
Cheney, Solomon Clarke, s. Josiah and Thankful, Oct. 22, 1758.
Cheney, Thankful, d. Josiah and Thankful, May 17, 1761.
Child, Abiah, s. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 22. 1754. At Rutland.
Child, Annah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1765.
Child, Sarah, d. Josiah, Sept. 7, 1755. At Rutland.
Church, Hannah, d. Alexander, April 1, 1787.
Clap. Asahel, s. Joel, [Apr]il 21, 1822.
Clap, Martha, d. Joel, Aug. 6, 1820.
Clark, Anne, d. Antony and Jane, Sept. 12, 1762. Rutland.
Colburn, Oren, s. Thaddeus and Zerviah, July 10, 1791.
Conant, Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 6, 1760.
Cowden, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, March 27, 1760.
Crosby, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
Crosby, Richard, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
Crosby, Stephen, s. ———, ———— 12, 1762.
                                                At Worcester.
Crosby, Watson, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
Cutting, Benjamin, s. Francis, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
Cutting, Eunice, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
Cutting, Eunice, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1767.
Cutting, Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1765.
[Daman?], Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigail, July 6, 1783.
Daman, Anna Linthel Eells, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
Daman, Martin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
Daman, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 28, 1786.
Dana, Phinehas Beaman, s. Jessie, May 13, 1798.
Davis, Alpheus, s. Nathan and Eleonar, Nov. 23, 1760. At Rutland.
Davis, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Catherine, June 30, 1754.
Davis, Betcy, d. Simon and Lucretia, Feb. 27, 1785.
[Davis], Catherine, d. Lemuel and Eunice, May 15, 1791.
Davis, Ethan, s. Ethan and Sarah, ——— 30, 1796.
Davis, Hannah, d. James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1775.
Davis, Isaiah, s. Nathan Jr., [Ma]y 16, 1765. At Rutland.
Davis, James, s. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 2, 1752.
Davis, John, s. Thomas and Lettuce, Oct. 26, 1783.
Davis, John Langdon, s. Edmund, June 25, 1809.
Davis, Jones, s. James and Mary, April 22, 1764.
Davis, Lemuel, s. Joseph and Catherine, Feb. 3, 1765.
Davis, Lydia, d. Daniel Jr., Aug. 8, 1759. Rutland.
```

```
Davis, Maria Thericy, d. James, July 9, 1815.
 Davis, Mary, d. Ensign Oliver and Mary, Nov. 24, 1765.
 Davis, Merrill, s. Lemuel, Sept. 13, 1795.
 Davis, Phebe, d. John, May 12, 1793.
 Davis, Polly, d. Solomon and Dorcas, -
                                                   -r 1, 1782.
 [Davis?], Relief, d. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1781.
 Davis, Ruth, d. Peter, June 1, 1746. At Rutland.
Davis, Samuel, s. Eleazor and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1756.
 Davis, Silas, s. Deacon -
                               —, Sept. 22, 1754. At Rutland.
 Davis, Susanna, d. Nathanael and Susanna, March 27, 1743.
 Denny, William, s. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Dix, John Child, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
 Dix, William, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
 Dodd, Alonzo, s. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
Dodd, Betsy Ware, d. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1817.
 Dodd, Rebekah, d. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
[Do]dds, Amelia Maria, d. Luke, June 20, 1822.
Dodds, George, s. Joseph, July 2, 1820.
                                     ___ 22, 1803.
Dodds, Lucretia, d. William. -
Dodds, Lucy Mirick, d. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
Dodds, Silas, s. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
Dodds, William Woodbury, s. Luke and Mary, [Ju]ly 5, 1818.
Dods, James, s. James, Jan. 9, 1791.
Dods, Molly, d. William and Annah, Dec. 30, 1770.
Douglass, Barnard, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
Douglass, Ebenezar, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
Drury, Ephraim, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Drury, Joseph, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Drury, Luke, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Eaton, Jesse Moore, s. Samuell, May 4, 1777.
Estabrook, Aloua, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
Estabr[ooke], Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 11, 1775.
Estabrook, Betty, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 28, 1756.
Estabrook, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1812.
Estabrook, Ebenezer Reed, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1815.
[Estabrook?], Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, May 22, 1814.
Estabrook, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1758.
Estabrook, Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 22, 1770.
Esta[brooke], Leaffe, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, April 6, 1777.
[Estabrook?], Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
Estabrook, Mary Barrett, d. James, Nov. 12, 1809.
Estabrook, Polly, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
Estabrook, Polly, Dec. 7, 1817.
[Estabrook?], Roland, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
Estabrook, Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, [Ju]ly 7, 1782.
Eveleth, Ruth, d. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1758. At Rutland. [Everet], Betcy, d. Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1779. Everet, Mary, d. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
Everet, Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
Fairbank, Drury, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
Fairbank, Marian, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
Fairbanks, Levina, d. Joshua and Sally, Maly 19, 1811.
```

```
Fales, Leonard, s. Ambrose, [Ma]y 26, 1811.
Fales, Mary Newell, d. Ambrose, Sept. 3, 1820.
Fales, Selinda, d. Sarah, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Farrar, Lucy Marshal, d. Peter, ———, 1
                                 -, <u>1817.</u>
Farrar, Persis, d. Peter, -
                      -8, 1817. Adult.
Farrar, Peter, -
Farrar, Samuel Chaffin, s. Peter, —, 1818.
Farrar, Ward Boylston, s. Peter, —, 24, 1821.
Fasset, Stephen Franklin, s. Obil, —, 10, 1802.
Farrar, Samuel Chaffin, s. Peter, -
Fish, Luther, s. Bezaleel and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1758.
Fisher, William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1759.
Fisk, Abner, s. Nahum, March 30, 1794.
Fisk, Charles Pinckney, s. Nahum, Aug. 17, 1800.
Fisk, Eunice, d. Bezaleel and Rebecca of Princton, Oct. 19, 1760.
Fisk, Isaac, s. Nahum and Sarah, [Jul]y 19, 1789.
Fisk, Leonard, s. Nahum, March 6, 1796.
Fisk, Nancy. d. Nahum, June 17, 1798.
Fiske, Jonathan, s. Bezaleel and Tabitha, March 4, 1750.
Flagg, Nancy, d. Benjamin, May 31, 1789.
[Flagg?] Sally, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1785.
Flagg, Thankful, —, 1817. Adult. Flagg, William, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1787.
Fletcher, David, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1778.
Flint, Lucy, d. Thomas and Annah, ——— 21, 1757.
Forbes, John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 6, 1781.
Forbush, Beulah, d. David, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
Foster, Joseph, s. Ebenezar Jr. and Hannah, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
French, Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1755.
[Fuller?] Beulah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1777.
Gale, Luther, s. Elisha and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
Gibs, Zenas, s. Clarke, May 8, 1757.
Gibbs, William, s. William and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1765.
Gleason, Jesse, Nov. 3, 1811. An adult.
Gleason, Mary, d. Jesse, Feb. 25, 1821.
Gleason, Susannah Aurelia, d. Jam[es] and Susannah, June 12, 1814.
Glezen, Samuel Brooks, s. Jesse, May 31, 1812.
Glezen, Thaddeus, s. Isaac and Mary, June 15, 1766.
Goodale, Asa, s. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1786.
Goodale, Levi, s. Paul and Eunice, April 11, 1784.
Goo[dale], Mary Cheney, d. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1780.
Goodale, Tirzah, d. Paul, March 27, 1791.
Gooden, Abel Stone, s. Joseph and Patty, Nov. 4, 1798.
Goodeno, Sarah, d. David, Oct. 12, 1754.
- 11, 1764.
                                                             Princtoown.
Gould[ing], Lucinde, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
Goulding, Lucy, d. Ignatius and Elizabeth, April 22, 1770.
Gould[ing], Lucy, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775. Goulding, Nabbee, d. Peter and Lucy, May 16, 1784.
Goulding, Peter, s. Peter and Lucy, June 30, 1776.
Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, June 14, 1778.
Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, [J]une 11, 1780.
```

```
Goulding, Samuel, s. Windsor and Elizabeth, April 18, 1767.
Goulding, Windsor, s. Windsor and Elisabeth, May 16, 1779.
Goulding, Zurvillah, d. Peter and Lucy, -
                                                 —r 8, 1782.
Green, Joshua, s. Jabez, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
Greenwood, Enoch, s. Thomas and Esther, June 26, 1757.
Grout, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 12, 1777.
Hall, Seth, s. Edmund, April 12, 1789.
Ha[rrington?], Catharine, d. Nathan, Feb. 3, 1799.
Harrington, Joseph Davis, s. Nathan Jr., Feb. 2, 1794. Harrington, Polly, d. Nathan Jr., [Jan.] 29, 1797. Harris, Bartholomew, s. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 8, 1758.
Harris, Mille, d. Oliver and Mary, Nov. 23, 1760.
Harris, Molly, d. Voluntine and Priscilla, May 23, 1767.
Harris, Relief, d. Voluntine and Priscilla of Worcester, Nov. 5, 1769.
Haven, Olive, d. Noah, Sept. 14, 1789.
Heywood, Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, March 8, 1752.
Heywood, Lemuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Hepzibah, March 14, 1762.
Hea[rd], Eunice, d. Eunice, Sept. 30, 1781.
Heard, Persis, d. Mark and Sarah, [Ju]ly 20, 1772. [Heaton?], James, s. James and Abigail, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland. Heaton, Samuel, s. James and Abigail, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rutland.
Henry, David, s. David, April 8, 1764. Rutland.
Henry, Jonas, s. Andrew, May 10, 1747.
Hill, Olive, d. Simeon, Oct. 16, 1785.
Holbrook, Margaret, —, 1817. Adult.
                             -, 1817. Adult.
Holden, Catherine, d. Benjamin, June 18, 1767. Rutland.
Holden, Elias, s. Stephen, June 25, 1758. At Narraganset No. 2.
Holden, Phebe, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Hosly, Jonathan Jewet, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 6, 1760. Narragan-
  sett No. 2.
Houghton, Dinah, d. Lemuel, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster. Houghton, Edward, s. Edward and Lucretia, April 21, 1765.
Houghton, Elizabeth, twin d. Abijah, —, 1762. At Leominster.
Houghton, Eunice, d. Edward and Lucretia, May 6, 1770.
Houghton, Hepzibah, Feb. 8, 1756. Single woman, a. 18.
Houghton, James, s. Edward and Lucretia, Aug. 7, 1763.
Houghton, Levi, s. Edward and Lucretia, May 10, 1772.
How, Anne, d. Abner and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
How, Jerusha Dresser, d. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
How, Jonah, s. Paul, July 13, 1746. At Rutland.
How, Jotham, s. Jotham, June 29, 1777.
How, Josiah Dexter, s. Josiah, ----, 31, 1806.
How, Lois, d. ——, April 22, 1760. At Rutland.
How, Lucy, d. Adinijah and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1766. Princtown.
How, Micah, s. Micah, June 4, 1749. At Rutland.
How, Nancy Edmands, d. Jasper, June 4, 1815.
How, Phebe, w. Silas, ——— 22, 1803.
How, Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1758. Rutland.
How, Samuel Williams, s. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
Howard, Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779.
```

```
Howard, Clarissa Adaline, d. Amos, June 7, 1812.
 Howard, Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 25, 1784.
 [Howard?], Lucretia, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1781.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1756.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 30, 1777.
 Howard, Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 3, 1761.
 Howard, Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1786.
 [Howard?], Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1775.
 Hubba[rd], Allona Barrett, d. Willard M. and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1800.
 Hubbard, Amazona, d. Willard M., —, 29, 1803.
Hubbard, Angelina, d. Willard M., June 7, 1807.
 Hubbard, Anna, d. Tilla, ----, 1797.
 Hubbard, Cyrus Kingsbury, s. Samuell, June 1, 1822.
 Hubburd, Mary, d. Ephraim and Abigail, July 28, 1754. At Rutland.
 Hubbard, Meliscent, w. Joseph Jr., Oct. 4, 1812.
Hubb[ard], Samuel Woodward, s. Elisha, Nov. 9, 1783.
 Hubbard, Sophia, d. Joseph Jr. and Meliscent, Dec. 13, 1812.
 Hubbard, Stephen, s. Joseph Jr., July 11, 1813.
Johnson, William, s. Dillington and Martha, ———— 3, 1776.
Johnson, Martha, d. Dillington and Martha, ———— 3, 1776.
Jones, Anne, d. Ebenezer, May 20, 1764.
Jones, Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
Jones, Noah, s. Lt. Noah, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
Kendall, James, s. Caleb, April 18, 1813.
Keys, Eunice, d. Timothy, Mar. 15, 1761. Princetown.
Keyes, Jonas, s. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1765.
Keys, Lucretia, d. Robert, Oct. 7, 1764.
Kimbal, Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
Kimbal, Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
Kimbal, Leonard, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
Kimbal, Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
Kimbal, Sophia, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
Knight, Joshua Cree, s. Isaac [Jan.] 26, 1783.
Knight, Reuben, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
Knowlton, Almira, d. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
Knowlton, Alone, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Knowlton, Charles, s. Oliver, Oct. 29, 1820.
Knowlton, Curtis, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Knowl[ton], Eliza, d. Oliver, Sept. 29, 1816.
Knowlton, George, s. Oliver, Jan. 13, 1811.
Knowlton, Jason, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Knowlton, Lucy, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Knowlton, Mary, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
Knowlton, Mary, —, 1817. Adult.
Knowlton, Mary Richards, d. Oliver, May 21, 1815.
Knowlton, Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
Knowlton, Walter, s. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
Laughton, Mary, d. Samuel, April 8, 1764. Rutland. Laughton, Samuel, s. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1758.
Laughton, Susannah, d. Thomas, April 28, 1758. At Rutland.
```

[To be concluded.]

JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

- 1. John Hodgkin came from County Essex, England, and arrived at Guilford as Gov. Leete's man, about 1648. He was admitted to the oath of fidelity, May 11, 1654. He married, Apr. 4, 1670, Mary, daughter of John Bishop, and died in Jan., 1681/2. On Sept. 7, 1654, he was made one of the "two cow keepers appointed to keep the young cattle beyond East River." After his death, his widow married twice; first, Isaac Johnson, July 16, 1682, and second, after his death, which occurred Oct. 28, - Field. On Nov. 3, 1696, the East Creek land of John Hodgkin, which amounted to 10 acres 3 roods and 3 rods, and was inventoried at £25, was delivered to his eldest son John, and, as his double portion amounted to £13 only, he contracted to pay "when orderly demanded" his sister Mary her full portion, viz: £6. 10.0 in current pay, and to give his brother Thomas the remainder of the estate, viz.: £5. 10. in land when the latter "shall come of age to receive his portion & orderly demand it."
 - Children:
 - John,² b. Apr. 12, 1671; d. Jan. 18, 1727; m. Mch. 10, 1697, Mary Hull, who d. "an antientwoman," Nov. 12, 1750; no children. His i. list was £74. 3. 9. in 1716.

Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1672; m. Barnabas Beers of Stratford.

ELIZABETH, b. 1674; m. Christopher West, Mar. 17, 1709, and had a dau. Mary.

JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1675; d. May 28, 1756. 2. iv.

- THOMAS, b. 1677; d. Apr. 25, 1754; m. in 1708, Abigail, dau. of John Parmelee, who d. Oct. 22, 1766; no children. He lived in East Guilford, and was listed at £79. 13. 6 in 1716, and his weaving trade was assessed at £3. He owned 3 acres of land near Fence Creek, bought July 9, 1708.
- 2. Joseph² Hodgkin (John¹), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1704, Elizabeth Hill; and married second, Hannah -----, who died June 15, 1759. His list in 1716 was £54. 15. 6. Children:
 - 3. i.
 - Ħ.
 - 4. iii.

vi.

- vi. NOAH, b. Oct. 14, 1716; d. May 4, 1783. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1720; d. Sept. 21, 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Chittenham, who d. in 1760; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1761, Daniel Norton,
- who d. Dec. 4, 1789.
 7. viii. Ebenezer, b. June 20, 1722; d. Nov. 23, 1794.
- ABRAHAM² HODGKIN (Joseph, John married Jan. 17, 1730, Hannah, daughter of John Maltbie of Saybrook, who died Dec. 1, 1779. Their children were:
 - ABRAHAM, 4 b. Apr. 9, 1731; m. Sarah Stone, Mch. 20, 1755. Children: 1. Sarah, 2 b. Apr. 28, 1756. 2. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1758. 3. Nabby, b. Jan. 3, 1762. 4. Rosewell, b. May 25, 1765. 5. Abraham, b. Dec. 18, 1766. 6. Abner, b. Aug. 7, 1772. 7. Oliver, b. Oct. 16, 1774.

- HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1733; m. Nov. 1, 1753, John Bishop.
- iii.
- John, b. 1736; d. Feb. 23, 1737.

 Jane, b. May 9, 1738; m. Edward Lewis, Sept. 7, 1757. iv.
- Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1743; of Cornwall, N. Y.; m. Mary-Children: 1. Mary-2. Sarah. 3. Hannah. 4. Samuel. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1745; m. Jan. 14, 1768, John Hall. v.
- JANNA HODGKINS (Joseph, John), of Killingworth, married in 1729, Sarah Edwards of East Hampton, who died July 3, 1753. Children:
 - i. MARY, 4 b. Aug. 6, 1730; m. Jan. 8, 1753, Daniel Rutty of Killingworth.
 - Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1732.
 - THOMAS, b. Oct. 9, 1733; d. July 5, 1758. SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1735; d. Aug. 9, 1753. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1737-8. iii.
 - iv.

 - vi. Anne, b. Apr. 8, 1741.
- 5. Joseph³ Hodgkin, Jr. (Joseph², John¹) married Feb. 21, 1737, Lydia, daughter of Theophilus Redfield, and died Dec. 16, 1784, aged 68. She married second, Nov. 15, 1753, Levi Leete. Children:
 - ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1738; m. (1) Edmund Ward, Jr., who was lost at sea in 1765; m. (2) William Johnson, who was killed in the Revolutionary War.
 - THOMAS, b. July 26, 1740; d. May 27, 1825; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Parmelee, who died Dec. 14, 1787. Children: 1. Joseph. b. Oct. 3, 1759; d. in camp in 1776. 2. John, bapt. Sept. 4, 1761. 3. Ambrose, b. 1763; lived in Simsbury. 4. Eunice, bapt. July 14, 1765. 5. Thomas, b. 1767; d. Jan. 1802.
- NOAH⁸ HODGKIN (Joseph, John) married, Mch. 2, 1741, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Seth Morse, who died July 10, 1794. Children:
 - NOAH,4 b. Sept. 22, 1742; m. Mch 27, 1762, Elizabeth Kimberly-Children: 1. Noah, b. Nov. 5, 1763; m. Mereb Turner, and had a dau. Sally, bapt. Nov. 13, 1796. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1765; m. Oct. 23, 1787, Phinehas Meigs of Durham. 3. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1769. 4. George, b. Sept. 4, 1772. 5-Seth, b. May 1, 1776; m. Stella Hale. 6. Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1779-SETH, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Sept. 14, 1751. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1745; d. Sept. 5, 1751.

 - iii.
 - iv.

 - HANNAH, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1751. Lois, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 27, 1751. Rev. Beriah, b. Mch. 27, 1752; m. Thankful Dickinson of Haddon. Sept. 4, 1774; pastor of the Fourth Guilford Church, 1784 to 1789—and then at Greenville, N. Y., from 1783 to 1824 or 25; d. Feb—1829, aged 77. Children: 1. Beriah, of Prattsburg, N. Y. 2—Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1778; of Pultney, N. Y. 3. Rev. James Harvey, author of "Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers of Western New York". Western New York.
 - vii. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 30, 1754; d. Jan. 2, 1755.
 - viii. Josepн, b. Jan. 2, 1755.
- 7. EBENEZER⁸ HODGKIN (Joseph, John married first, Nov. 15, 1744, Jerusha, widow of John Hall, who died May 29, 1790; and married second, Sarah .

Children, all by first wife:

REUBEN, 4 b. Mch. 5, 1750; d. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Prudence Seward, who d. Dec. 7, 1815. Children: 1. Wealthy, b. 1779; m. Edmund Frisbie. 2. Ruth, b. Jan., 1781; d. Mch. 22, 1835; m. Cal-

vin Crampton, Feb. 22, 1808. 3. Amanda, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1804, Jedidiah Parker of Guilford, who d. Feb. 12, 1853. 4. Harvey, b. 1795; m. (1) Mariah Hunt, who d. July 27, 1817, aged 25; m. (2) May, 1819, Almira Hunt, who d. Oct. 23, 1828, aged 27. He d. Mch. 25, 1830. Children by second wife: 1. David Alonzo. ii. Ruth M., b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 81, 1849; m. Herman M. Painter, June 15, 1845.

Dea. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 2, 1758; lived in Richmond, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1791, Ruth Hubbard. Children: 1. Jerusha, b. July 7, 1792. 2. Rev. John, b. 1795; lived in Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1862; had six or seven children. 3. Maria. 4. Rev. Ebenezer, b. 1803; many years missionary to the Choctaws; d. at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 28, 1867. 5. Frederic.

SAMUEL HODGKINS, OR HOTCHKISS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

- Samuel¹ Hodgkins was living at New Haven, Mch. 2, 1648, and died there, Dec. 28, 1663. He married, Sept. 7, 1642, Elizabeth Caverly. Children:
 - Jони, в. 1643; d. 1689; will proved Sept. 23, 1689.
 - 3. ii. Samuel, b. 1645; d. 1705; at Guilford Town Meeting, Feb. 22, 1668, it was voted to accept him as a planter, but it does not appear that he came.
 - JAMES, b. 1647.
 - Ens. Joshua, b. Sept. 16, 1651, of New Haven; d. 1722; m. (1) Mary Pardee, Nov. 29, 1699; m. (2) Hannah Tuttle, May 3, 1709.
 - THOMAS, b. Nov. 31, 1654, of Sperry's Farms; d. Dec. 21, 1711; m. Nov. 27, 1677, Sarah Wilmott.
 - DANIEL, b. Mch. 9, 1657; of New Haven; d. Mch. 10, 1712; m. June 6, 1683, Esther Sperry.
 - 2. John² Hotchkiss (Samuel¹), of New Haven, married, Dec. 5, 1672, Elizabeth Peck.

Children:

- JOHN, 3 b. Oct. 11, 1673.
- 5. ii. JOSHUA, b. 1675; d. 1741.
- 6. iii. Joseph, b. June 3, 1678; d. Jan. 31, 1740.
 - iv. Josiah, b. July 24, 1680; lived in Cheshire in 1704; d. 1733; m. who d. 1732.
- v. Caleb, b. Oct. 18, 1684. vi. Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1686.
- 3. Samuel² Hotchkiss, of East Haven, married, in 1676, Sarah Talmage.

Children:

- MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1679. SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1681.
- Ħ.
- iii. SAMURL, b. Mch. 6, 1688.
- JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1684. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 12, 1686.
- 4. CAPT. JOHN⁸ HOTCHKISS (John, Samuel¹), of Cheshire, married Mary Chatterton, in 1694.

VOL. LVIII.

Children:

- JOHN, b. 1694; of Cheshire; m. Miriam Wood. HENRY, of Cheshire.
- ii.
- Josian, of Cheshire; d. 1732. iii.
- JOSHUA⁸ HOTCHKISS (John, Samuel¹), of New Haven, married Susanna Chatterton.

Children:

- JOSHUA, 4 b. 1773; of New Haven; d. June 17, 1795.
- -, who d. at New Haven, Feb. 19, 1795, CALEB, m. Phebe aged 80.
- 6. Joseph³ Hotchkiss (John, Samuel¹), of Guilford, weaver, married_ in April, 1699, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden, who died. Mch. 28, 1756. In 1716 his list was £50. 11s., and his weaver's faculty was assessed at £2. He removed to Guilford about the time of his marriage, and owned several tracts of land there.

Children:

- JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1700; d. Sept. 5, 1740; m. in 1725, Thankfull Stone, who d. Sept. 14, 1751. Children: 1. Ezekiel, b. Mch. 14 1726; of New Haven. 2. Daniel, b. July 2, 1728; of Wallingford 3. Rachel, b. Mch. 18, 1730; d. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Miles Hotch kiss, her cousin, Dec. 1, 1748. 4. John, b. 1732; lived in Guilford 30, 1700, 20, 1756. Miss, her cousin, Dec. 1, 1748. 4. John, b. 1732; fived in Guilford d. Oct. 30, 1799; m. Apr. 20, 1756, Obedience, dau. of Joseph Stone, who d. May 28, 1797. 5. Mary, b. 1735; d. Mch. 18, 1748-6. Thankful, b. Oct. 22, 1736 (?); m. Sept. 3, 1755, Elihu Stone of Branford and Litchfield. 7. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1736; of Waklingford. 8. Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1739; removed to Vermont; m. (1 Mch. 19, 1760, Desire Dowd, who d. Feb. 1, 1797; m. (2) who d. Aug. 26, 1805. 9. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1741; d. Nov. 25 1760.
- ISAAC, b. Dec. 25, 1702; d. Sept. 17, 1752; m. July 8, 1724, Elizabet dau. of Josiah Avered; lived in Woodbury in 1740. Children:

 dau. of Josiah Avered; lived in Woodbury in 1740. Children:

 lsaac, b. July 1, 1725; d. Oct. 26, 1755. 2. Miles. b. Feb. 1

 1728; d. May 13, 1810; m. his cousin, Rachel Hotchkiss; his house
 was burnt Sept. 7, 1796; no children. 3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7

 1731; d. Mch. 29, 1818; m. Elon Lee, of Meriden, May 16, 175

 who. d. May 10, 1806. 4. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. Noton, of Winchester.
- iii. Walt, b. Jan. 18, 1704; m. Nov. 2, 1731, Sarah Bishop, who VAIT, D. Jan. 18, 1704; m. Nov. 2, 1731, Saran Bisnop, who Apr. 24, 1761; removed to Wolcott after the death of his wif Children: 1. Wait, b. Nov. 18, 1733; removed to Waterbury and Wolcott, before 1770; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Lydia Webster of Boltomarkov Dec. 11, 1760. 3. Sarah, b. June 5, 1738; d. Feb. 5, 1746. Selah, b. Dec. 24, 1742; m. Rebecca. D.
- HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1707; d. July 20, 1793; m. Jan. 7, 1730, Jose Stone, Jr., of Guilford, who d. Sept. 18, 1774.
- DEBORAH, b. Jan. 18, 1710; d. young.
- vi. Miles, b. July 28, 1712; d. young.
 vii. Mark, b. July 1, 1714; of Guilford; d. Nov. 19, 1775; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1739, Margaret Crawford, who d. Jan. 7, 1750; m. (2) Jan.

18, 1836. 7. Eber, b. May 26, 1762; of Guilford; d. Sept. 2, 1832; m. (1) Leah Page, who d. Sept. 11, 1794; m. (2) Sarah Whiting, who d. Jan. 29, 1830, aged 65.

- CALEB² HOTCHKISS (John, Samuel¹), of New Haven, married, Feb. 14, 1706, Mehitable, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden. Children:
 - MEHITABLE, 4 b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. Nov. 2, 1725.

MRHITABLE, D. NOV. 24, 1706; d. NOV. 2, 1725.
 RACHEL, b. Oct. 26, 1709.
 CALEB, b. June 6, 1712; d. July, 1779, killed by British soldiers, at New Haven; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Mehitable Atwater, who d. Mch. 18, 1804. Children: 1. Stephen, b. Nov. 4, 1787. 2. Mehitable, b. Mch. 31, 1742. 3. Jonah, b. June 12, 1745; m. Elizabeth Atwater, Mch. 18, 1772. 4. Amos.
 ELIPHALET, b. June 28, 1714.

JOEL, b. Mch. 18, 1716; m. Sarah ——; d. 1777; eight or more children.

vi. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 20, 1719.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 193.]

| Kent. | Consistory of Canterbury. This court must not be confounded with the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. | | |
|------------|---|----------------------|--|
| | Archdeaconry of Canterbury. Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Canterbury. See List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. VIII, App. 332; IX, App. 109; | to 1503 | |
| | ibid, Various Coll. I, p. 209, and Gen. vl, 48. Peculiar of Cliffe. Consistory and Archdeaconry of Rochester. Peculiar of Deanery of Shoreham. (See Arches of London, Shoreham and Croyden.) | | |
| | (Has 31 parishes in Kent.) See index of Kent wills in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383 to 1559, by Leland L. Duncan, 1890, and Administrations, 1559-1603, by the same, 1888. | | |
| LANCASTER. | Consistory of Commissary of Arch- deaconry of Richmond. | Somerset House. 1457 | |

Most (about 20,000) of the Deanery of Amounderness Wills in this Archdeaconry are lost, but abstracts of about 3,000 of them, made in 1680, are preserved in Additional M3. 32,115, at British Museum. See also the Towneley Collection at Burneley, MS. found at Lancaster.

Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vols. x, xiii, xxiii.*

| Research in England. | | 287 |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| Consistory of Lincoln, Commissary of Lincoln, and Archdeaconry of Lincoln. (Three united | | |
| Courts.) Printed index by British Record Society, 1820 to 1600, vol. xxviii, 1902, of all Lincoln Courts. Commissary of the Bishop and | Lincoln. | 1506 |
| Court of Archdeacon of Stow. Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. The earlier wills in this Court (1271- | Lincoln. Lincoln. | 1530 1271 |
| 1550) have been retained in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter. Index of wills and admons., A. to R. (1634–1780) in this Court, in | | |
| Notes on Visit. of Lincoln, 1634, by A. Gibbons, 1898, et seq., in progress. See also Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, pt. ix, p. 573. | | |
| Manor Court of Kirkstead. | [Unknown] | 1752 |
| Manor Court of Tattershall. | [Unknown] | 1619 |
| Prebend of Bishops Norton. | Lincoln. | 1618 |
| Prebend of Caistor. Index printed in Northern Genealogist, vol. 1, p. 42, 1895. | Lincoln. | 1636 |
| Prebend of Corringham. | Lincoln. | 1632 |
| Prebend of Heydour with Walton. | Lincoln. | 1669 |
| Peculiar of Kirton in Lindsey. | Lincoln. | 1535 |
| Prebend of Louth. | Lincoln. | 1659 |
| A few earlier wills (1612-1659) in Dean and Chapter. Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, vol. i, pp. 80, 162 (1895); | | |
| II, 172 (1896). Prebend of New Sleaford. Some wills from this Court are in the Muniment Room of Dean and | Lincoln. | 16 10 |
| Chapter of Lincoln. Prebend of Stow-in-Lindsey. | Lincoln. | 1610 |
| Corporation of Lincoln. | Town Clerk's | |
| (For list of wills and some abstracts see Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, App. pt. viii, pp. 23-4.) | Office. | 1492 |
| Lincoln City Wills. See A. Gibbons' Early Lincoln Wills, in preface, for discovery of these. | Cathedral Library. 14th | Cent. |
| Briefs of Lincolnshire wills in P. C. C. (1558 to 1581), printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 211; ii, 23, 59, 131, 195; iii, 132; iv, 22; v, 109; vi, 23. | | |

l.]

Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Somerset House. 1383
Prerogative Court for all England
and Wales, and for persons dying beyond seas.

Vacancy Wills in P. C. C. will be found in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury (See note under Kent) Index 1383-1604, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vols. x, xi, xviii, xxv; 1605-19, in progress.
Abstracts of wills, Reg. Soame, 1620, by J. H. Lea, printed 1904; 1621 to 1630, in progress. Probate Act Books, 1630-1634, by J. and G. F. Mathews, London, 1902; 1635-1640, in progress. Abstracts of wills, Reg. Wootton, 1658, vol. I, by Wm. Brigg, 1894; other vols. in progress.
Testamenta Vetusta, by N. H. Nicolas, London, 1826, 2 vols.
The Fifty Earliest English Wills in Court of Probate, London, 1887-1439, by F. J. Furniyal, in 1387-1439, by F. J. Furnival, in Early Eng. Text. Soc., 1882. Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695, in Camden Soc., 1863, vol. lxxxiii, by J. G. Nichols.

Gleanings from English Records, etc., by J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters, in Essex Inst., Hist. Coll., vol. xvii, pt. i., 1880. Genealogical Gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. xxxvii, p. 233 (1883), to vol. liii, p. 24 (1899), reprinted with index, 1901, in 2 vols. Abstracts of English Wills, by L. Withington, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. li, p. 297 (1897), to vol. liv, p. 348 (1900).* Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, by J. H. Lea, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. liv, p. 188, 1900, et seq., in progress.*

Indices or abstracts of wills for the different counties fro the P. C. C. will be found under the county in this list.

Court of Delegates.

Somerset House. 16

A Court of Appeal from the Provincial Courts of Archbishops of Cant. and York, their Peculiars, and the Royal Peculiars. The Proceedings in these cases are in the Public Record Office. See list of wills in Genealogist N. S., xi, 165, 224; xii, 97. Arches Court of Canterbury.

Lambeth Palace. 166

Also a Court of Appeal from all Episcopal Courts and Peculiars in the Province, but not from Royal Peculiars or Peculiars of of the Archbishop.

^{*} These abstracts are selections only.

| | Archbishops Peculiar. Contains many wills of Ecclesiastics, great Nobles and the Royal Family. See list in Genealogist, v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217; vii, 204, 271; N. S., i, 80. Consistory Court of London. Some vols. of these registers are | Lambeth Pal- 1312 ace Library. to 1644 Somerset House. 1361 | |
|----------|--|---|--|
| | still at Doctors' Commons. Commissary of London. | Somerset House. 1374 | |
| | Archdeaconry of London. | Somerset House. 1393 | |
| | (An old index from 1368.) Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. In the Muniment Room of St. Pauls are five boxes of wills dating from 1226 to 1679, which seem never to have been surrendered to the Registrar at Somerset House. See list of these in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App. pp. 45-48. | Somerset House. 1537 | |
| | Peculiar of Deaneries of the Arches | | |
| | Court of London, Shoreham and Croydon. | Somerset House. 1602 | |
| | Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. 1564 | |
| | (Has several parishes in Middx. division of London.) Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chap- | 20-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0- | |
| | ter of Westminster. Earlier wills (1310) exist in Muniments of Westminster Abbey. See List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, p. 197. | Somerset House. 1504 | |
| | Royal Peculiar of St. Katherine. Court of Husting. Abstracts of these wills have been printed in two vols. by the municipality, 1889-1890. but they are not absolutely perfect, and originals should be seen in all important cases. | Somerset House. 1729 Guild Hall. { 1258 to 1693 | |
| RIONETH. | Consistory of St. Asaph. Consistory of Bangor. | St. Asaph. 1565 Bangor. 1634 | |
| DDLESEX. | Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. | Somerset House. 1564 | |
| | (Has 29 parishes in Middx.) Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. | Somerset House. 1537 | |
| | Consistory of London. | Somerset House. 1361 | |
| | Commissary of London. (Has 43 parishes in Middlesex.) Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chap- | Somerset House. 1374 | |
| | ter of Westminster. | Somerset House. 1504 | |
| | Peculiar of Croydon. (See Court of the Arches of London, etc.) | Somerset House. 1602 | |
| | | | |

| 290 | Research in England. | [| July, |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Monmouth. | Consistorial of Llandaff. | Llandaff. | 1590 |
| | Consistorial of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | Archdeaconry of Brecon. (Has 2 parishes in Monmouth.) | Hereford. | 1625 |
| Montgomery. | Consistory of Bangor. | Bangor. | 1634 |
| | Consistory of St. Asaph. (See note under Denbigh.) | St. Asaph. | 1565 |
| | Consistorial of Hereford. | Hereford. | 1517 |
| | Archdeaconry of Brecon. (Has 2 parishes in Montgomery.) | Hereford. | 1625 |
| Norfolk. | Consistory of Norwich. Includes Peculiar of Thorpe next Norwich. See Early Norfolk wills (1370– 1383) in Norf. Antiquarian Mis- cellany, by W. Rye, i, 345. List of Foreigners' wills in Norwich Courts in Huguenot Soc., i, pt. ii, 194. See also D'Ewes Coll. in Brit. Mus., Harl. MS 10. | Norwich. | 1370 |
| | Archdeaconry of Norfolk. | Norwich. | 1459 |
| | Archdeaconry of Norwich. This Court includes that of the Commissary of the Bishop and the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also the Peculiars of Castle Rising and Great Cressingham. | Norwich. | 1469 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1500 |
| • | Kings Lynn Red Book. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. iii, pp. 152-231. | Kings Lynn, Town Hall. | 1276 |
| | Kings Lynn Rolls of Wills. See list and abstracts in the Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. iii, pp. 211, 234. | Kings Lynn, Town Hall. | 138 |
| | Borough of Great Yarmouth Rolls. Filed wills and deeds touching tenements in Yarmouth. | | 128 |
| Northampton. | Consistory of Peterborough. Archdeaconry of Northampton. See printed index of wills to 1652, British Record Society, vol. i, 1888. The administrations in this Court are in Act Books and not indexed. | Peterborough. Northampton. | 160 S ' |
| | Prebend of Nassington. Peculiar of Banbury. Has Parish of Kings Sutton only, in Northampton. | Peterborough. Somerset House. | |
| | Halmote of Higham Ferrers. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, App. pt. ix, pp. 530, for partial list. | Town Hall. | 1228 |
| | Peculiar of Duddington. | Lincoln. | 1740 |
| | Prebend of Gretton. | Lincoln. | 1684 |
| | Consistory of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Lincoln. | 1507 |

| ٠ | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Exchequer Gateway, Lincoln. | 1320 |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| ORTHUMBER- LAND. | Consistory of Durham. Dean and Chapter of Durham. (See note under Durham.) | Durham. Durham. | 1540 1311 |
| | Peculiar of Hexamshire and Ripon. Prebend of Tockerington. | York. York. | 1553 |
|)TTINGHAM. | Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York. (Most of the Notts. wills are to be found in the Exchequer Court of York) | York. | 1389 |
| | York.) Dean and Chapter of York. | York. | 1321 |
| | (Has 6 parishes in Notts.) Peculiar of Chapter of Collegiate Church of Southwell. See Camden Soc., N. S. vol. xlviii, p. 96, 1891, for wills, 1472 to 1641. | Southwell. Nottingham. | 1472 1558 |
| | Manor Court of Mansfield. Manor of Gringley-on-the-Hill, or Bawtry Hill. From 1658 to 1739 wills are in possession of Cartwright and Walker, of Bawtry. Some earlier rolls are in the Society of Anti- | Nottingham. Sawtry. Nottingham. | 1640 1658 1739 |
| | | Nottingham. York. York. York. outhwell Min- ster Library. { to | 1730 1557 1627 1534 1470 1670 |
| FORD. | Consistory of Oxford. Archdeaconry of Oxford. Peculiar of Monks Risborough and Newington. (Has 2 parishes in Oxford.) Peculiar of Banbury. Peculiar of Dorchester. (Has 10 parishes in Oxford.) Peculiar of Thame. | Somerset House. Oxford University. | 1543 1736 1736 1586 1736 1732 |

| | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. See note under Lincoln. Consistory of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.) | Exchequer Gateway, Lincoln. 1320 Lincoln. 1507 |
|-----------|--|---|
| Ремвноке. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. | Carmarthen. 1600 |
| RADNOR. | Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids. Archdeaconry of Brecon. | Carmarthen. 1600 Hereford. 1625 |
| RUTLAND. | Consistorial Court of Peter- borough. Archdeaconry of Northampton and Deanery of Rutland. See index with Archdeaconry o Northampton, in British Record Society, vol. 1, 1888. | Peterborough. 1608 Northampton. $ \begin{cases} 1510 \\ to1590 \end{cases} $ |
| | Peculiar of Empingham. | Lincoln. 1669 to 1744 Peterborough. 1748 |
| | Registry of Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. Prebend of Ketton. Prebend of Liddington. Prebend of Nassington. Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. | Lincoln. 1534 Leicester. 1574 Leicester. 1669 { Lincoln. 1660 Peterborough. Exchequer Gate- |
| | See note under Lincoln. Consistory of Lincoln, etc. See note under Lincoln (before 1541). | way, Lincoln. 1320 Lincoln. 1507 |
| SALOP. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. Royal Peculiar of Bridgenorth. Peculiar of Buildwas Abbey. | Lichfield. 1516 Shrewsbury. 1635 Shrewsbury. 1799 Sharesbury. 1796 |
| | Peculiar of Wombridge. Royal Peculiar of Shrews- bury St. Mary. | Shrewsbury. 1786 Shrewsbury. 1661 |
| | Prebend of Prees or Pipe Manor. Manor Court of London was | Lichfield and Shrewsbury. 1698 |
| | Manor Court of Longdon-upon- Tern. | Shrewsbury. 1776 |
| | Manor Court of Tyrley. Manor Courts of Ellesmere, Cole- | Shrewsbury. 1684 |
| | mere, Hampton and Lineal. | Shrewsbury. 1658 |
| | Consistory of Hereford. | Hereford. 1517 |
| • | Consistory of St. Asaph. See note under Denbigh. | St. Asaph. 1565 |
| | Palmers' Guild of Ludlow. | Ludlow, (1304 |
| | Contains only 34 wills in all. | Town Hall. to 1499 |
| | Corporation of Shrewsbury. A few wills. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XV, App. pt. x, p. 11. | Shrewsbury, Town Hall. 1336 |

| 1904.] | Research in England. | | 293 |
|-----------|--|-------------------|-------------|
| | Consistory of Worcester. See note under Worcester. | Worcester. | 1451 |
| | Peculiar of Little Hereford and Ashford Carbonell. (Parish of Ashford only.) | Hereford. | 1662 |
| Somerset. | Consistory of Bath and Wells. In Museum of Somerset Arch. Soc. at Taunton, is a small vol. of early wills belonging to this Court. See also Abstracts of Wells Wills, 1528-1536, by W. F. Weaver, 1890. | t 3 C | 1528 |
| | Archdeaconry of Taunton. The wills are registered, but no in dex exists before 1593. | Taunton. | 1538 |
| | Consistory of Bristol. (Has 1 parish, Abbots Leigh, in Somerset.) | Bristol. | 1572 |
| | Consistorial Archidiaconal of Wells. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Consistorial Decanal Court. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Wells. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Peculiar of Sub-Dean. | Wells. | 1627 |
| | Peculiar of Chancellor. | Wells. | 1655 |
| | Peculiar of Precentor. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Peculiar of Banwell. | Wells. | 1674 |
| | Prebend of Ashill. | Wells. | 1662 |
| | Prebend of Buckland Dinham. | Wells. | 1637 |
| | Prebend of Compton Bishop. | Wells. | 1647 |
| | Prebend of Compton Dundon. | Wells. | 1678 |
| | Prebend of Cudworth. | Wells. | 1626 |
| | Prebend of East Harptree. | Wells. | 1657 |
| | Prebend of Easton-in-Gordano. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Prebend of Hazlebere. | Wells. | 1676 |
| | Prebend of Henstridge. | Wells. | 1677 |
| | Prebend of Ilton. | Wells. | 1678 |
| | Prebend of Litton. | Wells. | 1661 |
| | Prebend of St. Decumans. | Wells. | 1636 |
| | Prebend of Timberscombe. | Wells. | 1689 |
| | Prebend of Watton. | Wells. | 1662 |
| | Prebend of West Lydford. | Wells. | 1669 |
| | Prebend of West Lydiard. | Wells. | 1669 |
| | Prebend of Whitelackington. | Wells. | 1665 |
| | Prebend of Whitham Friary. | Wells. | 1669 |
| | Prebend of Wyvelscombe. | Wells. | 1660 |
| | Prebend of Yatton. | $\mathbf{Wells.}$ | 1662 |
| | Peculiar of Chancellor, Kings- | | |
| | bury Episcopi. | Wells. | 1688 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Ilminster. | Taunton. | 1690 |
| | Great Orphan Books. | Bristol. | 1379 |
| | (Have a few Somerset wills.) | | |
| | Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington. | Somerset Hou | 1860 |
| | | | |
| | Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills by | Kev. F. Drowi | ı, printed |

in 6 vols., by F. A. Crisp, 1887-90, contain wills from the P. C. C., Consistory of Wells and Archdeaconry of Taunton.

[To be concluded.]

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Woburn, Mass.

EXCEPT some very fragmentary outlines of the Rev. John Cotton's line, very little has been published concerning the families of this name. For many years Mr. Nathaniel Cotton of Cambridge, Mass. [35-i], patiently collected records and traced many lines. An honest and intelligent seeker after truth, he did more than any other toward a good genealogy of the American Cottons. None of his work was put in print, but the compiler of this article has had the benefit of his faithful labors, and desires the cooperation of all interested in any family of this name, in the effort to complete the work so well begun by him.

The prominence of the Rev. John Cotton and his immediate descendants in early New England history has led many to claim descent from him, who belong to other families, not connected in any way with his, so far as known. In many families, indeed, this belief has existed for so many generations that it is very hard for some to accept the truth. In reality there are many independent families of the name in this country. Undoubtedly the most numerous to-day is the one whose early records are presented in this article; its nearest competitor being that of the Rev. John Cotton.

1. WILLIAM¹ COTTON of Strawberry Bank (now Portsmouth, N. H.), on the "last day of March in ye year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred & fifty," bought of Anthony Brackett his dwelling house and farm, "situate at Strawberry Bank, next unto ye house of Walter Abbott along by ye water side." This is the earliest record found of the ancestor of more than half the New England Cottons. Of his origin we know nothing. The deliberate destruction, by the early town officers, of the first book of town records, in 1652, may have deprived us of information upon this point.

Among the associates of Gorges and Mason in the Laconia Company, under whose auspices were made the first permanent settlements at Strawberry Bank and vicinity, were John and William Cotton, merchants, of London, sons of Sir Allan Cotton, Lord Mayor of London in 1625-6, and their brother-in-law and nephew, Thomas and Eliezer Eyre. Though neither of them came to New England, and their interest in the Company was sold to Mason in 1634 (at which time William Cotton was deceased), it seems surely a plausible supposition that William Cotton of Strawberry Bank may have been of the same family.

Another theory connects him with the family of Sampson Cotton of London, whose daughter Elizabeth was the wife of Edmund Sheafe, ancestor of the Portsmouth Sheafes. (See Waters's Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 345.) No proof of either connection, however, has yet been discovered.

William Cotton married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Honor William Ham came probably from Devonshire, in a fishing venture to the coast of Maine, whence, in 1636, he came to Portsmouth, or possibly first to the Isles of Shoals and soon after to Portsmouth.

William Cotton died in 1678, and his property was distributed, by probate order of Dec. 29th in that year, among six children. The date of his wife Elizabeth's death is not known, but she survived him.

Children:

JOHN,2 the eldest son; d. 1714.

8. ii. William, d. 1737.

SOLOMON, a grantee, with his brother William, in a deed by William iii. Ham, May 16, 1671. He probably d. before his father.

SARAH, m. Edward Beale, mariner, of New Castle, who d. in 1706, leaving four children: John, Sarah (wife of William Wayne of

Boston), Elizabeth, and Martha.
THOMAS, a minor in 1678; d. before Sept. 27, 1706, as shown by

deed of Edward Beale.

Joseph, a minor in 1678; does not again appear in records.

4. vii. BENJAMIN, a minor in 1678; d. 1724.

JOHN² COTTON (William¹), born probably in Portsmouth, about 1650, was the eldest son, receiving a double portion in the distribution of his father's estate. He was a farmer in Portsmouth. His wife was Sarah, daughter of William Hearle, or Earl, of Portsmouth. William Hearle, in his will, dated May 17, 1689, left all his property to his son-in-law John Cotton and "his wiff my daughter Sarah," to go after their death to their oldest son William Cotton. John Cotton died in 1714, his will being dated Sept. 14 and proved Dec. 9, in that year. His wife Sarah survived him. On Dec. 13, 1716, Henry Nicholson of Williamsburg, Va., was married, in Portsmouth, to Sarah Cotton, but whether she was the widow or daughter of John Cotton, or the daughter of his brother William, has not been ascertained.

Children:

- WILLIAM.3 5. 1.
- SOLOMON, d. 1754. 6. ii.
- JOHN, d. 1723. 7. iii.
- THOMAS, d. 1770. 8. iv.
 - ELIZABETH, m. George Thompson before Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church in Portsmouth. George Thompson, perhaps their son, with wife Elizabeth, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1722 and 1729.
 vi. Mary, m. Moses Paul. Their children, Moses and Mary, were bap-

tized Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church.

vii. Joanna, m. John (?) Jones, and removed to Scarborough, Me.

Their dau. Mary became the wife of Lieut. Samuel Libby of Scarborough. Nathaniel Jones, possibly their son, with wife Joanna, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1733 and 1745.

viii. Sarah, unmarried in 1714; may have m. Henry Nicholson, in 1716. See account of her mother.

ix. Hannah, m. Dec. 2, 1708, John Mead of Stratham. One child, Abigail, was living in 1722.
 x. Abigail, lived with her sister Hannah at Stratham, and d. there in

1722, unmarried.

MARGARET, m. Jan. 30, 1714-15, Moses Caverly of Portsmouth. Five children, William, Moses, John, Thomas and Hannah, are given in the Caverly Genealogy

zii. Susanna, m. May 27, 1722, William Young. She was previously betrothed to Ebenezer Wallingford of Dover, who d. in Aug. or Sept., 1721, making her executrix and principal legatee of his estate.

WILLIAM² COTTON (William¹) was a tanner in Portsmouth, a man of considerable property and influence, and a member of the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly. He is styled in various deeds, "tanner," "innholder," "yeoman," and "gentleman." He was married about 1678 or 1679. The surname of his wife, Abigail, has not been ascertained. Some have supposed that she was a sister of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury, because in a deed he is called "brother-in-law" by William Cotton; but as the same deed contains a different explanation of the term "brother-in-law," there seems no good reason for thinking that she was a Greenleaf. She was living July 13, 1733, when William Cotton made his will, but deeds executed by him in 1736 do not have her signature. On July 28, 1736, he deeded all his real estate in Portsmouth to his son Thomas, on condition that he pay the legacies mentioned in the will referred to above. William Cotton died in 1737. His will was proved June 6, 1737.

Children, the first seven of whom were baptized Aug. 19, 1696:

WILLIAM, b. 1679 or 1680; d. Feb. 28, 1717-18.

 WILLIAM, D. 1679 of 1880; G. Feb. 28, 1717-18.
 JOHN. Nothing known of him after 1696.
 ELIZABETH, M. July 31, 1707, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery. He was a shipwright in Kittery, b. May 11, 1686, and d. Jan. 12, 1727-8. She d. in 1761. Children:
 Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1711, m. — Mendum; William, b. Feb. 19, 1713; John; Elizabeth, m. Joseph Lowd; George; probably also Abicavil. Abigail.

JOSEPH. Nothing known of him after 1696. iv.

ABIGAIL, m. John Hardison, between 1717 and 1720. (William Cotton deeded a house and land to his dau. Abigail Cotton, Oct. 30, 1717.) C July 21, 1723. Children: Mary, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; Stephen, bapt.

10. vi.

vi. Thomas, d. 1745. vii. Mary, b. 1696; m. in June, 1715, Stephen, son of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf of Newbury, b. Oct. 21, 1690. She d. May 29, 1733; and he m. (2) Anne, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Batter) Emerson, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. Children, by wife Mary: Sarah, bapt. Apr. 15, 1716; Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18; Abigail, bapt. Apr. 30, 1720; William, bapt. Feb. 8, 1722; Stephen, bapt. Oct. 15, 1724; John, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; and Mary, bapt. Mar. 16, 1729.

viii. Sarah, bapt. Apr. 18, 1697; does not again appear, unless she was the Sarah who m. Henry Nicholson, Dec. 13, 1716.

Benjamin² Cotton (William¹) was a "house carpenter" in Portsmouth. After his father's death, in 1678, he was placed under the guardianship of "Mr. John Hunkin." His wife Elizabeth signed deeds in 1701 and 1715, and was assigned a pew in the meeting house as early as 1693. He died in 1724, and his estate was administered by his four sons-in-law.

Children:

SARAH,³ m. (1) Dec. 20, 1716, Capt. Thomas Waldron of Portsmouth, who d. in 1725; m. (2) Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Munden) Pickering of Portsmouth. She d. in 1752. By her first husband she had sons Thomas (d. before 1752), and John; and by her second husband she had Mary (m. Samuel Tobey of Portsmouth). mouth), Sarah, and Samuel.

MARY, m. in June, 1715, Matthew Nelson of Portsmouth. Children:

Matthew (probably; a Matthew Nelson had children bapt. in 1737

- and 1740 in South Church), Elizabeth, m. Philip Babb of Portsmouth; and James.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 1, 1715, Nathaniel Peverly of Portsmonth, a "house carpenter," Children: Abigail, bapt. Oct. 3, 1724; possibly also William, Thomas, Nathaniel, Mary and Elizabeth.

 iv. Deborah, m. Sept. 24, 1719, John Devorson of Portsmouth. Children H. Abberth Devolution of Portsmouth.
- dren: John, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; Abigail, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; Thomas, bapt. May 2, 1725; Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 19, 1727; and Sarah, bapt. May 31, 1730.
- WILLIAM⁸ COTTON (John,² William¹) was a "gunsmith" in Portsmouth. He married in Boston, Nov. 6, 1699, Anne, daughter of Ralph and Susanna Carter of Boston. One child, Sarah,⁴ was born in Boston, Aug. 11, 1702, of whom nothing further is known.
- 6. Solomon⁸ Cotton (John, William¹) was a shipwright, living, for some time after his first marriage, in Kittery, then in Portsmouth until after his second marriage. He then kept an "ordinary" at Greenland until 1727, in which year he moved to Stratham, being an innholder there until nearly the close of his life. He married, first, May 14, 1702, Margaret, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery, born Mar. 27, 1681, died Jan. 12, 1719-20 (or possibly 1718-19); and married second, Dec. 3, 1721, Judith, daughter of John and Sarah (Martyn) Cutt of Portsmouth, and widow of Joseph Purmort, son of Philemon. She was born in Portsmouth, July 10, 1683, and died in Stratham, Mar. 5, 1744. Solomon Cotton returned, a few years later, to Portsmouth, where he died in 1755. His will was dated Mar. 25, 1754, and proved Mar. 27, 1755.

Children:

- Jane, 4 m. (int. rec. at Kittery, Feb. 16, 1727-8) Stephen Pendergrass. They lived in Durham, N. H. He made his will Aug. 31, 1753. She survived him. Children: Margaret, Stephen, Edmund, Ann, Solomon, Bridget and John.
- ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 27, 1722, Capt. William, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Greenland, N. H. They moved to Barrington, about 1730. She was living in 1754. Children: Margaret, b. in Greenland, Sept. 29, 1723; Elizabeth, b. in Greenland, Apr. 4, 1725; Selemon, b. in Greenland, Nov. 1725; William Apr. 4, 1725; Solomon, b. in Greenland, Nov. 12, 1727; William, bapt. in Dover, Oct. 6, 1734; Sarah, bapt. in Dover, Feb. 15, 1739; John, bapt. in Dover, June 14, 1741; possibly others. Another William Cate was living in Greenland at the same time, and had children baptized there.
- 11. iii.
- John, b. July 17, 1712; d. Nov. 5, 1778.

 Sarah, m. Nov. 20, 1744, at Boston, Mass., Isaac, son of John and iv. Mary (Woodle) Dafforne, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1680, and died there Apr., 1760. Children: Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1746; probably d. before 1760; John, b. May 13, 1749, a painter, d. 1787.
- 12. v. JOSEPH, bapt. Jnne 24, 1716,; d. 1800.
- vi.
- vi. Brnjamin, bapt. Dec. 21, 1718. vii. Solomon, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722-23; probably d. young.
- JOHN⁸ COTTON (John,² William¹) was a butcher in Portsmouth, in partnership with John Downing. He married, May 6, 1714, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Davis of Portsmouth. She signed a deed with her husband in 1720. He died in 1723, and administration on his estate was granted to William Cotton and John Davis.

The widow, Elizabeth, probably married second, Aug. 16, 1725, John Gilden of Kittery. Children:

John, b. about 1715, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; probably d. early.

- WILLIAM, b. probably, Dec. 11, 1717, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; was a shipwright in Portsmouth; m. May 6, 1741, Esther, dau. of Sampson and Sarah Babb of Portsmouth, who was bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1720-21.
- ELIZABETH, b., probably, June 16, 1720, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; m. (int. rec. in Kittery, Mar. 1, 1739) George Knight of Kittery, a shipwright.
- TIMOTHY, b., probably, in 1721; d. 1759. 14. iv.
 - MARY, b., probably, Mar. 5, 1723-4.
- THOMAS COTTON (John, William) was a "joiner" in Portsmouth and Gloucester. He married at Gloucester, Mass., July 28, 1718, Comfort, daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester, who was born there, May 3, 1698. Thomas Cotton made his will Jan. 2, 1768, and it was proved Sept. 7, 1770. Children:
 - COMFORT, b. at Gloucester, in 1719; m. Aug. 25, 1738, William, son of Samuel Wallis of Rye. Children: Samuel, William (b. 1742), and Spencer. She died before 1768.
 - SARAH, b. at Gloucester, in 1721; m. June 25, 1741, Thomas, son of ii. Thomas and Mary Seavy of Portsmouth.

 iii. Ruth, b. at Gloucester, in 1722; m. — Ayers.

 iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Greenland, in 1724; m. John Sherburne.

 v. THOMAS, b. at Greenland, in 1726; d. Sept. 24, 1803.

15.

- MARY, b. at Greenland, in 1728; m. Richard Tarleton, probably son vii. Abigail, b. at Greenland, in 1725, in Interest, of Elias and Mary, of New Castle and Portsmouth. vii. Abigail, b. at Greenland, in 1730; d. before 1768. viii. John, b. at Greenland, in 1732; d. in infancy. ix. John, b. at Greenland, in 1733; d. before 1768.

- MARTHA, b. at Greenland, in 1735; d. before 1768. WILLIAM, b. at Greenland, in 1736; d. Aug. 27, 1812.
- 17. xii. ADAM, b. at Rye, in 1738; d. about 1830.
- xiii. NATHANIEL, b. at Rye, in 1740; d. Feb., 1785.
- WILLIAM8 COTTON (William, 2 William1), called Captain, was born in Portsmouth in 1679 or 1680. He was a tanner in Portsmouth, and was an active and prosperous man. He was married in Boston, Oct. 31, 1706, by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., to Elizabeth, youngest daughter of George and Elizabeth Clark of Boston and Roxbury. She was born in Boston, Nov. 12, 1686. Capt. William Cotton died in Portsmouth, Feb. 28, 1717-18. The widow married second, James Clarkson, by whom she had sons Andrew, James and Walter. She died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1746. Mr. Clarkson afterward married Mrs. Sarah Holland of Boston, and died in Oct., 1773.

Children:

JOHN, b. 1707; d. Sept., 1759. 19. i.

ABIGAIL, m. Sept., 1729, Rev. Willard Hall of Westford, Mass., son of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall of Medford. He was born Mar. 11, 1703; graduated at Harvard College, 1722; was ordained at Westford, Nov. 15, 1727; and died Mar. 14, 1779. Mrs. Hall and Col. 20, 1729. Children; Willard, Filestell, 45, 1779. died Oct. 20, 1789. Children: Willard, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ann., Mary, Martha (d. young), Stephen (see 20-V.), Willis, Josiah or Isaiah, Martha, and Grace. (See "Halls of New England.")

- 20. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1710; d. Dec. 8, 1768.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1712; m. at Portsmouth, July 15, 1731, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Evans) Hart, who was b. Aug. 30, 1708. She d. Sept. 18, 1761; and he m. (2) Anna ————. He d. in Aug., 1786. Children: Elizabeth, bapt. May 9, 1732, d. Sept., 1795; Mary, bapt. Mar. 7, 1735; Ann, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8, d. Nov. 22, 1802; William, bapt. July 29, 1739; Abigail, bapt. Nov., 1742; India, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; and James, bapt. Mar. 3, 1750-51
 - Lydia, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; and James, bapt. Mar. 3, 1750-51.
 MARY, m. Jackson. She was called Mary Jackson in the settlement of the estate of her step-father, James Clarkson. A Mary Cotton m. at Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1730, Christopher Jackson.
 - vi. Martha, m. (1) Obadiah Marshall of Portsmouth, b. 1709, d. Sept. 12, 1746, by whom she had Obadiah, and a dau. who m. and left issue, but d. before 1782; and m. (2) as his second wife, Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Portsmouth.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

THESE records cover three pastorates. During the intermediate times, no records seem to have been kept. The book from which the following entries are taken was commenced by Rev. James Sproutt, who was hired to preach in the Church for three months, and was called in Dec., 1742. He did not immediately accept, but finally was ordained Aug. 16, 1743. He was what was called a "New-light Congregationalist," and became very popular, receiving several calls to prominent churches. In the autumn of 1768 he accepted a call from the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, where he was ordained in Mar., 1769. He died in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1793.

At the Fourth Church a period of candidating followed Mr. Sproutt's dismission, until Rev. Daniel Brewer (Yale, 1765) was settled, in Sept., 1771. Not long after his settlement he became a Sandemanian, and was dismissed in 1775. No account of a minister, except a reference to a Rev. Mr. Smith, appears until Aug., 1784, when it was voted to hire Rev. Beriah Hotchkin to preach for six months, and he was ordained in Aug., 1785. dismissed in Mar., 1789, and no further attempt was made to settle a minister in the Church, though meetings were held. In May, 1809, the Connecticut legislature transferred twenty-four members from the Fourth to the First Church, and that action virtually ended the Society. "The existence of the society was one long struggle against misfortune and opposition and, except under Mr. Sproat [Sproutt], it seems never to have enjoyed prosperity." (Steiner's "History of Guilford," p. 339.)

VOL. LVIII. 19

Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, kept by Rev. James Sproutt who was ordained August 16th, 1743.

Ministers present at ordination.

| The | Rev. | Peter Thatcher, | Pastor | of | Church | in | Middletown |
|-----|------|-------------------|--------|----|--------|----|------------|
| 66 | " | John Owen | 66 | " | " | " | Groton |
| " | 66 | Jonathan Parsons | " | " | 66 | " | Lyme |
| " | " | Ebenezer Wheelock | " | " | " | 66 | Seabrook |
| 66 | " | Benjamin Pumroy | " | " | " | 66 | Hebron |
| " | " | Joseph Bellamy | " | " | " | " | Woodbridge |

Messengers.

| Mr. Peter Thatcher Ju ⁿ , Middletown "Ebenezer Sproutt G— | Mr. John Lee " Thomas Woodward |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| " " Avery | " Hez. Gaylord |
| " Revnold Marvin | |

An account of those Persons that were of this Church Before My Ordination—viz.

| Andrew Ward Esqr | | (Deb ^r Ward Rachell Norton | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| Caleb Leete | | | | | |
| The Samuel Crettendon | Females | Mindwell Crettenden | | | |
| Males /Peletiah Leete | • | Anna Parmelee | | | |
| ([?] Bentun | | (Abigail Bentun | | | |
| Males Samuel Norton | Females | Elizabeth Bentun | | | |
| Nathanel Hall | | Abigail Leete | | | |
| Ebenez ^r Stone | | Elizabeth Fowler Jun | | | |
| Daniel Parmele | | Sarah Stone | | | |
| Thomas Norton | 1 | Rebecka Hall | | | |
| Caleb Stone | | Hannah Davice | | | |
| Dan ¹ Evarts | | Martha Stone—Abraham | | | |
| Dan ¹ Edwards | | Mary Stone—Benja | | | |
| Deacon Dan ¹ Bentun | (| Hannah Hockish | | | |
| Seth Morse | \dashv | Hannah Morfs of Jno | | | |
| Ebenezer Bentun Jun ^r | ' | Abigail Leete | | | |
| Abraham Hochkifh | ` | . <u>-</u> | | | |

John Morfs
Ebenezer Shelley dismif'd to
the 1st Church in Guilford
Samuel Ward
John Ward

John Ward John Stone Caleb Jones

Daniel Leete

Comfort Shelley
Lucy Ward
Sarah Stone Jun^r
Ana Hubbard of Dan¹
Submit Evarts
Hannah Leete of Sam¹
Elizabeth Jones of Caleb

Deborah Leete
Rebecka Bentum
Rhody Leete of Dan¹
Obedience Spencer
Loice Morſs
Lucy Morſe
Submit Olivert of Thos
Mercy Leete
Lucy Edwards

Admitted into full Communion Since I was Ordained. Dec 25 1743 Peter a negro servant Rhoda Parmele \ Dec 29 march yo Sephaniah Hatch Mindwel Stone \ 1743 Timothy Evarts Thankfull Wolaston Jan 11 1743 Mathias Hall Sarah Sproutt Jan 30, 1745/6 Caleb Leete Jun^r Martha Smith March yº 1748 Males Females [first name blotted so it March | 25 Beriah Byfhop cannot be read] 1753 | 29 Justus Hall Jane Smith Nov I 17 May 30 1754 Parnell Dewolfe Nov -Moses Hatch Peletiah Leete Jun' Dec 25 1757 (Lucy Hall March 25 Samuel Kirkum Jan 29 1758 Hannah Brown Apr 25 March 26 1758 David Norton Abigail Stone Mar 27.1751 Timothy Leete May 28 1758 excommunicated June 24 1759 Sarah Byshop Apr 24 1757 Elias Cadwell Jun^r Lidia Leete Dec 25, 1757 Anno Domo Robert Hendry Rebecka Meigs " " " 1746 Abigail Byshop Nov 25, Oct 28 1759 Elias Cadwell Benjamin Hickox 1758 1762 Recomended from the In 1766 ismissed t Hadlime Reced by Chh in Farmington Recomd-Jane Hendry Accepted ation from Urope Capt Joseph Bartlett re-1762 Apr. 4th comended from the Chh Sarah Rowlifon July 29 at Durham Accepted 1759 Ruth Cadwell Octo 28 Feb 26 1764 Isaac Penfield Rhoda Bifhop Mar 30 Sarah King alias Stone Oct 28 1764 John Hall Recomended from a chh 1766 in Northampton - Ac-Feb 23 Levi Leete cepted 1760 Mindwell Bartlet recommend from the Chh at Durham Accepted Apr 4 1762 Mary Stone Jan 27 176-Martha Cadwell Feb 24 1765 Naomy Handy Mar 31 1765 Anna Evarts wife of Timothy June 30 1765 Anna Handey Nov 23 176-1766 Robert Griffing Recomended Anna Fosdick Apr 27 176from the Chh at Weathers-Sarah Byshop Augt 30 176field Accepted

Continued pr Dan'l Brewer

Lucy Frifby Sept 28 17-

Oct. 1771 Andrew Norton was admitted into ye Church
March 22 1772 Eber Norton, Reuben Stone, Dorothy Cruttenden, Bethiah Leete were admitted into ye Church

April 26. 1772 Ruth Chittenden wife of Nathan Chittenden was admitted in to ye Church.

April 26 Randy Chittenden was admitted

May 1762 Widow Carine Stone

June 10 1785 James Corwin & John Goldsmith Recomended from the Chh in Southold accepted.

Octo 13 Thankful wife of Beriah Hochkin, recomended from the chh in Cornwall accepted

Dec 25 John and Mary Davis was admitted

Feb 20 1786 Sarah wife of Daniel Norton Jun was admitted

Apr 24 Mary Stone was admitted

June 18 Clarina wife of Elias Cadwell was admitted

Sept 2nd Sybil, wife of Nathan Chittenden junior was recomended from Chh in North Guilford accepted

Nov 2nd Deborah wife of William Kirkum recommended from the 1st Chh in Branford. accepted.

Dec 31 Rufus Norton, Deborah Goldsmith & Polle Norton were admitted Jan 28 1787 Ambrofe Chittenden was admitted

Apr 1 Seth Stone, Rachel wife of David Crampton and Polle wife of Noah Stone were admitted

May 27 Gideon Hoadley was admitted

June 23 Elizabeth Norton was admitted

Aug 26 Ambrose Leete was admitted

[EXTRACTS FROM CHURCH VOTES.]

Apl 12 1749 Loice Morss alias Munger dismissed to Church of 3rd Society in Woodbury

Jany 17 1752 Ebenezer Bentun Junr dismissed to Church Cohabit [North Guilford]

March 19 1753 Justus Hall & Lucy his wife received from East Guilford

May 31 1753 Deborah Leete alias Stone dismissed to 2nd Church in Killingworth

October 7 1764 David Norton dismissed to Church of Christ in Northford

Apl 3 1766 Timothy Leete dismissed to Church at Bedford

Octobr 6 1766 Benjamin Hickox dismissed to Church in Hadline

Sept 20 1767 Rebecka Meigs alias Ward dismissed to the Chh of Christ in Chester

1774 Marthy Jones who was Martha Cadwell dismissed to Church of Merry's field

1775 July 16 Mrs Roberd Griffin dismissed to Church of North Guilford 1776 February 21 Isaack Penfield dismissed to Church in Hart'sland

A.D. 1743. A Record of the Baptisms of the Children of the Fourth Society in Guilford pr James Sproutt Clerk.

August ye 25th 1743. Baptized* Jared & Lucy Leet Son & Daughter To Samll & Hannah Leet

Ibid. Rhody Handey Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey

August ye 28th 1743 Hannah Spencer Daughter to Stephen and Obedience Spencer

[•] The word "baptized" in subsequent entries is hereafter omitted.

Septbr the 18th 1743 Obedience Parmeley Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmeley

Seth Hockish Son to Noah and Hannah Hochkish

October ye 30th 1743 Anna Bentun Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun

January ye 29th 1743/4 John Hall Son to Justus & Lucy Hall

Febury ye 20th 1744 Ebar Son of Caleb & Rebecka Stone both of Guilford

Septmbr ye 2nd 1744 Phineas Son of Caleb & Sarah Bentun both of Guilford

October ye 29th 1744 Ruth ye Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs both of Guilford

Feb ye 24 1745 Samuel the Son to Isaac and Hepzabeth Stow Both of Guilford

March ye 31st 1745 Priscilla & Samuel Daughter & Son to Elisha & Elizabeth Smith both of Guilford

Septmbr ye 1st 1745 Patience the Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford

Ibid Robert the Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing both of Guilford October ye 13th 1745 Noah the Son to John & Elizabeth Stone Both of Guilford

Ibid Anne the Daughter to Samuel & Cyble Brester Both of Guilford Octobr ye 20th 1745 Elizabeth Hockifh Daughter to Noah & Hannah Hockifh Both of Guilford

Octobr ye 17th 1745 Timothy Son to Stephen and Rachel Hand of Guilford

Elizabeth Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun Both of Guilford

Feb ye 16th 1745/6 Zilla Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford Feb ye 23rd 1745/6 Obediah Son to Stephen and Obedience Spencer of Guilford

Idem Isbell Daughter to Robert and Jane Hendry of Guilford
March ye 22nd 1746 Ana Daughter to Daniell Bradeley of Guilford
May 25th 1746 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Ester Shelly of Guilford
June the 1st 1746 Luchresa Daughter to Isaac and Submit Evarts of
Guilford

June the 29th 1746 Sarah The Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford

October the 5th 1746 Olive the Daughter of Isaac and Hepzibath Stowe of Guilford

October the 12th 1746 Beula the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs, of Guilford

October the 26th 1746 Hannah the Daughter to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford

December ye 7th 1746 Solomon The Son of Solomon and Zyporah Leete
of Guilford

Figh 75 St 1546/7 Property Son to Palest and Physics Criffing of Cuil

Feb ye 5th 1746/7 Rosseter Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford

Parnel Daughter of Simeon and Parnell Dewolf of Guilford

May 3rd 1747 Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Smith of Guilford

June ye 28th 1747 Bela Son to James and Magret Benton of Guilford

Octobr ye 4th 1747 Catherine the Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmele of Guilford

Octobr ye 11th 1747 Sarah the Daughter to Caleb & Rebecka Stone of Guilford

Nov ye 22nd 1747 Samuel James Sproutt Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford

Idem Elias Hand Son to Stephen & Rachel Hand of Guilford

Dec 27 1747 Matthias Son to Justus & Lucy Hall

Janur 3 1747/8 Ester Daughter to Isasc and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford Febu. 14 1747/8 Samuel Son to Nathanel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford

Febu. 28. 1747/8 Ambrose Son to Daniel and Rhoda Leete of Guilford March ye 20th 1748 Daniel Parmelee Son to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford

Mau the 1 1748 Jasper Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing of Guilford August the 7th 1748 Christopher the Son to Stephen & Obedience Spencer of Guilford

Idem Naby Daughter to Zepheniah and Johanna Hatch of Guilford August ye 28th 1748 Daniel Son to Daniel & Elizabeth Bentun of Guilford

Septem ye 4th 1748 Mary Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford

Sept 18 1748 Loice the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs of Guilford Octobr ye 9th 1748 Freelove the Daughter to Daniel & Freelove Bradley of Guilford

Nov ye 13 1748 Robert Šon to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford Decem ye 4th 1748 Bani Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford Febury ye 1748/9 Lidia Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford

March ye 25 1749 Thomas Son to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford April ye 2nd 1749 Sarah Daughter to Timothy & Mary Mix of New Haven Roszilla Daughter to James & Margret Bentun of Guilford

June 25 1749 Hannah the Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford

August 27 1749 Samuel Son to Samuel & Cybil Brister of Guilford
Nancy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
Sept 10 1749 Andrew Leete Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford
Decembr ye 22nd 1749 Lucy Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford

Feb ye 4th 1749/50 Hannah & Loice Daughters to Noah & Hannah Hotchkifh

March ye 4th 1749/50 Luther Son to Joseph Parmelee Jun & Obedience His wife of Guilford

Idem Mindwell Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford April ye 1st 1750 Nabey Daughter to Stephen & Rachel Hand of East Guilford

April ye 8th 1750 Rachell Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford

April 29th 1750 Sarah Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford

May 7 1750 Hannah Daughter to Samuell & Hannah Brown of Guilford (To be continued.)





TITLE PAGE OF ABIAH HOLBROOK'S MASTERPIECE
Photographed by the kindness of Harvard University)

FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES.

HOLBROOK, YENDELL, VAIL, WHITMAN.

By Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.

Or the earlier schoolmasters in Boston, the names of Cheever, Tileston and Proctor are familiar; but the brothers Abiah and Samuel Holbrook are not so well known, and deserve some special mention. The Holbrook family has never been exhaustively treated, though Morse in his "Vinton Memorial" and "Sherborn and Holliston" has laid a good foundation for future work.

- 1. THOMAS HOLBROOK, the first in America, came on the Hopewell in 1635, and is recorded as a husbandman aged 34, from Broadway, co. Somerset. He brought with him his wife, Jane, and four children, and settled in Weymouth, Mass. Of his children the oldest was
- CAPT. JOHN² HOLBROOK, of Weymouth, said on the ship list to have been 11 years old in 1635, but it appears from an affidavit in Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xiii., p. 350, that he was born in 1618-9. He became a prominent man in the Colony, a large land holder, and a Captain in King Philip's war, held many offices, and was Representative often between 1651 and 1674. He married three times, all his eleven children being probably by the second wife, Elizabeth Streame. One child was
- SAMUEL HOLBROOK, born about 1654, was a housewright in Wey-He married Lydia —, who survived him and married second, Dea. Joseph Allen of Braintree, dying in 1745. Samuel died in 1695, leaving seven children, one of whom was Samuel,4 who married an aunt of Gov. Samuel Adams, and another was
- ABIAH HOLBROOK, born in 1695. He moved early to Boston, where his grandfather John had left him property. Abiah was a man of many occupations; a kegmaker by trade, for many years a watchman, and then a sexton or grave digger. His autograph appears in the "Memorial History of Boston," vol. ii., p. 482, as master of a Watch-House in 1734. He was a member of the Old North Church, where he married, Oct. 3, 1717, Mary Needham,* and where his children were baptized. Abiah and his wife were both living in 1768, but when they died I know not.
 - Children:
 - Авіан, b. July 14, 1718. 5. i.
 - ELISHA, b. Aug. 19, 1720; m. Lydia Dresser; moved to Kittery, Me.; d. before 1768, leaving son Abiah, who served as a hoy on Capt. Daniel Waters's vessel in the Revolution, and later was a schoolmaster in Boston.
 - MARY, bapt. Sept. 30, 1722; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1744, John Collins; m. (2)
 Feb. 6, 1749, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Wardell) Storer.
- If this Mary Needham were not Mary (Earle) the widow of John Needham, or Mary (Parkman) the widow of Daniel Needham, her ancestry may have been as follows:

 1. Edmund¹ Needham, of Lynn, 1639; m. Joan ——, b. 1610, d. 1674; d. May 16,

 - Daniel Needham, b. 1638; of Lynn; m. Ruth Chadwell; d. 1717.
 Ezekiel Needham, b. Mar. 13, 1670; m. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1695-6, Priscilla Halsey.
 Mary Needham, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1701.
 From notes of Miss S. J. C. Needham of Roxbury.

```
John, bapt. Jan. 30, 1724; d. young.
Thomas, bapt. Mar. 26, 1727; d. young.
Samuel, bapt. May 18, 1729.
iv.
```

6. vi.

vii. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 19, 1731; m. Henry Trueman, in Boston. viii. David, bapt. Aug. 12, 1733; d. young. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 24, 1735; m. John Adams, Jr., in Boston. I have not his ancestry.

SARAH, bapt. 1737; d. 1738.

xi. Joseph, bapt. June 15, 1740; probably d. young. xii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741; d. young.

xiii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 27, 1743; d. young.

ABIAH⁵ HOLBROOK was born in Boston, July 14, 1718. We find in 1741, "A Petition of mr. Abia Holbrook Junr. desiring Liberty to Open a School, to teach Writing and Arithmetick (he being bro't Up thereto by Mr. John Proctor and by him Recommended)—Read. Voted, that the said Holbrook be & hereby is Approved of, and has Liberty granted him accordingly, to keep a School wthin this Town, etc." (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 15, p. 292.) In 1742 he was chosen Usher of Mr. Proctor's North Writing School, and in 1743 Master of the South Writing School in place of Zechariah Hicks, transferred to the North Writing School. His salary was £200. old tenor, and he had more than 150 scholars.

In 1744 he opened a school to teach the rules of psalmody. In 1745 his salary was increased to £300. old tenor, and thereupon he married and built himself a house, near his School, facing the Common. His wife was Rebecca (Burroughs) Jarvis, and they were married Mar. 20, 1745-6, by Rev. Joshua Gee of the Old North Church. Rebecca was the widow of John Jarvis, whom she had married in 1740, and the daughter of Charles Burroughs of Charlestown. She was thus a granddaughter of the unfortunate George Burroughs, sometime minister of Wells, who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692.

In 1750, Abiah received a salary of £100. lawful money, and in 1758 was allowed to frame a small building on the Common near his house. He had no children, but seems to have adopted a niece, Rebecca Holbrook Gray (whether on his or his wife's side I know not), and a nephew Abiah, whom he entered in the Latin School in 1769. In 1764 he joined the Old South Church, remaining a member there until his death. A faithful son, husband, and brother, Abiah intended his estate to support his parents and his widow during their lives, and at their deaths it was to be divided among his own brothers and sisters. His will, dated May 14, 1768, and proved Feb. 24, 1769, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 67, p. 377, bequeaths "unto my beloved Wife, Rebecca Holbrook, the whole and sole improvement of my estate, both real and personal, during her widowhood, for her comfortable support and maintenance," and instructs the Executrix "to pay out of my estate Forty Pounds lawful money per annum for the comfortable support of my honored parents during their natural life." It provides further, "Upon the marriage or decease of my wife I then dispose of the remainder of my estate in manner and form following: I give to my nephew Abiah Holbrook, son of my brother Elisha Holbrook, late of Kittery, deceased, an equal part or portion of my estate with my surviving brothers and sisters, among whom I would have my estate equally divided. I constitute and appoint Rebecca, my wife, sole Executrix to this my last Will and testament. As to the curious Alphabet containing the Ten Commandments and other Scripture pieces, wrote in all the hands of Great Britain, in several different colors, with neat borders round the same which I did only for

my amusement, though seven years in completing them, I reserve unto my wife to dispose of them to the Curious, for her sole advantage, fearing she may not have a sufficiency for her support without them. At the lowest estimation I put them at £100 lawful money. And I desire that John Hancock Esq. may have the first offer of them, as supposing he would be induced to purchase them only that they might be reposited in the Library of Harvard College, but by no means ever to be lent out to any person or persons whomsoever, but always to remain there to be seen by the curious, in such manner as the Governors of said College shall think proper."

His widow, Rebecca, in whose behalf he had petitioned for an award from the Colonial Assembly because of the sufferings of her grandfather, enjoyed a reputation for prudence and honesty, but in the handling of her husband's estate she seems to have exhibited the former attribute, rather than the latter. The principal item in Abiah's estate was the "Mansion House," which seems to have faced the Common on what is now Tremont Street, near Avery Street. It was described as follows in 1794: "West on Common Street 137 feet, North on Common Street 85 feet, East 61 feet, thence North on Common Street (called Sheafe's Lane) 27 feet 4 inches, thence East on land of R. Hewes 50 feet, thence South 149 feet."

This valuable property, as shown by his will, Abiah designed should descend to his brothers and sisters, but Rebecca designed otherwise, and she proceeded as follows:

She charged herself as Executrix with the personalty £227. 14. 8 and with sundry receipts, 353. 16. 6

| A total of | | | | £581. | 11. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|-------|-----|
| She said she had paid (and was allow | red) | | | | |
| debts of | £502. | 1. | 7 | | |
| And she estimated other debts at | 531. | 2. | 11 | | |
| A total due from the Estate, of | £1033. | 4. | 6 | | |
| Deducting the assets as above | 581. | 11. | 2 | | |
| Left still unsatisfied | £451. | 13. | 4 | | |

Thus Rebecca showed that apparently the real estate must be sold to make up a deficit. She first (October 4, 1771) obtained from the Superior Court an award of one-third of the real estate as her dower; then (December 4, 1771) she sold as Executrix to John Sweetser, Jr., the other two-thirds (really worth £700.) for £306. In Mar., 1772, she sold her own third (worth £350.) for £182. In October, 1772, the obliging Sweetser reconveyed the whole to Rebecca for £500. Thus the widow held in fee simple what she was intended to hold for life only, and on her death, in 1794, her executors sold the whole as if she had really owned it.

Rebecca Holbrook's will, dated Dec. 29, 1793, proved Jan. 20, 1794, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 92, p. 624, names "the five children of my late brother Samuel Holbrook, viz., Samuel, Elizabeth, Amelia, Mary and Sally; my late husband's sister, Mary Storer, and her nephew Trueman; my late husband's sister, Mary (sic) Adams; my cousin George Burroughs, and his wife, Mary Burroughs; my cousin, Josiah Burroughs; my cousin, Abiah Holbrook; my niece, Rebecca H. Gray, in consideration of her living with me since her childhood and paying a dutiful and respectful attention to me and my late husband, Abiah Holbrook; in case the said Rebecca H. Gray

should die, without issue, then * * * to the children of my niece Elizabeth

Perry.

I give and bequeath to the Corporation of the University in Cambridge, or Harvard College, to be placed in their Library an alphabetical piece of penmanship called Knot-work, written in all the hands of Great Britain by my late husband, Mr. Abiah Holbrook, Writing Master of the South School in Boston, New England, 1767, which I desire my Executors to present to the said Corporation.

Lastly I empower and direct my said Executors to dispose of all my real estate, either by public or private sale, * * * to pay off the legacies herein

bequeathed.'

Her inventory showed a total of £1046.17.4, and the executors reported that they had paid a mortgage of £200, and had paid Elizabeth Perry a bill of £19.10 for boarding her aunt in 1775 during the Siege of Boston. Of the heirs named in Rebecca's will, I have not been able to locate Rebecca Holbrook Gray (who married Samuel Gookin in 1796), nor Elizabeth Perry. George Burroughs (who married Mary Fullerton in 1791) and Josiah Burroughs I take to be the sons of Charles Burroughs of Woodstock, Conn., and thus nephews of Rebecca.

Both Abiah and Rebecca Holbrook are buried in the old Granary Bury-

ing Ground in Boston, and their epitaphs are given by Bridgman.

6. Samuel⁵ Holbrook was born in Boston, and baptized at the Old North Church, May 18, 1729. Eleven years younger than his brother Abiah, he was evidently Abiah's protegé, and followed the same calling. Samuel began to teach in 1745, and Mar. 10, 1746, Abiah, in a petition to the town of Boston, sets forth that his school had 220 scholars, and, finding it impossible to instruct them all himself, he was obliged to appoint his brother to tend over part of them.

In 1750, Samuel was given a salary of £50 as Usher of the South Writing School; and in 1753 he was chosen Master of the Writing School in Queen Street, at a salary of £60, and was allowed to improve the school for his own advantage out of school hours. In 1754 his salary was made £70, but in the fall of that year he resigned and opened a private school for writing and arithmetic. This school he kept until 1769, when he was chosen to succeed Abiah, just deceased, as Master of the South Writing School, at a salary of £100. In 1770, Thomas Parker complained that Master Holbrook had given his son an unreasonable correction, but apparently no action was taken. In 1776, Samuel was allowed an extra £80 because of the high price of living, and in 1777 he was allowed £100 extra. He continued to teach until 1782, and in 1783 the Memorial History of Boston, vol. iii., p. 557, says "Samuel Holbrook the Schoolmaster" was Town Clerk of Charlestown.

In the Revolution, Samuel Holbrook was on the patriotic side. In 1769 he was one of the Sons of Liberty who dined at Liberty Tree; and Drake's "Landmarks of Boston," p. 314, says he took part in concealing the cannon when Gage attempted to secure the military stores. But the stirring times of the Revolution seem to have brought him reverses in fortune, and the following extract from a letter of his to his daughter Elizabeth, in 1783, shows that he and his wife had been forced to seek refuge with her brother, the well known Dr. Thomas Williams, in Roxbury: "Yours of October 13, came to hand 2 days ago & very agreable was it to us to hear you & the Family where you reside are in usual health. We are well thro'

Mercy, but are yet confined to Roxby, not being able to procure a Habitation in Boston. We are attempting to live by ourselves in Mother's room, not being Willing to be burdensome any longer to our Brother Doctor.

There he died, July 24, 1784, and there his widow lived until her death

in 1809.

Samuel Holbrook married, in 1755, Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer Williams of Roxbury, by his wife Sarah, daughter of Col. Thomas Tileston of Elizabeth Williams was a descendant of the Roxbury Mays, Parkes and Brewers, and was connected with half the old families of Boston and Roxbury. By nature elegant and cultivated, this intermarriage brought the schoolmaster into intimate relations with the best people of old Boston. With his brother Abiah, he joined the Old South Church in 1764, and there his children were baptized.

Children:

SAMUEL, b. and d. 1756.

ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1757; d. unmarried, 1819. ii.

Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1762; d. unmarried, 1815-6.
 Abiah, b. 1764; d. 1765.

AMELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1765; m. — Whitcomb, and moved rettstown, now Hope, Me.; d. there in 1805-6; children. - Whitcomb, and moved to Bar-

MARY, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Zadok Wheeler of Lanesborough, Mass. She probably met him through her cousin, John Chandler Williams of Pittsfield (whose mother was one of the famous Tory family of Chandler in Worcester). Zadok Wheeler was a lawyer, and moved to Charlotte, Vt., where he became a Representative and Judge, and then moved to Fort Edward, N. Y., where he d., leaving two children, one of whom m. Calvin Hubbell of Lanesborough, a lawyer of some note; the other was Rev. Melancthon Gilbert Wheeler, a graduate of Middlebury College.

vii. Ann, b. and d. 1769.

viii. George Whitefield, b. 1770; d. young. ix. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Samuel Yendell, whose line is given hereinafter.

What influence brought together Sally Holbrook, the Schoolmaster's daughter, and Samuel Yendell, whose education must have been scant, I cannot tell. The Yendells were old North Enders, of that second immigration which brought to Boston, between 1680 and 1740, many families of no ancestral rank, few of whose members rose to historic heights, but who contributed to the young Colony much of sturdy, practical citizenship.

The name of Yendell is most unusual. A Kentucky family of Yandell and a Michigan family of Yendall are the only other lines I have found. The latter branch came fifty years since from Tiverton in co. Devon. The family name is said to be Cornish, and to be identical with the place name Hendole (old abbey). Our Boston line is traditionally Welsh, and begins

1. GEORGE YENDEL, or Yendels, who, on May 5, 1733, published his intention of marriage, in Boston, to Elizabeth Alcocke, a daughter of Mylam Alcocke, son of John and Constance (Mylam) Alcocke. No record of the marriage of George Yendel is found, but I assume he was the ancestor of our line because of the recurrence of the name George in the family, and because his granddaughter Rebecca Crofts Yendell was evidently named for her maternal great aunt Rebecca Alcocke, who married, July 3, 1740, Joseph Crofts in Boston. No further record of George exists, but Elizabeth Yendell was a member of the Brattle Street Church in 1736. Their son,

2. PAUL² YENDELL, traditionally a seaman, married, in 1762, Lydia, daughter of Edward Vale, or Vail,* of Boston. He is said to have been lost at sea, and he undoubtedly died before 1776, for on Nov. 15 of that year his widow, Lydia, married John Bulmer of Boston. Little except vague tradition is extant concerning Paul.

Children, baptized at the New North Church:

- GEORGE, bapt. Dec. 9, 1764; probably d. young. REBECCA CROFTS, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766; m. in 1787, Thomas Lewis.
- iii. Samuel Whitman, bapt. Mar. 19, 1769.
- 3. SAMUEL WHITMAN YENDELL, baptized Mar. 19, 1769, was named for his great uncle, but in later life dropped the middle name and was only known as Samuel Yendell. In 1771 he was living in Charlestown with Thomas Fillebrown. He used to tell of escaping from the Siege of Boston. A sailor by inheritance, he early followed the sea. While a mere boy he served in the Revolution, on the Frigate "Tartar." In early life he made several long voyages to the East, and in 1790-1 he sailed as ship's carpenter on Captain Gray's expedition on the ship "Columbia," which discovered the Oregon River and named it for his ship. Some crude but valuable water color sketches of this trip, made by the ship's painter, still exist in our family. On Feb. 6, 1794, Samuel Yendell was married, by Rev. Thomas Baldwip, to Sarah Holbrook, whose line has already been given; and from that date he seems to have given up the seafaring life. He become a skilful boat-builder, and helped in 1797-8 to build the famous "Constitution." When advancing years compelled him to abandon his boat-building, he established himself in a small grocery business, and continued in this until his death in 1861. He was at the time of his death the oldest member of the Charitable Mechanic Association, and used to walk each pleasant day to the top of Copp's Hill to look over Boston Harbor. He was a Universalist, and his wife was an ardent Baptist and a member of the Baldwin Place Church.
- *The Vale, or Vail, family is another example of the middle class Boston families
- 1. Christopher Vail appears in Boston about 1680. He married, in 1692, Joanna Hei-
- 2. Edward² Vail, born Apr. 7, 1695, was a rich Boston baker, and a member of the Artillery Company. He married, Mar. 3, 1714, Lydia Woods, and died in 1749, leaving a large estate, £7347. His son,

 3. Edward³ Vail, married Susanna Whitman, became a member of the New Brick Church and had one child
- Church, and had one child,
 i. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Paul Yendell.

i. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Paul Yendell.

This Whitman family is distinct from the Weymouth line. It begins with,

1. Robert' Whitman, of Ipswich, Mass.

2. Francis' Whitman, born about 1655. Served in King Philip's War. Lived in Boston on Prince St., where we find him with wife Mary in 1685. Perhaps his wife was a daughter of William Davis of Boston, mariner, whose will, of 1701, mentions a daughter Mary. They had,

i. Mary, D. Apr. 10, 1685; m. Thomas Higgins.

ii. William, b. and d. 1687.

iii. William, b. Oct. 21, 1688.

iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1690; d. young.

v. Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1692; m. Elizabeth Pierson, Dec. 23, 1714, and had, besides others, Francis, 4 who was 2d Sergt. of the Artillery Co.

vi. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1695.

viii. Davis, b. July 13, 1699.

3. Davis' Whitman, b. July 13, 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1721, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Clough (publisher of the second New England Almanac in 1704), and had,

i. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1722.

ii. Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1723; m. Paul Yendell.

I have not been able to find the exact dates of the births of all of their children. The dates given in parentheses in the following list are approximate only.

Children:

- SARAH, b. 1794; m. Joseph Ballister, and was the grandmother of Gov. William Eustis Russell of Mass.
- Rose, and had one child, Clara. LYDIA (b. 1796), m. -SAMUEL HOLBROOK, b. 1798; a master mariner; d. unmarried.
- MARY (b. 1800), d. unmarried, at an advanced age.

 GEORGE, b. Mar. 27, 1805; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Eliza Noyes Turell, and lived in Dorchester. They had: 1. Abby Miles, b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1860. 2. Lucy, b. July 11, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1853. 3. Sarah Holbrook, b. Dec. 16, 1884; d. Mar. 31, 1866. 4. George, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1850. 5. Paul Sebastian, b. Apr. 29,

vi. Eliza, b. 1807; m. Joseph M. Leavitt of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Thomas W. and Mary Ricker; no issue.
vi. Eliza, b. 1807; m. Joseph M. Leavitt of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Levit of Exeter, N. H.; had four daughters, three of whom are living, unmarried, in Concord, Mass.; the fourth married Frank B. Sanborn of Concord. A son, Thomas Joseph, was killed in his first battle in the Civil War.

CHARLES, m. Sarah Pomeroy, and had one son, Charles, who d. young.

viii. Louisa Augusta, d. unmarried, at the age of 24.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq. [Continued from Vol. 57, page 318.]

RESUMING the theme of the Gosnold and Bacon families, after the interruption of a year, caused by urgent press of other matters, I will now revert to the direct Gosnold line, and have pleasure in giving the long sought and most valuable will of Anne (Doggett), widow successively of Thomas Bacon of Hessett* and of Robert Gosnold of Otley.† It is noteworthy that she speaks of her husband Gosnold's grandchildren as her own, but the known dates render it certain that they were the issue of his first

wife Agnes (Hill), and her step children only.
Will of Anne Gosnold of Otley, co. Suffolk, widow, late the wife of Robert Gosnold, Esquire, deceased. Dated 20 July, a thousand five hundred three score and eighteen. My body to be buried in the Church of Otley neare unto my said husbonde. To Mrs. Naunton a stone pott covered with silver. To Robert Gosnold my grandchild a cipres chest and to his wiefe a Portigue. To my grandchild John Bacon my bason and ewyr of silver peell gilt and to his wiefe a Portigew, and to the children of the said John Bacon twentie pounds of monye equallie. To Anthonye Gosnold my grandchild twoe silver booles gilt, and to Burtholomew Gosnold, his son, tenn poundes of monye and a goblet of sylver. To Elizabeth

^{*} See will in REGISTER, vol. lvii, p. 310. † See will in REGISTER, vol. lvi, p. 402.

Gosnold, one of the daughters of the said Anthonye, tenn poundes of monye and a pott of sylver. To Margaret Gosnold, his daughter, fortie poundes of monye and a goblett of sylver. To Dorothie Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx sylver spones with appostles heades. To Anne Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx spones with appostles heades. To Marye Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes and a trencher salt of silver. To Anthonie Gosnold, his son, tenn poundes of monye; and I will that this said monye and plate shalbe delivered into the handes of Anthony Gosnold thir ffather to thir use. To my grandchild Dorothie Gosnold my bedd in my upper chambre complete and to hir sister, my grandchild Elizabeth Coxall, tenn poundes of monye and twoe sylver saltes. To Mary Bacon, my grandchild, tenn poundes of monye and a goblet of silver that was hir sister Annes. To Anne Wilkes, daughter of Richard Wilkes, Twentie poundes of monye. To Alice More, my grandchild x li. To my sister Spenser three poundes six shillings eight pence, and to her daughter that is unmarried fortic shillings. To my niece Alice Edgar twoe ould Rialls. To Alice Tovell my bowle of silver. To Anne Tovell, daughter of Simon Tovell, sixe poundes xiijs. iiijd. To Elizabeth Goenold, my god-daughter, one ould riall. To Edmond Gosnold, my godson, one ould noble, and to his sister Dorothie Gosnold one ould noble. To Robert Bacon, Edward Bacon and Thomas Bacon, my grandchildren, tenn poundes apiece, to be deliuered into the hands of thir brother in lawe Anthony Gosnold. To servant Ann Mann xx s. To William Jollye xx s. To Edmund Coxall, my grandchild, tenn poundes, and to his brother George Coxall tenn poundes. To Elizabeth Coxall my cupbord in my chambre. To Robert Gosnold, son of John Gosnold of Coddenham and my godson, one ould riall. To euerie seruant in my son Robert Gosnoldes house xij d. To the poore mens box in Otley. Residuary legatees and Executors: my grandchildren Elizabeth Coxall and Mary Bacon. Supervisor: my grandchild Anthonie Gosnold, and I give unto him my ring with a Deathes head. Witn: John Coggeshall, John Threlkeld, clerk, William Jollye and others. Proved 11 November 1578 by the Exors. named in the prson of John Coxall. Cons. of Norwich, Reg. Woodstock, 140.

Will of Thomas Thorne of Hemingston, co. Suffolk, clerk. Dated 22 April 1628. To Sycely my wife my To the poor of Hemingston 5 li. messuage and lands now in tenure of Catherine Sergeant, widow, and myself, for the term of her life (conditionally that she demand no dower) with remainder to Oliver Thorne my son. To five of the children of my daughter Dameron, viz. Thomas, John, George, Anne and Mary Dameron, 20 li. apiece at age or marriages. To my son in law Thomas Ellis, gent., and my daughter Thomasine his wife 40 li., and to my grandchild Phillip Ellis their son 60 li. To my grand children Thomas, John and Christopher Deering and Sicely his late wife, my daughter deceased, 20 li. apiece at age or marriage. To my son in law John Micklefield and my daughter Mary his wife 40 li., and to their three children, Thomas, Edward and Ann Micklefield, 20 li. apiece at 21 or marriage. To my daughter Bridget, now wife of Roger Prosser, gent., an annuity of 5 li. for her life. To John Lea, son of my said daughter Bridget 50 li., and to Thomas Lea, her other son, 50 li. at their ages of 21 or marriages. To my said daughter Bridget for the education of her two sons 5 li. apiece payable half yearly. To my wife 20 li. My corn to be devided amongst my wife, my son, and my three daughters. my son Oliver Thorne, but he to be bound in a bond to my son in law Thomas

Ellis, gent., for the payment of the legacies, if he refuse then the said Thomas Ellis to be Exor. Witn: Robert Studd, mark, Thomas Whitman and Nicho Allen. Proved 4 December 1630 by Oliver Thorne the son and Exor. named.

P. C. C., Scroope, 114.

Cicely, daughter of Robert and Mary (Vesye) Gosnold of Otley, and sister of Anthony Gosnold of Grundisburgh, married Rev. Thomas Thorne, Rector of Hemingstone, co. Suffolk and of Feltwell, co. Norfolk. In some pedigrees he is called *Robert* Thorne, an evident error.

Will of Christian Ryvett of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, widow. Dated 3 February 1587/8. To be buried in the churchyard of Witnesham. To Ursula Ryvett, my grandchild and god-daughter, daughter of Robert my son, £ 5 at her age of one and twenty years. To Robert, Katherine and Rose Ryvett, my grandchildren, children of Robert my son, £ 5 apiece at their several ages of one and twenty years. To Rachel Stiles, my daughter, wife of Edmund Stiles £ 7. To John, Edmond, Rachel, Rose, Alice and Anne Stiles, children of Edmond Stiles and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece at their several ages of one and twenty. To daughter Alice Daynes, wife of John Daynes, £ 7. To Rachel, Robert and Anne Daynes, children of John Daynes and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece as before. To my daughter Margaret Scrutton, wife of Samuel Scrutton, £ 7. To Priscilla, James, Samuel, and Thomas Scrutton, children of Samuel Scrutton and my grand-To daughter Marie Yorke all such sums children, 20 s. apiece as before. of money as William Yorke, her husband, oweth me. To Robert, William, Thomas, Anthony, Edward, Anne, Marie, Rachel, Margaret, Rose and Grace Yorke, children of William Yorke, 20 s. apiece as before. My nowe dwellinge howse giving unto me duringe my naturall life by James Ryvett my husbond, father unto the said Robert. To the poor of Witnesham 20 s. Exors. and Residuary Legatees: Edmund Stiles and Samuel Scrutton, my sons in law. Witn: Richard Whetcroft and Robert Church. Proved at Ipswich 2 April 1589 by the Exors named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1578/9, fo. 544.

Will of ROBERT REVETT of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Dated 21 April 1616. "Being aged." To be buried as neere unto my sonne Robert Revett deceased as may be in the psh church of Witnesham. To Ursula my wife her dwelling place in the house wherein I now dwell, with annuity of £ 13-6-8 for her life. Lands in Witnesham and Tuddenham. John Collins. Daughter Katherine, wife of Samuel Stebbing, £ 50. Mention of (blank) Stebbing, father of the said Samuel, as living. To grandchildren Thomas and Ursula Seager, children of Thomas Seager, at 21. To Rose Seager my grandchild, daughter of Thomas Seager, £ 5 at 21. Mentions legacies which Christian Revett, my mother, gave unto Ursula my daughter deceased, late wife of the said Thomas Seager. To poor of Witnesham, as a towne stocke, 40 s. To James Revett my son all my lands, messuages, etc. and he Exor. Supervisor: my trustic friend and brother in law John Daynes. Witn: Wm. Plumer and Thos. Seaman. Proved at Spape 26 Sept. 1616 by James Revett the Exor named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1616, fo. 132.

Christian, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Hill) Gosnold of Otley, married James Ryvett of Witnesham and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk.

Will of JOHN GOULDINGE of Poslingford, co. Suffolk. Dated 27 June 1590, proved 31 July, 1593. Cousin Thomas Gouldinge. Bequeathes largely to his wife, whom he makes Exor., but her name is not given, either Arch. Sudbury, 1591-4, fol. 406. in will or probate note.

I strongly suspect this John Goulding to have been husband of Johan

Gosnold, and aunt of Anthony.*

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 April, 1904. The Society held a stated meeting today, at the usual place and time, the president, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., in the chair.

The several reports from the executive officers were presented, received,

read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, was the essayist, who read an historical paper on the Blue Hill (Me.) Academy, with incidents in the settlement and growth of that locality, sketches of prominent citizens, and a clear retrospect of the educational facilities of that section. The thanks of the Society were given Capt. Candage by a unanimous vote, with a request for a copy of the paper to be deposited in the Society's archives.

Thirteen members were elected.

4 May. A regular stated meeting was held this day, as usual, the President presiding.

The routine reports were made, accepted, and filed.

Frank Rockwood Hall, A.B., of Boston, delivered an interesting and valuable essay on William Shirley, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1741-56, for which thanks were unanimously tendered, with a request for the deposit of a copy of the paper in the archives.

Sixteen members were elected.

The Committee appointed to consider appropriate action for the Society on the retirement of the late Treasurer, made report which was accepted and ordered on file, viz.:

The members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, unanimously, place upon its records their testimonial of regret that its late Treasurer, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, has felt compelled to relinquish the duties of that responsible office.

Elected a member of this Society, May 4, 1864; its Assistant Treasurer on January 5, 1870; and its Treasurer on January 4, 1871; Mr. Torrey has for forty years been an highly esteemed counsellor and, as the custodian of the Society's moneys and securities for thirty-three years, a trusted and value official.

The Society's fund, increasing from \$9,713.81 in 1870, to the sum of \$313-671.37 at the termination of his trust, shows the painstaking care and labor he has performed;—a laborious service, that he has cheerfully and freely rendere and made us his debtor.

For his steadfast and unswerving fidelity to our Society's best interests, for his splendid financial'record, and for his uniform courtesy and good fellowship we heartly thank him; and cordially wish him that tranquil rest and freedon from care that a faithful service of so many years merits.

On motion, it was

Voted: That the report be adopted and spread upon the record of this meeting, and an engrossed copy sent to Mr. Torrey.
The meeting then dissolved.

* See wills of other members of the Goulding family in REGISTER, vol. lvii, page 219-20.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

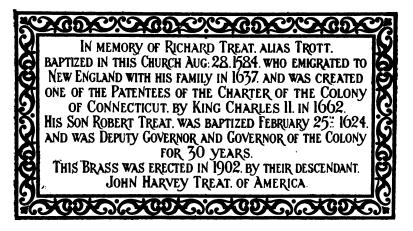
NOTES.

Attention having been called to a recent genealogical circular in which mention is made of "the London representative of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society," the Society desires to state that it has NO genealogical representative in England, or elsewhere in Europe.

THE TREAT MEMORIAL BRASS IN PITMINSTER CHURCH, ENGLAND.—Pitminster is a large parish four and one-half miles south of Taunton, co. Somerset, England, in the hundred of Taunton Dean, in the diocese of Bath and Wells. This manor, anciently called Pipeministre and Pipplemenstre, is mentioned in the Domesday book of 1086, and was given by King Hardicaute to the church of Westminster. In the time of King Stephen, the church of Pitminster, dedicated to St. Andrew and St. Mary, was appropriated to the Priory of Taunton by Henry de Blois, Bishop of Winchester. The present church is not very ancient, but built on the ruins of one of Saxon times. It is a beautiful stone structure, 88 feet long and 40 wide, in the Perpendicular style, and consists of a chancel, nave, two side aisles, south porch, and western tower, with a spire and five bells. There are some finely carved benches, a beautifully carved stone reredos and pulpit, an old font, and some interesting stone altar tombs of the Coles family, of the 16th and 17th centuries. Two of the windows are stained. There are sittings for 400 people. The church was restored some years since, and is in perfect condition.

A beautiful Brass, 2ft. 8in. by 1ft. 6in., an illustration of which is here given, was erected in this church in 1902 by John Harvey Treat, author of the Treat Genealogy, in memory of his ancestors, Richard and Robert Treat, who were baptized in the church, and whose names, with various spellings, appear in the Registers, which date from 1538 and are exceptionally perfect, the writing

being still very clear, though somewhat faded.



Mr. Treat also beautified the organ and gilded its pipes, and presented a clock for the tower, to take the place of the old and disused one of 1773. The new clock was dedicated Oct. 1, 1903, at the Harvest Festival, by the Venerable Archdeacon Askwith of Taunton, who delivered a sermon. The Rev. W. R. Hartwright is the present vicar of the church, and the descendants of Richard Treat who visit their ancestral home will be sure of a hearty welcome.

Brooks Family of Woburn .- In addition to the children of Henry's Brooks (Isaac, Henry named in the footnote in the Register, ante, page 128, there were *Henry* (eldest son), *Anne*, bapt. May 3, 1719, and *Benjamin* (youngest child). These are among the thirteen children, besides wife Ellive, mentioned in his will. His widow in her will names nine children only as hers, and gives

in his will. His wildow in her will names nine children only as hers, and gives to Ruth Beckwith, but not as her child.

Samuel⁴ Brooks (Henry,³ Isaac,² Henry¹), married, Dec. 9, 1734, Mary, daughter of John Caulkins. In the record of this marriage, his age is said to be 22 years and hers 19 years. The record of their children as far as found, all born at New London, is as follows: Ezekiel,⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1736; Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1737; George, bapt. Sept. 5, 1742; Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1744; Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1750; Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1754; David, b. Sept. 8, 1757. He had chil-

dren (no names given) bapt. July 3, 1740.

Stephen Brooks (Samuel, Henry, Isaac, Henry), born Apr. 15, 1750, married Edith —— [possibly Lester], and had, born at New London, and the only children found on record: Amy, b. May 25, 1776; Richard, b. Sept. 9, 1777, m. Oct. 4, 1798, Rebecca, b. June 19, 1779, d. Jan. 3, 1855, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Lester) Harris, and had: Charlotte, b. July 21, 1799; Lucretia, b. Apr. 11, 1801; Claretta, Dec. 9, 1807; Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1806. BENJ. F. GATES. 20 Coit St., New London, Conn.

ELIOT.—I desire to correct an often repeated error made by Mr. William H. Whitmore in his "Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," in the

REGISTER, Vol. 23, page 338.

(4.) Andrew³ Eliot [not Elliot] (Andrew, Andrew¹), of Boston, married at Boxford, Mass., 19 July, 1705, Ruth Symonds of Boxford, who survived him. His will, dated 17 Mar., 1748, was proved 4 Apr., 1749, his "Relict Widow" Ruth" being an executor; and she signed the account, dated 25 Mar., 1752. (Suffolk Co. Probate, 9238.) Their gravestone inscriptions may be found in Bridgman's "Pilgrims of Boston," page 206. He did not "m. 2d, Mary Herrick in 1707," and the children Mr. Whitmore ascribes to Mary were by his only wife Ruth (Symonds), as original family records in my possession show. It was Andrew Ellot (William, Andrew), of Beverly, who married Mary Herrick. Roxbury, Mass. (Miss) MARY L. ELIOT.

FOSTER, BROWN, STONE.—As the article on Capt. Hopestill Foster and his descendants, by the late William H. Whitmore, in the REGISTER, Vol. 52, contains some inaccuracies, I am venturing to correct them.

On page 337, in writing of the burial of Major Thomas Brown, as quoted from Sewall's Diary, ii., 255, Mr. Whitmore says that "the Old Burying place" meant the present Granary yard. This is a mistake, as Major Thomas Brown was buried in King's Chapel yard. (See Memorials of the Dead in Boston,

p. 87; also, History of Sudbury, Mass., p. 261.)
Mr. Whitmore misquotes (p. 337) Temple's History of Framingham in the erroneous statement (which does appear in Paige's History of Cambridge) that Daniel² Stone, the *physician*, of Cambridge and Boston, son of Gregory, married Mary, widow of Richard Ward and daughter of John Moore of Sudbury. It was *Deacon* Daniel³ Stone, of Sudbury, son of John² and Anne (Howe) Stone, son of Gregory Stone, who married the widow Mary (Moore) Ward, and had non Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datiel Stone who married Datient Drown The Mark had no Datient Drown The Datient Drown The Datient Drown The Datient Drown The D and had son Daniel4 Stone who married Patience Brown. The death record, in Sudbury, of Mrs. Mary (Moore, Ward) Stone shows that her husband was Deacon Daniel. (See Vital Records of Sudbury, to the year 1850, p. 326; also, REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 301.)

My descent from Daniel and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard, mentioned by

Mr. Whitmore, on page 338, is through Lucys Maynard (b. June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 31, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1818) and Daniel Newton (d. Mar. 6, 1827, aged 51); Philo Slocum Newton (b. Mch. 29, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1841; d. May 2, 1891) and Elizabeth Anne Pelton, whose daughter Anna Coleman Newton, m. July 8, 1868, George Fuller Hawley, M.D. (Mrs.) Anna Coleman Newton Hawley.

29 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

Partridge (ante, Vol. 57, page 396). [50.] Lieut. Amos Partridge (Samuel, Samuel, John) and his wife Meletiah (Ellis) had, besides the children named

in the genealogy given, a daughter Salome, born about 1767, whose gravestone at Westford, Vt., states that she was 67 years of age at her death in 1834. This daughter married, at Franklin, Mass., 15 Feb., 1786, my great-grandfather James Taylor. They had a numerous family; their daughter *Melita Ellis Taylor*, my father's mother, was one of the youngest children. After marriage, James and Salome (Partridge) Taylor lived for several years in the vicinity of Franklin, then removed to Peekskill, N. Y., and thence to Westford, Vt.

Lieut. Amos Partridge and his family, after removing to Barre, Mass., also went to Westford, Vt. There he died in 1821, and his widow Melatiah (Ellis) in 1823, as stated in the genealogy. Both he and his son-in-law James Taylor served as Deacons of the Westford Congregational Church.

Capt. James Taylor died 23 Jan., 1844 [gravestone at Westford, Vt.], his wife Salome (Partridge) having already died, as before mentioned. He was a son of Benjamin Taylor, and grandson of William Taylor an emigrant, probably from Scotland, who settled previous to 1736 in the vicinity of Peekskill, N. Y. Jemima (Foster) Taylor, wife of Benjamin and mother of James, was a daughter of Ebenezer and Desire (Cushman) Foster of Attleborough, Mass.

Quincy, Mass. (Rev.) JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

Brownell.—On page 647 of Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England (see also REGISTER, ante, vol. 46, page 455) appears a note as to the family of Thomas' Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., with a further note from Henry E. Turner, M.D., of Newport, R. I., giving some other information and saying, "I have no data which will elucidate this discrepancy, but have great confidence in Austin's authority."

This Thomas' Brownell is one of my ancestors, and there is no "discrepancy," but simply a confusion of generations on the part of Dr. Turner. The latter has given the record of Thomas' (William, Thomas') and his brothers and sisters, an entirely different Thomas from Thomas, who "died 1665; m. Ann; she died 1665." How Dr. Turner came to make any such mistake I do not know, but a reference to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary and R. I. Vital Records makes the whole thing clear, the generations being: Thomas, wife Ann; William, wife Sarah Smiton; Thomas, b. May 25, 1674, not carried further by Austin.

The Little Compton Records are much more complete than those of Portsmouth, and there I find: Thomas¹ Brownell, b. about 1619; d. before 1665; Ann, his wife. William² Brownell, b. 1648; d. 1715; Sarah Smiton, his wife. Thomas³ Brownell, b. May 25, 1674; Esther Taber, his wife.

This, I hope, will correct the error.

Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

(Major) C. D. PARKHURST.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENG. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY, 1900, 1901.-Members of the Society and others having copies of the *Proceedings* for the years 1900 and 1901 which they do not wish to keep will confer a favor by returning them to the Society, as there are occasional calls for those numbers and the editions are exhausted.

QUERIES.

I would be pleased to receive abstracts showing lines of descent, or complete transcripts, from anyone having records of the Hobby, Knapp, Mead, Holmes, or Lyon families, where these intermarried. GEORGE SMITH HOBBIE, M.D. 716 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

I desire to communicate with parties interested in the genealogy of the Nichols, Sheldon, and Bottom families of New England, more particularly of Rhode Island. I have been trying to trace ancestry in these lines but there are many gaps, and I have some records of these families that might be of service to others who are interested. E. C. SMITH.

3014 Waldo St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JONES.—Ancestry wanted of Hannah Jones who married Mathew Rausom of Saybrook, Mar. 7, 1682-3, and had son Joseph Rausom, of Saybrook, born there Jan. 10, 1683-4.

POTTER.—Ancestry wanted of Mary Potter who married Thomas Jones of Colchester. He died Oct. 27, 1729.

FLETCHER.—Timothy⁴ Fletcher of Concord, born Aug. 28, 1704, son of Samuel³ (Francis², Robert³ the emigrant), married Elizabeth ———. Wanted, the name of Timothy Fletcher's wife, and her ancestry.

Minneapolis, Minn. FRANK F. FLETCHER.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

Elizabeth Underwood of Watertown, Mass., who married, May 24, 1700, Nathaniel Cutler, 2d.

Mehitable Hartson, who married about 1768, Nathan Cutler of Sturbridge, Mass.

Mary Morse of Dedham, who married before 1677, Joseph Plimpton.

Jane Steele, born in the vicinity of Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1796, died Dec. 26, 1866, near Troy, Ind., who married in Essex Co., N. Y., Thomas Cutler. Room 511, Custom House, Louisville, Ky. S. M. CUTLER.

GUTHRIE.—Who was John Guthrie who married Abigail Coe, in Stratford, Conn., June, 1727-8. Was he a descendant of James Guthrie, sole legatee of the will (Suff. Co., Mass., Probate, vol. i, p. 416) of John Richardson, dated May 7, 1683?

BARNES.—Who were John Barnes and Mary Betts, who were married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669? Their daughter, Susannah, married Thomas Walston, Dec., 1701.

Sherwood.— Who was Rebecca, wife of Lieut. Isaac Sherwood of Fairfield, Conn.? She died at Green Farms, Conn., May 3, 1761, and he died at Green Farms, Feb. 25, 1768. (See Buckingham Genealogy.)

Lock Box 683, Pasadena, Cal.

Herbert C. Andrews.

JORDAN.—What was the ancestry of Stephen Jordon, born at Hubbarton, Vt., in 1778? He was presumably the son of Samuel Jordon and Lydia Spurr of New Haven, Conn., and is supposed to have married Sylvia Shaw of Vt.

KITTELLE.—What was the ancestry of William Kittelle, born in 1743, at West Greenwich, R. I., a resident of Taunton, Mass., Hancock, Mass., and Stephentown, N. Y., who married, in 1755, Mary, daughter of Robert Carr of West Greenwich, R. I., and his wife Rebecca Brayton of Coventry, R. I.?

Daniels.—Who was the father of both Pelatiah Daniels, Sr., born in 1725, at Durham, Conn., died in 1803, and buried at Hartland, Conn., and his wife Abigail Daniels of Colchester, Conn.?

MEEKER.—Who was the father and mother of Sarah Meeker, born at Durham. Conn., in 1754, died in 1794, and buried at Hartland, Conn., who married, in 1772, Reuben Daniels?

CHARLES W. WOOD.

Syracuse, N. Y.

LEE.—In the REGISTER, ante, vol. 53, p. 53, was published a record of descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., which came down to John Lee (John, John, John, Lee, John) who married Lucy Graves, and gave his children as Linus' and Daniel (see page 57). I have the old family Bible, which shows additional children of John' Lee, and I have a practically complete record of all descendants of that John, with some record of the descendants of his brother Azariah. I would be glad to know more of his wife, Lucy Graves, and of his brother Stephen, or of the latter's descendants, as well as anything concerning the antecedents of John' Lee not mentioned in the REGISTER article.

Minneapolis, Minn. GEO. B. LANE.

WALKER.—Information wanted as to the descendants of Ezekiel, son of Samuel Walker of Woburn (see REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 354), who was born in Woburn, Mar. 5, 1679, married Ruth Cook, and died in Boston, in Dec., 1723.

412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. PHILIP WALKER.

WARNER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Mary Warner, born in Mass., in Jan., 1755, died in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839, who married, Apr. 6, 1780, James Platts, born in Rowley, Mass., who served in the Revolution?

Perkins.—Mary Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., married James Platts, who was born about 1724 and was drowned when starting on a voyage in 1755. She married second —— Balch, of Essex Co., Mass., by whom she had children. What was the full name of —— Balch? C. M. Platts.

Manchester, N. H.

OLMSTEAD.—Ancestry wanted of Capt. Jabez Olmstead of Brookfield, Mass., who was Capt. of the 10th Co., 4th Mass. Regt., under Col. Samuel Willard, in 1744. He was probably born about 1691, moved to Palmer, Mass., about 1728, and built the first grist mill where Ware village now stands. It is believed that he was a descendant of James Olmstead of Cambridge (1632), who removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636. He married Thankful, daughter of Thomas Barnes, and had: Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1712-13; Jeremiah, b. Jan. 6, 1714-15; Israel, b. Mar. 24, 1716; Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1718; Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1721; Dorcas, b. Apr. 15, 1724; Sarah, b. May 24, 1726; Silence, b. Oct. 30, 1728; Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1731; Prudence, b. Oct. 28, 1733; and Moses, b. Jan. 29, 1736.

TAYLOR.—The marriage and family records wanted of Elisha Taylor, born in South Hadley, Mass., July 10, 1732. Was he a Revolutionary soldier? Did he have a son Elisha, born about 1768-9? Also, the dates of marriages, and christian names of first two wives, of Elisha Taylor of South Hadley, Mass., born about 1768-9, who married first,——Stevens, and had: Elisha, born Aug. 17, 1805, and Fannie; married second,——Stevens, sister of his first wife, and had Darius and Mary; and married third, Laura, daughter of Nathan and Naomi (Sumner) Jenks, of Otis, Mass., and removed, about 1820, to Hatch's Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.

Oneida, N. Y.

ENGLISH-ODELL.—Elizabeth Odell, born 1745, died 6 June, 1830, married John English of Boston, and after his death, as "Madam English," kept a private school on Hawkins Street in Boston. What was her ancestry, and that of her husband?

DUPEE-POLLARD.—Charles Dupee, of Boston, married in Boston, 6 June, 1733, Mary Pollard. What was her ancestry?

MOORE-WILLISTON.—William Moore, born 1736, died Aug., 1801, of Boston, married in Boston, 19 July, 1759, Sarah Williston. What was her ancestry?

H. E. W.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

ST. MEMIN PORTRAITS.—Dr. William J. Campbell, the well known bookseller of Philadelphia, is writing an elaborate work on St. Memin portraits. It will be in eight volumes, with more than eight hundred engraved portraits, each on a separate page. The basis of the book will be the famous "Collection" of 761 proofs made by the artist himself, which has recently come into Dr. Campbell's possession. The Corcoran Gallery of Art and the Library of Congress, both of which have extensive collections, are co-operating with him, giving him the free use of any portraits that they possess which are not in his own collection. It will be a favor to him if any Register readers who have information either biographical or genealogical about any portrait that St. Memin made, or any information as to the present whereabouts of any original crayons, coppers or engravings, will communicate with him. His address is 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. Due credit will be given in the book for all information received.

English Records of Early Friends.—The region in and around Philadelphia may be termed the center of Quaker colonization in America, covering the period from 1675 to 1725. Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Penn., having been engaged in genealogical work for more than forty years, during which he has examined the records of nearly all the Friends' Meetings in this region, has long desired to visit the mother country and there obtain copies of such records of births, deaths and marriages of the families of these early settlers in Pennsylvania and vicinity as have been preserved, and to supplement these with such other interesting facts as may be obtained from the archives of the Society of Friends there. The expenses incident to such an undertaking have hitherto prevented the attempt, but having recently received some offers of liberal contributions for that purpose, he is encouraged to present the subject to the consideration of a wider circle of interested persons. The information thus collected will be placed in the archives of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, at the Historical Rooms in Philadelphia, in a series of well-bound and indexed volumes, and it is proposed that the title pages of these volumes shall show to whose generosity the seeker after genealogical lore is indebted, together with a statement of the amount contributed and the necessary expenses incurred. Mr. Cope will be pleased to hear, at an early day, from anyone interested in carrying out this plan.

HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY AND SOUTHFORT, ME.—Francis B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me., is writing a history of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, to be issued within two years. The work will contain the complete history from 1623 to the present day, with family genealogies, Colonial and Revolutionary rolls, etc. He would be glad to receive communications from anybody having material bearing on the subject.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE.—These valuable Records, which it is now proposed to print, consist of three distinct parts: first, the list of members and their children made by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, which was begun in 1658 and continued until his death in 1669; second, the records begun by Rev. William Brattle, continued by Dr. Nathaniel Appleton and others, and finished by Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing a full account of marriages, admissions to covenant and sacrament, baptisms, and a few dates of death, covering a space of about one hundred years, with much church history, including elections of officers and ordinations of ministers; and third, the record, almost all in the hand writing of Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing baptisms, marriages and deaths during Dr. Holmes's pastorate, with the admissions to membership, and annual statements in regard to the church funds. These Records, not only interesting to the church but also valuable as records of the Town of Cambridge, which at the earliest date extended from Newton to Billerica, include many items in regard to the early inhabitants of New Towne (Cambridge Village), Brighton (South of the River), Arlington (The Rocks), Lexington and Bedford (Cambridge Farms and Shawshine) — there are also references to the inhabitants of Watertown, Muddy River, and Charlestown—and furnish a valuable supplement to the two volumes of early records recently published by the City of Cambridge. Their publication in book form with complete index will depend upon the receipt of a sufficient number of subscriptions. The printed volume will contain over four hundred pages. For particulars of subscription, address Stephen P. Sharples, 26 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

FOWLER FAMILY HISTORY.—A Fowler History is in preparation which will include genealogical and historical data of the descendants of Dea. John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., 1648 to 1676. The compiler is hoping to have thorough search made in England for his ancestry. The completeness of the work on both sides of the ocean will depend upon the interest and coöperation of those who are able to contribute records and financial support, and all descendants are invited to send their addresses to Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler, Box 373, Guilford, Conn., that they may receive a prospectus of the book.

GRIDLEY GENEALOGY.—Miss Eleanor Gridley, 67 South Clark St., Chicago, Ill., has nearly completed for publication a history of the Gridley family, from the year 1060 to the present date, and hopes to issue it in the present year.

KILBURN FAMILY MEMORIAL.—Extract from Wood Ditton Parish Magazine, August, 1903:—"It will be of interest to the Parishioners of Wood Ditton to know that there has been staying at the Vicarage a lady from America, Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer by name, whose ancestors were connected with Wood Ditton Church over three hundred years ago. The ancestor common to all the Kilburns on the Western Continent was born in the Parish of Wood Ditton, in the County of Cambridge, England, A. D. 1578, where he was baptized on the 8th day of May of that year. He was Church Warden in Wood Ditton Parish in 1632. He had eight children, viz., Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Lydia, Francis, and John, who were baptized in Wood Ditton Church. On 15th of April, 1635, Thomas Kilburn, with a portion of his family, embarked for New England in the ship 'Increase.' The family settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where Thomas Kilburn, sen., died previous to 1639, and Mrs. Frances Kilburn, his wife, died in 1650. * * It has been suggested that an East window be placed in the Chancel of the old Church by members of the Kilburn family in America, and in time it is hoped that the necessary funds will be forthcoming from the descendants of this ancient family, whose ancestor was Church Warden. A plan for this object is already being set on foot."

A window in keeping with the character of the church, it is estimated, will cost, at least, one thousand dollars. Every person bearing the name in its various spelling, Kilburn, Kilburne, Kilburne, Kilburne, Kilborne, Kilburne, is requested to subscribe. The names of all subscribers will be transmitted to the Vicar at Wood Ditton and entered upon the records of the parish, where the founder was Church Warden in 1632. The design of the window will be decided upon after the amount is subscribed. For information upon the subject of the fund, or St. Mary's Parish at Wood Ditton, address Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer, 147 College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. Subscriptions to the fund should be sent to Fréderick D. Kilburn, State Superintendent of Banks, Albany, New York.

LASHER GENEALOGY.—The genealogy and history of this family, 1659-1904, is now ready for the printer and will be published in book form.

In gathering material for this work, searches have been made in Church, Town, County, State and other records, and personal calls made on members of the family in many cities and towns. It combines one line of the descendants of Francois Lessieur, a French Huguenot from Scalmeny or Chalmenil, near Dieppe in France, who married Jannet Hillebrants, Jan. 12, 1659, and settled in Kingston, N. Y.; the descendants of John Lojier who was in New York, from Germany, in 1722, who in that year married Eva Binder, and whose son John was a Colonel in the Revolution, and the first Surveyor of the Port of New York; and the descendants of Sebastion Loescher who was in Ulster Co., N. Y., and whose son Sebastion appears at West Camp, N. Y., where is recorded the baptism of his daughter, in 1711, and several sons, notably, Sebastion, Conrad and George, whose descendants are in many instances brought down to the pres-Prominent among those allied are the Rockefeller, Moore, Coons, Potts. Sagendorph, Miller, and Snyder families. This will make a book of about 250 octavo pages, with a full index of names, to be finely printed and substantially bound; embellished with several portraits of well known members of the family and other illustrations of interest. The edition will be limited to the number of copies subscribed for. For full particulars, address C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington Street, New York City.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated,

especially service under the U.S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Coggeshall. — Thirlwall Coggeshall, Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., is writing a history of the Coggeshall family.

Walker.—E. W. Foster, Senate Annex, Washington, D. C., assisted by Philip Walker, 412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., has in preparation a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Richard Walker, of Lynn. This includes those of Samuel Walker, embraced, for the earlier generations, in an article in the REGISTER for October, 1903. He would be glad to correspond with interested persons.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Bittinger and Bedinger Families. Descendants of Adam Büdinger. [By Lucy Forney Bittinger.] n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 63.

Adam Büdinger came from Dorschel, near Strasburg, to Philadelphia in 1737, and these records of his descendants are drawn from Pennsylvania sources. They are preceded by a "diagram index."

The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass. By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Jan. and April, 1904. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

The Cate-Cates Family of New England. [By] E. E. CATES and M. RAY SANBORN. Frederick, Md. Marken & Bielfield. 1904. 8vo. pp. 52. Price \$1.00. Apply to E. E. Cates, Frederick, Md.

The New England family of Cates is descended from James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., and of his descendants this genealogy gives more than six hundred and fifty names, although it is scarcely more than a sketch of a larger work which Mr. Sanborn intends to compile. It is well indexed.

Dodge Genealogy. Descendants of Tristram Dodge. By Theron Royal Woodward. Chicago, Illinois. 1904. 4to. pp. 232. Ill. Price \$5.00. Address Lanward Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Tristram Dodge removed from Taunton, Mass., in 1661, to Block Island, R. I., and the record of his descendants, interspersed with extensive biographical sketches, occupies one-half of this volume. Then follows an appendix, the principal subjects of which are the "Dodges in England," the "Dodges in the Revolution," "The Dodge Family of Beverly, Mass.," and "Additional Records received too late for insertion in their regular order." The work concludes with three indexes and a list of authorities. The contents of the book adequately represent the many years devoted by Mr. Woodward to its compilation, while his munificence is shown in the style in which it is published, being printed on heavy hand-made deckle-edge paper, and bound in three-quarter Levant morocco. The illustrations are of unusual excellence.

Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill and Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27 and 28, 1903, the 302nd Anniversary of the birth of Matthew Grant. Edited by Arthur Hastings Grant, Recorder. Plainfield, N. J. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54. Ill.

All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families. By Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. ix+344. Ill. With an appendix, containing copies of ancient English documents and the "Story of a Minuteman." Bound in cloth, \$4.00; in half-morocco, \$5.00. Sent, post-paid, on receipt of price, by Dr. R. M. Lawrence, 321 Dartmouth Street, Boston, Mass.

This genealogy treats of a prominent branch of the Lawrence family, descendants of Major Samuel⁵ (Amos. John, Nathaniel. John¹), an officer in the Revolution. About one-half of the text is devoted to interesting details of allied families, including the following: Adams, Amory, Appleton, Bigelow, Brooks, Cleaveland, Cunningham, Dana, Derby, Foster, Green, Hemenway, Loring, Lowell, Mason, Mc'Gregor, Means, Oliver, Peabody, Prescott, Richards, Rotch, Saltonstall, Sargent, Sprague, Stockton, Whitney.

Confusion may be avoided, in following the various lines, by reference to the very complete index of names. The arrangement is not on the REGISTER plan.

The Leavens Name, including Levings. An Account of the Posterity descending from Emigrant John Levins: 1632-1903. By Philo French Leavens. 1903. Passaic Daily News Print. Passaic, N. J. 8vo. pp. 137+xv. Ill.

The John Levins mentioned in the title-page settled in Roxbury, Mass. This is a welcome addition to our family histories.

Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 57 and 58. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

Morse Genealogy. Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse. Being a Revision of the Memorial of the Morses published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Compiled by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt, under the Auspices of the Morse Society. 1903. New York. 8vo. Variously paged.

The preface states that the Directors of the Morse Society will issue the Morse Genealogy, which for six years they have been preparing, in four parts, the first containing the genealogy of the five original Morse families to the fourth generation. The remaining parts, of which this is the first, will soon be published. Besides the records indicated on the title-page, this volume contains about twenty pages of "English Notes."

The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution: Their Services to the Cause of Liberty. A Paper read before the American-Irish Hist. Soc. by Rev. Andrew M. Sherman. Together with a Sketch of the Clan O'Brien, by Thomas Hamilton Murray. Boston: Published for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 87. Ill.

Irish loyalty and valor are the themes of both divisions of this book, and worthily treated throughout.

Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656. Compiled by Fred W. Lamb, a Descendant. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H., 1904. Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 8vo. pp. 16. Portrait.

Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America. By RICHARD WYNKOOP of Brooklyn, N. Y. Third Edition. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. xlii+214. Ill. Price, \$3.00, including postage.

This genealogy consists of the records of the descendants of Cornelius Wynkoop, of Albany in 1655, later of Kingston, with an account of Peter Wynkoop, found at Albany 1639-1646, none of whose posterity has been discovered. The Wynkoops extensively intermarried with New England families, as also with the Dutch, French, German and English, as is evident from the "Index of Surnames other than Wynkoop." Two indexes of unusual fulness are among the merits of the book. The arrangement of the material, the print, and the binding are good.

- The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every fortnight by the Research Publication Company, No. 1 Somerset St. [Boston.] Vol. 1. Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, Feb. 13, Feb. 27, March 26, April 23, May 7, 1904. 8vo. pp. 85-136.
- Genealogical Record. By JENNY DEWEY PADDOCK. Watertown, N. Y. 1903. 4to. ob.

This is a beautifully bound blank book for family records, arranged on a new system, and with paper of superior quality.

John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters. Introduction by the Hon. Charles Francis Adams. By ELIZABETH PORTER GOULD. Boston: The Palmer Co., 50 Bromfield St. 12mo. pp. 94. Ill. Price \$1.00. Apply to Publishers.

This book is alike interesting to the educator and the patriot. While sympathizing with the regret expressed in the Introduction that Mr. Adams and Mr. Webster did not minutely record their experiences as teachers, we are very grateful to Miss Gould for the great pains she has taken to supply the omitted information. In the appendix is given the oration which Webster delivered July 4, 1802, while schoolmaster at Fryeburg, Me. The work is indexed.

- Memorial. James Ellison. 1778-1820. Compiled by his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary H. Ellison Curran. [Bangor.] 1903. 16mo. pp. 19. Ill.
- This "Memorial" consists of an "Obituary Notice," records from family Bibles, a notice of Mr. Ellison as an author, and specimens of his poetry, he being a "dramatic critic and the author of dramatic pieces, poems, etc."
- Memorial of Clark Fisher, who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 6.

This is an address delivered at the funeral of Mr. Fisher, of Trenton, N. J.

Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War. A Paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society, May 14, 1903. By NATHAN P. SANBORN. Published by the Society. 1903. 16mo. pp. 56. Portrait.

In this concise narrative the hero of Pell's Point is followed chronologically throughout the Revolution, and afterwards to the day of his death. The appendix contains a few of his letters.

- Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. Army. 1862 to 1876. Washington, D. C.: Gibson Bros., Printers and Bookbinders. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.
- Capt. Carter, a native of Maine, but reared in Massachusetts, earned the "Medal of Honor" and "The Grateful Thanks of the State of Texas."
- Brook Herford. A Sermon preached in the Arlington Street Church on Sunday, Dec. 27, 1903. By PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 16mo. pp. 26.
- In Memory of William Millet Huntington, M.D. Who entered into rest at Rochester, Vt., Nov. 19, 1903, aged 84. By Albert Clarke. Boston: The Fort Hill Press, Samuel Usher, 176 to 184 High St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21. Portrait.

The virtues of a physician of the "Old School" are here commemorated in a sketch of his life and tributes from intimate friends.

President Langdon of Harvard College. 1723-1797. By F. B. SANBORN. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 41. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Feb., 1904.

Dr. Langdon's services as "Scholar, Patriot, and President of Harvard University" are herein admirably sketched, and this memorial should assist in procuring for him the tokens of appreciation too long withheld.

William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services. Compiled by Hugh M. Herrick. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. x+461. Portrait.

It has been said that no one excepting Benjamin Franklin has so well represented this Government at a European Court as Judge Phelps. The life of so

- able a man, lawyer, statesman, diplomat, could not be other than of interest,—and such is Mr. Herrick's production. From the material at hand he has constructed a biography which, though written for the relatives and friends of Judge Phelps, will attract public attention. More than a hundred of the concluding pages of the work are occupied by "Speeches and Addresses," including his famous speech to the New Jersey Farmers.
- 7. R. [Fairman Rogers.] 1833-1900. Privately printed. Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 20. Portrait.
- One of the original fifty members of the National Academy of Sciences, the versatility of Prof. Rogers impelled him to an unusually active career in civil engineering. His talents are here recorded by an appreciative pen.
- Vital Records of Arlington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 162.
- Vital Records of Chilmark, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 96.
- Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume I.—Births. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 564.
- Vital Records of Middleton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 143.
- Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 193.
- Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 282.
- Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 190.
- Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 298.
- A Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. x+455. Ill.
- William Aspinwall was Recorder of the Suffolk County Court at the dates mentioned above. Referring to these "Records," Mr. Aspinwall says "The most of the things therein contained relate to England," and this feature of his book renders it extremely valuable.
- Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston. Organized 1869. [Boston.] Jan. 1, 1904. 32mo. pp. 20.
- Reunion of 4th-District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 13.
 - Contains a list of teachers, and surviving pupils.
- Site and Relic Society of Germantown. Annual Report. 1903. [Germantown. 1903.] 12mo. pp. 30.
- Besides the report and a list of the officers and members, we have here a paper on "Memories of Old Germantown."
- Hyde Park Historical Record. Vol. III. April, 1903. No. 1. WILLIAM A. MOWRY, Editor. Published by the Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 96. Ill.

The principal contents of this number are biographical sketches of citizens of Hyde Park, "History of Stony Brook," "The Trescott Family of Dorchester and Milton," "Our Public Streets," and "Hyde Park Births."

100th Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903. Historical Papers read before the Seneca Falls Historical Society. n. d., n. p. 8vo. pp. 76.

These papers treat of the early industries, taverns, schools and churches of Junius and Seneca Falls, and give an account of Red Jacket, "the last of the Senecas."

Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass. Vol. VI, No. 4. Published by the Association, Jan. 1904. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 355-490. Ill.

Besides reports, the principal contents of this publication are "The Last of the Sachems," and "Zina E. Stone, the Founder of this Association."

The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass. An Historical Sermon preached on the Sabbath, June 26, 1870. By Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, ther Pastor of the Church. Published in 1904 by request of members of the Eliot Church. 8vo. pp. 35.

The Geuius of the Cosmopolitan City. An Address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its Ninety-Ninth Anniversary, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1903, by Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie. New York: Printed for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 42.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts. With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. By DAVID W. HOYT. Part Eight. (Part Three of Volume Two.) Providence. R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 578-644.

This part of this important genealogical work contains "the earlier generations of related families, Gooch, Knight, Littlefield, Ordway, Pecker, Sanders, Sawyer, Simonds, Titcomb, Wadleigh and Wheelwright, not originally of Salisbury or Amesbury; extracts and lists of names from the earliest Friends records; and Additions and Corrections for Vol. 1, under the letters A and B, with twenty-four pages devoted to the Blaisdell family."

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Massachusetts. No. 1—April, 1904. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36. The greater part of this publication consists of the "Annals of Sharon, Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Gould, 1830," never before printed, having been written for delivery before a Lyceum. This is followed by an account of the origin of

Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Pokanoket. Its History, Legends and Traditions. By Virginia Baker. Published by the Author. Warren, R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 43. Price \$1.00. Apply to Author, P. O. Box 44, Warren, R. I.

the Society, with Charter, By-laws, and List of Members.

It has been indisputably proved that Warren, R. I., was the dwelling-place of the sachem of whom this pamphlet gives an intelligent and sympathetic account. It is accompanied by notes, and an appendix that contains "The Family of Massasoit," "Historic Localities in and about Sowams," and other interesting matter.

Waterman, Illinois, Year Book, 1903. Second Annual Volume. Compiled by George Edward Congdon. Printed by the Sac Sun, Sac City, Ia. 1904. 12mo. pp. 61. Ill. Price 25 cts.

Under the heading "Chronology" the principal entries are births, deaths and marriages; the other divisions are "Biography," "Directory," and "Miscellaneous."

Landing of the Hessians, 1776. A Paper read at the Meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Feb. 11, 1904. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, D.D. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

These instructive notes are chiefly a summing of the facts in Edward Jackson Lowell's "The Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolution."

New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill. An Address Delivered before the N. H. Soc. of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N. H., June 14, 1902, by Henry M. Baker. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 23.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. WILLIAM H. MOODY, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. By authorty of Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series 1—Vol. 17. Gulf Blockading Squadron from Dec. 16, 1861, to Feb. 21, 1862. East Gulf Blockading Squadron, from Feb. 22, 1862, to July 17, 1885. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. xxiv+996. Ill. Maps.

The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. By Joseph G. Rosengarten. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 8.

The history here described is in four folio volumes, the 1st vol. being entitled, "Account of Some Campaigns of the British Army from 1689 to 1712, and Journal of a Campaign under Prince Eugene on the Upper Rhine, and Miscellaneous Papers"; the 2d and 3d vols., "Journal of a Voyage from the Thames to Russia, and of Campaigning with the Russian Army, 1738-9"; the 4th vol., "Journal of a Campaign with the Russian Army against Turkey, 1739."

Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared. An Address by Capt. Thos. Spred before the Army Corps Society of Louisville, Ky. Jan. 26, 1904. [Louisville, 1904.] 4to. pp. 31.

Early Schools and School Books of New England. By George Emery Little-FIELD. Boston, Massachusetts: Club of Odd Volumes. 1904. 8vo. pp. 354.

In this beautiful volume, with its fac-simile copies of title-pages and illustrations, Mr. Littlefield has presented an amount of information on the subject that renders his work indispensable to those who would explore the foundations of modern education in New England. The antiquarian's zeal and the historian's judgment are both displayed in these pages. So attractive a treatment of the theme should win widespread interest.

Harvard College. Class of 1878. Secretary's Report. No. V. Being an account of the sayings and doings of the Class at the twenty-fifth anniversary of our graduation. To which are appended such changes in the lives of the Classmates as have come to the Secretary's notice, and a list of addresses. 1903. Two hundred and fifty copies printed for the use of the Class. Cambridge: The Riverside Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 65.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904. Boston: The Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 88. Map.

Besides the reports of committees, lists of officers and members, charter and by-laws, the present publication contains Mr. Aaron Sargent's "Recollections of Boston Merchants in the Eighteen-Forties," and the paper on the "Psalms, Tune-Books and Music of the Forefathers" by Mr. Ernest Newton Bagg. The map is one of Boston Harbor, drawn in 1689.

Chicago Historical Society. Charter, Constitution, By-Laws. Membership List. Annual Report. 1903. 8vo. pp. 54.

Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut.

Together with Necrologies and two unpublished Diaries of service in the Old
French War, forming Vol. 1 of the Proceedings of the Society. [New Haven,
Conn., 1904.] 8vo. pp. 339. Price \$2.00. Apply to John Edward Heaton, Esq.,
New Haven, Conn.

The subjects treated in this very interesting volume are the "Significance of Elder Wilhiam Brewster, the Story of the Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judges' Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the attack on Quebec in 1690, the Capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison."

The book, paper and binding of which are excellent, deserves a wide sale.

- Missouri Society. 1904. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri. Subject: "The Tories of the Revolution." The first prize awarded to Cary A. Griffin, Kansas City; the second to Blanche L. Rosencrans, Kansas City; the third to Eleanora Berry, St. Joseph. Published by the Society. St. Louis: Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co., 309-325 N. Third St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 19.
- The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov. 16, 1903. Also the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws. A List of Officers and Members. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 32.
- Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York. 1904. Tenth Edition. Rooms of the Society: Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 40. Ill.
 - The illustrations are portraits of Presidents of the Society.
- Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. V. Toronto. Published by the Society. 1904. 4to. pp. 236. Ill.
- The genealogical portion of this publication is of particular interest, comprising a "Genealogical List of the Bull Family," "A Record of Marriages and Baptisms in the Gore and London Districts," "Ancaster Parish Records, 1830–1838," and "Record of Marriages and Baptisms from the Registers of the Rev. William Smart, Elizabethtown, 1812–1842." The historical papers also are valuable.
- The University of North Carolina. James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4. Letters and Documents, Relating to the Early History of the Lower Cape Fear, with Introduction and Notes by Kemp P. Battle, LL.D. Chapel Hill. Published by the University. 1903. 8vo. pp. 135.
- The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687. By ANDREW McFarland Davis. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21. The "Prospectus" is introduced by remarks which display Mr. Davis's thorough acquaintance with the history of finance.
- The Education of the Blind in the United States of America: Its Principles, Development and Results. Two Addresses. By Michael Anagnos. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.
- Biblioteca Filipina. Por T. H. Pardo de Tavera, de Manila. Published under the direction of the Library of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 439.
- Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-fourth Meeting (a Special Meeting), Washington, 28 Jan., 1904. Cambridge: University Press: John Wilson & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 9.
- Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.
- Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington. By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. n.d.; n.p. 8vo. pp. 4.
- The portrait to which this paper relates is the engraving sent by Revere to his cousin Mathias Rivoire in 1781.

ERRATA.

Vol. 58, page 118, line 5, for John Mather, read Richard Mather. Vol. 58, page 208, line 4 from bottom, for John Harris, read Josiah Harris. .



NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq.

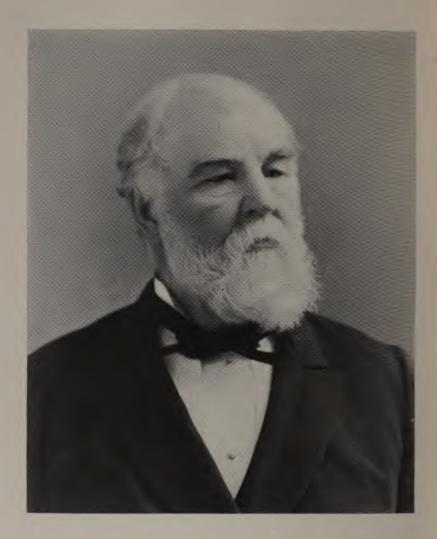
NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the

eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the Mayflower. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard Talbot (Peter, George, Peter), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer, and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. He had also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted.'

His grandfather, Peter' Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incum-

VOL. LVIII.



Weed hin Falloh

MEMORIAL AND

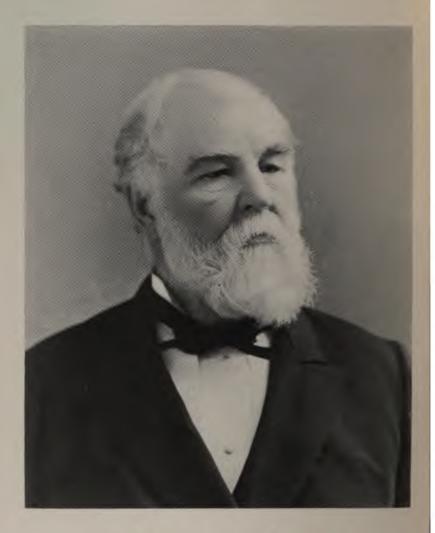
CONTRACTOR OF STREET

8 Th 3

• .

to of the second second

and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incumvol. LVIII. 21



Need to Balloh

NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By Hosea Stare Ballou, Esq.

NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the

eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. On the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the Mayflower. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard' Talbot (Peter, George, Peter), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor. In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer. and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted.'

His grandfather, Peter's Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incum-

VOL. LVIII. 21



Section Been Section

NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By Hosea Stare Ballou, Esq.

NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the

eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. On the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the Mayflower. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard Talbot (Peter, George, Peter), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer, and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. He had also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted."

His grandfather, Peter' Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incumvol. LVIII. 21

bent it was suggested that one of his nephews would be a proper person to take his place; but the canvassers in appealing to some of the old men of the town for their votes, were politely informed that ever since they became voters they had been voting for Talbots, and they thought it about time to take a rest; and so the succession was broken, but only for a few years."

When he was two years old, Newton Talbot's mother died, and in his fifteenth year his father died also. Thus bereft, he was reared at Stoughton a farmer boy, and was educated in the public schools of the town. He never enjoyed the advantages of collegiate training. Always a believer in liberal education, late in life he received from Tufts College the honorary degree of Master of Arts, but in the eminent service he was able to render his fellow-men we recall Mr. Andrew Carnegie's aphorism, that "the race in life is to those whose record is best at the end."

At twenty-one years of age, in 1836, Newton Talbot went to Boston to seek his fortune, and found employment as a clerk. From 1838 to 1841 he was of the firm of Belcher and Talbot, dealers in shoes. Later, in the forties, he was inspector in the Custom House. When the migration to California began, in 1849, he was a bachelor, thirty-four years of age, without family ties, and his ambition led him to take passage for San Francisco. The journal which Mr. Talbot kept on this voyage gives an excellent penpicture of the Forty-Niners en route and of the hardships they endured. He was a keen observer of things and men.

On June 30, 1849, he sailed from New York on the steamship Crescent City, Capt. Stoddard, for Chagres, New Grenada. He arrived on July 9, one of a company of 240 passengers. He writes: "After consultation from the shore, an arrangement was entered into between the officers of the boat and the captain of the steamer Orion to fleece us if possible." Arrangements were made to go up the Chagres River by boat, but Mr. Talbot writes that finding "it would not be carried into effect with any pecuniary advantage, it was abandoned and after some hour or two's delay, for the purpose of our spending as much money as we would on shore, we were told the steamer Orion could not go up the river and we must procure our own conveyance, which we did at considerable disadvantage. We left Chagres with great pleasure, our fears from the reports of its unhealthiness being somewhat excited on our first landing, by reason of its low and wet appearance as well as our first view of a tropical climate." Ascending the river by boat, he says: "We slept on cow-hides dried, and as this was our first night on shore, and being unacquainted with the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the three of us that stayes. there slept but very little." Three days later he writes: "I had very hard day's work, having to jump into the river to push the boat; we stopped at Gorgona for the night,—a very tired man.

Sunday, July 15, they spent at Curces, the head of river naviga-He writes: "In the evening we attended mass at the Church of San Francisco, a very old and dilapidated building. orchestra consisted of a very old and gray-headed negro, who led the singing, which was by one man, the village baker, on a violin. The music performed was some of the best of Catholic music, being the Gloria to the Saints; and the circumstance of the darkness of the building, being lit by a few tallow candles, the females with their shawls covering their heads in a peculiar manner only to be seen in Church, the unconcerned Yankees, unused to the ritual of the Catholic Church or not caring for their action, taking seats in the most sacred places, with their hats on their heads and staring at every new thing that excited their observation, made the scene one of novelty and curiosity that was new and interesting to me. On our return we stopped at a Fandango and saw the performance of that curious dance as a good finale to the evening devotion."

Two days later, at one o'clock in the morning, he was called up to attend the funeral of one of the party who had just died of cholera, "the Alcalde having ordered his burial in two hours. It was a melancholy moment to me, as I was quite unwell myself, and the horror of homesickness came upon me without the means to stop it by returning home, as the steamer would leave Chagres before I could get there. All the Americans in Curces turned out to attend his funeral, except those that were required to take care of the tents. The duty of remaining at our tent devolved upon me; and the two weary hours that they were gone, I think, were the saddest in my life. Just before daybreak we had a tremendous thunder shower, one of the hardest I ever saw, the heavens being one continual sheet of lightning. At three o'clock this afternoon we started on our journey to Panama."

Finally they reached Panama, and took passage up the coast to San Francisco, where they arrived fifty-one days from Boston. The journal ends abruptly Nov. 4, 1849. His stay in California was brief.

In 1850, Newton Talbot returned to Boston, and in 1851 he accepted the position of cashier in the office of the late Frederick Gleason, then publisher of the first illustrated newspaper in America,—Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion,—under the editorial management of the late Maturin M. Ballou. It won instant success, and proved very profitable. From its staff of artists, recruits were found to establish "Frank Leslie's" and Harper's Weekly in New York along similar lines. Mr. Talbot found the business of publisher both congenial and profitable, and it became his vocation. In 1855, Mr. Gleason sold the business to Maturin M. Ballou, who started in January of that year "Ballou's Monthly Magazine," an octavo of twelve hundred pages a year. At the end of the first year Mr. Ballou announced its "complete success," and

added that, "though only one year old, there is but one other monthly in the country the circulation of which it does not exceed." For eight years Mr. Talbot continued in Mr. Ballou's office as cashier, when, in 1864, Mr. Ballou sold the business to James R. Elliott, William H. Thomes and Newton Talbot, under the firm name of Elliott, Thomes and Talbot. They continued as publishers until 1869. Thomes and Talbot then succeeded to the business, and continued to publish Ballou's Monthly Magazine until they sold out and retired from active business in 1885. Newton Talbot's

life as a publisher thus covered a period of thirty-five years.

In 1857, Mr. Talbot served the city of Boston as a representative to the General Court. Ever after he took an active interest in public and municipal affairs. He was elected in Dec., 1866, to the Boston Board of Aldermen, and was re-elected for the succeeding three years, serving as Chairman of the Board in 1870. ber of the Committee on Finance, Mr. Talbot is entitled to great credit for the practical workings of the "Ordinances Relating to the cial way," ex-Mayor Hart said in 1895, "that has ever been accomplished." Mr. Talbot was one of the two cities and the two cities are not the two cities and the two cities are not the cities are not cities ar Sinking Fund Board, 1871 to 1885, and a Sinking Fund Commissioner thereafter until 1890,—a continuous service of twenty years. During the four years 1866-1870, Newton Talbot was instrumental in presenting orders for the improvement of the Fort Hill district and of the Back Bay, which marked a new era in the physical condition of the city. After the Boston fire in 1872, Mr. Talbot was elected a Street Commissioner, and in this capacity he served the The task of clearing thoroughfares and relieving city ten years. the chaotic condition of the streets was of immense proportions and demanded an executive of conspicuous ability. The "Burnt District" was rebuilt with streets straightened and widened. With keen foresight he anticipated the needs of the future, and performed his duties with thoroughness. Under his direction, Boylston Street and Huntington Avenue were extended, and many other thoroughfares (notably Talbot Avenue, Dorchester) were constructed. In 1871, Newton Talbot was the candidate of the Republican party for mayor of Boston. The opposing candidate, William Gaston, was very popular among Republicans as well as Democrats in the Roxbury and Dorchester wards, and by the increased vote there obtained, together with the aid of the "Mercantile Hall" party, so-called, was re-elected, but by a reduced vote in comparison with the preceding year.

In 1874, Newton Talbot joined the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and his executive ability soon proved of great advantage to the finances of that association. He was elected its president in 1885, serving two years, and was then elected treas-

urer,—an office which he held to the time of his death.

Reared in the old First Parish (Universalist) Church of Stoughton, where his parents always attended, and of which Massena Berthier Ballou became the minister about 1830, in early manhood Newton Talbot identified himself with the Second Society of Universalists in Boston, under the pastorate of the late Hosea Ballou; and for more than forty years, under the pastorate of Alonzo Ames Miner, he was a prominent member of that Society.

He was a witness of the organized effort in 1840-41 of the founders of Tufts College to plant an educational institution on College Hill,* and was interested in the organization of that college, under Hosea Ballou, 2d, its first president, in 1852. He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees in 1868. On Nov. 8, 1886, Mr. Talbot was chosen treasurer of Tufts College, and in the seventeen years that he filled that office its resources and income

have largely increased.

Mr. Talbot was a member of the Universalist Club, a director of the Universalist Publishing House, and was for many years a wise counsellor in the national and international undertakings of the Universalist General Convention. He was an honored member of the Boston Club, one of the oldest existing dining clubs in Boston. In 1846 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which he was made an adjutant in 1848, and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving officer. He was also a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and of the Stoughton Historical Society, treasurer of the Evergreen Cemetery Association of Stoughton, and a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

For many years matters historical and genealogical had possessed a peculiar charm for him. On February 9, 1882, he accepted membership in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. At the annual meeting held Jan. 4, 1893, he was elected a member of the Council. Immediately his strong personality was felt in the affairs of the Society. At its next meeting, on Feb. 1, 1893, Mr. Talbot offered seven motions, which were adopted, aiming to put the finances of the Society in a clear light and on a sounder basis.

But Newton Talbot's greatest service to this Society was as a member of the Building Committee which had in charge the reconstruction of the Society's house, in 1894–5. His associates relied upon him, and he was the active man in charge. Every day he was on hand, early and late, and gave his entire time to the details of the work. And, in passing, we may say that the recently proposed plans for the enlargement of the Society's house were not entered upon last December without Mr. Talbot's careful consideration and approval.

In recognition of his long and valuable services as member of the Council and of the Committee on finance, at the annual meeting of

[•] See Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, pp. 250-257.

this Society on Jan. 5, 1898,* it was, on motion,

" Voted: Whereas the term of Hon. Newton Talbot, as a member of the Council of this Society, expires at this time by limitation of the By-Laws, therefore

Resolved, That the thanks of this Society be given to Hon. Newton Talbot for his faithful and valuable services as a member of the Council in the important period of the history of the Society since 1893.

Resolved, That we recognize his especially valuable services as a member of the Committee which had charge of the enlargement of the Society's house and the re-arrangement of the rooms of the library. His great experience and his practical wisdom, as shown in the part he has had in the work of that Committee, deserves the highest praise."

Mr. Talbot has left, among other fruits of his painstaking research, a brief record, in pamphlet-form, of the Talbot Family, also in manuscript valuable papers on early Stoughton families and land titles in Stoughton and Boston, notably his paper, with chart, on "William Colborne, One of the Founders of Boston: His Public Services, His Landed Possessions, How They were Divided, with some Account of the Abutting Estates,"—a particularly valuable paper which is promised for our archives, and which Mr. Talbot read before this Society in June, 1899.

Mr. Talbot married, Jan. 14, 1867, Calista Harvey, a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Robert Clement of Haverhill, Mass., and daughter of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement. They were natives of New London, N. H. Mr. Clement was for over fifty years a zealous preacher of the Baptist denomination in New

Hampshire and Vermont.

Miss Clement was born July 29, 1832, at Groton, N. H., and was educated at the first Normal School in Massachusetts, then at West Newton. She taught many years in Boston, Brookline, and Minnesota. Her union in marriage with Mr. Talbot was blessed by one child, Bessie Talbot, born in Boston, Apr. 30, 1869, and died at Dresden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1883. Mrs. Talbot died of hearfailure at Boston, Mar. 4, 1904. In his branch of the family, Newton Talbot was the last in lineal descent to bear the name Talbot.

Physically a large man, blessed with excellent health, Newton Talbot was a man of prodigious energy and exceptional ability. His mental and moral force to overcome obstacles was phenomenal. Of iron strength of body and mind, of antique sternness and firmness of character, of the old Roman type, his conversation was yea and nay. Plain-spoken, a little brusque sometimes, he was broad-minded, farseeing, progressive, and to those who knew him intimately he revealed a warm heart. He was a man of peace, and always an optimist. Faithful, accurate, with a high reputation for practical sagacity, he was "without stain or reproach to the very end of his great age."

[•] See Proceedings, 1898, p. 11.

BELCHER BIBLE RECORDS.*

Communicated by CHARLES F. READ, Esq., Clerk of the Bostonian Society.

THE following family records are copied from a Biblet which is in The Bible was "printed in the library of the Bostonian Society. Cambridge," England, "by John Field Printer to the Universitee 1658," and has bound with it the Book of Common Prayer and the Sternhold and Hopkins Collection of Psalms, which, respectively, precede and follow it.

Several names are written on the fly leaf and title page. The most ancient one is "G. Sterling," then follows "Hawkins London," then "Jonathan Belcher September 1754," and lastly "M. E. E. Jenni-

son, October 9th 1770."

Jonathan Belcher, jurist, who once owned this ancient Bible, was a son of Jonathan Belcher, Governor of the Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay and New Jersey, and was born in Boston, July 28, 1710.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1728, studied law at the

Temple, London, and became eminent at the English bar.

He was one of the first settlers of Chebucto, afterwards Halifax, and being, in 1760, senior councillor, was, on the death of Governor Charles Lawrence, appointed lieutenant-governor, in which office he was succeeded by Colonel Montague Wilmot in 1763. He was appointed chief justice in 1761, and in the same year, as commanderin-chief, made a treaty with the Miramichi, Micmac, and other tribes of Indians. He died in Halifax, March 29, 1776.

The family records read as follows:

Jonathan Belcher Chief Justice of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia Son of Jonathan Belcher Esq: Governor of New Jersey-Was married to Miss Abigail Allen Daughter to Jeremiah Allen Esq. of Boston New-England the 8th day of April 1756 being Thursday about 9 o'Clock in the Evening—said Jonathan Belcher being then 45 Years & about 9 Months Old, & said Abigail Allen being 27 Years & near 11

Children Born to Jonathan Belcher & Abigail his Wife.

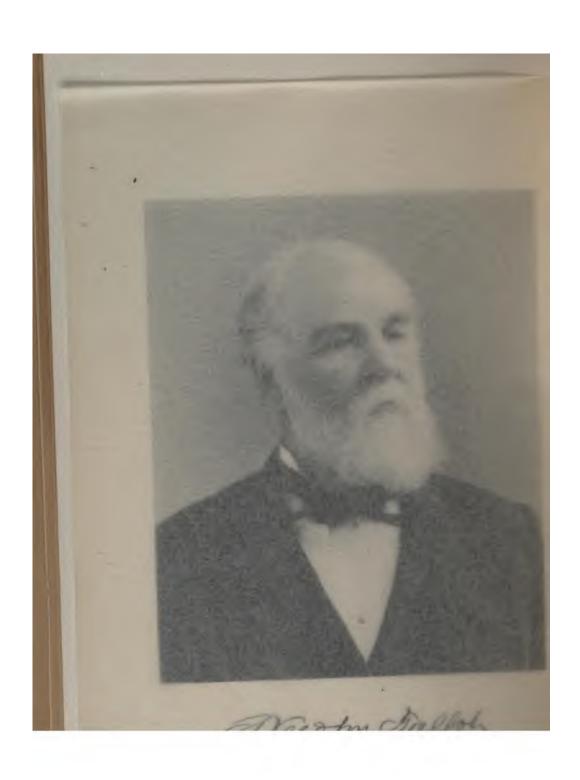
Were married at Boston by the Revd Mr Henry Caner minister of the King's Chapel Boston aforesaid.

Jonathan Belcher was born 22^d January Baptised by the Rev^d M^r John 1757 being Saturday about 2 an hour after Breynton minister of the Church

utes past 3 o'Clock afternoon.

• See "Notes on the Belcher Family," ante, vol. 27, pp. 239-245.

† The Bible contains the armorial bookplate of "Jonathan Belcher, Ex Societate Medij Templi," the arms being: Or three pallets gules, a chief vair, with crest, A grey-hound's head erased ermine, gorged with a collar —, and the mottoes, (above) "Sustine, Abstine," and (below) "Loyal au mort."—Editor.



NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By Hosna Stare Ballou, Esq.

NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the

eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. On the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the Mayflower. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard Talbot (Peter, George, Peter), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor. In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer, and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted."

His grandfather, Peter' Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incumvol. Lyii. 21

- JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. Oct. 14, 1746.
- JOHN, b. May 19, 1747; d. Aug. 21, 1747. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 21, 1748; d. Apr. 15, 1812. iii. 23. iv.
 - HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1749-50; m. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1775, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Emmons) Gray of Boston, b. there July 13, 1738, d. there Sept. 12, 1784. She d. Oct. 21, 1818. Children: Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1776, d. June 6, 1792; John Cotton, b. May 24, 1778, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1825; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1780, d. at Boston, July 26, 1831; Mary Cotton, b. May 7, 1782, d. June 17, 1783; and Samuel, b. May 5, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1830.

 - vi. William, b. Jan. 9, 1750-51; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 vii. Edward, b. Nov. 3, 1752; d. Apr. 15, 1776, at Georgetown, Me.
 viii. Joseph, b. July 23, 1754; m. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1782, Hannah, dau.
 of Philip and Rachel (Gibbons) Masters, who was b. 1755, and d.
 Oct. 9, 1839. No children.
 ix. Margaret, called "Peggy," b. Aug. 26, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1787, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hart) Howe of Boston,
 b. Mar. 4, 1753, d. 1818. She was his second wife. His first wife.
 - b. Mar. 4, 1753, d. 1818. She was his second wife. His first wife was Sarah (Davis), who bore him three sons; and after the death of his wife Margaret, which occurred Aug. 17, 1788, he m. (3) Sarah Simpson, by whom he had one son and three daughters. Child by Margaret; Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1788; m. William Rogers of Billerica; d. Jan. 4, 1841, without living issue.

 x. John, b. Oct. 17, 1757; d. July 10, 1758.

 xi. Samuel, b. July 30, 1763; d. Aug. 28, 1763.
- JOSEPH COTTON (Solomon, John, William), baptized in Portsmouth, June 24, 1716, was a boat builder in Portsmouth. He bought a house and lot in Portsmouth in 1740; and he and his wife Susanna were members of the North Church in 1747. He was one of the original trustees of the Third or Independent Congregational Church, in 1758. Rev. Joseph Walton was pastor of the church from 1789 until his death in 1722. His son Joseph Walton informed Mr. Nathaniel Cotton that Joseph Cotton's first wife "was a Noyes, from Newbury," and his second wife a sister of Rev. Joseph Walton's wife, who was a Couch. I am inclined to think that he may have been mistaken as to the first wife, as a Joseph Cotton married, Oct. 23, 1738, Susanna Newmarch of Marblehead. His second wife, Jane (Couch), survived him. His will, dated June 10, 1797, proved Oct. 17, 1800, mentions children: Joseph, who learned the trade of boat building with his father; Joanna, who married - Seward, and had a son George Seward; and a daughter who married and had a daughter Susanna Hill.
- 13. Benjamin⁴ Cotton (Solomon, John, William), baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1718, was a farmer in Stratham. He bought land in Nottingham, in 1764, and probably moved, not long after that time, with his younger children, to Bow. He married, Oct. 23, 1740, Elizabeth Leavitt of Stratham, who died about 1760. Children:

 - JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1741; d. Jan. 30, 1742.
 MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1742. A Bible record gives the date of her marriage, May 19, 1763, but does not give the name of her husband.
 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1744.

 - 24. iv. Solomon, b. May 25, 1745; d. July 25, 1805.
 v. Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1746; is said to have married —— Dury
 vi. Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1747; is belived to have married —— - Durgin.

 - 25. vii. John, b. June 20, 1749.

- 26. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1751; d. Mar. 29, 1818.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1753; d. Dec. 15, 1837.
 x. RICHARD, b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. Jan. 25, 1758.
 27. xi. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1758; d. July 13, 1846.
- 14. TIMOTHY COTTON (John, John, William) was a joiner in Portsmouth, where he died in 1759. His wife Mary administered his estate.

Children:

- MARY, b. Jan., 1745, bapt. Jan. 20; d. in infancy.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1746. 28. iii. John, b. Feb. 13, 1748.
 - iv. MARY, b. May 80, 1750.
 - WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 18, 1751; d. in infancy.
 - vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1752 (or 1753).
- THOMAS COTTON (Thomas, John, William) was born at Greenland, N. H., in 1726. He was called "3d," and was a farmer living first in Rye, then in Portsmouth, until 1767, when he removed with his family to North Hampton, buying the farm now occupied by Mr. George D. Cotton. He married, Oct. 27, 1747, Sarah, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Partridge) Broughton of Portsmouth, who was baptized at Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1722, and died at North Hampton, in 1810 (buried Sept. 2). He died there, Sept. 24, 1803. Children:
 - ABIGAIL, b. at Rye, Aug. 26, 1748; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Moulton) Batchelder of North Hampton, N.H., b. there, Mar. 7, 1745, d. there, Apr. 5, 1803. She d. between Nov., 1809, and Mar., 1810. Children: John, Comfort, Josiah Moulton, Polly, Sally, Abigail, Betsey, James, and Edward Chapman.

 ii. John, b. Oct. 28, 1750; d. Aug. 14, 1820.

 iii. Comfort, b. Oct. 15, 1752.
 - 29. ii.
 - 30. iv.
- THOMAS, b. May 6, 1754; d. Dec. 31, 1801.

 NOAH (or MARK?), b. Dec. 15, 1755; probably d. young. The name is almost illegible in the only record found.
 - NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
 - VII. NATHANIEL, O. Jan. 10, 1761.
 VII. SARAH, b. May 1, 1759; m. in North Hampton, Apr. 22, 1779, Stephen Batchelder of Deerfield, probably son of John and Apphia (Philbrick) of Deerfield, b. Jan. 19, 1755; resided in North Hampton, and Effingham, N. H., and later in Wellington, Me. Children: Stephen, Molly, John, Cotton, and Sarah Leavitt.
 VIII. MARY, Called "Molly," b. Apr. 16, 1762; m. Nov. 30, 1780, John, son of Lemes and Mohitabel (Polton). Betchelder, b. Oct. 6, 1757 d.
 - of James and Mehitabel (Dalton) Batchelder, b. Oct. 6, 1757, d. Aug. 6, 1835. Children: Abigail Dalton, Sarah Broughton, Mary, Sarah, Ann Sherburne, Charlotte, James. Martha Brown. Jeremiah, Asenath H., Thomas Cotton, and John Taylor Gilman. She d. Apr. 3, 1807.
- WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (Thomas, John, William¹), born in Portsmouth, in 1736, was a farmer at Brunswick, Me. He married first, in Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1761, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Pennell of Brunswick; married second, at Brunswick, June 6, 1786, Joanna Ferrin; and married third, Mary Sweetser. He died at Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1812.

Children by first wife:

- 31. i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 81, 1762; d. Apr., 1840.
 - Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. Nehemiah Allen; resided at New Gloucester, Me.

i

- 82. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1766; d. June 26, 1841.
 iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. at Harpswell, Me., Apr. 13, 1788, Seth
 Phinney; resided in Lisbon or Bowdoin, Me.
- 88. v. JEREMIAH, b. July 12, 1770; d. July 20, 1840.
 - vi. Martha, b. about 1772; m. David Flagg, a brickmaker, of Topsham, Me.

 - vii. RACHEL, b. about 1775; lived with her sister Sarah; d. unmarried. viii. John, b. May 6, 1777; d. at sea, about 1797. ix. Comport, b. May 4, 1779; m. Jotham Chick; resided at Litchfield, Me.
 - A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy, unnamed.

Children by second wife:

- XI. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1787.

 XII. ADAM, b. Sept. 6, 1788; went to sea, and was never heard from again.

 XIII. LEVI, b. Dec. 8, 1789; a farmer in Brunswick; m. Hannah Ross, and
- had one son, William, who d. without issue.
 xiv. Mary, called "Molly," b. Sept. 27, 1791.
 xv. JOANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1793.
- xv. Joanna, b. Feb. 17, 1793. xvi. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. without issue.

Children by third wife:

- xvii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. Apr. 9, 1797.
- zvili. and xix. Two CHILDREN, names unknown; d. young.
- 17. Adam⁴ Cotton (Thomas, John, William) was in early life a mariner, and married Judith Haskell of Gloucester, Mass. About 1763, Gloucester people started a new settlement in Maine, and called it New Gloucester. Adam Cotton was one of the subscribers to the first parish organized there, about 1770. He died about 1830, at the home of his son-in-law Giles Morrill, in Hebron, Me.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- Jacob, of New Gloucester; had son Jacob, of Foxcroft, Me.
- ii. RUTH, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Bela Hammond of New Gloucester.
- iii. Judith, m. Dec. 4, 1787, Giles Morrill of New Gloucester, afterwards of Hebron, Me.
- iv.
- Tabitha, m. Mar. 5, 1788, Joseph Bradbury. Sarah, m. Jan. 16, 1794, John Preble of Lewiston, Mc.
- vi. to ix. Four daughters, names not known.
- 18. NATHANIEL4 COTTON (Thomas, John, William1), baptized in Rye, Aug. 3, 1740, was a farmer in Portsmouth. He married first, Sept. 1, 1762, Elizabeth Berry; and married second, Oct. 27, 1770, Hannah (Elkins) Beck, widow of Thomas Beck. After the death of Nathaniel, who died in Feb., 1785 (buried Feb. 5), she married third, Daniel Moulton of Scarborough, Me., where she died, Sept. 4, 1814.

Children:

- COMFORT, bapt. May 22, 1763; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Joseph, son of Elias
- Tarleton, who was bapt. Oct. 30, 1762, and d. Apr. 6, 1852. ELIZABETH, called "Betty," bapt. Feb. 24, 1765; m. at North Hamp-
- 84. iii.
- ton, N. H., Jan., 1787, James Foss of Brentwood (?), N. H. iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1828. iv. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 11, 1768; m. Thomas Norton, cordwainer, of New Market.
 - SARAH, called "Sally," b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 8, 1771; m. June 10, 1790, at Scarborough, Me., Charles, eldest son of Ebenezer Bean, who was b. at Saco, Me., Jan. 5, 1767, and was a prosperous farmer at Limerick, Me., where he d. June 29, 1847. She d. there, Dec. 20, 1882. Children: Catharine, b. at Scarborough, Jan. 3,

1791, d. Jan. 18, 1854; Daniel, b. at Limerick, Feb. 7, 1793, d. May 15, 1878; Nathaniel Cotton, b. Dec. 26, 1794; Eli, b. Sept. 4, 1796, d. Dec. 20, 1819; David, b. July 5, 1798, d. Nov. 14, 1815; Mary, b. June 27, 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1819; Sally Cotton, b. Mar. 23, 1802, d. Aug. 2, 1848; Cotton, b. Mar. 6, 1804; Harriet E., b. July 30, 1806, d. July 12, 1848; Eliza T., b. July 19, 1808, d. Dec. 4, 1832; Charles, b. Jan. 3, 1811; Sylvanus, b. Jan. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 11, 1814; Ruhama,

b. July 16, 1818; Nancy, b. Nov. 8, 1815. 85. vi. Henry Elkins, b. Nov. 27, 1778. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 8, 1776; d. unmarried, Aug., 1799.

19. John Cotton (William, William, William) was a tanner in Portsmouth. He married first, Aug. 4, 1731, Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Ayers) Toogood of Portsmouth, who was baptized Apr. 19, 1713. She was probably the mother of four of his children, the others being children by his second wife, Bethiah ———. He died in Sept., 1759, and his half-brother Andrew Clarkson was executor of his estate.

Children, by first wife:

- Mary, prob. bapt. July 21, 1784; m. in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1761, Phineas Eames; settled at Bucksport, Me.; and had a son Phineas, and other children. She d. before 1794.

 WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1736, the eldest son.

 JOHN, living in 1759, but prob. d. before 1787.

 MARTHA, m. Oct. 3, 1770, John Pike. She was living, a widow, in
- - - iv. 1790, at Rochester, N. H.
 - ELIZABETH, prob. bap. May 29, 1744; m. —— V leaving two minor children, Elizabeth and Sarah. Veach; d. in 1788,
 - CLEMENT, named in his father's will, in 1759, a minor; prob. d. before 1787.
- 87. vii. JOEL, bapt. July 22, 1750.
 - viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. by Rev. S. Haven, in 1752 or '53; m. in Feb. 18, 1773, Ebenezer, son of John and Margery (Brown) Sullivan of Berwick, Me., and brother of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan and Gov. James Sullivan. He was b. Oct. 3, 1750; was capt. and maj. in the Revolution, and afterward practised law in South Berwick, Me. He d. in Charleston, S. C., June 3, 1799. Children: John, m. Mary Yeaton; Margery, m. Robert Rodgers; Moses, d. young; Sarah, d. unmar-
 - ried; and Lydia, m. William Emery.
 ix. SARAH, bapt. July 7, 1754; m. when aged about fifty, Alexander Mc-Intire, a schoolmaster, of Berwick.
- WILLIAM COTTON (William, William, William, born in 1710, 20. was a tanner in Portsmouth, until about 1732, when he removed to Falmouth, now Portland, Me., where he conducted the same busi-He was selectman thirteen years, and deacon of the First Church from 1744 until his death, which occurred Dec. 8, 1768. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Fletcher of Portsmouth, who was born about 1705, and died May 3, 1753. He married, second, Nov. 2, 1753, widow Martha Hudson, who was born about 1719, and died Dec. 10, 1784.

Children:

- SARAH, b. about 1736; m. (1) at Falmouth, July 19, 1763, William Thomes (or Thomas), mariner, of Falmouth, who was b. about 1741, and was lost at sea, Mar. 26, 1768. She m. (2) in 1774, Elisha Turner, a "caulker," who was b. about 1721, and d. in Portland, Feb. 1, 1816. She d. there Feb. 1, 1815.
- WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1789.
- 89. iii. John, b. 1741.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1742; m. in Falmouth, Mar. 28, 1763, Ebenezer Owen, a tailor, who d. in Portiand, Aug. 26, 1817, aged 79. She d. there May 20 (or 26), 1798. Children: Mary, Joseph, Ebenezer, Abigail, John, Sarah, Rebecca, and Cotton.

MARY, b. 1754; m. (1) at Falmouth, May 7, 1771, Moses Holt, Jr., a schoolmaster, grad. at Harvard, 1767, who d. Jan. 26, 1772, aged

28; m. (2) in 1778, her cousin, Stephen, son of Rev. Willard and Abigail (Cotton) Hall, who was b. May 28, 1743, grad. at Harvard, 1765, tutored at Harvard, 1771–1778, then removed to Portland, Me., studied theology but was never settled in the ministry. Children; Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1779, d. young; John Hancock, b. Jan. 21 (1781?); Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. Aug. 26, 1844; Wüllam Augustus, b. Oct. 6, 1785, d. 1812; Willard, b. June 5 (or 6), 1789, d. 1819, Martha College, Languer Languer, 1818, Martha College, Languer, Languer, Languer, 1818, Martha College, Languer, L 1788, d. 1818; Martha Cotton, b. Jan. (or July) 26, 1792, d. Nov. 26, 1847.

THOMAS COTTON (Thomas, William, William), baptized in Portsmouth, June 8, 1729, was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his brother William to Wolfborough. He remained there but a short time, however, and settled, before 1779, in Sandown, where he died May 3, 1801. He married Abigail Beck of Portsmouth, who died in Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 1785, aged 54. No complete record of his children has been found, but he is known to have had the following six sons, order of birth uncertain. Children:

- SAMUEL.5 40. i.
 - ii. William.
- 41. iii. THOMAS.
 - iv. JOHN.
 - JOSEPH.
- 42. vi. NATHANIEL.
- WILLIAM4 COTTON (Thomas, William, William1) was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his family to Wolfborough. He was a soldier in the French War, and a colonel in the militia for several years. He married, Oct. 30, 1761, Mary Clark of Portsmouth, who was born Dec. 17, 1737, and died at Wolfborough, Mar. 17, 1798. The intention of marriage between William Cotton, of Wolfborough, and Ruth Page, of Wakefield, was published Jan. 28, 1800. I have not learned whether the marriage was ever consummated, or whether it was Col. William,4 or his son William. Col. William died at Wolfborough, Sept. 8, 1821. Children:

 - WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1763. JOHN PICKERING, b. Jan. 26, 1765.
 - 45. iii. Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
 - 46. iv. James, b. Jan. 8, 1769.
 - MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1770; d. in infancy.
 - 47. vi. Isaac, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
 - 48. vii. George Osborne, b. May 10, 1774.

 - vili. Jemima, b. May 17, 1776; d. in infancy.
 ix. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. May 6, 1798, Robert
 Pike of Middleton, N. H. Children: Mary Cotton, m. Jonathan
 P. Fernald; Joanna, m. Calvin Tibbetts; Hannah, m. David
 Chamberlain; Jacob; George; Henry; Thomas; Robert; William; and Dudley. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1780.
 - 49. x.
 - xi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 3, 1782; d. in infancy.
 - xii. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1784; d. in infancy.

[To be continued.]

MEDFIELD, MASS., GRAVESTONE RECORDS TO 1850.

THE following records, which either do not appear in the town records or vary therefrom, are printed as a supplement to the published vital records of Medfield.*

Adams, George F., son of George F. and Martha A., died Mar. 19, 1843, aged 4 weeks.

Adams, Henry, Esq., husband of Jemima, died Nov. 3, 1732, in his 81st year.

Adams, Henry Smith, son of Elijah and Lydia, died Jan. 25, 1826, in his 18th year.

Adams, John, son of Daniel and Harriet, born 1823, died 1823.

Adams, Prudence, daughter of Elijah, Esq., and Abigail, died June 28, 1813, aged 35 years.

Allen, Reuel A., son of Reuel C. and Lucy A., died Sept. 4, 1848, aged 19 days.

Ashton, Mary, Mrs., died June 16, 1838, aged 30 years.

Note: - Given in records as Nancy Ashton.

Balch, Chloe Smith, wife of Benjamin, died May 12, 1837, in her 32nd year, in Providence.

Balch, Clarissa Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe, died Nov. 30, 1834, aged 3 years 6 months.

Battelle, Jonathan, died Mar. 13, 1848, aged 61 years.

Baxter, Mary Fisk, wife of Rev. Joseph, died 1711.

Bowers, John, Ens., died June 13, 1729, in his 54th year.

Brastow, Lemuel Kollock, died May 14, 1832, aged 44 years. Brastow, Maria K., daughter of Lemuel K. and Lydia A., died June 30,

Brastow, Maria K., daughter of Lemuel K. and Lydia A., died June 30, 1841, aged 25 years.

Bullard, Mary, daughter of Capt. Moses and Eliza, died Dec. 1, 1828, aged 4 years.

Bullen, Abigail, daughter of Samuel, died "1681 24."

Bullen, Elisha, died Feb. 10, 1770, in his 79th year.

Bullen, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 26th, 1766, in his 13th year.

Chenery, Elihu, died Dec. 13, 1807, aged 68.

Chenery, Esther, wife of Benjamin, died June 4, 1848, aged 71 years.

Chenery, Harriet, died Aug. 19, 1828, aged 21 years.

Chenery, Sophia H., wife of Seth, Jr., died Dec. 5, 1842, aged 28 years.

Chenery, Taphath, died March 16, 1793, in her 57th year.

Note:—Given in records as Taphines Chenery.

Cheney, Sibil C., wife of Josiah, died Aug. 5, 1820, aged 33 years.

Cheney, William F., son of Timothy and Priscilla, born Aug. 22, 1824, died May 5, 1826.

Clark, Henry, son of David and Olive E., born 1823, died 1835.

Clark, Mary, daughter of David and Kezia, died Aug. 17, 1786, aged 12 years.

Clark, Mehitable, wife of Jacob, died Feb. 6, 1820, aged 88 years. Clark, Nabby, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 6, 1817, aged 66 years.

* See VITAL RECORDS OF MEDFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 243.

Clark, Seth, son of Ebenezer and Nabby, died Aug. 28, 1817, aged 20 years.

Clark, Solomon, died Jan. 23, 1748, in his 70th year.

Clark, Thankful, wife of David, died Mar. 15, 1829, aged 74 years.

Clark, William H., son of David and Olive E., born 1820, died 1822.

Cleaveland, Harriet, daughter of Capt. Anthony W. and Harriet P., died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 10 months.

Cobb, Mary, Mrs., died Oct. 16, 1787, in her 51st year.

Note: - Given in records as Mary Cobe.

Coolidge, Abigail, wife of Peter, died June 28, 1727, aged 27 years 4 months.

Note: -Given in records as Abigail Colledge.

Coolidge, Mary, widow of Nathan, Feb. 21, 1804, in her 70th year.

Coombs, Mary E., died Jan. 18, 1843, aged 21 months 1 day.

Crane, Keziah, Mrs., formerly widow of William P. Allen, died Sept. 12, 1849, aged 76 years.

Davis, Mary B., wife of George, died Jan. 26, 1840, aged 23 years, in Medway.

Dutton, Benjamin, died Oct. 6, 1768, in his 36th year.

Note: -Given in records as Benjamin Dunton.

Ellenwood, Aaron Charles, died May 22, 1839, aged 20 years. Note: -Given in records as Charles Ettenwood.

Ellis, Abner, died Sept. 24, 1817, aged 52 years, in Watertown.

Ellis, Amos, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 13, 1762, in his 6th year.

Ellis, Francis, son of Seth and Mary, born Jan. 14, 1808, died Dec. 6, 1809.

Ellis, Margaret, died Nov. 11, 1745, aged 70 years.

Ellis, Martha C., died Sept. 11, 1820, aged 4 years 8 months. Ellis, Mary, died Jan. 31, 1763, in her 7th year. Ellis, Nathan, died Mar. 7, 1777, in his 45th year.

Ellis, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, died Aug. 5, 1770, in her 13th year.

Ephraim, Sally, died Nov. 14, 1808, aged 31 years. Note: - Given in records as Sarah Ephraim.

Everett, Lucy, wife of Ichabod of Boston, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail Morse, died June 30, 1803.

Fisher, Ame, daughter of Quincy and Ame, born May 6, 1807, died Nov. 17, 1807.

Fisher, Nathan, died Mar. 29, 1825, aged 27 years.

Fisher, Priscilla, wife of Paul, died June 23, 1840, aged 72 years 3 months. Fiske, George, son of George and Amy P., born Jan. 25, 1839, died Jan. 26, 1839.

Garret, Caroline A. R., daughter of Martha R. Stinson, died June 11, 1843, aged 17 years 8 months.

Gilmore, Atarah, wife of Marcus, born Feb. 18, 1797, died Sept. 1, 1815 (sic).

Note: - Record of children born after 1815.

Grant, Adaliza, daughter of Samuel S. and Eliza, died July 17, 1828, aged 2 years 9 months.

Griffin, James, born 1820, died 1846 (sic). Note:—Record of children born after 1846. Guild, Harriet Sophia, daughter of Luther and Sophia G., born July 10. 1827, died July 10, 1832, in Chester, Vt.

Guild, Sophia Gilson, wife of Luther, born Dec. 1, 1802, in Springfield, Vt., died Aug. 21, 1840, in Chester, Vt.

Hale, William, son of Jeremiah B. and Eliza A., born 1849, died 1849.

Hamant, Nancy, wife of Daniels, died June 2, 1815.

Harding, Abraham, died Dec. 25, 1844.

Harding, Henry, died Feb. 26, 1793, in his 91st year.

Harding, Hepsibah Prentiss, wife of Abraham, born Apr. 7, 1758, in Sherborn, died Jan. 4, 1842.

Harding, Mary, daughter of Jason and Damaris, July 15, 1802, aged 3 weeks.

Note:—Given in records as Nabby Harding.

Harding, Moses, son of Jason and Damarias, died Mar. 31, 1806, aged 2 years.

Harding, Sarah, widow of Henry, died Mar. 5, 1792, in her 92nd year.

Hardy, Hannah A., died June 4, 1825, aged 25 years.

Note:—Given in records as Hannah Louisa Handy.

Hartshorn, Obed, born Mar. 30, 1761, died Apr. 2, 1842.

Hill, Caleb, son of David and Lydia (Turner), died Feb. 16, 1824, aged 24 years.

Hinsdel, Gregory, son of Robert and Thankful, died Aug. 9, 1767, aged 9 months 13 days.

Horsom, Asa, formerly of Lebanon, Me., died July 29, 1827, aged 24 years. Janes, Lucretia, died Jan. 26, 1833, aged 33 years.

Janes, Walter Scott, died Sept. 20, 1833, aged 16 months. Johnson, Harriet C., wife of Walter, daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Mar. 23, 1836, aged 25, in Brockport, N. Y.

Johnson, Sarah A., daughter of Oliver and Hannah, died Nov. 30, 1841, aged 14 years.

Kingsbury, Amy B., wife of Samuel, Jr., daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Feb. 10, 1834, aged 25 years, in Brockport, N. Y.

Lovell, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, died Oct. 11, 1749, in her 68th year. Mason, Eliza A., born Dec. 17, 1812, died Apr. 9, 1842.

Mason, Freelove, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1801, aged 68 years. (dup. g. s.)

Mason, Johnson, son of Johnson and Sally, died Sept. 24, 1832, aged 2 vears.

Mason, Love, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1802, aged 78 years. (Duplicate gravestone.)

Metcalf, Samuel, died Mar. 4, 1740, in his 57th year.

Mors, Anthony, born 1606, died 1686, in Newbury.

Mors, William, born 1608, died 1683, in Newbury.

Morse, Daniel, died June 5, 1688, in Sherborn.

Morse, Elizabeth, died Nov. 12, 1810, in her 54th year.

Morse, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, died June 26, 1654, aged 67 years.

Morse, George Anson, son of Adam and Anna, died Oct. 19, 1833. Morse, John, died 1657, in Boston.

Morse, John, born 1604, died 1707, aged 103, in Wallingford, Conn.

Morse, Joseph, died 1646, in Ipswich.

Morse, Joseph, died Feb. 19, 1716, aged 55, in Sherborn.

Morse, Joshua, son of James and Maria, died Oct. 2, 1775, aged 4 months. VOL. LVIII.

Morse, Maria, wife of James, Dec. 7, 1812, aged 74 years. Note: Given in Records as Moriah Morse.

Morse, Samuel, son of Elizabeth, died Sept. 24, 1688, "at the Eastward." Newell, Charles Artemus, son of Charles and Mary Ann, born June 22, 1843, died Mar. 4, 1844.

Newell, Hannah, Mrs., died Oct. 15, 1831, aged 61 years.

Newell, Mary, daughter of George and Hannah, died Aug. 9, 1835, aged 37 years.

Ord, James, son of John and Mary, died Aug. 5, 1840, aged 2 years.

Perry, Elbridge, Col., died June 11, 1847, in Roxbury.

Perry, Ruby, died Aug. 20, 1812, aged 33 years.

Peters, Olive, wife of Adam, Sept. 12, 1762, in her 32nd year.

Plimpton, Abigail, widow of Nathan, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 91 years.

Plimpton, Elizabeth Fisher, wife of John. died 1697.

Plimpton, Esther, wife of Ezekiel, died Mar. 10, 1824, aged 70 years, Plimpton, George Porter, son of George and Mary, died Jan. 13, 1833,

aged 1 year, 11 months, 3 days.

Plimpton, Simon, husband of Ruth, died Jan. 17, 1798, in his 92nd year. Plimpton, Walter Scott, son of George and Mary, died Oct. 6, 1846, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Plympton, Hannah, Mrs., died Dec. 31, 1829, aged 98 years.

Plympton, Sarah Bullard, wife of Wales, died Apr. 7, 1848, aged 43 year. Pratt, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable, died 1743, in her 19th

Reed, Mary A., daughter of Charles and Mary, died May 8, 1845, aged 7 years, 22 days.

Richardson, Olive, wife of William, daughter of Eliakim and Olive More, died June 15, 1826.

Rockwood, Hannah, wife of Samuel, died May 7, 171-. Note: - Given in records as Hannah Rocket.

Scollay, Mercy, Miss, born Sept. 11, 1741, in Boston, died Jan. 8, 1826. Note:—Given in records as Mercy Scolly.

Shumway, Elizabeth M., daughter of John and Abigail, died Jan. 14, 1847, aged 30 years.

Shumway, Louisa, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 16 years.

Shumway, William F., died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 21 years.

Smith, Adeline, died June 3, 1839, aged 25 years.

Smith, Asa, son of Titus and Atarah, died Dec. 30. 1798, aged 15 years.

Smith, Hannah, Mrs., died July 12, 1759, aged 58 years.

Smith, Nathan C., born 1811, died 1840.

Smith, Samuel, died Sept. 30, 1719, aged 27 years.

Smith, Sarah Ann, wife of George, died Jan. 9, 1845, aged 33 years, in Boston.

Stevens, Caroline Partridge, wife of Rev. Daniel W., born June 16, 1819, died Dec. 28, 1849.

Thayer, Charles Elijah, son of Elijah and Mary, born Oct. 28, 1833, died Jan. 31, 1837.

Tisdale, Billings, Feb. 14, 1815, aged 66 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte, wife of Billings, died Nov. 13, 1844, aged 83 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte L., died Mar. 27, 1816, aged 17 months. Tisdale, Emily Ann, died Mar. 27, 1836, aged 23 years.

Tisdale, James, Capt., died Nov. 13, 1832, aged 87 years.

Tisdale, Partheny, died Mar. 9. 1847, aged 88 years.

Tisdale, Peter C., died Oct. 16, 1834, aged 49 years.

Tisdale, Sally, wife of Peter C., died July 13, 1849, aged 63 years.

Townsend, Horatio, died July 10, 1826, aged 63 years.

Turner, Charles Addison, son of Charles and Mary, died 1830.

Turner, Mary, wife of Charles, born 1807, died 1833.

Turner, Sarah, wife of Calvin, died Mar. 20, 1831, aged 64 years.

Wadsworth, James, died Sept. 18, 1825, aged 18 years. Wheelock, Eleazar, died Jan. 19, 1812, aged 88 years.

Whitehead, Charlotte, wife of Jeremiah, daughter of Isaac and Nabby Pierce, died Aug. 11, 1849, aged 43 years, in Cumberland.

Wight, Adams, son of Charles and Prudence, died Apr. 14, 1814, in his 6th year.

Wight, Amos, Capt., died Apr. 24, 1845, aged 84 years.

Wight, Moses, died Mar. 4, 1829, aged 84 years.
Wight, Prudence, wife of Charles, daughter of Gershom Adams, died Sept. 21, 1810, aged 24 years.

Wight, Sarah, wife of Moses, died Apr. 3, 1833, aged 73 years. Wilson, Joanna, wife of John, died Feb. 21, 1730, in her 24th year.

ENGLISH RECORDS OF THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONN.

By Cameron H. King, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal.

In the REGISTER, vol. 46, page 370, appeared a brief genealogy of "The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut," by the late Edmund Janes Cleveland, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. At that time, though it was stated by Mr. Cleveland that William King, the father of James King of Suffield, lived in Uxborough [which should have been Ugborough], Devonshire, England, nothing was definitely known concerning either the place or date of the birth of that James, the founder of the family in America.

Within the past year I caused a search of the parish registers of Ugborough to be made, and have discovered therein the entries of the marriage of the father and mother of James King, and the baptism of James and his elder brother William.

The following is translated from a certified copy of these entries, which are in Latin, sent me by the vicar, Rev. William Edward Windle, M.A., Uglorough Vicarage, Ivybridge, Devon.

Marriages.

1548-John Hayman and Mary Kynge were married 27 day of August 1621-William King and Christia Lapp were married 27 of September

1642 - William Kinge and Agnes Elwill* were married 16 of October

Baptisms.

- 1584-Robert, son of William Kinge and Margaret his wife was baptized 27 March
 - * The father and mother of James King of Suffield.

1643—William,* son of William Kinge and Agnes [his] wife was baptized the last day of December

1647—James, t son of William Kinge and Agnes his wife was baptized 7 day of November

The foregoing were all the entries which I requested the vicar of the parish to certify, but the following, translated from the Latin entries, also appear on the parish register.

Baptisms.

1549—William, son of Thomas Kynge

1577—Alicia and Joanna, daughters of William and Margaret Kinge

1581—Thomas, son of William and Margaret Kinge

Burials.

1579—Joanna, daughter of Thomas Kinge. 1662—Agnes, wife of William King.

The parish registers show no connecting links between William and wife Margaret Kinge and the William Kinge who married Christia Lapp in 1621, nor between the latter William and the William Kinge who married Agnes Elwill in 1642, and whose children were William, baptized Dec. 31, 1643, and James, baptized Nov. 7, 1647, afterwards of Suffield, Conn. It would seem probable, however, that all these were successive generations of the same family. An examination of the adjoining parish regis-

ters might perhaps make this clearer.

There exists an old parchment, dated in the year 1389, made by a Roger Kynge, showing that he then lived at Dodbroke [about seven miles from Ugborough], Devonshire, which relates to the sale by him in that year of a property near the "Redepitte," near the font of St. Thomas the Martyr in the burg of Dodbrooke, and bearing his seal in red wax. The seal is about an inch in diameter, and the design thereon appears to be a tree and on either side two distinct branches rising from the ground independently. There are several witnesses to the document, the first being the "prepositus" of the burg of Dodbrooke. The wording on the parchment is in monkish Latin, and very legible. This ancient parchment is now in the possession of Harvey James⁶ King, Esq. (Roger, Lieut. Eliphalet, Capt. Joseph, James of Suffield, Conn., William of Ugborough), who obtained it quite recently from R. Palmer Sanderson, Esq., of Lily Grove, Lancashire, England. The Christian name Roger occurs very early, and frequently afterwards, among the descendants of the Suffield family. The Ugborough parish registers of baptisms and marriages are from 1538, and that of burials from 1542.

In Mr. Cleveland's article, the first wife of James King of Suffield was erroneously given as Elizabeth Emerson. It should have been Elizabeth Fuller (see REGISTER, vol. 53, pages 335-6). She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emerson) Fuller, and grand-daughter of Thomas Emerson the immigrant.

The contributor is compiling a genealogy of the King family of Suffield.

^{*} William King of Suffield. † James King of Suffield.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 294.]

| .FFORD. | Consistory of Lichfield and Coventry. Index to 1652, ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii, 1892. This index is very defective. A good MS. index is now in the Lichfield office. | Lichfield. | 1516 |
|---------|--|-----------------|--------------|
| | Dean of Lichfield. | Lichfield. | 1570 |
| | | Lichfield. | 1510 |
| | See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, | Muniments of D. | 2010 |
| | App. pt. vii, p. 205, and J. C. Cox's Catalogue of Muniments of D. and C. of Lichfield, 1881–1886. | and C. | 1461 |
| | Consistory of Worcester. | Worcester. | 1452 |
| | (Has 2 parishes only in Stafford.) Prebend of High Offley and | | |
| | Flixton. | Lichfield. | 1706 |
| | Prebend of Alrewas and Wee- | | |
| | ford. | Lichfield. | 1675 |
| | Manor Court of Burton-on-Trent. | Lichfield. | 1678 |
| | Prebend of Colwich. | Lichfield. | 1684 |
| | Prebend of Eccleshall. | Lichfield. | 1658 |
| | Peculiar and Manor Court of | | |
| | Gnosall. | Lichfield. | 1645 |
| | Prebend of Handsacre and Ar- | | |
| | mitage. | Lichfield. | 1679 |
| | Prebend of Longdon. | Lichfield. | 1711 |
| | Peculiar of Penkridge. | Lichfield. | 164 6 |
| • | Royal Peculiar of Tettenhall. | Lichfield. | 1662 |
| | Royal Peculiar of Wolverhampton. | Lichfield. | 1632 |
| | Prebend of Whittington and | | |
| | Baswick. | Lichfield. | 1674 |
| | Peculiar of Sedgeley. | Himley.* | • • • • |
| FOLK. | Consistory of Norwich. | Norwich. | 1370 |
| | See note under Norfolk. | | |
| | Archdeaconry of Sudbury and | Bury St. | 1354 |
| | Commissary of Bury St. Ed- munds. | Edmunds. | 1002 |
| | Selections of wills from this Court, 1370–1649, have been printed by Camden Soc., vol. xlix. | | |
| • | Archdeaconry of Suffolk. | Ipswich. | 1444 |
| | An index, 1444-1620, printed by | - | |
| | F. A. Crisp, 1895, and in East | | |
| | Anglian, N. S. i. 340, et seq., in progress. There are many unin- | | |
| | dexed wills in this Court. | | |
| | | | |

At the house of Lord Dudley, ex tests A. Gibbons.

| | Peculiar of Isleham and Frecken- | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| • | ham. (Parish of Freckenham only.) | Peterborough. | 1525 |
| | Consistory of Peterborough. (Has 1 Suffolk parish.) | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| | Deanery of Bocking. (Has 8 parishes in Suffolk.) | Somerset House. | 1627 |
| Surrey. | Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Many Surrey wills are in this Court. | | 1383 |
| | Archdeaconry of Surrey. | Somerset House. | 1590 |
| | Commissary of Surrey. | Somerset House. | |
| | Deanery of Croydon. | Somerset House. | 1602 |
| | See Court of Arches, London. Consistory of Winchester. | Winchester. | 1500 |
| Sussex. | Consistory of Chichester and Arch- | | |
| | deaconry of Chichester. For West Sussex. | Chichester. | 1518 |
| | Peculiar of Dean of Chichester. Consistory of Lewes and Arch- | Chichester. | 1553 |
| | deacoury of Lewes. For East Sussex. | Lewes. | 1541 |
| | Index to 1650, by H. Hall, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. xxiv, 1901. | | |
| | Peculiar of Battel. | Lewes. | 1521 |
| | Peculiar of Pagham and Tarring Deanery. | Chichester. | 1677 |
| | Peculiar of Southmalling. | Lewes. | 1588 |
| • | Notes from Sussex Wills in P. C. C. | | Arch. |
| | Colls., vol. xxviii, page 180. | · Francisco de la company | _ |
| WARWICK. | Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1510 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Lichfield. See note under Stafford. | Lichfield. | 1461 |
| | Peculiar of Alveston and Was- | ~ | |
| | perston. | Lichfield. | 155 9 159 3 |
| | Pechilor of Homoton Liney - | Lichfield. | 1712 |
| | Peculiar and Manor Court of | Worcester. | 111- |
| | Merevale. Prebend of Dean and Cantor of | Lichfield. | 1770 |
| | Ufton. | Lichfield. | 1799 |
| | Peculiar of Stratford-on-Avon. | Stratford. | 1712 |
| | | niment Room. (| 1585 |
| | ford-on-Avon. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App., pt. i, p. 290. | Stratford. (to | 1701 |
| | Manor Court of Baddesley | | _ |
| | Clinton. | Birmingham. | 1773 |
| | Manor of Balsall Temple. | Birmingham. | 1682 |
| | Manor Court of Barston. | Birmingham. | 1671 |
| | Prebend of Colwich and Bishops Itchington. | Birmingham. | 1684 |

| l.] | Research in England. | | 3 51 |
|-------------|--|-----------------|-------------|
| | Manor Court of Knowle. | Birmingham. | 1726 |
| | Manor Court of Packwood. | Birmingham. | 1759 |
| | Prebend of Tachbrook. Index of all Birmingham Peculiars printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii. See note under Stafford. | Birmingham. | 1725 |
| TMORELAN | D. Consistory of Carlisle. Archdesconry of Richmond, Dean- | Carlisle. | 1564 |
| | eries of Kendal and Lonsdale. See note under Lancaster. | Somerset House. | 1531 |
| | Manor Court of Ravenstonedale. | Carlisle. | 1690 |
| | Manor Court of Temple Sowerby. | Carlisle. | 1580 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Carlisle. See note under Cumberland. | Carlisle. | 1353 |
| rshire. | Consistorial of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1550 |
| | Archidiaconal Court of Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1538 |
| | Archidiaconal Court of Wilts. | Somerset House. | 1604 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Sarum. A few wills in Muniments of D. and C. from 1261, in Dioc. Reg. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep., Var. Colls. I, pp. 343, 375. | Somerset House. | 1606 |
| • | Peculiar of Dean of Sarum. Archidiaconal of Sub Dean of | Somerset House. | 1537 |
| | Sarum. | Somerset House. | 1610 |
| | Peculiar of Corsham. | Somerset House. | |
| | Peculiar of Precentor of Sarum. Peculiar of Treasurer and Prebend | Somerset House. | |
| | of Calne. Peculiar of Lord Warden of Saver- | Somerset House. | 1668 |
| | nake Forest. | Somerset House. | 1617 |
| • | Prebend of Sarum. | Somerset House. | • • • • |
| | Dean and Canons of Windsor. | Somerset House. | 1668 |
| | Prebend of Bishopstone. Prebend of Husborne and Bur- | Somerset House. | 1625 |
| | bage | Somerset House. | 1635 |
| | Prebend of Chute and Chisenbury. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| | Prebend of Combe and Harnham. | | |
| _ | Prebend of Durnford. | Somerset House. | 1634 |
| • | Prebend of Highworth. | Somerset House. | |
| | Prebend of Netheravon. Prebend of Wilsford and Wood- | Somerset House. | 1595 |
| | ford. | Somerset House. | 1615 |
| :CESTER. | Consistorial Episcopal of Worcester. No adequate index exists at Worcester previous to 1493, but this period is covered by the excellent index edited by Mr. E. A. Fry, now printing by the Brit. Rec. Soc., covering 1451–1600, and which will be continued. | Worcester. | 1451 |

•

| | Court of Dean and Chapter of Worcester. | Wareastan | 1660 |
|------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Court of Rector of Alvechurch. | Worcester. Worcester. | 1668 1718 |
| | Court of Rector of Bredon. | Worcester. | 1717 |
| | | Worcester, 1528 to | |
| | Rector of Fladbury. | Worcester. | 1721 |
| | Rector of Hampton Lucy. | Worcester. | 1712 |
| • | Earlier wills of this Peculiar from 1593 will be found at Lichfield. | | |
| | Peculiar of Hanbury. | Worcester. | 1720 |
| | Rector of Hartlebury. | Worcester. | 1720 |
| | Rector of Ripple. | Worcester. | 1721 |
| | Rector of Tredington. | Worcester. | 1717 |
| | Registers of Bishops of Wor- | Diocesan Rogistre | 1968 |
| | cester. A Vol. of 200 wills, 1544-1558, is in the Bishops Registry at Worcester. | | . 1200 |
| Yorkshire. | Registers of Bishops of York. | Diocesan Registry | . 1300 |
| | Exchequer and Prerogative Court. Vacancy wills will be found in Dean and Chapter (see below). Index has been printed by* York's Arch. Soc., 1889-1627 and 1686- 1652, vols. iv, vi, xi, xiv, xix, | York. | 1389 |
| | xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxviii and xxxii. Consistory and Chancery Court. Wills in litigation in the Inferior Court, and Index, 1660-1724, in Brit. Mus., Add. MS. 29699, fol. 149. | Diocesan Registry. | 1311 |
| | Dean and Chapter of York. The first vol. of wills of this Court, 1321-1493, is in Muniment Room of Dean and Chapter. See ab- stracts printed in Surtees Soc., vol. xxvl, 1853, and also selected abstracts of wills in York Courts (1300 to 1551), by J. Raine and J. W. Clay, have been printed under title of Testamenta Eboracensia by Surtees Soc., vols. iv, xxx, xlv, liii, lxxix and cvi. Archdeaconry of Richmond, Dean- | | 1321 |
| | eries of Bowbridge, Catterick, and Richmond. Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, ii, 209. See also se- lected abstracts in Harl. MS. | Somerset House. | 1457 |
| | 7029 in Brit. Mus. Archdeacon of East Riding. | | 1572 |
| | Archdeacon of York. Peculiar of Chancellor of York, | York. | 1557 |
| | and Prebend of Laughton-en- | | |
| | le-Morthen. | York. | 1612 |
| | | | |

[•] See note of gaps in this record—York's Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., vol. vi, App. 2, p. 199.

| Peculiar of Precentor of York and | | |
|---|--------------|--------|
| Prebend of Driffield. | York. | 1551 |
| Peculiar of Sub Dean of York. | York. | 1559 |
| Peculiar of Succentor of York. | York. | 1557 |
| Peculiar of Archbishop in Hex- | | |
| hamshire and Ripon. | York. | 1558 |
| (Separate calendar for Hexham | | |
| from 1598.) | | |
| Peculiar of the Deanery of York. | York. | 1610 |
| (Admons and Tuition only, 1588- | | |
| 1660.) | | |
| Peculiar of Acomb. | York. | 1504 |
| (Separate index begins in 1709.) | | |
| Manor Court of Aldbrough. | York Minster | |
| (In the Hailstone collection.) | Library. | 1610 |
| Manor Court of Altofts in Nor- | | |
| manton. | York. | 1629 |
| Index printed in Northern Gene- | | |
| alogist i, 180. | | |
| Peculiar of Bishop of Durham in | | |
| Allertonshire. | Durham. | 1666 |
| Abstracts of early wills (1811 to 1599) from this Court will be | | |
| 1599) from this Court will be | | |
| found in Surtees Soc., vols. ii and | | |
| xxxviii. See note under Durham. Peculiar of Alne and Tollerton. | York. | 1458 |
| (Separate index from 1601.) | TOLK. | 1400 |
| Prebend of Ampleforth. | York. | 1558 |
| (Separate index, 1661.) | I UI Z. | 1000 |
| Manor Court of Arkingarthdale | | |
| and New Forest. | [Unknown] | 1724 |
| See abstracts of wills in this Court | [Cumulous 1 | 1127 |
| in Northern Genealogist, iv, 98, | | |
| 116; v. 22; vi, 98, to M only. | | |
| Manor Court of Askham Bryan. | York. | 1594 |
| Manor Court of Barnoldswick. | Wakefield. | 1660 |
| Index printed in Northern Gene- | | |
| alogist, i, 113. | | |
| Manor Court of Beeford or Bee- | | |
| forth. | York. | 1561 |
| Manor Court of Silsden. | (Wakefield. | 1587 |
| Index (1547-1787) printed in North- | York. | 1767 |
| ern Genealogist, i, 37, 110. | • | |
| Peculiar of Provost of Collegiate | | |
| Church of Beverly. | York. | 1589 |
| No wills known to exist in this | \ t | o 1552 |
| Court aiter 1002. | | 1591 |
| Prebend of Bilton. | York. | |
| Peculiar of Bishop Wilton. | York. | 1531 |
| (Separate index from 1616.) | Waladala | |
| Court of Town End in Bolsterton. | Wakefield. | 1884 |
| Prebend of Bugthorpe. | York. | 1554 |
| (Separate index from 1669.) | Vork | 1550 |
| Peculiar of South Cave. | York. | |
| Manor Court of Cold Kirby. | [Unknown] | 1719 |
| Peculiar of Craike. | Durham. | 1713 |

Research in England.

[Oct.

| Prebend of Osbaldwick and Gate |) | |
|---|------------|------|
| Helmsley. | York. | 1558 |
| (Separate index, 1631.) | | |
| Prebend of Riccall. | York. | 1550 |
| (Separate index, 1694.) | | |
| Peculiar of Impropriator of Salton. | . York. | 1531 |
| Peculiar of Selby. | York. | 1555 |
| (Separate index from 1681.) | | |
| Manor Court of Shipton with | | |
| Overton. | York. | 1579 |
| Peculiar of Snaith. | York. | 1525 |
| (Separate index, 1568.) | | |
| Prebend of Stillington. | York. | 1538 |
| Prebend of Strensall. | York. | 1538 |
| (Separate index from 1640.) | | |
| Manor Court of Temple Newsam. | | 1612 |
| Index printed in Northern Gene- | • | |
| alogist, i, 34. | | |
| Prebend of Impropriator of Wad- | | |
| worth. | York. | 1639 |
| (Separate index from 1708.) | 37 1 | 1510 |
| Prebend of Warthill. | York. | 1549 |
| (Separate index from 1681.) | Vanle | 1502 |
| Prebend of Weighton and Shipton. | I ork. | 1502 |
| (Separate index from 1660.) Manor Court of Westerdale. | [Unknown] | |
| | York. | 1588 |
| Prebend of Wetwang. (Separate index from 1658.) | I OFK. | 1000 |
| Prebend of Wistow. | York. | 1585 |
| (Separate index from 1617.) | I UI K. | 1000 |
| Liber Rubens, or Red Book. | Hull. | 1309 |
| Index printed in Northern Gene- | | 1000 |
| alogist, ii, 181. | | |
| Corporation of Hull. | Hull. | |
| Some wills in Muniments, ex teste | : | |
| A. Gibbons. | | |

It is believed that other Courts existed, having jurisdiction in Yorkshire, but now unknown.

See index of Yorkshire wills and admons in P. C. C., 1649–1660, by F. A. Collins, Yorks. Arch. Asso., Rec. Series, vol. i, 1885.

Abstracts of entries in Act Books in Prerogative Court of York. 1679 to 1689, printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 13, 53, 187; iii, 44, 75, 116, 173; iv, 19, 85.

13, 53, 187; iii, 44, 75, 116, 173; iv, 19, 85. See also abstracts of Halifax Wills in Yorks. Courts, 1389-1544, by J. W. Clay and E. W. Crossley, Halifax, 1904.

t should be kept in mind by the searcher that a very great number of is in all parts of the country, in articles under special names, have been need in various local magazines, family histories, etc., any attempt at a sification and index of which is hopeless. The enquirer may, however, e himself much useless labor by taking heed of these in the district or ler the name in which he is interested.

ERRATA IN FOREGOING TABLE.

In consequence of great haste in preparing copy for the first part of this article, the following errors and omissions have occurred, and should be carefully corrected in the April number, pages 187-193.

| Bedford. | Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. | Not 1280, but | 1320 |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------|
| | Prebend of Biggleswade. Add, | Lincoln. \begin{cases} \tau_{\tau} \\ \tau_{\tau} \end{cases} | 1639 1740 |
| | Archdeaconry of Northampton. | Northampton. | 1510 |
| | See note under Northampton. Consistory of Peterborough. The last two Courts contain a few Bedfordshire documents. | Peterborough. | 1608 |
| Berks. | Prebend of Langford. | Somerset House. | 1607 |
| | See also under Oxford. Prebend of Farringdon. | Somerset House. | 1730 |
| CARDIGAN) | Consistorial Episcopal of St. | 17 . dogg 1 . | |
| and CARMARTHEN. | Davids. | Not 1600, but | 1560 |
| Devon. | Episcopal Principal Registry. Index to 1790 by British Record Society in progress. (This note should follow this Court, and NOT the Consistorial Court, as printed.) Dean and Chapter of Exeter. For "Chapter Library," read "Chapter Archives." | Exeter. | 1559 |
| S | ee selected abstracts in Devonshire 1896, and also extracts from Wills and Colyton, by S. A. Smith, priva | of Parishes of | |
| Dorset. | Peculiar of Corfe Castle. See note in Brit. Rec. Soc., xxii, page ix introduction. | Not 1602, but | 1577 |
| | Dean and Chapter of Sarum. (Has parish of Stourpaine only.) Prebend of Chardstock and | Somerset House. | 1606 |
| | Wambrook. | Somerset House. | 1639 |
| | Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington. | Somerset House. | 1660 |
| GLAMORGAN) | Consistorial Episcopal of St. | W-4 1600 L.4 | 1560 |
| and Hereford. | Davids. | Not 1600, but | 1000 |
| Herts. | See abstracts of Herts Wills in this Court, Regs. III and IV, 1599-1614, printed by W. Brigg in Herts. Genealogist and Anti- quary, II, 29 et seq., to III, 357. (End of the Table.) | Somerset House. | 1557 |
| | [To be continued.] | | |

THOMAS BLATCHLEY, OR BLACHLEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

THOMAS BLACKLEY came to New England in 1635, and was at Hartford in 1640, and New Haven in 1643-4, taking the oath of fidelity in the latter year, and being fined in 1646 for neglecting the image of God in the civil magistrates. He was at Branford on Dec. 1, 1645, and died in Boston, Mass., in 1674. He probably was a merchant, and sold his land at Branford to William Maltbie of New Haven, Apr. 16, 1653. On Oct. 30, 1665, he signed the Newark (N. J.) covenant, but did the same at Branford, June 20, 1667. "Goodman Blachley" was admitted an inhabitant of Guilford, Apr. 23, 1668, "if he can provide himself a place to dwell in." He was elected Deputy to the General Court, from Branford, in May, 1667, Oct., 1668, and Oct., 1669, but was absent from all these sessions. He was a man of influence in the colony (Hinman, p. 241), and served in a number of sessions of the General Court, from May, 1670. In that month, the General Court granted him 60 acres of land where he could find it, on the usual terms. His estate in Connecticut, inventory being presented June 9, 1674, amounted to £79, and the inventory in Boston, £128. He married Susannah ———, who married second, Richard Bristow, and died in Dec., 1677.

Children:

- AARON, 2 b. 1644, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651. 2. i.
- 3. ii. Moses, b. Mch. 25, 1650, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651; d. Oct. 15, 1693.
 - MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 5, 1669-70, Samuel Pond of Branford.
 - ABIGAIL, m. Edward Ball of Branford. iv.
- 2. AARON² BLACHLEY (Thomas¹) removed to Newark, N. J., in 1668, but came back to Guilford in 1676, and sold 70 acres in Newark to Thomas Huntington, in 1683. He married first, in Feb., 1664-5, Mary, daughter of Daniel Dodd of Branford, and on Apr. 4, 1665, set up a claim against his father-in-law's estate, on account of marriage settlement. The claim was not allowed because of the small estate. He married second, in 1686, Sarah, widow of Robert Foot. His home lot at Guilford, of 9 acres and 11 rods, stood next his brother's, on Whitfield St., and was "measured" Mch. 20, 1676-7. In Newark, in 1668, his estate was rated as £120.

Children, all by first wife:

- THOMAS, 3 b. 1665; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1692.
- Susannah, b. 1667; d. Jan. 19, 1728; m. Oct. 8, 1684, Ebenezer French of Guilford, who d. May 3, 1736.
- iii.
- MARY, b. 1668; m. Nathaniel Allis. SARAH, b. 1670; m. (1) Christopher West; m. (2) Samuel Norton. iv.

SAMUEL, b. 1672.

- HANNAH, b. Mch. 5, 1673-4; d. young.
- 5. vii. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1675-6; d. May 3, 1712.

6. viii. EBENEZER, b. 1677.

- Joseph, b. 1680; d. Oct. 14, 1704. 7. ix.
 - Benjamin, d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Naomi, dau. of John Dudley. No children. She m. (2) Dea. John Graves, in 1753, and d. Sept. 22, 1770. He d. July 17, 1783.

- 3. Moses² Blachley (Thomas¹), of Guilford, married, in 1675, Susannah, daughter of John Bishop. She died in Oct., 1729, having removed to East Guilford in 1716, after her husband's death. His home lot contained 84 acres. On June 23, 1681, John Bishop gave his lot as a acre and 20 rods of upland. Children:
 - Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1677; m. Jan. 1, 1701-2, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Benton of Hartford; d. Oct. 17, 1703; no children.

iii.

DAVID, b. June 23, 1679; d. young.

МЕНІТАВЕL, b. Mch. 13, 1681; d. Mch. 5, 1682-3.

МЕНІТАВЕL, b. Jan., 1682-3; d. unmarried, Mch. 6, 1707. iv.

ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1684; removed to Durham; m. Nov. 16, 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stone; no children.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1686; d. unmarried, Apr. 15, 1755.

8. vii. DAVID, b. June 23, 1689; d. Oct. 22, 1751. 9. viii. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 14, 1692; d. Mch. 31, 1742.

- ABIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1694; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1763. His list in 1716 was £51. 15. 0. ix.
- 4. Samuel⁸ Blachley (Aaron,² Thomas¹), a blacksmith of Stamford married first, Apr. 6, 1699, Abigail Finch of Stamford; and married second, Sarah -Children by first wife:
 - SAMUEL, 4 b. Mch. 8, 1699-1700.

 - ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1702. iii. Abigail, b. Sept. 23, 1705. Child by second wife:

iv. MARY, b. May 24, 1710.

Daniel⁸ Blachley (Aaron, Thomas¹) married, Feb. 10, 1701, Mehitabel Evarts, who married second, Thomas Allis. The list of his estate in 1716 was £2. 17. 0.

Children:

- Mary, 4 b. May 26, 1709; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1753.
- AARON, b. Apr. 3, 1712; d. young.
- EBENEZER⁸ BLACHLEY (Aaron, Thomas¹) married moved to Huntington, L. I. Child:
 - JOSEPH, 4 b. 1713; d. Jan. 19, 1798; m. Esther Collins, who d. May 5, 1802, aged 86. Children: 1. *Benjamin*, b. May 30, 1739. 2. *Esther*, b. Oct. 31, 1742; m. May 12, 1763, Andrew Leete, and went to Nova Scotia. 3. Oliver, b. June 24, 1747. 4. Anna, m. (1) Jan. 15, 1777, Levi Spinning, who d. July 25, 1780; m. (2) in 1782. Joarab Field. 5. Luranda.
- 7. JOSEPH⁸ BLACHLEY (Aaron, Thomas 1), of Norwalk, married, Oct. 14, 1703, Mehitabel, daughter of John Keeler. She married second. Feb. 25, 1707-8, Caleb Hoyt of Norwalk, who died Apr. 11, 1755. She died Mch. 21, 1755. Child:

MARY, 4 b. Nov. 9, 1704; m. Nathan Smith of Norwalk.

DAVID⁸ BLACHLEY (Moses,² Thomas¹), of East Guilford, married first, May 14, 1717, Abigail Hand of East Hampton, who died June

18, 1730; and married second, Oct. 5, 1731, Temperance Spencer. who died Oct. 31, 1746. On May 22, 1719, his mother, as administratrix of his father's estate, transferred to him the land formerly given by John Bishop. His list in 1716 was £47. 18. 6. Children by first wife:

ESTHER, 4 b. Oct. 15, 1718; m. Feb. 19, 1740, Nathan Willard, who

d. in June, 1772.

ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 10, 1720; m. Apr. 10, 1751, Thomas Hall.

iii. David, b. Aug. 6, 1722; of Killingworth; m. (1) May 20, 1751, Lucy Wright; m. (2) May 2, 1754, Lydia Meigs; d. Feb. 3, 1801. Children, all by second wife: 1. Lucy, b. Feb. 6, 1755. 2. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1756; d. Apr. 5, 1778. 3. Ada, b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Joel, son of Benjamin Norton of Killingworth. 4. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Rebina Stevens. 5. John, b. Aug. 19, 1764; m. Charity Kelsey. 6. Janna, b. June 8, 1766. 7. Sene. 19, 1764; m. Charity Kelsey. 6. Janna, b. June 8, 1766. 7. Sene, b. Mch. 21, 1769. 8. Luman, b. Nov. 23, 1772; m. Ruth, dau. of Zebulon Hale.

Children by second wife:

- TEMPERANCE, b. July 20, 1733; m. May 6, 1754, Jeremiah Parmelee of Killingworth.
- MERCY, b. Nov. 26, 1736; m. Benjamin Beach of New Haven.

- vi. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1738; d. Dec. 29, 1751. vii. Susannah, b. July 29, 1741; m. Jan. 21, 1762, Eliphalet Stevens of Killingworth.
- viii. SARAH, b. Aug. 81, 1746; m. Jan. 9, 1769, Samuel Huggins of New
- JOSHUA⁸ BLACHLEY (Moses, Thomas¹), of East Guilford, married, Nov. 15, 1721, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Field. She died Feb. 9, 1793, having married second, Apr. 1, 1743, Ebenezer Bartlett, who died Nov. 30, 1770. Joshua Blachley's list in 1716 was £50. Children:
 - Moses, b. Aug. 28, 1722; d. Nov. 16, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1744, Huldah Munger, who d. Aug. 19, 1765; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1766, widow Huldah Munger, who d. Aug. 19, 1765; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1766, widow Ruth Murray, who d. July 1, 1776; m. (3) Anna Kelsev of Killingworth, who d. Sept. 18, 1810, aged 83. Children, all by first wife: 1. Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1744; d. July 21, 1796; m. Josiah Scranton of East Gullford, who d. Mch. 29, 1800. 2. Moses, b. May 28, 1746; d. unmarried, Feb. 13, 1826. 3. Mary, b. Mch. 17, 1748; d. Sept. 29, 1810; m. in 1766, Joseph Dowd, who d. Mch. 6, 1809. 4. Acron, b. Apr. 6, 1750; d. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Prudence Graves, who d. Apr. 18, 1821, aged 70. 5. Huldah, b. Sept. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1774, Ephraim Stannard. 6. Mabel, b. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1811; m. in 1775. James Hill, who d. Sept. 16. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1811; m. in 1775, James Hill, who d. Sept. 16, 7. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1826; m. in 1778, 1825. 7. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1765; d. Dec. 20, 1826; m. 18 1778, John Scranton, who d. Aug. 22, 1832. 8. Eunice, b. Feb. 8, 1757; d. Mch. 19, 1803; m. Hiel Willard, who d. Oct. 22, 1851. 9. Abrahum, b. Jan. 25, 1760; d. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Ablgail Coe of Durham; removed to N. Y. State. She m. (2) Daniel Chittenden, and m. (3) Benjamin Graves. 10. Submit, b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. Sept. 27, 1765.
 - JOSHUA, b. Feb. 15, 1724; d. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1752, Abigail Dudley, who d. Apr. 18, 1820. Children: 1. Anne, b. May 23, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1827; m. Jan. 15, 1777, Ebenczer Walkley of Haddam, who d. June 26, 1824, aged 72. 2. Nabby, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. June 23, 1764. 3. William, b. Nov. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1777. 4. Nabby, b. May 12, 1768; d. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Feb. 14, 1766. 1786, Daniel Chittenden, who d. in 1792. 5. Joel, b. July 12, 1770; of North Branford and Durham; m. (1) Mch. 9, 1794, Ruth Loper; m. (2) Mehitabel Bartholomew of Wallingford; m. (3) Mary Ann, widow of Ebenezer Robinson; m. (4) Harriet Hull. 6. Selina, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. Elihu Bartlett. 7. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1775; d. June 17, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1798, Joel Munger, who d. Sept. 15, 1838.

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

[Continued from page 304.]

July ye 1st 1750 Seth ye Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford July 22 1750 Sarah Daughter to Joseph Chittenden Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford

August 19th 1750 Peletiah & Noah the Sons & Lidia the Daughter of Peletiah Leete Jun and Lidia his wife of Guilford

Novem 11 1750 Ichabod Shearmon Son to Zephania & Johannah Hatch of Guilford

Idem Elizabeth Daughter to Jordan Leete and Rabecka his wife of Guilford

Decembr 23 1750 James Samuel Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford

Idem Rachell Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing

Janury 8 1750/1 Timothy Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford

March ye 17th 1751 Jane the Daughter of Robert & Jane Hendry of
Guilford

April 20 1751 Rhoda & Rachell Daughters of Daniel Bradley whose wife is deceased

Idem Noah Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford

May 5th 1751 Deborah the Daughter & Reuben the Son of Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford

June 17th 1751 Samuel Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford July 21st 1751 Joel Son to Nathanael and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford Nov 7 1751 James the Son of Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford Janury 19th 1752 John the Son of Elias Cadwell whose wife was deceased of Guilford

March 29 1752 Bariah the Son of Noah and Hannah Hochkifs of Guilford

May 3rd 1752 Eber Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford Idem Ester Daughter to Isaac & Hepz'bth Stow of Guilford May 24th 1752 Elizabeth Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guil-

May 30 1752 John Kirtland Son to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
June 28 1752 Seymour & Mathew Sons to Benjamin & Anna Smith of
Guilford

July 9 1752 John Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford
July 19th 1752 Anna Daughter to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
Augt 16th 1752 Benjamin Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford

August 30th 1752 Olive Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
Linus Son to Caleb & Thankful Benton of Guilford
Octobr 16th 1752 Isaac Son to Moses & Huldah White of Guilford

Octobr 22 1752 Bill Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
Octobr 29th 1752 Kirtland Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
January 21st 1753 Rachael Daughter to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford

Jan 28 1753 Parnel Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford Feb 11 1753 Rebecka Daughter to Archileaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford

Feb. 18th Jerusha Daughter to Ebenezer & Cyble Stone of Guilford Feb 18 1753 Patience Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford

Aprile 15 1753 Ozias Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford
Aprile 30 1753 Mercy Daughter to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
May 20 1753 Amasa Son to Jordan & Rebecka Leete of Guilford
May 27 1753 Simeon Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford

June 24 1753

Mary Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
July 1st 1753

Mary Ann Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
Dec 23 1753

March 3 1754

March 3 1754

Mary Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
Elijah Son to Solomon & Zypora Leete of Guilford
Tryphena Daughter to John & Typhena Dudley of Guilford

Sept 29 1754 Beriah Son to Beriah & Lucy Bishop of Guilford Octobr 5 1754 Nancey Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford Octobr 27 1754 Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford Novem 10th 1754 Mable Daughter to Isaac and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford

Novb 17 Timothy Son to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttendenn of Guilford Deembr 8 Rhoda Daughter to Reuben and Anna Stone of Guilford Deembr 15 Timothy Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing Feb: 15 1755 Cyrus Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford May 4th 1754 Abram Son to Danll & Roda Leete of Guilford Mable Daughter to Justus and Lucy Hall of Guilford

Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford July 13 Thankful Daughter to Caleb & Thankful Bentun of Guilford August 3 Levi Son to Ebenezer Stone Junr & Cible his wife

August 17 Bille Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford

Sept 14 Eber Son to Caleb Stone Junr & Rebecka his wife of Guilford
Nathan Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford

Decembr 7: Ruth Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford Janry 4: 1756 Ann Daughter to Solomon & Ziporah Leete of Guilford Janry 4: Curtis Son to Lewis Fairchild and Sarah his wife of Guilford January 11 John Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford April 25 Mable Daughter to Archelaus and Miriam Parmels of Guilford

April 25 Mable Daughter to Archelaus and Miriam Parmele of Guilford May 9 Bille Son to Moses and Cible Hatch of Guilford

May 30 Martia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford June 20 Ruth Daughter to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford

Sept 12 Moses Son to Moses & Hulda White of Guilford

Sept 19 Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford Octobr 10 William Son to James & Sarah Sproutt Guilford VOL. LVIII. 23

Novm 4 Nov 11

```
Octobr 10
             Isaac Son to Isaac & Hepzebeth Stow of Guilford
            Isaac Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss Guilford
             Rufus Son to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
 Octobr 17
             Timothy Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 Octobr 31
           Reuben Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
 Novm 7
         Isaac Son to Isaac & Ester Pempfield of Guilford
 Dec 10
 Janr 2nd 1757 Samuel Son to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
 March 14
            Rechel Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford
            Burnet Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 March 27
           Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
 June 13
 June 20
           William Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of G.
   66 66
           Ziba Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
          Zerviah Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
 Aug 7
         Mary Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
 Aug 21
          Samuel Rosseter Son to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford
            pr Mr Robbins.
 Sept 3 Joel Son to John Parmele Junr & his wife of Guilford
October 30 Abigail Daughter to Samuel & Abigail Stone of Guilford Dec 4th Nathan Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford.
              Samuel Kirkum
Jan 29 1758
March 19 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Sybil Stone of Guilford
            Ann Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
           John Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of G.
March 26
          Mary Daughter to Nathanel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
May 16
         Ira Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss of Guilford
June 4th
          Amos Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford
         Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
July 9 Elon Son to Daniel Norton Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford
July 16 Clarissa Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
July 23 Benjamin Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
July 23
August 20 Adah Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
Nov 19 Olive Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
No 26 Jonathan Son to Richard and Anna Handy of Guilford
 ? ? Pharez Son to Solomon & Zyporah Leete of Guilford
             Uriah Son to Isaac & Hepzebath Stow of Guilford
Decembr 31
             Joseph Son to Abraham & Sarah Hotchkiss of Guilford Junr.
March 11 1759 Sarah Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
April 22 Daniel Son to Isaac & Ester Pemfield of Guilford
May the 20
             Rebecca Daughter of Edward Lewis & Jane his wife of Guil-
          Luther Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guilford
May 20
         James Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
June 17
June 24
          Lucia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford
         Suza Daughter to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
July 12
August 19
            Elizabeth Daughter to Zepheniah & Johannah Hatch of Guil-
            Anson Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
         William Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
Octobr 7th Samuel Son to Ephraim & Submit Pierson of Guilford
Octobr 14 Joseph son to Mark and Mereb Spencer of Guilford
```

Lumas Son to Samuel & Sarah Parmele of East Guilford

David Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford Isaac Son to Archelaus & Meriam Parmele of Guilford

```
Decmbr 9th
             Clarissa Daughter to Samuel and Hannah Brown of Guil-
                ford
             William Son to Jarus & Naomy Handy of Guilford
April 6 1760
May 4 Hannah Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
June 1st Loice Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
         Anah Son to Reuben Norton and his wife Hannah of Guilford
July 6 Ruth Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
         Martha Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
          Phena Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
August 19th
             Bille Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford
             Olive Daughter to John Parmele Junr & Jane his wife of
October 5th
                Guilford
Octobr ye 12th
                Molly Daughter to Ephraim Pierson Deceased & his wife
                   Submit surviving of Guilford
               Obedience Daughter to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guil-
Octobr 26
           Ruth Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford [born
              21 day]
Dec 28 Chloe Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
Janr 9 1761 Pitman Son to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
Jan 24 John Evarts Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
March 15
          Martin Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guil-
Mar 22
        Bille Son to Samll & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
Apl 12
        Mine Daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
Apl 19
         Robert Son to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
        Comfort Son to Timothy & Martha Cadwell of Guilford
May 10
         Bela Son to Danll Stone Junr and Sarah his wife
         James Son to Simeon & Parnell Dewolf of Guilford
May 24
         Lucretia Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
May 31
         Bille Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
July 5th
          Polley Daughter to Elizabeth Kelley of Guilford
July 26
         Elizabeth Daughter to John & Elizabeth Davise of Guilford
Sept 20
         Wright Son to George & -
                                     — Dudeley of Guilford
         Hannah Daughter to Edward & Jane Lewis of Guilford
Sept 27
         Zebul Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
         Keziah Daughter to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
Nov 15
Feb. 14 1762
             Abigail Daughter to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
         Nabbe Daughter to Abraham Hotchkiss Junr & Sarah his wife
         Isaac Son to Danll Norton Junr & Sarah his wife
March 28
           Eber Son to Mark Hotchkiss & Miriam his wife of Guilford
Apl 4th
         Livinia Daughter to Asher Fairchild & Thankful his wife of G-
Apl 11
        Lewis Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
Apl 25
        Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
May 9
        Samuel Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Robinson of Guilford
        Eli Son to Archilaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
         Peter Son to Peter & Bethia Veal [Vaille]
Augt 1st Josiah Son to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
        John Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
Augt 8
Augt 22
         Deborah Daughter to Jarus and Naomy Handy of Guilford
       Hannah Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
Sept 5
       Hester Daughter to Isaac & Ester Pempfield of Guilford
Nov 7
```

Nov 28 Banjamin Son to Benjamin & Hulda Hickox of Guilford

Feb 27 1763 Bille Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
May 1 Friend Son to Darius and Hannah Collens of Guilford
May 8 William Son to Benlah Morse of Guilford
July 24 Luke Son to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
July 31 Asher Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
Octobr 23 Lucy Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
Novm 6 Nathaniel Son to Thomas and Rebecka Gouge of Guilford

[To be concluded.]

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS.

By BARRETT BEARD RUSSELL, Esq., of Brockton, Mass.

1. JOHN RUSSELL and his wife Dorothy, of Dartmouth, Mass., lived i Marshfield, Mass., as early as 1642 or 1643, where, according to the town records, he was elected constable. The same town records, under date of Feb. 12, 1643-4, state "they have granted to John Russell and his heirs forever all that marsh and meadow which lieth between the marsh of Josiah Winslow and Kenelm Winslow." Sept. 27, 1643, Mr. Thomas Bourne, Robert Waterman, John Bourne, Roger Cook and John Russell were appointed to keep watch at Thomas Bourne's house. March 5, 1643-4, he was propounded to the General Court at Plymouth to become a freeman, and on June 5, 1644, was made a freeman by the same court. On Nov. 13, 1644, "John Russell hath a grant of thirty acres of land next to the land formerly granted to John Thomas and Robert Chambers." Aug. 19, 1645, he was among those of the town who were willing to support a school teacher, and on Oct. 14, 1646, he was chosen one of the committee to the next Court. In 1648 he was chosen one of the raters, and that same year was surveyor of highways of Marshfield. May 21, 1650, he was fined for not appearing at town meeting; and May 18, 1657, he was chosen grand juryman. Mar. 20, 1661, he bought of Edward Gray, attorney to Miles Standish, his share of the town of Dartmouth, Mass., for £42. The deed says "John Russell of Marshfield," but henceforth he is identified with the history of the town of Dartmouth. He was the representative to the Colony Court from the town of Dartmouth, 1665-83, except in 1666 and 1673, when John Cooke was representative. March 6, 1676-7, "John Cooke, [Lieut.] John Smith and John Russell are appointed to distribute the 22 lb. fund donated by divers christians in Ireland for the relief of such as are impoverished, distressed and in necessitie by the late Indian war."

It is thought by some that he was the son of Ralph Russell of Pontipool. Monmouthshire, Wales, who came to Braintree, Mass., and from there went to Taunton, Mass., in 1652, to build iron-works in company with the brothers James and Henry Leonard (Bailies's Hist. of Plymouth, pt. II., p. 268). It has been stated that Ralph later went to Dartmouth, and started a forge at Russell's Mills, and was the aucestor of the Russells of that town; but I have been unable to find any proof that he was the father of John, or that he built the aforesaid forge. John is thought to have been born in 1608. He married Dorothy ————, and died 2: 13: 1694-5. She died 12: 13:

1687.

Children:

- 2. i. JOHN, JR.,2 d. in Dartmouth 3: 20: 1695-6.
- JONATHAN, d. in Dartmouth Dec. 15, 1723. 3. ii.
 - DOROTHY, d. in Marshfield, Jan. 13, 1657-8 (in some records it is III. stated that she was buried on that date).
- 4. iv. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1650; d. Dec. 11, 1739.
- 2. John² Russell, Jr. (John¹), the date of whose birth is not known, married, July 17, 1685, Mehitable, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah, daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Reed) Howland. He died in Dartmouth, 3: 20: 1695-6. Child:
 - JOHN, 3 b. in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686; d. 1747.
- 3. Jonathan² Russell (John¹) married, Feb. 17, 1687, Hassadiah, born Jan. 11, 1649, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah (Howland), sister of Mehitable, wife of his brother John. He died in Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1723. Children:
 - JONATHAN, Jr., b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 13, 1679; d. Sept. 20, 1730.
 - DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 10, 1681; m. June 24, 1704, Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth.
 - iii. DOROTHY, b. in Dartmouth, May 21, 1684; m. Nov. 14, 1713, William Sharman, Jr., of Dartmouth.
 - JAMES, b. in Dartmouth, May 17, 1687; will proved July 3, 1764. 7. iv.
 - WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691; will proved Dec. 14, 1756.
- 4. JOSEPH² RUSSELL (John¹) was born May 6, 1650, probably in Marshfield, but his birth is recorded in Dartmouth. He married Elizabeth -, who was born Mar. 6, 1657, and died Sept. 25, 1737. He died Dec. 11, 1739.

Children:

- JOSEPH, Jr. 3 (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679; d. Apr. 13, 1748. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679.
- 10. ii.
 - WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 6, 1681; d. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, iii.
 - MARY, b. in Dartmouth, July 10, 1683; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Lapham, and had: Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1701; Joseph; and John, b. Oct. 2, 1703.
 - JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1686; d. in Dartmouth, Dec. 23, 1692.
 - vi. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 3, 1688; d. May 24, 1764; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Jabez Barker, and had sons: Joseph; Seth, b. Aug. 15, 1717; Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1719-20; Isaac, b. Apr. 21, 1723; and Jabez, b. Aug. 29, 1725.
- 11. vil. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1691; d. Oct. 31, 1772. 12. viil. SETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 7, 1696; d. July 23, 1728.
- SARAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. (permission Aug. 19, 1724) Thomas Smith of Providence, R. I.
- 5. John⁸ Russell (John Jr., John¹) was born in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686, and married, May 21, 1726, Joanna, daughter of Abraham Tucker. He died in Dartmouth, and his will was proved Dec., 1747. She married second, Robert Barker.
 - 13. i. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 10, 1728.
 - ii. JoB, b. in Dartmouth, May 4, 1781; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 30, 1773.
 iii. Hannah, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1732.

- MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1734-5; m. Jan. 5, 1756, Edward, Jr., son of Edward and Rebecca Wing of Sandwich.

 JACOB, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 2, 1737; d. about 1772.
- 15. v.
- JONATHAN⁸ RUSSELL, Jr. (Jonathan, John¹), married, May 6, 1707, Judah [Judith], daughter of George² (Abraham¹) and Elizabeth Sampson of Duxbury and Plympton. He died in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730; and she died in Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1752. Children:
 - GEORGE, 4 b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 20, 1708; d. in Dartmouth, will 16. i. dated June 13, 1785.
 - JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, July 31, 1709; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730.
 - 17. iii. JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710; d. in Dartmouth, between Sept. 15, 1787, and Jan. 6, 1789. DeBorah, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 3, 1713.
 - BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, July 17, 1715.
 - 19. vi. Issac, b. in Dartmouth, July 21, 1717.
 - vii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1719.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1720; m. Apr. 8, 1740, Silas Kirby.
 - 20. ix. DAVID, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
- 21. x.
- NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1726; d. in Dartmouth, in 1803. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 9, 1730, m. Nov. 14, 1770, Hannah Rounciful. It is not known that they had any children.
- 7. James Russell (Jonathan, John married, in 1709, Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Rose Howland, who died Nov. 8, 1727; and married second, Dec. 19, 1728, Mary, daughter of Henry and Deborah Howland. His will was proved July 3, 1764. Children by first wife:
 - PAUL, 4 b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 30, 1710. 22. i.
 - ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, June 25, 1712, m. (permission of the Friends' Meeting given Jan. 15, 1731) Nathaniel Kirby. ii.
 - iii. Rebecca, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1714, m. (permission given 19th
 - of the 4th mo. 1738) Joseph Havens.

 JAMES, JR. (twin), b. May 7, 1716; m. (int. rec. Jan. 5, 1736-7) Priscilla Gifford. Not known that they had any children.

 - HANNAH (twin), b. May 7, 1716. MARY, b. in Dartmouth. Apr. 29, 1718, m. 7th mo. 16th, 1761, Danvi. iel4 (31), b. Dec. 18, 1711, son of John3 (10) and Rebecca Russell.
 - vii. Arosaman (Rose), b. in Dartmouth, May 18, 1720. 23. viii. Stephen, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1722; d. about 1795.

 - ix. Susannah, b. in Dartmouth, June 26, 1724.
 x. Hannah, b. in Dartmouth, July 16, 1726, m. (1) Walter Briggs; m. (2) 6mo., 3d, 1767, Timothy, son of John Russell.

Children by second wife:

- xi. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 31, 1729.
- xii. Silvia, b. in Dartmouth, June 20, 1731.
- xiii. Deborah, b. in Dartmouth, after 1731; m. int. pub. Sept. 10, -
- to Jerry Wilcox.
 xiv. ELICE (ALICE?). In his will the father mentions his daughters, but it is impossible to read this name.
- DANIEL.
- xvi. WILLIAM.
- xvii. Henry, m. (pub. -- 23, 1767) Judith Allen. It is not known that they had any children.
- WILLIAM² Russell (Jonathan, 2 John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691. He married first, ——; and married second, Nov. 15,

1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Wilbar. His will was proved Dec. 14, 1756.

Children by first wife:

- SETH,4 b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 9, 1721.
- 24. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, May 29, 1731
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1736.
 - RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, July 5, 1737.
 - SARAH.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Meriban, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 30, 1740; m. Nov. 5, 1773, Charles Arnold.
- AMIE (ALMY), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 28, 1742; m. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1760, Peleg Slocum; d. before 1789.
- viii. Charles (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Rebecca Briggs. ix. Lillis (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 26, 1764, David Beard. ix.
- WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 16. 1746. 25. x.
 - BATHSHEBA, b. in Dartmouth; m. 8th of 7th mo., 1778, Jonathan, xi. son of Jonathan and Lydia Sole.
- JOSEPH⁸ RUSSELL, Jr. (Joseph, John¹) was born Nov. 22, 1679, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Dartmouth, where the citizens had assembled for protection from the Indians. He married first, Sarah ; and married second (permission of the Friends' Meeting, 19th of 5th month 1703), Mary, daughter of Abraham and granddaughter of Henry Tucker. He died Apr. 13, 1748.

Child by first wife:

SARAH. 4 b. in Dartmouth, May 24, 1702; m. Aug. 21, 1724, Thomas Smith.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MARY, b. June 1, 1704.
- ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1705-6. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1708. 26. iii.
- 27. iv.
- ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1711; m. Aug. 13, 1730, Joseph, son of Richard Borden of Tiverton, R. I.
- 28. vi. CALEB, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 9, 1713.
 - vii. MARTHA, b. in Dartmouth, June 24, 1716, m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rufus Green.
- 29. viii. JOSEPH (called "3d"), b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1719. ix. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1723.

 - PATIENCE, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1727, m. Mar. 13, 1745-6, William, son of Christopher and Mary Gifford.
- 10. John⁸ Russell (*Joseph*, ² John¹), born in Dartmouth, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Nov. 22, 1679, married first, Apr. 25, 1704, Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ricketson, who died Mar. 21, 1751; and married second, Feb. 24, 1753, Deborah (Earle), widow of Adam Hunt.

There were no children by the second marriage.

Children, by first wife:

- ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 19, 1705; m. 1mo., 1722, Abram Tucker, Jr., and had a son Henry. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1706.
- iii. BETHIA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 19, 1707.
- JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1709-10. Daniel, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1711. 30. iv.
- 31. v.

 - VI. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1713; d. March 10, 1729. vii. Zerviah, b. in Dartmouth, July 24, 1715; m. (published 15 of the 1st mo. 1736), Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Hannah Howland.

- viii. Joanna, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 18, 1718; d. Apr. 4, 1729.
- 32. ix. Timothy, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1719.
 x. Rebecca, b. in Dartmouth, July 2, 1722; m. Abram Tucker.
 - xi. Phebe, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1724, m. Dec. 23, 1744, John Ricketson.
 - xii. A DAUGHTER, mentioned in her father's will; m. --- Allen.
- 11. Benjamin³ Russell (Joseph, John¹) married, Dec. 22, 1720, Abigail, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Howland. He owned a grist mill in Dartmouth. She died in Dartmouth, May 14, 1772; he died in Dartmouth, Oct. 31, 1772. Children:
 - i. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1721; m. in 1738, William Ricket-
 - SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1723; m. 29th of 9th mo. 1748, Giles, son of Peleg and Rebecca Slocum.
 - iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; m. Elisha Coggshall.
 - iv. A CHILD (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; d. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 - ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1730; m. 26th of 11th mo. 1785, Henry Smith.
 - 33. vi.
- BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1737.

 MARY, b. in Dartmouth; m. —— Tucker, and had a dau. Sylvia, vii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth; m. -
- Seth³ Russell (Joseph, John¹) married, June 1, 1722(?), Hannah, daughter of James Allen, and died in Dartmouth, July 23, 1728. Children:
 - ELIZABETH, 4 b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1723.
 - CONSTANT, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
 - iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1727.
- 13. John⁴ Russell (John, John Jr., John¹), married Feb. 4, 1751, Catharine, widow of Obadiah Williams and daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Wady.

Children:

- Jонх,⁵ b. in Dartmouth.
- DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth. He is supposed by the writer to have been the Daniel who served in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., entering the service Sept. 29, 1777. iii. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth.
- 14. Job⁴ Russell (John, John Jr., John) married first, Elizabeth -, who died June 16, 1761; and married second, Anna -He died Sept. 30, 1773. After his death, Anna had certificate from the Friends' Meeting to move to Smithfield, R. I., and to take with her Henry, Anna and Joanna, but she finally settled in Providence, R. I.

Child by first wife:

ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 24, 1761; d. in Dartmouth, May 11, 1761.

Children by second wife:

- HENRY, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 12, 1764. 34. ii.
 - EZRA, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 26, 1765.
 - STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 17, 1767.
 - MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1769; d. in Dartmouth, Feb. 22. 1770-1.

- vi. Anna, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 17, 1771. vii. Joanna, b. in Dartmouth, May 25, 1773.
- 15. Jacob⁴ Russell (John, John Jr., John 1) married, Dec. 13, 1756, Phebe, daughter of Stephen and Mary Wilcox. His widow was appointed administrator of his estate, Sept. 28, 1772.

 Children:
 - 35. i. MICHAEL, b. in Dartmouth; m. Betsey Lumbert; d. about 1836.
 ii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. Jan. 17, 1781, Caleb Sherman of Dartmouth.
 - MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth; m. Oct. 9, 1780, Timothy Akin of Dartmouth.
 - 36. iv. John, b. in Dartmouth.
 - v. PHEBE (possibly).
 - vi. SARAH (possibly).
- 16. George Russell (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, John), married first, Oct. 12, 1732, Mercy Sherman; and married second, June 15, 1754, Hannah Chase. His will was dated June 13, 1785. He lived on the road leading from Russell's Mills to Smith Mills, known as the Chase Road, on what was afterwards known as the Holder Potter place. There were no children by the second marriage. Children, by first wife:
 - i. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 16, 1732; shot by British troops, Sept. 5, 1778, while passing up North St. to County St., New Bedford, Mass., and was buried about a mile from Russell's Mills, by the road leading to Smith Mills, on the farm since owned by Philip Gridley.
 - ii. HASADIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1735; m. Daniel Howe.
 - iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 4, 1736; d. unmarried.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 9, 1739.
 - v. Isabel, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1741; m. May 19, 1782, Judah Handy.
 - vi. Susannah, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 1744; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jedediah Sherman.
 - vii. George, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
 - viii. Michael, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1769, Deborah Hiller. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., and again in Capt. Avery Parker's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780, discharged Aug. 8, 1780.
 - ix. RACHEL, b. in Dartmouth, July 7, 1749; unmarried.
- JOSHUA⁴ RUSSELL (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, John), born in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710, married, Mar. 9, 1732, Lydia Spooner. His will, dated Sept. 15, 1787, was proved Jan. 6, 1789.
 Children:
 - i. Deborah, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 17, 1734; m. in 1758, John Hatha-
 - ii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 10, 1735.
 - iii. ELISHA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 3, 1737; m. Elizabeth Tripp. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., and marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, now Stone Bridge, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, R. I., Dec. 7, 1776.
 - PRINCE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1739-40. His Revolutionary service was the same as his brother Elisha's, he being in the same Co.
 - 38. v. JETHRO, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 21, 1753.

- Benjamin⁴ (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, John¹) married, Mar. 8, 1738, Hannah, daughter of John and Deborah Allen. Children:
 - DEBORAH, 5 b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1740.
 - DINAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 16, 1742; m. Apr. 26. 1767, Joseph Ricketson.

 - iii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1745.
 iv. Judah, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Mar. 15, 1771.
 - ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 22, 1752.
 - 39. vi. Jonathan, b. in Dartmouth, May 22, 1755.
 - vii. NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1760.
- 19. ISAAC⁴ RUSSELL (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, John¹) married Elizabeth Handy. Children:

 - SETH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1751. LUTHAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1754. 40. ii.
 - iii. BARBARA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1761, m. June 21, 1820, Caleb
- DAVID⁴ RUSSELL (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, John¹) married, Mar. 23. 1748, Hannah, daughter of William Howard.
 - CYNTHIA,5 b. in Dartmouth, July 1, 1749.
 - 41. ii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 2, 1751.
 - 42. iii. Stephen, b. in Dartmouth, May 3, 1752.
 - iv. CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth; m. int. rec. Aug. 13, 1814, to Humphrey Lapham. They had no children.
- NOAH RUSSELL (Jonathan Jr., 3 Jonathan, 2 John 1), the name of whose wife is not known, died in 1803. Child:
 - HANNAH,5 b. in Dartmouth.
- PAUL⁴ Russell (James, Jonathan, John), married first, Rebecca Ricketson, who died May 5, 1744; and married second. Feb. 4. 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mercy Bowditch, who was born 23d of 4th month 1719, and died 15th 2d month 1804. and was buried at Apponagansett on the 17th.

Children by first wife:

- LAVINIA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 19, 1735; m. David Howland. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 30, 1737; m. Nov. 28, 1762, James Cornell.
- iii. ELIASHIB, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 28, 1739; d. before 1773.
- iv. ABNER, b. in Dartmouth, June 5, 1743.

Children by second wife:

- JOSIAS, or JOSIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1747.
 - CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Nov. 7, 1836; unmarried.
- 44. vii. PAUL, JR., b. in Dartmouth, June 1, 1752.
- STEPHEN4 RUSSELL (James, 3 Jonathan, 2 John 1) married (published Dec. 24, 1757) Zilpha Mosher. His widow was appointed adminitrator of his estate, May 5, 1795.

Children:

- REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1758; m. William Gifford of i.
- WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1761; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Mary, dau. of Job Cook. It is not known that they had any children.
- 45. iii. Clark, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1763. 46. iv. Stephen, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1765.
- v. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1766. 47. vi. Phillip, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 17, 1769.
 - vii. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1771.
- viii. Silvia, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1778.
 48. ix. Paul, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1778.
 - X. PARDON, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1780, and d. Oct. 29, 1861.
 XI. PELEG, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 15, 1782.

 - жіі. Ерітн, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1786; m. Oct. 9, 1808, Cornelius Drew of New Bedford; settled in Fairhaven.
- JOSEPH RUSSELL (William, Jonathan, John), married, intention recorded Sept. 20, 1788, Miriam Smith of Norton. Children:

 - iv. SARAH, or SALLY, b. in Dartmouth; m. June 1, 1828, Capt. Daniel Baker of New Bedford.
 - JOSEPH T., b. in Dartmouth; m. Lucinda Baker; no children. She m. (2) June 2, 1864, John A. Kent.
 - Wilcox, and had a son Joseph R. vi. A DAUGHTER, m. -

[To be concluded.] 455 no) 26

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.

Communicated by Franklin P. Rice, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from page 280.]

Lawrence, Abel, s. Abel and Persis, May 5, 1764. At Westminster. Lawrence, Persis, d. Abel and Persis, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.

Lee, John, s. Capt. Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.

Lee, Walter, Feb. 1, 1818. Ad[ult].

Leonard, Jones, s. Moses and Dorothy, — 27, 1745. At Rutland.

Lovel, Abigail. d. Asa, Nov. 17, 1799.

Lovel, Anna, d. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1785.

Lovel, Eunice, d. Asa and Betty, May 10, 1778.

Lovel, Hopee, d. Asa, Oct. 31, 1790.

Lovel, Lydia, d. Nathan, — r 24, 1782.

Lovel, Sabre, d. Asa, Nov. 28, 1784,

Lovell, Asa, s. Asa, May 18, 1788.

Lovell, Hannah, d. Asa and Betty, [Feb.] 9, 1783.

Lovell, Tabby, d. Asa and Betty, [O]ct. 15, 1780.

```
Lovering, Luke, s. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
Lovering, Olive, d. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
Lycel, Mary, d. John and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
Lyon, Luther, s. John Fisher, June 6, 1784.
McBride, William, s. John and Jane, April 1, 1753.
McCracken, Asa, s. Samuel, April 25, 1779.

McCraken, Betcy, d. Samuell, [Ma]rch 18, 1781.

McMutten, Polly, d. John and Mary, April 18, 1779.

Macune, John, s. William and Elizabeth, April 4, 1761.
Marshal, Lucy, d. William Jr., Dec. 10, 1795.
Matthews, Joel, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
Matthews, Paul, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
Mayo, Edmond, ———, 1817. Young person.
Merrifield, Grace, d. Asaph, July 17, 1785.
Merrifield, Eunice, d. Asaph, [Ju]ne 8, 1789.
Merrifield, Hannah, d. Asaph, April 20, 1794.
Merrifield, Marcy, d. Asaph, [Au]g. 7, 1791.
Metcalf, Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rut-
Metcalf, Tabitha, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 12, 1752.
                                                                          At N. Rut-
Miles, Asa, s. Reuben and Anne, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
[Millet?], Leaffee, d. Ebenezer and Ka[te], March 19, 1780.
Millet, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Kate, Dec. 10, 1775.
Millot, Lydia, d. Ebenezar and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
Millot, Nathanael, s. Ebenezar and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
Millot, Thomas Wheeler, s. Ebenezar and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
Myrick, Ephraim, s. James and Dorothy, ——, 11, 1764. Princtoown. Myrick, Mary, d. Caleb and Eunice, May 20, 1764. Mirick, Polly, w. Tilla, June 21, 1801. Mirick, Persis Moore, d. Tilla, June 3, 1810.
Myrick, Samuel, s. Eunice and Caleb, July 16, 1757. Of Rutland East. Moore, Beulah, d. Phinehas and Anne, May 18, 1755. At Rutland.
Moore, Jeptha, s. Capt. Abijah and Eunice, May 20, 1764.
Moore, Newell, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 1, 1809.
Moore, Pliny, s. Phinehas and Annah, July 22, 1761.
Moore, Relief, d. Phinehas, —— 21, 1757.
Mor[se], Asa, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
Morse, Hannah, —— 6, 1776. Adult.

Mor[se], Jonas, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.

Morse, Joseph, s. Alpheus, April 6, 1777.
Morse, Lucy, w. Joseph, June 11, 1775.
Mor[se], Molly, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
Morse, Salathiel, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 6, 1781.
Morse, Timothy, s. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1760.
Nash, Church, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Eliza, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Francis, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, James Hervey, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Jerusha, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Jerusha, w. William, Sept. 20, 1812.
Nash, Judith, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Luther, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
```

```
Nash, Oliver, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Nash, Solyman, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
Neff, Ebenezer, [J]une 7, 1818. Adult.
Neff, Ebenezer Augustine, s. Ebene[zer], April 23, 1820.
Ne[well], Aaron, s. Rufus and Nabbe, June 12, 1802.
Newell, Abigail Newton, d. Rufus and Nabby, May 19, 1816.
Newell, Daniel, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Sept. 7, 1800.
Newell, Elisha, s. Rufus and Nabbe, [Ma]y 5, 1811.
Newell, Mary, June 22, 1821. An adult, twin sister of Susannah.
Newell, Rufus, s. Rufus and Nabby, —, 1818.
Newe[11], Sarah, d. Rufus and Nabbe, Oct. 6, 1805.
Newell, Solomon Newton, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Jan. 24, 1808.
Newton, Elizabeth, d. Jonah, June 29, 1755. At Rutland.
Newton, Sarah, d. Elisha, [M]ay 13, 1744. At Shrewsbury.
Nickols, Annah, d. Samuel and Anne of Princton, Oct. 19, 1760.
Nickols, Bettee, d. William and Miriam, Nov. 13, 1763.
Nichols, Ephraim, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland East Wing, Nov. 21,
   1756.
Nichols, Jonas, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland, Nov. 27, 1758.
Nichols, Jonathan, twin s. William and Mary, May 27, 1750.
Nickols, Levi, s. William and Miriam, April 19, 1761.
Nickols, Lydia, d. William and Miriam, May 14, 1769.
Nichols, Reliance, w. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1811.
Nickols, Thaddeus, s. William and Miriam, June 1, 1766.
Nichols, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 17, 1757. Of Rutland East.
North, Alexander Lovell, s. Daniel and Marcy, — ___ , 1818.
North, Daniel, -
                    ---- 3, 1817. Adult.
North, Daniel, s. Daniel, —, 1817.
North, John, s. Daniel, —, 1817.
 North, Mary, ---- 3, 1817. Adult.
 North, Mary, d. Daniel, -
                                 –, 1817.
 Oaks, Silas, s. Sylvanus, Oct. 28, 1787.
Parker, [Do]rcas, —, 1817. Adult.
Parker, George Moore, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
Parker, Hannah Patch, d. Timothy, —, 1818.
 Parker, Joseph Patch, s. Timothy and Sophia, -
 Parker, Lucinda, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Ruth, d. Aaron, Oct. 30, 1808.
 Parker, Sally, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Sophia, w. Timothy, Dec. 5, 1812.

Parker, Soph[ia] White, d. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parker, Timothy Tyler, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parmenter, Abijah, s. Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Parmenter, Bathsheba, d. Joseph and Mary, March 3, 1751.
    land.
 Parmenter, Betcy, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Eunice, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Hannah, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, John, s. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmetor, Levi, s. Charles and Hannah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
 Parmenter, Sybil, d. Charles, March 15, 1761. Princetown.
 Patridge, Adeline, d. Asahel, Sept. 20, 1807.
 Partridge, Asa, s. Zecheriah and Esther, March 17, 1765.
```

```
Pat[ridge], Catherine Cushing, d. Ozias and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1810.
 Partr[idge], David, s. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
Partr[idge], Nancy, d. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
 Patridge, Nancy, Aug. 5, 1810. An adult.
 Partridge, Samuel, s. Zecheriah and Esther, Jan. 9, 1768.
 Partridge, Seth Clap, s. Jesse, [Ma]rch 26, 1786.
Peck, Edward How, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Peck, George Henry, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Pierce, Abel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
 Perry, Abner, Feb. 3, 1811. An adult.
 Perry, Cyrus, s. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Perry, Ephraim Cutler, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 27, 1756.
 Perry, Nancy, d. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Phelps, Susan Haskell, d. John, April 18, 1813.
 Phelps, Susanna, d. John, Sept. 9, 1753. At Rutland. Phillips, Sarah, Feb. 22, 1796. Adult.
 Potter, John, s. Henry and Jane of Worcester, Aug. 3, 1752.
 Potter, Martha, d. Henry and Jane, Jan. 15, 1769.
 Potter, Mary, d. Henry and Jane, May 3, 1772.
 Priest, Levi, s. Daniel, —, 1762. At Leominster.
 Rand, Relief, d. Richard, Oct. 21, 1781.
 Randall, Mary, d. Joshua, April 16, 1769. Rutland.
 Raymond, Ama, d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1776.
Raymond, Amos. s. Amos and Allice, ——r 29, 1782.
Raymond, Thaddeus, [Sep]t. 13, 1772. "Given to, & Presented by the
   Great Grand Parents: Aaron Newton & Wife."
Raymond, William Greenleaf, s. Amos, [Oct.] 22, 1786.
Reed, Patience, d. Benjamin, —mb. 12, 1756.
Reed, Sarah, d. Thomas Jr., Jan. 14, 1770.
 Rice, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 24, 1750.
Rice, Anna, —, 1817. Adult.
Rice, Hannah, d. David and L.,
Rice, Hannah, ...., 1817. Adult.
                                      -, July 22, 1761.
Rice, Lois, d. Elijah Jr., Dec. 7, 1794.
Rice, Persis, d. John and Sarah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
Rice, Sophia, Sept. 27, 1812. A young woman.
Richardson, Patty, d. Heman and Mary, Aug. 5. 1810.
Rogers, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Phebe, [Ju]ne 22, 1789.
Rogers, Anner, d. Abner and Priscilla, April 29, 1781.
Rogers, Eunice, Dec. 7, 1817.
Rogers, Jonathan, [Dec.] 3, 1809. An adult.
Rogers, Judith, d. George, -
Rogers, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Phebe, -
                                                 – 31, 1806.
Rogers, Phebe, w. Nathan, July 4, 1802.
Rogers, Priscilla, d. Nathan, Dec. 22, 1805.
Rogers, Thomas Moore, s. Nathan, -
                                             - 12, 1818.
Rogers, William, s. Abner and Dolly, Sept. 14, 1794.
Sargeant, Mary, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult. "Baptis'd at a small rivulet by [her] particular desire."
Shepherd, Anna, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1784.
Shepherd, Daniel, s. John, Nov. 2, 1789.
Shepherd, Ira, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.
Shepherd, Joel, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.
```

```
Smith, Agness, Feb. 1, 1818. A young person.
Smith, Anna, ———— 3, 1817. Adult.
Smith, Ithamor, s. Jacob, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
Snow, Sarah, d. Thomas, -
                              ____, 1762. At Leicester.
Spring, Anne, d. Amos and Phebe of Princetown, May 3, 1761.
Stearns, Amos, s. Increase and Deborah, [Ju]ly 7, 1776.
Stearns, Asa, s. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1773.
Sterns, Deliverence, d. Increase and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1770.
Sterns, Eli, s. Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1757.
Ste[arns], James, s. Increase and Deborah, July 29, 1781.
Stearns, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, May 20, 1771.
Sterns, Lucy, d. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1767.
[Stearns], Rhoda, d. Increase and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1779.
Stone, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 27, 1743. At Rutland.
Stone, Simeon, s. Simeon, May 27, 1757.
Stratton, Allice, d. James, -
                                  – 23, 1800.
Stratton, John, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 14, 1783.
S[tratton], Josiah Baxter, s. Hubbard, July 28, 1816.
Stratton, Nathaniel Wales, s. Israel, -
Stratton, Sarah, d. Hubbard, Oct. 23, 1808.
Stratton, Simon Phelps, s. James, Oct. 15, 1797.
Symonds, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1774.
Symonds, Nabby, d. John and Abigail, March 10, 1771.
Taft, Naomi, d. Henry, Jan. 27, 1782.
Tainter, Joseph, s. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1765.
Tainter, Lucretia, d. Benjamin, May 20, 1764.
Temple, Lois, —, 1817. Adult.
Thomson, Bengamin, s. Samuel and Azubah, May 28, 1769.
Thomson, Calvin, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1785.
Thomson, James, s. William and Jane, Dec. 18, 1762.
                                                         Prince Town.
Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Margaret, [M]ay 27, 1744.
Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Azubah, Dec. 3, 1780.
Thom[son], Polly, d. Samuell and Azubah, Sept. 28, 1783. Tho[mson], Washington, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 23, 1775. Thomson, William, s. William and Anne, Sept. 29, 1765.
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
Trowbridge, William, s. James, March 24, 1751. At Worcester.
Turner, Lucy, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
Turner, Mary, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
Turner, Samuel, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
Walker, Sarah, d. James, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Ware, Alonzo Loring, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.
Ware, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
Ware, Lorenzo Crosby, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.
```

```
Washburn, Artemas, s. William, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
Wellington, Ebenezar, s. John and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1768.
Wellington, Eunice, d. John and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1775.
Wheeler, Abel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1755.
Wheeler, Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1764.
Wheeler, Amos, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1766.
Wheeler, Asa, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 8, 1764.
Wheeler, Damaris, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
Wheeler, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1753.
Wheeler, Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
Wheeler, Erasmus Darwin, s. Moses, March 7, 1815.
Wheeler, Experience, d. Moses and Abigail, April 5, 1759.
Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaritt, April 15, 1753.
Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaret, May 24, 1761.
Wheeler, Humphry, s. James and Abigail, April 20, 1755. At Rutland.
Wheeler, James, s. James, July 22, 1761.
Wheeler, Lucy, d. James, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
Wheeler, Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, March 31, 1754.
Wheeler, Mary, d. Asa and Molly, ——r 27, 1803.
Wheeler, Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, April 22, 1750.
Wheeler, Moses Hapgood, s. Moses Jr., [J]une 30, 1811.
Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1755.
Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margarett, Dec. 24, 1757.
Wheeler, Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1765.
                                        _r 27, 1803.
Wheeler, Sarah, d. Asa and Molly,
White, Farnum, Dec. 7, 1817.
White, Farnum, s. Farnum and
                                           , Dec. 28, 1817.
White, Maranda, -
                   An adult.
White, Susan, d. Farnum and
                                          Dec. 28, 1817.
Whitney, Alpheus, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 6, 1760.
                                                         Narragansett
   No. 2.
Whitney, Nathan, s. Nathan and Tabitha, May 6, 1760.
Whitney, Shadrack, s. Timothy and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1770.
 Wilder, Louisa, d. Elisha and Mehetebal, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town
Willard, Eber, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, March 11, 1770.
Willard, Esther, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1771.
 Willard, Henry, s. Ashbel and Polly, — 20, 1803.
 Williams, Anne, d. Jude and Dorothy, March 21, 1784.
 Williams, Bela, s. Jude, June 3, 1787.
 Willington, John, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 28, 1765.
 Wellington, Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, March 3, 1764.
 Willington, Sarah, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Win[ch], Sarah, d. John and Kezia, June 13, 1779.
 Win, Ephraim, twin s. William, -
                                      -r 29, 1782.
 Win, Francis, s. William, Nov. 29, 1789.
 Win, Manasseh, twin s. William, -
 Win, Tamar, d. William, May 14, 1780.
 Winn, Abigail, —, 1817. Adult.
 Winn, Eliza, w. Capt. -
                                     - —, 1818.
```

SOME DESCENDANTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS.*

By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

1. DIGORY¹ SARGENT—the surname being variously spelled in the family, but for uniformity in this article the present form will be used—was the ancestor of many of the name in south-eastern Vermont, and first appears on records as a soldier in King Philip's war, in the rolls of Boston men under Capt. Daniel Henchman at Mendon, in Nov., 1675, under Capt. William Turner at the same place, in Mar., 1675–6, and under Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds at Chelmsford, in June, 1676 (Bodge's King Philip's War, pp. 55, 240, 279). His ancestry is unknown.

On 11 Nov., 1678, he took the oath of allegiance in Boston (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., xxix., 168), where he seems to have been a householder in 1680, when, 27 Apr. of that year, "Sam". Hobbs Brick layer at Dickery Sergt." appears among the "Seuerall psons * * * not admitted nor aproued of by ye select men of Boston to be Inhabitants of ye Towne" (Rec. Com. Rept., x., 58, in which his name is misprinted Vickery, see the original record). His name appears in "A list of Persons belonging to the South Company of Boston liable to Watch themselves, or by their money to procure Watchmen; as they were marshalled * * Oct 13. 1679" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). In 1685, or soon after, he removed to Worcester, in the second attempt at settling that place; but whether or not he had a wife at that time does not appear.

On 13 Oct., 1693, Digory Sargent of Worcester, and Constance James of Boston, were married in Boston by Rev. Cotton Mather; but when he made his will (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 243-4, printed in Lincoln's History of Worcester, Mass., p. 38), dated 17 Mar., 1696, it would seem that she was dead, for in it he only made provision for his daughter Martha, and in the event of her death the estate was to go to George Parmenter of Sudbury, and no wife was mentioned. That he married again, in 1696, Mary ———, is shown by subsequent events. She is said to have been a sister of George Parmenter, but the statement cannot be proved.

He seems to have persisted in living upon his farm in Worcester when all others had abandoned the settlement on account of Indian hostilities, and there he was killed in an Indian attack, in the winter of 1703-4, and his wife and five children taken captive, before a party of soldiers, sent to re-

VOL. LVIII. 2

[•] These notes are published in the hope that they may lead to the compiling of a more complete genealogy of this interesting family.

move him and his family to a place of safety, could reach them. Roll of English prisoners in the hands of the French and Indians at Canada in 1710, the names of the mother, Mary, and five children [for James read Daniel] appear (Mass. Archives, lxxi., 765); but the petition of the son John for a grant of land, dated 29 Nov., 1738 (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470), states that the mother and a son were killed at the same time with the father, in 1704.

Administration of the estate of Digory Sargent was granted 25 Sept., 1707, to George Parmenter of Sudbury (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 242-3); and 6 Mar., 1720-1, in a letter appointing George Parmenter of Sudbury, Jonas Rice of Worcester, and James Taylor of Worcester, a committee to divide the estate into six equal parts, it relates that "Digery Sergeant * * * dyed intestate * * his lands a sixty acre lot in sd town of Woofter, & since then has two dividends, one of 150 acres has been laid out in right of sd decd, & yet there are considerable undivided * * lands in sd township * * * the sd decd left five children now surviving, viz John (oldest son) David Thomas Martha & Mary and that the sd Daniel and Mary are still at Canada * * whither they were carryed captive by the Indians & now are living among the firench, & * * the sd John Thomas and Martha (now the wife of Daniel Shattuck) have prayed that the sd lands may be settled among them * * * allowing John double the choise, and after him Thomas & then the sd daughter Martha, & so let the other two lots ligh for Daniel & Mary." Under the same date, 6 Mar., 1720-1, "Jonas Rice that day took upon himself the Guardianship of Thomas a minor in his twentieth year of age a son of the late Diggery Serjeant late of Worcester * * dec'd (killed by the Indians)." In an account of George Parmenter, administrator, dated 11 Apr., 1715, appears the statement: "Children Martha & Thomas at Boston — at Canada Jn°. Daniel & Mary."

As the will of Digory Sargent mentions "a sermon book that is at Mr. Mary Mason's,* widow, at Boston," and as the inventory of the estate included "books," he was evidently a man of education.

Child by wife Constance:

MARTHA, 2 b. about 1694; m. 6 Apr., 1719, Capt. Daniel Shattuck; d. in 1722.

Children by wife Mary:

- 3. ii. Lieut. John, b. about 1696-7; m. 4 July, 1727, Abigail Jones; d. 29 Mar., 1748.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. about 1698; d. unmarried, in Canada, before Aug., 1728
 - (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4):

 iv. Mary, b. about 1700; living in Canada, in Aug., 1728 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4); 100
- further record found of her. Thomas, b. about 1701-2; no record found of him after Aug., 1728. vi. A son, b. about 1703; killed by the Indians in 1704.
- MARTHA² SARGENT (Digory¹), born about 1694, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada. She was released after seven years, when aged about sixteen, and married in Marlborough, 6 Apr., 1719, as his first wife, Capt. Daniel Shattuck (William, 4 John, 8 William, 2 William 1), born in 1692, died

^{*} Samuel Mason and Mary Holeman, "daughter of the late John Holeman of Dorchester, deceased," were married in Boston, 29 May, 1662, by John Endecott, Governor (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 9, p. 86). In 1679, Samuel Mason was in the same division with Digory Sargent in the "South Company of Boston liable to watch" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). He died 20 Sept., 1691.

17 Mar., 1760 (Shattuck Memorials, pp. 96-98). She died in Worcester, in 1722; and he married second, 7 May, 1724, Rebecca, born 1 Aug., 1691, died 16 Mar., 1757, daughter of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Boltwood of Hadley, by whom he had four children, born in Northfield, where he died.

SARAH SHATTUCK, b. about 1720; d. Nov., 1761, in Upton; m. 24 May, 1744, in Westborough, as his first wife, Elijah Rice (Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Edmund) of Westborough, b. 26 June, 1719, who removed to Upton, and later to Henniker, N. H., where he d. 19 Apr., 1785. They had five children (Rice Family, pp. 109-10; and Shattuck Memorials, p. 386).

LIEUT. JOHN² SARGENT (Digory¹), born about 1696-7, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, carried to Canada, and released about 1716. He became a scout and interpreter in the service of the Province of Massachusetts; was in garrison, under Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, at Northfield, Mass., in 1721, and there as centinel under Capt. Samuel Bernard in 1722; a corporal under Capt. Joseph Kellogg, 1723-4, and sergeant, 1730; Lieutenant under Capt. Kellogg, 1738-45, and at Fort Dummer, under Capt. Josiah Willard, 1747-8 (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 157, 192,

197, 208, 217, 256, 532).

On 29 Nov., 1738, he petitioned the General Court (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470; and History of Northfield, p. 257) for a grant of land on account of services, setting forth therein the killing of his father, mother and brother by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and the captivity of the five brothers and sisters. Two hundred acres above Northfield, in the vicinity of Fort Dummer (now Brattleboro', Vt.), were granted him; in addition to which he had previously acquired by purchase, 7 May, 1733, from Josiah Willard and Edward Hartwell, both of Lunenburg, for £100, a "1 tract of land being on the westerly side of Connecticut River below Fort Dummer, containing by estimation 161 acres," and by further purchase, 1 Oct., 1733, from Josiah Willard, of Lunenburg, the remaining "a a tract of land," in the same locality and "containing in the whole 161 acres, being a part of a Grant made to the proprietors of Lunenburg Oct. 1 1731 by the General Court" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. G, pp. 258, 261), besides a purchase, 19 Sept., 1734, from Stephen Belding of Northfield, for £40, three tracts of land in the township of Northfield (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. H, p. 100).

Ile married, 4 July, 1727, Abigail, born 4 Dec., 1702, daughter of

Ebenezer² (Griffith¹) and Mercy (Bagg) Jones of Springfield, Mass.

According to the account published in various histories, he was in command of a scouting party out from Fort Dummer on 29 Mar., 1748, when they were ambushed by a band of Indians, and he and two others killed and scalped, and his son Daniel taken captive; but the following from an article communicated to the Vermont Phœnix, 26 June, 1885, by David Lufkin Mansfield, Esq., the historian, of Dummerston, Vt., to whom the writer is indebted for much material concerning the descendants of Lieut. John Sargent, gives a somewhat different account:

"The scalp of Lieutenant Sargent, taken off by the Indian who killed him, was in the possession of the family and descendants for nearly 80 years. Rufus, his son, who died in 1826, kept it during his life. Ophelia and Filura, daughters of Justin Sargent and granddaughters of Rufus, now [1885] living, who have seen the scalp, describe it as having light brown hair, and in size as large as a silver dollar. The particulars of Lieutenant Sargent's death, as related by his descendants, are different from those given in history. * * * The other version, as related to the writer by the granddaughters of Rufus Sargent, is that Lieutenant Sargent was out hunting and the Indian who shot him had mistaken him for some wild animal, as he wore fur clothing and had hidden in the bushes on seeing the Indians approach the fort. As the Indian was watching to do mischief, he scalped his man, but at the same instant recognized in him a person whom he had seen before and who promised him that he should always be friendly to the Indians. He expressed much sorrow for the deed he had done, and returned Lieutenant Sargent's scalp to his friends. Horatio Sargent, a resident in Massachusetts, borrowed, many years ago, several valuable papers and keepsakes that belonged to Rufus Sargent, with the intention of writing a history of the Sargent family. He died very suddenly before commencing the work, and the papers and valuables, including the scalp, have never been returned."

In the petition of the son Daniel for pay during his captivity, he states that his father was "slain in fight." (Mass. Archives, lxxiii, 583-4.)

The date of death of the widow Abigail has not been found. She was living in 1763, when she deeded land (History of Northfield, p. 257).

Children:

 DANIEL, b. 25 May, 1728, at Northfield; taken captive by Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, and carried to Canada; m. 20 July, 1751, Dinah Jones; d. after 1784.

i. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan., 1729-80, at Northfield; d. in 1736.

- 6. iii. Col. John, b. 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer; m. 16 Dec., 1760, Mary Kathan; d. 30 July, 1798.
- iv. Lieut. Thomas, b. 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer; m. 17 May, 1757, Anna Stebbins; d. 19 Apr., 1783.
- 3. v. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer; m. 12 Oct., 1758. Levi Ely; d. 3 Oct., 1812.
- vi. Rufus, b. 15 June, 1750, at Fort Dummer; m. in 1775, Susannah Houghton; d. 23 Nov., 1826.
 - vii. Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1742, at Fort Dummer; m. ——— Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.
- 4. Thomas² Sargent (Digory¹), born about 1701-2, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada, but was released, and in Boston in Apr., 1715. On 6 Mar., 1720-1, Jonas Rice, of Worcester, was appointed his guardian, he being "a minor in his twentieth year of age" (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 14158). In 1722 he was centinel in the command of Capt. Samuel Bernard; was centinel in 1723-4, in garrison at Northfield, Mass. with his brother John, in Capt. Joseph Kellogg's company, he then called "of Northampton"; and in the autumn of that year was in scouting parties out from Northfield (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 197, 208). He is recorded in service until 1726.

On 3 Aug., 1728, Thomas Sargent of Northfield, husbandmandeeded to William Williams of Weston, clerk, "all right, title or interest in lands belonging to my brother Daniel Sargent late deceased in Canada, which estate descended to him as his part of inheritance of our late father Dickery Sargent of Worcester," being part of a lot in the south part of Worcester, containing one

hundred and fifty acres, and "one-half of a thirty-four acre right (so called)" in the north part of the said town [now Holden], "which lands or estate is one fourth or quarter part thereof ** (the other parts my surviving brother and sister)" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354). The surviving brother and sister were John and Mary; and the remaining quarter part was deeded 28 Mar., 1744, to Benjamin Flagg of Worcester, by Sarah Shattuck of Westborough, singlewoman, as the only child of the sister Martha, from whom she inherited it (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 18, p. 230).

Nothing has been found of Thomas in Worcester Co., Hamp-shire Co., or Northfield, Mass., records after the deed of 1728, but it is hoped that further trace of him may yet be discovered.

at Northfield, Mass. He was taken captive by the Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, at the time history states that his father was killed on a scouting party, of which he was one, out from Fort Dummer. The Journal of Sergt. John Hawks of Deerfield relates, under date of "Apr. 25 [1748], traveled about 2 m. S-east & then So. till we come to the crotch of the river where is their common road from C. Point to No. 4 and other places. They had informed us that there were but 12 Inds out on our frontier, & when we were come to this path they found the signs of them returning with one captive. [Doubtless Sieur Bonut with 3 French and 13 Indians, who reached Montreal April 17 with Daniel Sargent, taken near Fort Dummer, March 29. Other parties were out in other directions, but the scene of operations for every party was fixed at Montreal. Bount was sent out Feb. 24.]" (History of Deerfield, vol. 2, p. 558.)

Daniel was not long in captivity, as shown by his services from June, 1749, to 1752, as centinel under Capt. Josiah Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives), and his petition to the General Court, dated 23 Nov., 1749, for pay while in Canada, and the loss of his gun (Mass. Archives, lxxiii., 583-4).

He married, 20 July, 1751, Dinah, born 21 Feb., 1729-30, daughter of Benjamin³ (Ebenezer, Griffith¹) and Mary (Soley) Jones* of Springfield, Mass.

In 1755 he was centinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, p. 292); and in 1756 was centinel in the command of Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives). He died between 1784 and 1793, the exact time is not recorded.

Children:

- i. Lucinda, 4 m. Benjamin Pierce.
- MARTHA, or PATTY, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec., 1772, Daniel Lester, alias David Bond, an Englishman who deserted the British, changed his name to Bond, and joined the American army, in the Revolution.
- iii. Daniel, b. 31 Mar., 1757.
- iv. Caleb, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt.
- (Kathan History, p. 143).
 v. Justin, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt. (Kathan History, p. 143); removed to Boston, Mass. A Justin Sergeant m. in Boston, 15 Jan., 1792, Sally Hall.
- The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass.,
 r Jones data.

6. Col. John² Sargent (Lieut. John, Digory) was born 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer, now Brattleboro', Vt., and married, 16 Dec., 1760, Mary, born 18 Oct., 1734, died 10 June, 1822, daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Moore) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt., and niece of Capt. Fairbank Moore (History of Dummerston, Vt., p. 21; Kathan History, p. 13; REGISTER, ante, vol. 57, p. 303; and Bellows Genealogy, p. 13).

Col. Sargeant has long had the reputation of having been the

first Anglo-Saxon child born in Vermont.*

The following is the inscription upon his gravestone in the so-called "Sargent Burying-ground" at West River, Brattleboro':

"Sacred to the Memory of | Colo. John Sergant | Who Departed this life July | the 30th 1798 in the fixty fixth | year of his Age | Who now lies in the fame town | he was Born & was the first perfon | Born in the ftate of Vermont |

lo where the filent marble weeps | A friend A father & Husband fleeps | He gave them good Councel | while he had his Breath | Advising them to prepair for Death"

In 1755 he served as centinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company, of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, p. 292), and in 1756 was centinel under Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives),

It is recorded that in 1770 he and his brother Lieut. Thomas Sargent purchased a tract of 440 acres in the north-east part of Brattleboro', the West-River district, upon which they built houses and settled (Gazetteer of Windham Co., Vt., pp. 111-12).

On 26 Feb., 1776, Brattleboro' then being in the County of Cumberland, State of New York, he was commissioned as Captain of the Brattleboro' company in the First or Lower Regiment; and on 18 Aug., of the same year, he was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the same regiment. (State Archives of N. Y., Revolution, vol. i., p. 277.) In June, 1776, he was one of the committee to prepare instructions for the County delegates to the New York Provincial Congress (History of Eastern Vermont, p. 258). From 1776 to 1780 he was a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, the committee frequently meeting at his house in Brattleboro' (Records of the Governor and Council of Vt., vol i., pp. 344, 346, 350-1, 357, 363-5, 369). In 1780 he was Colonel of Militia, and chairman of the Cumberland County Committee (History of Eastern Vermont, pp. 381, 397); and in that same year was one of the committee appointed to consider a new government for the Counties of Cumberland, Gloucester and Grafton (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. ii., pp. 96-7). In 1780, also, he was made Commissioner of Forfeiture (History of Eastern Vermont, p. 764), and was Representative for Brattleboro' in the General Assembly; and in 1782, as Colonel of the Militia, he called out a force to suppress the disturbances in what had then become Windham County, between adherents to New York and Vermont (Records of the Governor and Council of Vt., vol. iii., p. 253).

[•] Mr. Mansfield, the historian of Dummerston, in his "Kathan History," p. 146, states that "here [Fort Dummer] was born within the stockade on May 27, 1726, Timothy Dwight, the father of the future first President Dwight of Yale College, and great-grandfather of the present (1896) president."

He sided with New York in the controversies of the time, and in 1786 he with others "uniformly loyal to the State of New York" petitioned Gov. George Clinton, of that State, for a patent of wild land, they having "not only frequently risqued their Lives but expended large sums of money * * in Defence of the said State * *, in consequence of which many * * were imprisoned and others dispoiled of property to a considerable amount, by the Vermonters," but the petition was not granted (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. ii., p. 439).

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- ELI, 4 b. 5 Mar., 1761; m. Elizabeth Gorton; d. 24 Apr., 1834.
- Lucy, m. 6 Feb., 1794, Isaac Bigelow; d. Oct., 1822.

iii. ABIGAIL, m. Robert Wells.

- iv. Mary, or Polly, b. 1768; d. 2 Feb., 1823; unmarried.

 12. v. Levi (twin?), b. 1773; m. 13 July, 1794, Lydia Daby; d. 11 May, 185Ò.
 - vi. CATA (twin?), b. 1773; d. 20 July, 1792; unmarried.
- LIEUT. THOMAS⁸ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*, ² *Digory*¹), born 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer, married, 17 May, 1757, Anne, born 10 Nov., 1734, died 4 Dec., 1827, daughter of Joseph (Thomas, John, 2 Rowland¹) and Mary Stebbins of Northfield, Mass.

He served as centinel under Capt. John Burk in 1756, and in the same office under Capt. Israel Williams in 1757 (Mass. Archives). His title of Lieutenant is said to have come from later service in the militia.

In 1770 he and his brother Col. John purchased a tract of 440 acres in the West River district of Brattleboro', Vt., where they built houses, and where he died 19 Apr., 1783.

Children:

- 13. i. ЕLIHU, 4 b. 3 May, 1758; m. about 1779, Mary Kathan; d. 1 Dec., 1833.
 - Anne, b. 18 June, 1760.
- iii. Thomas (?), b. about 1762.
 14. iv. Calvin, b. 9 Nov., 1763; m. Abigail Miller; d. 7 Jan., 1834.
 - ELECTA, b. 31 Oct., 1765.
 - vi. Luther, b. 15 May, 1768; d. 22 Oct., 1850. vii. Susanna, b. 5 Jan., 1770.
- 15. viii. Erastus, b. 16 Nov., 1771; m. Annas Snow; d. 24 Aug., 1847.

 - ix. ROXANNA, b. about 1773. x. ROSWELL, b. 27 Nov., 1776.
 - xi. HARRY, b. about 1779; m. 15 Apr., 1802, Phila Albee; lived in Brattleboro', Vt.
- ABIGAIL⁸ SARGENT (Lieut. John,² Digory¹), born 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer, married, 12 Oct., 1758, Capt. Levi⁵ Ely* (Samuel, ⁴ Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel of West Springfield, Mass., born there 26 Nov., 1732, killed in battle with the Indians, on Mohawk River, near Utica, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1780. She died 3 Oct., 1812, at West Springfield (Ely Records, pp. 30-1; for records of children, pp. 62-5).

Children:

- LUCRETIA ELY, b. 12 May, 1759; m. 18 Dec., 1777, Jacob Miller; d. 19 Jan., 1819.
- HULDA ELY, b. 11 July 1761; m. 7 Aug., 1783, Col. Roger Cooley; d. 30 Apr., 1808.
- The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., for Ely data.

- JERUSHA ELY, b. 8 Feb. 1763; m. (1) 20 Feb., 1795, Nathaniel Taylor; m. (2) 5 Feb., 1807, Oliver Bagg; d. 2 Feb., 1836.

 LEVI ELY, b. 27 Feb., 1765; m. 23 Feb., 1792, Thankful Smith; d.
- 17 Sept., 1819.
- GEORGE ELY, b. 80 Dec., 1766; m. 18 Apr., 1786, Abigail Flowers; d. 20 Jan., 1819
- vi. DANIEL ELY, b. 10 Aug., 1768; m. 15 Oct., 1788, Joanna Day; d. 15 Feb., 1822. vii. Sabra Ely, b. 22 Jan., 1770; m. 9 July, 1789, Josiah Loomis; d. 8
- Mar., 1839.
- viii. Theodosia Ely, b. 4 Feb., 1773; m. (1) 18 Feb., 1795, Horace Day;
- m. (2) 7 Feb., 1822, Simon Brooks; d. 14 Oct., 1865.
 SOLOMON ELY, b. 22 Dec., 1774; m. (1) 24 Aug., 1796, Jerusha Day; m. (2) 1 Mar., 1799, Roxanna Day; d. 25 Apr., 1828.
- ELIHU ÉLY, b. 6 July, 1777; m. in 1797, Grace Rose; d. 28 Feb.,
- xi. ABIGAIL (or NABBY) ELY, bapt. 7 May, 1780; d. 23 Nov., 1828; unmarried.
- RUFUS⁸ SARGENT (Lieut. John, Digory¹), born 15 June, 1740, at Fort Dummer, married, in 1775, Susannah Houghton, who was born in 1758, and died 10 June, 1794, in Brattleboro', Vt. Her ancestry has not been traced, but she is said to have been related to James Houghton, an early settler of Putney, Vt.

In 1757, Rufus was centinel in the company of Capt. Israel Williams, in which his brother Thomas Sargent was also centinel; and in 1758-9 was centinel in the company commanded by Capt. John Kathan and transferred to Capt. John Burk (Mass. Archives).

In 1770 he bought Lot No. 1, containing 100 acres, in the south-east corner of Dummerston, Vt., near the Connecticut River; and in 1771 he was one of the fourteen signers for a settlers' meeting there, where he was chosen the first constable in 1772, and selectman in 1786-7. He was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company of Dummerston men, in Col. William Williams's regiment, in the Bennington expedition; and was in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in the regiment of his brother Col. John Sargent, in 1782 (Kathan History, p. 143).

Mr. Mansfield, in an article in the Vermont Phœnix in 1885,

from which a quotation has already been made, says that Rufus was a man of Tory principles, and for that reason could not get a deed for all the land promised him by the original proprietors, at the time he settled in Dummerston. He died 23 Nov., 1826.

Children:

- JOHN, 4 b. 8 Dec., 1776; m. in Dummerston, 17 Mar., 1802, Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan⁵ (Daniel, John, John, John, And Ruth (Kendrick) Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.
- Sally, b. 5 Sept., 1779; m. Jonathan Cobleigh (Jonathan, Jonathan), b. 27 May, 1779, of Chesterfield, N. H. (History of Chesterfield, p. 251.)
- iii. Rufus, b. 9 Jan., 1782; m. Sally Buck, and had a dau. who m. the late James H. Sargent of Brattleboro', Vt.
- Susanna, b. 26 Apr., 1784; m. Isaac Crosby.
- WILLIAM, b. about 1786; m. Lois Buck.
- JUSTIN, b. 10 June, 1789; m. 3 June, 1814, Lucretia, b. 31 July, 1795, dau. of Jonah and Ann Knapp of Orange, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.; had daus. Ophilia's and Filura (see account under Lieut-John, 3).
- vii. James, b. in 1791; m. Polly Burnham.
- viii. Nancy, b. in 1794.

Eli4 SARGENT (Col. John, Lieut. John, Digory1), born 5 Mar., 1761, was the first white child born in Fulham (now Dummerston), Vt. The records obtained concerning him and his family are meagre.

He married Elizabeth, born 17 Apr., 1762, died 17 Mar., 1857, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gorton of West River, Brattleboro', Vt., and died at West River, Brattleboro', 24 Apr., 1834. The following list of children is imperfect.

Children:

HARRIET, b. in 1784; d. 6 Oct., 1811; unmarried.

JOHN, b. 16 June, 1787; d. 6 Jan., 1800.

- James, b. in 1788; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec., 1819.
- ELIZABETH, OF BETSEY, b. 1792; m. - Allen; d. 29 Jan., 1862.
- ELI, b. 12 Jan., 1795; d. 3 Oct., 1873.
- LUCY SARGENT (Col. John, Lieut. John, Digory), the date of whose birth has not been obtained, married in Dummerston, Vt., 6 Feb., 1794, as his second wife, Isaac, b. about 1763, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, son of Isaac, (Isaac, Isaac, Samuel, John) and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow.

They lived in Dummerston until 1800, and then moved to northern Vermont and Canada. In 1811 the family removed to Madison Co., Ill., settling in Plain City, where he died in July, 1822, and she died in Oct. of the same year. (Bigelow Family, pp. 211-2.)

Children:

- Lucy Bigelow, b. 4 Jan., 1795; m. James Peasley.
- POLLY BIGELOW, b. 8 Feb., 1797; m. her cousin Dr. Isaac Bigelow. Catharine Bigelow, b. 27 June, 1799; m. Henry Neal. ABIGAIL BIGELOW, b. 30 Nov., 1802; m. Lester Pratt. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN BIGELOW, b. 9 Jan., 1804; m. Polly Martin. SERENA BIGELOW, b. 18 May, 1806; m. William Neal.
- iv.
- LEVI SARGENT (Col. John, Lieut. John, Digory), born in 1773, married in Dummerston, Vt., 13 July, 1794, Lydia, born 30 Oct., 1776, in Chesterfield, N. H., daughter of Thomas (Simon, John) and Mary (Holt) Daby* of Chesterfield.

He died at West River, Brattleboro', Vt., 11 May, 1850; and she died at the same place, 12 July, 1838.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- LEVI. m. Huldah Bennett.
- LEVI, m. Huldah Bennett.

 WILLARD, b. in 1804; of Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 10 June, 1849; m. 28

 Apr., 1830, Lovinia, b. 18 Dec., 1806, d. 18 Feb., 1863, dau. of Nathan's (Daniel, John, John, John, John) and Ruth (Kendrick) Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt. Children: Lovinia Philena, Nathan Wallace, Helen Sophia, Willard Russell, Caroline Elizabeth, Charles Oscar, Milo Dwight, Madora, and Adah Louisa.
- iii. John, m. Fanny Cook.
- POLLY, m. Thomas Hadley.
- CHARLOTTE, m. Alexander Alexander.
- LYDIA E., b. 20 Dec., 1817; d. 26 Feb., 1818.
- ELIHU4 SARGENT (Lieut. Thomas, Lieut. John, Digory1), born 3 May, 1758, married, about 1779, Mary, or Molly, born 8 Oct., 1756, daughter of Alexander² (Capt. John¹) and Margaret (Baird) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt.
- * The compiler is indebted to Hon. Hoyt Henry Wheeler of Brattleboro', Vt., for Daby and Kendrick data.

In 1782 he served in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in Col. John Sargent's regiment (Kathan History, p. 143). He died 1 Dec., 1833; and she died 18 Dec., 1850; both in Brattleboro', Vt. (Kathan History, pp. 21, 91.)

- Еции, в. 13 Nov., 1780.
- MOLLY, b. 22 Nov., 1781.
- CLARISSA, b. 19 Apr., 1783; d. 21 Apr., 1821; unmarried. Thomas, b. 19 Dec., 1784. iii.
- iv.

- V. ALEXANDER, b. 8 Mar., 1787.
 VI. CHESTER, b. 28 Apr., 1789.
 VII. GEORGE, b. 28 Jan., 1797; m. Roxana Pratt; d. 25 Jan., 1859.
- 14. CALVIN' SARGENT (Lieut. Thomas, Lieut. John, Digory), born 9 Nov., 1763, married Abigail, born in 1769, died 9 Mar., 1849, daughter of Capt. Vespasian⁵ (Isaac, Isaac, James, James) and Abigail (Church) Miller of Dummerston, Vt. (History of Dummerston, pp. 50, 131.) They had nine children, of which an imperfect list is here given. He died 7 Jan., 1834, in Brattleboro', Vt.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- ii. OLIVE.
- iii. Lyman, b, 17 Sept., 1798; d. 11 Mar., 1815.
- iv. ELECTA.
- NELSON, settled in Denver, Col.
- FANNY, m. -- Miller; moved to Bangor, N. Y.
- vii. CYNTHIA, b. July, 1816; d. 28 Dec., 1817.
- ERASTUS SARGENT (Lieut. Thomas, Lieut. John, Digory), born 16 Nov., 1771, married, in 1792, in Chesterfield, N. H., Annas, born in Chesterfield, 27 Jan., 1771, daughter of Warren (John) and Anna (Harvey) Snow of Leicester, Mass., and Chesterfield, N. H.

He settled in Chesterfield about 1792, removing about 1815 to Dummerston, Vt., and about 1820 to Stukeley, P. Q., where he died 24 Aug., 1847, and she died 10 Aug., 1836. (History of Chesterfield, pp. 427-8, 443.)

Children:

- EDWIN, 5 b. 16 Dec., 1793; of Chesterfield, N. H.; d. 19 Nov., 1871; m. 27 Dec., 1815, Sally, b. 19 Mar., 1792, d. 24 June, 1869, dau. of David (David) and Sarah (French) Stoddard of Chesterfield. Children: Louise, Emily, Croyden, John H., David W., Charles, Oscar E., and Frederick.
- DIANA, m. Stebbins Hosley; resided in Chesterfield, N. H., and Canton, N. Y.
- iii. Jason, b. 30 Jan., 1796; of Chesterfield, N. H., and Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. in 1862; m. Tirzah P. Stebbins, b. 26 Sept., 1803, d.
- in 1860, in P. Q. Children: Abigail P., Charles J., and Oscar H.
 iv. Edith, b. 1 Nov., 1797; d. 4 July, 1873, in Stukeley, P. Q.; m. in
 1817, Clark Harris (John, Abner, Abner), born in Chesterfield, N.
 H., 14 May, 1793, who in 1831 removed to Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. 18 Mar., 1867; seven children (History of Chesterfield, p. 333).
- WARREN, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Mercy Butler.
- ANGELINE, m. Sewell Fisk; d. in P. Q.
- vii. Alanson, m. Rosamond Cleveland; d. in P. Q.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 267.]

1724

Elifha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Jan 5th 1723/4 Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan: 12. 1723/4.

Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb: 9th. 1723/4
Adult Joseph Perry was baptized Feb: 23. 1723/4

Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March 1st 1724

Adult. Iames Lambert was baptized March 14th 1724 at the House of Henry Joslin, he being Sick there.

Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15. 1723/4

Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the evening March 15th 1724. in Private She being dangeroufly Sick.

Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in private, being fick with conuulfion, April: 1:1724.

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvester was baptized Apr: 5th.

Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April: 5th

Jane Torry, daughter of Sam¹ & Barfhua Torry was baptized April 5th 1724.

Adult Joseph Briggs Sen^r was baptized April: 5th 1724.

Adult: Thomas Joslin fon of Henry Joslin, was Baptized April 5th 1724. Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and ——— his wife was Baptized April: 19th. 1724

Jemima Damon, daughter of Dan¹ & Jemimah, was baptized May 3d 1724 Adult Judeth Parker was baptized May 3^d 1724

Adult: Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17th 1724

Agatha Hammon, Joseph Hammon & Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may Benj^m Hammon

Jíaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Jsaac & Deborah otis were Baptized May 17th. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17th 1724 Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17th 1724 Simeon Woodart Son of Benj^m: & Mary. Baptized May 17. 1724

Adult. Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Stetion daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt: June 7th 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun^r. Bapt: June 14 Joseph Perry, son of Joseph Perry. baptised June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Baptized June 28 1724 ——

Adult Anthony Negro Serv^t to Thomas Rogers of Marshfield and Adult Phebe negro ferv^t to s^d Rogers, & wife to fd Anthony, was Baptifed June 28th 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724 Benjamin Turner Son of Benj^m Turner jun^r & Mercy his wife was baptifed in Private being not likely to Live, June 28. 1724.

Joseph Torrey Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptifed July 5th

1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5th 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Benj^m & Rebecca Curtice was baptized July 12.

1724.

Mary, the daughter of Ioseph & Hannah Nash was Baptized July 19th 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724 Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap4: July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptized July 26th 1724

Johna House Son of Joseph & Lydia House was Baptized August 24

1724

William Robinson: fervant Child to Colⁿ Cushing, was baptized August 2^d 1724

Nathanael Cushing Son of John Cushing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized August 30th. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptifed Aug* 30 1724

Jacob Silvester Son of Benj^m & Ruth, baptized Oct: 4th 1724

Buth Tilden daughter of Sam¹ & Diffre Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 4th 1724

Jeremiah Rofe, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe, baptized Oct: 4 1724 Jfaac Jones Son of Jfaac & Hannah, Baptiz^d Oct: 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Benj^m & Bethiah, was baptized in private, being fick & not Likely to Live. Nov: 3^d 1724

William Curtice Son of W^m Curtice was Baptized Nov: 29. 1724 WaitStill Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptized nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetson Daughter of Jonah & Mercy stetson was baptized Nov: 29. 1724

Thomas Moore Son of W^m More, a Stranger from Jreland, was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceafed: was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov: 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants House, being fick.

Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized Jn private, being fick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April. 4th 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private, being dangerously Sick. April 10th 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Jnfant Child being Sick was baptized at Benj^m woodart houfe April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2d 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized May 2d 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2^d 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9th 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16th 1725 Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W^m & Eliz: Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenezar S Twins Children of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield were bap-Lucresia Twins Children of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield were bap-

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23.

May 30th 1725 J preach'd for Mr Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of ——— Man.

Joseph Bestow Son of Sam¹ & Lydia Bestow was Baptised June 13th

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13th 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27th 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj^m & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27th 1725

Jfaac Tailor fon of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June $27.\ 1725$

Deborah Torry daughter of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4^{th} 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725 Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18 1725

William Hearfey, Jfaac Hearfey, & Abigail Hearfey Children of William & Abigail Hearfey of Abington, were baptized July 18th 1725

Hannah Rofe, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Rofe of Marshfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Private being fick August 6th 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized August 22.d 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized
Sept 26, 1725

Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized fep: 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughte[r] of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized fept: 26:1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of New:port on Rhode Jfland, was baptized oct: 17th 1725

William Cushing fon of John & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cufhing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Feb: 6th 1725

Penellope Hatch Daughter of Jfaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb: 20. 1725

Star Turner fon of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6th 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7th 1725/6. Jn Private, being fick.

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth filvester was Baptized April: 24th 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptifed April 24. 1726.

Elifha Rofe fon of Joseph Rofe, & Elizabeth his wife of marshfield, was baptized May 1st 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8th 1726 Abigail Church daughter of Nathan¹ & Jerufha Chh was baptized may 15th 1726

Job Curtice fon of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15th 1726

Luke Stetfon fon of Elijah & Ruth stetson was baptized May 15th 1726 Priscilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15th 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized Japrivate may 16th 1726. being fick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam¹¹ & Ann Palmer, was baptized May 22^d 1726 Sarah Cufhing daughter of James & Mary Cufhing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth House daughter of Joseph & Lydia House was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19th 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun & Grace his wife was baptized June 26th 1726.

Jofhua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptifed June 26^{th} 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benj^m. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10th 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Judeth Dwelly was baptized July 10^{th} 1726

Ezekiel Clark fon of Thomas & Allice Clark was baptized July 24th 1726. William Otis fon of Jsaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24th 1726. Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized July 31. 1726

Jsaac Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized August 21, 1726. Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenezar Symons was baptized August 28 1726. Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized Sept 11th 1726.

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marfhfield was baptized Sept 11th 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Baptized fept 11th 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of Jíaac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct: 11th 1726 it bein[g] fick ——

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptifed Oct: 23d 1726 Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marshfield was baptized Oct: 23. 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov: 27. 1726

[To be continued.]

JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

By Edward Raymond Sherburne, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

1. John' Sherburne, brother of Henry (see ante, p. 227), was born at Odiham, in Hampshire, England, as recited in the pedigree compiled in 1710 by Hon. Henry Sherburne, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H. (1732-1742), and baptized there, as son of Joseph Sherburne, Aug. 13, 1615, which the parish register of the Church at Odiham, excellently preserved, and carefully examined by the compiler in 1876, still shows. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., in the autumn of 1693, in his 79th year, as shown by family records.* He early appears on the town records of Portsmouth ("Strawbery Banke") as a grantee of a house lot next to his brother Henry, 1646. In 1653 he was assessor, and in that year, and subsequently, he was selectman, and was a signer of the petition to the General Court at Boston that "Strabery Bank" be granted land for a township, to be called Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 163). In 1651-2 he had a grant of 43 acres in Portsmouth and Sandy Beach (Rye), and Mch. 17, 1653, 12 acres more at Sandy Beach, which grant was confirmed to his grand-nephew, Capt. John Sherburne of New Castle, in 1720. July 11, 1657, the town of Portsmouth granted him and brother Henry, et al., 400 acres of land, extending from Harrod's Creek to Welchman's Cove. Apr. 15, 1658, his brother Henry deeded to him Puddington lands on "the Plains," which his male descendants still own. In 1660 he and Philip Lewis and Samuel Haines were appointed Commissioners to meet Commissioners of Hampton to lay out and determine the line or bounds between Portsmouth and Hampton; and that year he had a town grant of land in Portsmouth of 101 acres. He was executor, in 1664, of the estate of his wife's father, Robert Tucke, "chirurgeon," of Hampton. In 1675 he was sergeant of the militia. In Nov., 1687, he deeded his original homestead to his son John, Jr. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 95), and Nov. 15, 1689, his "present homestead" to his son Henry (Exeter Deeds, vol. Nov. 12, 1691, he made his will, proved Nov. 27, 1693

The baptisms of his brothers Edward, Gilbert (or "Gilles"), Henry, George, and James, and two sisters, Elizabeth and Bridget, also appear on Odiham Church records, from 1604 to 1620. Every one of these names save Gilbert reappears in the first three generations of the Portsmouth Sherburnes. Savage says that George Sherburne was at Portsmouth in 1650, confirming the story of the three brothers. George Sherburne must have returned to England, as we have no further trace of him. For account of the Odiham and Oxford Sherburnes, see Sir Henry Chauncey's History of Hertfordshire, published in 1700, and an account of the poet Sir Edward Sherburne (undoubtedly first cousin to John and Henry) in the Dictionary of National Biography.

(Probate papers, State Library, Concord, N. H.), which mentions wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary, and speaks of his "cozen" (i.e. nephew) Samuel Sherburne of Hampton, deceased, and his father-in-law Robert Tucke. He was a man of attainments, held many offices of the town, and was a prominent and useful citizen of Portsmouth for fifty years. He was a large landholder, and accumulated in Portsmouth, Greenland, and elsewhere, by purchase and by grants, an estate of several hundred acres, and left his sons considerable estates. He married, about 1645-6, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tucke of Hampton, "chirurgeon" (REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 197), and died probably in Oct, 1693, his wife surviving him.

Children:

- ELIZABETH,² b. about 1646-7; perhaps m. Thomas Sleeper of Hampton.
- ii. John, b. 1650; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; a taxpayer (aged 21) in 1671.
 iii. Mary.
- 3. iv. HENRY, b. 1666; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; aged 72 in 1738, by his deposition.
- CAPT. JOHN² SHERBURNE (John¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, like his father, was prominent in town affairs. He first appears in the town records of Portsmouth as a taxpayer July 17, 1671. He and wife Mary covenanted to form the old North Church in 1671, and he was afterward a Deacon there. From 1671 to 1691 he held various minor offices. In 1682-3 he and his father signed Weare's petition to the King against Gov. Cranfield. In 1692 the town granted him land on "the Plains." He was selectman of Ports mouth in 1694, and several years after; and in 1704 was Lieut of the militia (Town records), and so styled until 1715, after which time he is always called Capt. He was a large landholder in Portsmouth, Greenland, and the new towns of Barrington and Louden, by inheritance from his father and father-in-law, Thomas Jackson, and by town grants and purchase. May 20, 1700, Thomas Jackson and Hannah his wife, of Portsmouth, "to show our Love and affection," deeded to their "well-beloved son and daughter John Sherburne of Portsmo, and Mary his wife," 73 acres of land "formerly of our father James Johnson." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 96.) His will, dated Dec. 17, 1723, proved at Exeter, Feb. 16. 1731, mentions no wife but all his ten children hereafter named, except Priscilla who probably died before 1723, and his grandson Nathaniel. His wife Mary (Jackson) probably died before 1720. and he is probably the John Sherburne who married, Oct. 20, 1720, Mary, widow of Aaron Moses (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 14). Mary Moses certainly did not marry Capt. John? Sherburne (Henry) of New Castle, as stated by Wentworth and Quint, for his inventory states that he died in 1698, and his estate was settled in 1718 (see Envelope 536, Probate papers, Prov. N. H., Concord, N. H.).

John "of the Plains" in 1726 deeded his homestead to his son Samuel; 30 acres on the Plains in 1727 to his grandson Nathaniel; in May, 1726, land to his son Ephraim (Exeter Deeds, vol. 15, pp. 301, 323, 403); and June 8, 1728, 15 acres on "the Plains" to his son James (Exeter Deeds, vol. 16, p. 168). He died in 1730, aged about 80 years. His first wife, and the mother of his children,

whom he married about 1671, was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Jackson* of Portsmouth. Children:

- PRISCILLA, 5 b. 1673; was a member of the North Church, Aug. 20, 1694 (Church records); not mentioned in her father's will.
- ELIZABETH, b. 1676; member of the North Church, Nov. 8, 1696; m. John Cate, who was probably later of Londonderry, N. H.
- iii. Hannah, b. 1680; m. Abraham Jones of Portsmouth, who d. Oct. 25, 1728. Children: John, Joshua. Nathaniel. James. and Hannah Children: John, Joshua, Nathaniel, James, and Hannah wife of Ebenezer Johnson.
- 4. iv. JOHN, JR., b. 1686; aged 24 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
- 5. v. James, b. 1688; aged 22 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 6. vi. Thomas, b. 1689; aged 21 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 7. Print B. 1695; m. Ang. 18, 1712. Thomas Avers of Creekland
 - vii. Ruth, b. 1695; m. Aug. 13, 1713, Thomas Ayers of Greenland.
- 7. viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1698.
- ix. EPHRAIM, b. 1702; d. 1781, aged 79, at Lee, N. H.
 x. MARY, b. 1704; m. Peter Matthews, or Mathes.

HENRY² SHERBURNE (John¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a wealthy farmer but styled "Gent" in deeds. He held at various times the office of selectman, assessor, etc., in Portsmouth, and was admitted to the North Church in 1681, aged 15. He owned, and had a license to carry on, the inn known as the "Globe tavern" on "the Plains," and is styled "innholder" in documents. He had a considerable estate in lands on "the Plains," in Greenland, Exeter, Dover, Rye, Barrington, and New Castle, acquired by inheritance and by purchase, and though he sold much property, left a large estate. May 22, 1700, Thomas Wiggin, his wife's father, deeded him 100 acres in Exeter, which he afterward sold to Richard Wibird. Jan., 1704, Nathan Knight sold him 200 acres on "the Plains," near the Great Swamp (Exeter Deeds, vol. 6, p. 247; vol. 7, p. 90). Jan. 7, 1715, he conveyed to Henry Sherburne, Jr., his son, land on "the Plains," "being a Double portion to him as eldest son and a bar to further claims." June 5, 1725, he and his wife and his wife's two sisters, Susanna Johnson and Katherine Mason, deeded to Thomas Wallingford 100 acres in Dover, granted to their grandfather Thomas Wiggin, Governor of Dover, in 1656 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 18, p. 48). He also deeded large tracts on "the Plains" to his son Joseph, merchant, to Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, and to Judge Joseph Sherburne (Exeter Deeds, vol. 20, p. 199; vol. 21, p. 525; etc.). "27th May 1738 Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth aged 72 yrs & Sarah his wife aged 69 yrs" made a deposition in regard to Robert Tufton Mason "who married Katherine Wiggin sister of the aforesaid Sarah Sherburne" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 124, p. 503). He married† Sarah, born in 1669, daughter of Thomas Wiggin, Jr., of Dover and Exeter, N. H., by Sarah his wife, sister of Walter Barefoot, Deputy Governor of N. H. His will, made in the spring of 1738, with a codicil dated July 20, 1738, gave his wife, Sarah, one-third of his estate, and mentioned

In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, and in the Wentworth Genealogy, p. 190, Hon. Wentworth states that this Mary Jackson married Capt. John Sherburne (Henry!) tle Harbor and New Castle, but it is shown elsewhere that he married, about 1677, Mary Cowell, proof of which is to be found in vol. 3, p. 145, of Exeter s, at the State Library, Concord, N. H. ich. 13, 1693, is given as date of their marriage, but it is not verified. VOL. LVIII. 25

all his children hereinafter named, and his niece Mary Matthews. The total value of the estate was £2300 (Envelope 966, Prov. Wills, State Library, Concord, N. H.) He died in Aug., 1738. Children:

HENRY, Jr., b. about 1698; Capt. of the advance battery at Louis-bourg, 1745.

10. ii.

JOSEPH, b. about 1694; mariner and merchant. THOMAS, bapt. in North Church, Nov. 22, 1696; mariner; d. before 11. iii.

ELIZABETH, called Elizabeth Wilson in her father's will.

SARAH, mentioned as unmarried in her father's will, 1738; she proba-

bly m., Feb. 5, 1739, Nathaniel Sherburne (12).
vi. Suanna, b. Mch. 13, 1703; d. July 9, 1763; m. May 16, 1728, Lieut.
Simon Wiggin (Simon, Andrew, Thomas) of Stratham, N. H.
Issue: Simon, of Bradford, Mass.; Joseph, of Concord, N. H., who had a son Sherburne; Sarah, m. William Perkins of New Market;

nad a son Sherburne; Sarah, m. William Perkins of New Marke;
Susanna; Mary; Henry; Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, 1776, died
in the army. (Exeter News Letter, Oct. 29 and Nov. 11, 1839.)
vii. Catherine, b. Mch., 1705; d. Jan. 1808, at Conway, N. H., aged 102
yrs. 10 m. (Plumer's Biographies, vol. 4, p. 445, in N. H. Hist.
Soc. Library; N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101); m.
Aug. 25, 1734, Samuel's Sherburne (Register, ante, pp. 231-2).
Issue: Samuel; Ann; Dorothy; and Henry, bapt. in South Church,
Portsmouth, 1737, m. in 1765, Phebe Dennett, and moved to Conway. N. H. in 1762-9, where he d. in 1832. way, N. H., in 1788-9, where he d. in 1823.

4. John⁸ Sherburne (John, John) of "the Plains," housewright, was styled "Jr." Apr. 20, 1714, his father deeded him 18 acres on "the Plains" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 9, p. 150), which he increased by the purchase of an adjoining tract from William Vaughan, and on it he made his home. He signed articles of faith at the South Church, Mch. 23, 1715, he and his wife Ruth having previously been members of North Church. He married Ruth , whose maiden name diligent search has failed to reveal. He died before 1723. His widow, Ruth, married, as his second wife, May 10,1725, John Lang (Regis-TER, vol. 24, p. 357), a wealthy farmer of Portsmouth, who died in They had no children. The will of widow Ruth Lang of Greenland, proved Feb. 10, 1761 (Envelope 2691, Probate papers Concord, N. H.), names her sons Nathaniel Sherburne of Ports mouth, and John Sherburne of Kensington, N. H.; daughters May, wife of Caleb Philbrick, Priscilla Sanborn, and Ruth Row; and her son-in-law Matthias Haines. In Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 422, is a deed, signed in Mch., 1740, which shows the following children and whom they married.

Children:

NATHANIEL, b. about 1706, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; 12. i. of "the Plains," Portsmouth.

MARY, b. about 1708, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; m. Caleb

Philbrick of Greenland.

John, b. 1710, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; d. 1767, чеб 13. iii. 57, at Kensington.

iv. Ruth, b. about 1712, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; m. Joseph

Row of Kensington, and had a son Sherburne.

Priscilla, b. about 1714, bapt. in South Church, May 1, 1715;
Moses Sanborn of Kensington.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. about 1716, bapt. in South Church, Apr. 21, 1717; P. Matthias Haines, Jr., of Greenland, b. 1713, d. 1795 (REGISTES, 70) 28, p. 159).

DEA. JAMES SHERBURNE (John, 2 John 1), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a surveyor many years, planter, and a considerable landholder in new towns and in Portsmouth. He sealed his deeds with the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst, and one of these seals, a clear impression, is in the possession of the compiler. His father gave him 15 acres on "the Plains," and 40 acres in Barrington. He was a religious man, and was in covenant at the church of Greenland, N. H., in 1712, and Deacon of the South Church, Portsmouth, 1715 to 1732. Mch. 28, 1744, he deeded to his sons James, Jr., chairmaker, and Jethro, 100 acres each in Barrington, and to the latter in 1756 all his rights in common lands of Barrington. (Prov. Records, N. H., Concord, N. H., vols. 28, 39, and 52.) He married, June 23, 1709, Margaret Roe (Rowe), who was a member of the North Church, 1707. (North Church records, City Hall, Portsmouth.) She is said to have been daughter of William and granddaughter of Nicholas Rowe, but in the division of the estate of William, in 1728, she is not mentioned. He died Nov. 7, 1760, aged 72, and in his will, proved Nov. 26, 1760 (Probate records, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15, p. 537), he gave his entire estate to his "dear wife Margaret," with reversion to his son George, except £500 to son Thomas, and mentions all his other children hereinafter named, except Isaac and Abigail.

Children:

SARAH.* b. 1710, bapt. Aug. 6, 1710, in North Church; d. before 1760; m. Sept. 7, 1732, Jeremiah, b. 1708, son of Lazarus and Ruth Holmes

of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 119).

HANNAH, b. 1711, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 17, 1712; m. Lieut.

Enoch Gove of Hampton Falls; d. 1759. Issue: Eleazer, Enoch,

Nathan, William, and five daus.

iii. A DAUGHTER, b. 1713, bapt. Apr. 25, 1714, in North Church; probably d. in infancy.

- 4. iv. JAMES, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1714, bapt. in South Church, Mch. 13, 1716; of Pelham, N. H.; d. 1798.
 - MARGARET, b. 1715, bapt. in South Church, Nov. 17, 1717; m. Capt.
- Samuel Johnson (son of James) of Greenland.

 5. vi. George, b. 1718, bapt. in South Church, Aug. 9, 1719; m. Abigail, dau. of Jacob Remick of Kittery.

- .6. vii. Jethro, b. 1719; of Barrington, N. H.; d. 1763. viii. Mary, b. 1720, bapt. Aug. 27, 1721, in South Church (Register, vol. 30, p. 61); m. John Savage of Portsmouth. ISAAC, b. 1723, bapt. Sept. 15, 1723, in South Church; not mentioned
- ix. isaac, b. 1723, bapt. Sept. 15, 1723, in South Church; not mentioned in the will of his father; probably d. young.
 x. Thomas, b. 1724, bapt. Aug. 8, 1725, in South Church; of Greenland and Northfield, N. H.; m. Feb. 15, 1749, Sarah, dau. of James Johnson of Greenland (Register, vol. 22, p. 27).
 xi. Abigail, b. 1726, bapt. July 4, 1727, in South Church; probably d. young; not named in the will of her father. 17. x.

CAPT. THOMAS³ SHERBURNE (John, John) was a mariner and shipmaster of Portsmouth, and owned property in Portsmouth, Greenland, and Barrington. Little is known of him. His tombstone still stands in the Sherburne burying ground, on "the Plains," and reads: "Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Sherburne who deceased Dec 21, 1724 in ye 36 yr." He married, Nov. 15, 1710, Margaret, born in 1690, daughter of Joseph Swett of Hampton Falls, and granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Swett. She married second, Oct. 13, 1729, Benjamin Rust of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 117), and died at Newport, R. I., Mch. 27, 1761, aged 70.

Children:

- WILLIAM, 6 b. Aug. 11, 1711; of Boston, Mass., shipmaster; d. 1753; unmarried.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Mch. 31, 1713; of Boston, Mass., member of Second Church; d. 1784.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 13, 1714; of Newport, R. I.; Colonel 1st Reg., R. I.
 - MARGARET, b. Apr. 2, 1717; m. at Boston, Jan. 11, 1743, Joseph Burch.
 - v. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1719; m, ——— Robbins; d. in Nova Scotia, in 1753 (family records).
 - vi. MARY, b. May 2, 1722.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 27, 1724; living, unmarried, in 1753.

[To be concluded.]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from page 314.]

Will of Sir Thomas Barrington, Kt. Dated 6 Feb., 1580-1. My executors shall sell all my wood & timber growing in the grounds called Garlands, & also within the parish of Hatfield, towards the performance of this my will, & I bequeath them also for the payment of my debts and legscies all my term of years in the rectory and parsonage of Hatfield, co. Essex. To the eldest daughter of my daughter Harris, 40 li. To every of my house hold servants that hath served me by the space of a year or upwards, 20s. Richard Clarke, in respect of his honest service, to be by my executors largely considered. To my son Frauncis 800 li., beseeching him to be dutiful & loving to my dear wife, his mother. To my son Henry, 100 li., and during the time he shall be beyond sea, 80 li., wishing him to be dutiful and obedient to his said mother. To Thomas Byrles, that waiteth on my son Henry beyond theses, 10 li. a quarter during the time he shall remain with my said son. Exertors: my said wife, the Right honourable Henry, Erle of Huntingdon, Sir William Cordell, Sir Gilbert Gerarde, knights, and Andrew Grey, esquier: to each of whom I give 10 li. for their pains. To the poor of Hatfield, 20. Witn: John Gybon, Jhon Symynges, Edward Doddinge, R. Yonger, Richard Waron, Frances Cromwell, William Netton. Proved 2 May 1581 by Mr. William Babham, notary public, proxy of Dame Winifred Hastinges alias Barrington, relict of the deceased, and one of the executors named, with power reserved, etc. P. C. C., Darcy, 16.

In the preceding will I suspect that we have that of the father in law of our BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD. It is well known that his wife was a Barrington and probably of the Essex stock. In the Visitation of Essex in 1612,* an only daughter Catherine is assigned to Sir Thomas Barrington, who is not named in the will, and who may have been the missing wife of

^{*} Op cit. in Harl. Soc., vol. xiii, page 148.

Bartholomew, but no evidence has yet been found to substantiate or disprove this theory.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLL of Chigwell. Dated 19 April, 34 Elizabeth. To be buried in Chigwell churchyard. To my son Thomas Gosnoll, £10 when he shall come to the age of 20 years. To my daughter Anne, £10 when she shall come to the age of twenty years or on marriage. To my servant William Burton a pair of screws and two rowles. To my servant Elizabeth, 13/4. Residuary legatee and Extx: my wife, Anne. Witn: John Preston, Alice Fullum. Proved 2nd May 1592 by William Skinner, not. pub. procurator to Anne Gosnolld.

Arch. Essex, Stephen, 43.

Will of ROBART GOSNOLD of Bulmayre, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 30 June 1601. To Elizabeth my wife all my goods and chattels whatsoever, she paying unto John Carter and Ann Carter 3 li. 6s. 3d. apiece, to Josias Carter and Joseph Carter, sons of my brother Thomas Carter, 30s apiece, and 5s. apiece to Philip Carter, Thomas Carter, Elizabeth, wife of John Smith of Wicbro Brocke, Judith, wife of Thomas Kightt of London, and Sarah, wife of Edward Scott of Glemsford, sons and daughters of my brother-in-law Thomas Carter; and I make my said wife my extx. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: John Fyrmin, Clerk, Richard Carter. Proved 6 October 1601 by Mr. William Cole, proctor for the executrix. Com. London (Essex and Herts), w. p. 6 Oct., 1601.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLD, of Mosse, co. Essex, singleman. Dated 13 December 1616. To the poor of Mosse 20s. To the towne of Beamond, 10s. To John Burton, the servant of Thomas Gosnold, 20s. if he dwell with the said Thomas and Angnes his wife at my departure. To Ann Warren and Joan Pye, 20s apiece upon the same condition. To the first child of William Gosnold my brother, 5 li. To Robert, Margaret and Mary Runtinge, children of my brother Edmund Runtinge and Presilla his wife, 10 li. amongst them. Residuary legatees and Exors: Thomas Gosnold and Angnes Gosnold, my father and mother. To William Gosnold my brother, 37s. 8d. in the hands of Richard Haris. The mark of Richard Gosnold. Witn: Robert Baker, Robert Wade, the mark of Edmund Runtinge.

Will of Peter Gosnall, of Wrabnes, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 16 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. Universal legatee & Extx: my wife, Mary. Peter Gosnall, his mark. With: William Pipple, John Andrewes, his mark, Thomas Edgar, his mark. Proved 10 December 1629, by Mary Andrewes and Martha Titman, executrices of Mary Gosnall, executrix of Peter Gosnall, deceased. Com. London (Essex and Herts), 74.

Will of Mary Gosnall of Wrabnes, co. Essex, widow. Dated 23 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. To John Ramson, son of my daughter Martha Titman £5 when he shall accomplish the age of 21, which money I have committed to the care of Thomas Edgar of Wrabnes; should he die before that age, the money to go to my daughter Martha Titman. To my said daughter, the bed whereon I now lie. To my son, Joseph Gayer, if he return from beyond the seas, £5. Residuary legatees & executrices: my two daughters, Mary, wife of John

Andrewes of Dovercourt, and the said Martha Titman. The money given to John Ramson to rest in the hands of Thomas Edgar, and my daughter Titman to take bond of him for the payment thereof and the bond to be committed to the keeping of William Pipple, of Wrabnes, clerk. Mary Gosnall, her mark. Witn: William Pipple, Thomas Edgar (mark), Thomas Crispe (mark). Proved 10 December 1629 by the executrices named in will.

Com. London (Essex and Herts), 73.

Will of ROBERT GOSNAILE, the elder, of Langham, co. Essex, say weaver. Dated 25 October, 16 Chas. (II.) To Frances, my wife, my messuage and land in Langham for her life. To Robert Gosnall my son, my messuage called Oatehouse in the occupation of Samuel Southgate. To Hester Dobbito, wife of Samuel Dobito, the tenement I live in, after my wife's decease, she paying unto Mary Southgate, now wife of Samuel Southgate aforesaid, shoemaker, 4 li. To the said Mary Southgate I give my messuage called a parcel of Boulings grove in the occupation of Annie Chilson, widow, immediately after my wife's decease. To Frances Hills, now wife of Henry Hills, my messuage in the occupation of Samuel Debito, being a parcel of Bouling's grove, after my wife's decease. If any of my four children die without issue, the survivors shall be heirs of such deceased child. Exors: my wife and Hester Dobbito aforesaid. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: Samuel Warner, Godfrey How. Proved 22 June 1666 by Frances Gosnall, Extx.

Com. London (Essex and Herts), Waller, fo. 186.

Will of ROBERT GOSNALL of St. Giles' parish in the town of Colcheter, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 20 September 1602. To Simon Gosnall, my eldest son, all my lands in the said parish called Reades and Hankyns, to remain, if he die without issue, to Mark Gosnall my son. To the said Mark, 30 li. To Peter Gosnall, my youngest son, 30 li. at his age of 21. To the poor of the said parish, 6s 8d. To Johan Barker of Langham, my sister-in-law, one bullock which she has in her possession. To Thomas Fenner, one ewe. To Robert Ingram and Tomazine Wynde, my maid servant, one ewe apiece. I will that my son Peter be honestly brought up at the charge of my son Simon, whom I make my residuary legatee and executor. Supervisor: my friend John Duke of St. Botolph's parish in Colchester. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: William Cocke, the mark of John Millington. No probate act. Arch. Colchester, Downing, 163.

Will of Thomas Gosenell of Clopton. Dated 20 December 1464. My body to be buried in the Chancel of the Clopton church. To the ----* Brothers of Norwich 4d. To the High Altar of Clopton 10d. To the ----* Brothers of Ipswich 12d. All the rest of my goods I leave to Isabell my wife and William my son, whom I appoint executors. Proved at Ipswich 9 February (1464-5).

Arch. Suffolk, vol. ii, fo. 134.

Court Book of Manor of St. John of Jerusalem in Coddenham, Co. Suffolk.

1642—Thomas Gosnold and Elizabeth his wife were tenants of lands in Hemingstone, co. Suffolk, held of the Manor of Coddenham St. John's.

[•] Illegible.

1652—The said Thomas Gosnold surrendered such lands to the use of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of the mansion house called Otley Hall situate in Otley in the county of Suffolk, and further bound himself to pay to the said Robert a yearly sum of money.

1655—The said Thomas Gosnold having made default in the payment of the said yearly sum, the said Robert was admitted tenant to the

lands.

1656-9—The said Robert Gosnold having died in this period, his son Robert was admitted.

1660—The said Robert the son surrendered the lands to one George Godbold.

Marriage Licenses in Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613 to 1674.

1619/20 Feb. 15—Thomas Wilkin, single, and Ann Gosnold of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. Book 4, fo. 28.

1634 July 1—James Rossington of Heveningham, and Ursula Gosnolde of Swilland, both single. Book 13, fo. 10.

1640 Oct. 12—John Goodding of Ipswich, widower, and Bridget Gosnolde of Washbrook, single, at Washbrook. Book 18, fo. 22.

The parish register notes which follow represent gleanings in many parishes in the neigborhood but not exhaustive search in any.

Ipswich Registers.

St. Mary Stoke, 1563 to 1650.

1651 Nov. 30-Bridget, dau. of Thomas & Mary Gosnell bapt.

St. Mary Tower, 1538 to 1650.

1647 Aug. 25—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.

1648/9 March 8—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.

St. Nicholas, 1539 to 1710.

1651 June 15—George the son of James Gosnell and Mary his wife bapt.
1652 July 11—Mary the daughter (of) Jemes Goslin of the Key pish and (blank) his wife bapt.

1653/4 Mar. 24—Jeames the sonne of Jeames Gosnall and of Mara his wif bapti.

1662 April 27—the wife of George Gosnold gent Buryed.

1689—George Gossnall of St. Mary Kee was buried in the Chancell of this Church ffebruary ye 7, 1689.

St. Matthews.

1620—Henry Gosnall son of Robert and Anne 29 December, bapt.

1638—William Gosnell son of William and Catherine 11 November, bapt

St. Lawrence.

1714—Daniel Sherman and Bridget Gosnold married.*

Sundry Gleanings.

1578 July 23—Anthony son of Edmund and Mary Gosnoulde baptized at Sproughton, Suffolk.

1597/8 February 18—Edmund Gosnall, senior, of Wattisham, Suff., and Rose Cowell were married at Rattlesden.

[•] From Cookson's Index.

- 1638-Mrs. Christian, wife of Anthony Gosnold, buried at Cowling, co. Suffolk.
- 1638—Ann Gosnold, daughter of Robert and Trephena, buried at Kettlebaston, co. Suffolk.
- 1717—Robert Gosnold, gent., "of ye ancient family of the Gosnolds in Otley, was buried Nov 7th, 1717" at Otley.

Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

- 1620, 17 April—Peter Gosnold and Dennis Heard married.
- " 24 December—Mary dau. of Peter Gosnold bapt. 1622, 29 September—Peter son of Peter Gosnold bapt.
- 1624, 31 October-John son of Peter Gosnold bapt.
- 1627, 13 May—Henry and Margaret children of Peter Gosnold bapt. 1629, 23 July—Anna dau of Peter Gosnold bapt.
- 1638—John Gosnold, son of Peter, buried.*

Great Horkesley, Co. Essex.

1580-Mr. Smyth and Joan Gosnalle marr. 27 July.

Little Horksley, Co. Essex.

1569—Peter, son to Richard Gosnold and Agnes, bapt. 2 Oct.

Colchester, St. Nicholas.

- 1586—Robert Gosnold, son of William, bapt. 18 Dec.
- 1608/9—John Clerke and Joan Gosnold marr. 1 Feb.
- 1632—Robert Gosnale and Frances Ford marr. 8 Oct.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

1572 June 29-Thos. Bullard and Joan Gosnold married.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn. From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 198.]

AD 1778.

- Jany 4 Ruffel Son of Elijah Skinner-4 Roxy Daughter of Epm Ladd.
- Feb. 12 Samuel Son of Samuel Benjamin—
 Apl 12 Joel Son of Edward Paine—item Sufannah Daughter of David Dorchester Jun'-
- Sept 27. Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Shirtliff.
- Octor 18. Alexander Son of David King-
- Nov 8. Clariffa Daughter of Elifha Ladd-22. John Son of William Hunt.

From Cookson's Index.

Decembr 6. Ithathiel Son of Jabez Rogers-6. Joshua Son of Joshua Pearl-6. Olive Wentworth, Adult.

Anno Domini 1779.

Januy 17. Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny.

March 21. Hope Son of Elijah Tucker—28. Lovina Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

May 23. William Little Son of Will^m Little—30. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Blish.

June 20. Cloe Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

July 18. Warren Son of David Smith-item Ruffell Son of Nathan Jones. Augt 8 Adolphus Son of Timothy Paine—item Arithusa Daughter of Daniel Ladd.—15 Amasa Son of Jonathan Shirtleif—item Jerusha Daughter of James Lyman—22. Chloe Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock. Decembr 26 Abigail Daughter of Elijah King.

Anno Domini 1780.

January 2 John Son of Thomas Chapman Jnr.

Feb. 20 Beriah Son of Beriah Brunfon—20 Ephraim Son of Nathan

Chapman—26 Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

March 5 Solomon Son of Zadok How—5. Horatio Son of Ephraim

Ladd—19. Rachel Reed Adult.

Apriel 2. Rufus Safford adult—16. Hannah Daughter of Gordon Fowler item Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah Loomis.

June 11. Flora, Negro Woman of Daniel Fowler-18. Warren son of Barzillai Little-

July 16. Molly Daughter of Elijah Skinner—31. Urana Daughter of Ozias Grant.

Augt 20. Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root

Sept 10. Stephen Son of Abijah Johns

Elifha Son of Elifha Ladd-Elifabeth Daughter of Jofhua Octr 29. Pearl--29 Sufannah Daughter of Reuben King.

Nov 26. Daniel Son of David King. Decembr 10. Abel, Son of Abel West-

Anno Domi 1781

Benjamin Son of Roger Strickland

Apriel 29. Daniel Son of Cap^t Kinney

May 20. Almy Daughter of John Tucker-27. Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

June 24. Allen, Son of Alexander McLean.

July 29. Anna Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

Afahel, Son of Will^m Little. Augt 12.

Septbr 2. Joel Son of Lemuel Chapman-16. Charles Warner, Son of Ephraim Ladd—30. Lydia Daughter of Zadok How.

Oct 21. William Son of James Lyman—28. Molly Daughter of David Dorchefter Jun^r—

Novbr 25. Elifabeth Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg.

Anno Domi 1782.

Apriel 28 Betsey Daughter of Thomas Chapman.

May 19. Carolina Daughter of Jhon Phelps.

June 2. Afahel Son of Martha Brunfon—23. Nancy, Daughter of Cap^t Edward Pain-30. John Son of Jabez Rogers-30. Betsey, Daughter of Elifabeth Carpenter.

Hannah Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

Aug. 4. Polly Daughter of Widw Johnson—25. Anna Daughter of Ozias Grant.

Sept 29. Susannah Simons, Adult-item Desire Simons, Adult-item Anna Follet, Adult—item Isaac, Son of Elijah King—item Rhoda Daughter of Abel West.

Oct 20 Charles Son of David King-Octor 27. Ruffel, Son of Gurdon

Fowler.

November 10. Lydia Daughter of Jhon Tucker—item Clariffa Daughter of Seth King.

December 8. Ruffell Son of Reuben King.

Anno Domini 1783.

Feb 9. Nancy, Daughter of Amasa Loomis—9. Rachel, Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—9. Lydia, Daughter of Leonard Rogers—Feb 16. Mary Wife of James Thrall, Adult—20. Joel, Oliver, Daniel, John, Sarah, Sons and Daughter of James Thrall.

March 16. Lemmi, Son of James Thrall—16. Roxy, Daughter of Elijah Skinner—16. Lydia, Daughter of Joshua Pearl—16. William, son of

Rufus Safford.

Apriel 20. Lovice, Daughter of Roxana Fitch—20. Martha, Danghter of Anderson Minor—27. Rodolphus, Son of Elisha Ladd.

July 13 Francis, Son of Oliver King—13. Rachel, Daughter of Lemusi Chapman—13. Amelia, Daughter of Will^m Little—20. Nathan, Son of Nathan Chapman-

Augt 17. Lois, Daughter of Joseph Loomis. Sept 24. Sarah Daughter of Daniel Carpenter.

[1784]

March 21 1784 Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner-28. Elijah Son of Thomas Chapman Ju⁷—28. Almaria, Daughter of Ephraim Ladd.

June 6. Abner, Son of Noah Carpenter-item Chester, Son of Stephen King.

June 20. Sidna Daughter of Sarah Pain.

Aug! 1. Bettee, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman—22. Chester, Son of Capt Alexander Kinny—29. Nancy, Daughter of Seth King.—

Sept 5. Eunice Daughter of David Dorchester Jun 12. Chester, Son of Ezekiel Richardson.—26. Samuel, Son of Amasa Loomis—26. Betsey Ann, Daughter of Zadok How.

Novembr 1. Joseph Night, Adult—7. Russel, Son of Elijah Loomis Jun-12. Jesse Son of Alexander Kenee-

Decembr 5. Lucretia, Daughter of David West.

Anno Domini 1785.

Januy 8—Jeruf ha Daughter of Anderson Minor—23. Betsey Daughter of Leonard Rogers.

March 27. David, Son of David King .-

April 24. Mary, Daughter of Alexander McLean.-

Sept Charlotte & Hofea, Daughter & Son of Isaac Brunfon—Sept Non Son of Noah Carpenter—

Oct 9. Filer, Son of Lemme Thrall—Oct 28. Myranda Daughter of Elijah King.

Novbr 6. Betfy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—Nov. 27. Sarah Daughter of Josiah Whitney.

1786.

March 12. Peggy, Daughter of Alexander Kinny-12. Eunice Daughter of Joshua Pearl.—26. Andrew, Son of Thomas Chapman Jur—26. Beeman, Son of Nathan Chapman.

April 9. Rhoda, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.—23. John, Son of Joseph Loomis.

May 28. Mercellana, Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

June 18. Ruffel, Son of Elifha Ladd—June 18. Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Fowler-

July 9. Alvin, Son of Hezekiah Loomis-July 23. Julius, Son of Betty

Skinner—27. Owen Son of Paul Pitkin.

Sept^{mr} 17. Roxy Daughter of Gurdon Fowler.

Octob 8. Roxy, Daughter of David Dorchester Jun —8. Samuel, Son of Leverett Millard.

Novb 5. Betfy Daughter of Loudon Millard. Decembr 31. Lyddia, Daughter of David King .-

1787.

Apriel 22 Molly Daughter of Reuben Skinner—29. Oliver Humphrey, Son of Oliver King.

May 20. Leonard, Son of Paul Pitkin—20. Patty, Daughter of Henry Waldo.

June 10. A Child of Elnathan Grant—17. Eliphalet Son of James Lyman—24. Aurora, Daughter of Alexander Kinney—24. Aaron, Son of James Chapman-

July 15. Alvin Son of W^m Little.-

Augt 4. Zuvia Daughter of George Hall—19. Lydia Daughter of Daniel Root-26. Alvin Son of Lowdon Millard-

Sept 2. Sarah, Daughter of Justus Talcott. Octor 28. Abijah, Son of Abijah Johns-

Decembr 25. Patty, Daughter of John Olcott.—

Anno Domi 1788.

Jany 27. Lucy, Daughter of David Ladd-

Feb 10 Eunice, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.

March 9. Walter, Son of Joshua Pearl—23. Nancy, Daughter of Jonathan Fowler—23. Clariffa, Daughter of Elijah Loomis Junr-

April 13 Lydia Daughter of Leveritt Millard.

May 27. Elifabeth, Daughter of Elijah Tucker Jun

June 15. Nancy & Eunice, Daughts of Leod Rogers—22. Martha, Daughter of Ira West.

July 6 Roxy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Augt 24. Roxy, Daughter of Reuben King. Sept 21 Lovina Daughter of David Carpenter—28. Chefter Son of Nathan

Oct 5. Hervey Son of Noah Carpenter—26. Alexander Son of Alexander Kinney Jun'r.

Novembr 2. Lata, Daughter of Joseph Loomis—2. Oliver, Son of Oliver Hunt-2. Ira, Son of Jacob Strong-2. Warren, Son of Hezekiah Loomis 2^d—9. Hervey, Son of Jabez Brunfon.

[To be continued.]

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Notes.

A DORCHESTER PETITION.—The following petition, signed sometime prior to 1657, when the death of Mrs. Minot occurred, is of interest to the student of early New England history and genealogy. It gives the names of the wives of many of the prominent Dorchester pioneers; it shows that they were public spirited; and is an early instance of federation among women. That only one of the number signed with a mark is noticeable. Ann Pearse, or Pierce, the ancestress of the writer, was the wife of Robert Pierce of Dorchester, and died Dec. 31, 1695, aged about 104 years. Her gravestone, in a good state of preservation, is yet to be seen in the old Dorchester graveyard.

Mass. Archives, *Domestic Relations*, Vol. 9, No. 10. "from Dorchester

Alce. Kibby the. wife. of William Kibby a professed seruant of Jesus Christ both in old england and new: as we, have heard, and, by experience doe, finde, that shee hath, ben, a woeman of, singular use, in the place from whence shee came, and: hear, allso, and wee, bless the Lord for her life and for the experience wee have had of her not in ordynary cases but in extraordynary cases: but wee have ben informed here of late that shee hath ben a hard hearted woeman and that many woemen and children doe die under her hands which doth much redound to her discreddit and the dishearteninge of our woemen amongst us—and we have heard, that shee, is much oppressed by the, reports that goe about on her but wee whose names, are her under Written with the consent of a greate many more doe earnestly pray vnto god to vndertake for her in a way of, his owne: to, cleare her name that shee may have free passage, in her callinge to the good of us and of, our children

from Dorchester"

Mary Grenaway
Elizabeth withingtun
Ane Bate
Mary Millet
Elisabeth bolton
Lidia medes
Margery leuer [Lever]
Jane Leids
Alce Aspinall
Ann Pearse
the mark X; of Ann Bird
Joyce Butler

Katherine danill
Elisabeth Tylstone
Susanna Wales
Jane Gurnet [Gurnell]
Martha Woodland
Elisebeth Withinton
M[artha] Minot
Isabel Brecke
Margaret
Pitcher

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

Dorchester, Mass.

READ-HOLLOWAY.—John Read of Norwich, Conn. (undoubtedly a brother of Josiah Read, of the same place, who married Grace, daughter of William Holloway of Marshfield, Nov. 1666), had a wife, Hannah, who is supposed by Miss Caulkins to have been a sister of Josiah's wife. (Caulkins's Hist. of Vornich. Conn., p. 197.) The following abstracts, from original deeds in the Elisha Clarke Leonard papers, are of interest, proving Miss Caulkins's supposition.

"Marfhfeild the. 6. of September: 1673

Know all men by these pseudos: that whereas Hannah Read (fomtymes Hannah Hollaway) wife to John Read of the Towne of Norwich in the Collony of ConnectiCote, having the whole halfe part of two pCells of Land which was sometymes her fathers william Holloway the one pCell being the halfe of Twenty four ackers of [torn]chard purChased by the aforesaid william of Arthur Howland Seniour: as also the One halfe of The meadow belonging to the said upland: lying in marshfeild betwixt the lot of Timothy williamson ** and John Bourne ** as also the one halfe of thirty ackers of vpland graunted by the Towne of marshfeild to the abovesaid william and his helres for euer: ** I Hannah Read wife to John Read of y. Towne aforesaid haue

(and with the Confent of my hufband the aforefaid John:) fold ** all my whole right ** of ** thefe ** pCells of lands ** To william flord Seniour: of the Towne of marshfeild milner: ** in Consideration of the ** summe of fife-teene pounds ** eight pounds ** to be in hand paid at the signing hereof: and Seven pounds to be paid at or before the Laft of September next infuing the date hereof (vide) in the yeare. 1674." [Signed] the marke of Hanah Read. Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Thomas. Acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

"John Read of the towne of Norwich in the Colloney of Connecktecutt in New England & Hanah his wife ** for ** fifteen pounds ** paid ** by William fford fent of the towns of Marfhfeild in the Coloney of Newplimoth in New England aforefd, ** doe ** fell ** vnto him the fd William fford his heirs & affigns for euer, all our Lands liing & being within the township of Marsh-feild aforesd, uiz all the one moiety or half part of all the lands which William Holloway late of Marshfeild aforid, deseifed father of the said Hanah, died feifed off, namely all the one half part of all the lands both upland & meadow purchased by the fd Holloway of Arthur Howland & all the one half part of thirty acrees of upland be it more or lefs granted to the faid William Holloway by the towne of Marshfeild & bounded as doth & may appear upon record in the towne book of Marshfeild aforsd which sd lands hath been of late in the Ocupation of the fd William fford To haue & to Hold". [Signed] John Read. Dated Sept. 1, 1674. Witnessed by John Thomas and John Bransh sen, and acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

Sudbury, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

CONNECTICUT GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.—The following notes are taken from gravestones in an old burying ground which has been abandoned, and is used as a pasture for cattle, on the road between Greenwich and East Stanwich, Conn. There are many stones half destroyed, and on many others the inscriptions have been entirely worn away by the elements. Every endeavor was used to decipher those which could in any way be read, and the results here given may be of some importance to searchers after genealogical facts.

Rudely cut in a rough red sandstone is an inscription which time has worn down to the following

elb Sep | the 19, AD 1716 | and Dec the | 19day of May | 1776.

Other records, which I was able to restore, are in memory of these:

Philander Seward, died Sept. 26, 1776, in the 3d year of his age. William Seward, died Aug. 23, 1777, in the 2d year of his age.

Electa Seward, died Aug. 23d, 1781, in the 2d year of her age. Died October 11th, 1792, Isaac, son of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 1 year,

3 months and 5 days.

Abigail, died Dec. 29, 1792, daughter of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 5 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, died Jan. 7, 1832, aged 2 years, 1 month and 19 days.

An infant child of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, who died Feb. 7, 1833.

In another plot, on the road to Myanus, are the following: Dr. Nehemiah Hait, -- Feb. 10th, 1795. - 66th ye**a**r.

Abraham Hubbard and wife, Died 1786, 67 years old.

Among other names in this cemetery, which covers about an acre, are Hubbard, Paimer, Ferris, Lockwood, Chapman, Mead, Briggs and Miller.

In still another plot, near Stanwich, are:

Jonathan Mead, born Sept. 27, 1766, died Mch. 23, 1825.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Mead, born July 16, 1767, died June 1, 1806. Eunice, wife of Caleb Lyon, died Apr. 9, 1803, in her 83d year.

Caleb Lyon, died Aug. 50 (probably 30, but perhaps 5th), 1809, in his 90th vear.

Oliver, son of Isaac and Eliza W. Lyon, born Feb. 5, 1845, died May 16, 1846.

Isaac Lyon, born May 12, 1795, died July 30, 1873. Eliza W., daughter of Job and Elsey Mead, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Feb. 9, 1806, died Feb. 15, 1847.

Amelia Lyon, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Sept. 4, 1799, died Feb. 28, 1833.

Job Lyon, died Sept. 23, 1841, in his 83d year. Eliza Mead, wife of Job Lyon, died May 31, 1823, aged 63 y., 1 mo., and 12 d. Infant twins of Job and Eliza Lyon, died Feb. 7, 1801. (Dr.) GEORGE SMITH HOBBY.

716 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Extracted from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806:

Dr. William Shippen, Philadelphia. Dr. George Wilson, Virginia.

Dr. Nicholas Romayne, New York.

From a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807: Tobias P. Cambridge, Charlestown, S. Carolina.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, Budget before 1714, bundle 54:

13 Feb. 1667-8, Orator John Hasleden of Coventry, clothier. Whereas one Edward Burt now resident in London formerly of Charles Town in New England son of Hugh Burt of Lyn, in New England made an indenture 27 March, 1651, etc.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, 1758–1800:
Teale vs. Pope.—Mathew Pope died 1779, leaving Mathew Pope who now resides in York Town, Virginia, his eldest son. Defendant John Pope sworn at Cranbrook, co. Kent, 17 Jan. 1789. GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

GAMAGE.—I desire to correct an error which appears in an article on "The Weaver Family," published in the REGISTER, vol. 47, page 56. The statement weaver rainily, published in the register, vol. 47, page 30. The statement is there made that my grandfather Dr. John Gamage married, as his second wife, Catherine Singer Weaver. This is not true. His second wife, whom he married June 29, 1814, was widow Mary (Stanton) Wilkins, born Jan. 11, 1769, daughter of George and Agness (Blanck) Stanton, and widow of John Wilkins. By her marriage with Dr. Gamage she had one child, a daughter, Caroline Marie Gamage, born Oct. 3, 1815, married, Aug. 9, 1835, John Falconer Fisher of New York City, and died Oct. 29, 1864. Dr. Gamage died Oct. 10, 1816, at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., aged 51.

(Mrs.) Caroline M. (Fisher) Bogardus. 3139 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

QUERIES.

"MRS. SCOTT."—I should like some further light upon the antecedents of the lady bearing this name very early in the records of Martha's Vineyard. It first appears under date of Oct. 5, 1663, in a list of lot owners who were assessed for a general fence, and the context is as follows: "the ingagers Thomas Mayher [senior] for himself: Thomas Harlock [son-in-law], Thomas Paine [step-son, deceased], 3 younger Mayhews [grandchildren], one: Mrs. Scott one: Widow Foulger [of John] one: in all eight lotts:" The words in brackets are mine. With the exception of Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Folger, the rest are known members of Gov. Thomas Mayhew's family. The inclusion of these two ladies might establish an inference of relationship. In another earlier entry there appears this [in 1661]: "Thomas Mayhew for myself and all relations in the town, that is eight lots," a corresponding number which is significant. The italics are mine.

"Mrs. Scott" participated in divisions of land in 1664, apparently as one of the proprietors, but she disappears entirely after that, and there are no deeds of hers on record. She was not a "home" lot owner, as these are all accounted for. Previous to the appearance of this lady on the Vineyard records, there lived at Edgartown one Malachi Browning, who emigrated thither from Water-

town, the previous home of the Mayhews. According to the Boston records, Malachi Browning died at the house of Robert Scott, in that town, Nov. 27, 1653, a fact which may establish some connection between our "Mrs. Scott" and the wife of Robert of Boston. Browning may have devised some of his Vineyard interests to her, probably a share of the "commons," in his last illness, though it does not appear of record. Browning and Elizabeth Scott, wife of Robert, had legal business (letters of attestation) with William Aspinwall, the notary, of Boston, on the same day, 27(8)1649 (see Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 250). Browning's widow, Mary (Collier), died at Edgartown in 1672, and left her property to her grandson Thomas Vincent of that town.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Chicago. Ill.

CHARLES E. BANKS, M.D.

TOWNE-PHILLIPS.—There is reason to think that Ruth, born in 1698, daughter of Jacob³ Towne of Topsfield (Jacob, William¹), was she who married Joseph Phillips of Oxford, Sept. 14, 1781 (Oxford Town Records). Can any reader give facts to substantiate this identity, or otherwise establish the parentage of Mrs. Ruth (Towne) Phillips?

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWARD.-Nathaniel Woodard, or Woodward, born in Spencer or Charlton, Mass., married first, June 6, 1790, in Auburn, Mass., Sarah Fessenden of Oxford, and married second, in Leicester, Dec. 16, 1802, Patty Roberts. His children were: Nathaniel, Dilly, Emery, Phebe (?), Alanson (?). From about 1799 to 1806 he was a resident of Townshend, Vt. Information is wanted as to his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants.

Amos Woodard, brother of the preceding, married in Oxford, Oct. 23, 1797, Mercy Thompson, and up to 1806 lived in Townshend, Vt. He had a daughter Rhoda. Information is wanted regarding his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants. Frank E. Woodward.

record of any of his descendants.

93 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

CONNECTICUT SETTLERS.—For many years Mr. R. R. Hinman collected genealogical and historical data in regard to the earliest families to settle in Connecticut. The work was arranged alphabetically, and previous to his death parts were issued covering the manuscript down to and including a part of the letter C. The work was never completed, however, and the manuscript was presented to this Society and is now in its possession. Consent has been given to the copying of the manuscript for publication, and if a sufficient number of people are interested to make the venture a self sustaining one, it is proposed by H. D. Utley, New London, Conn., to issue it in parts of 100 pages per part to subscribers. These pages will be 6×9; printed with 10-point type on good paper, and with paper covers. The copying will be in competent hands, and read back to be sure that no errors are made. It is estimated that 30 parts will be required to complete the work, issued one part a month. For further particulars, address Mr. Utlev.

DEVON AND CORNWALL RECORDS.—It is proposed to form a Society to be called The Devon and Cornwall Record Society, whose object shall be the printing of records of value and interest connected with these counties, which anciently were under one sheriff and until recently formed one Diocese. The records that may under one sheriff and until recently formed one Diocese. The records that may be undertaken are Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Marriage Licences, Inquisitions Post Mortem, The Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, Calendars and Abstracts of Wills, Court and other Rolls, etc. It is proposed that the Annual Subscription be One Guinea (about \$5.25). All who wish to join such a Society are requested to send their names without delay to W. U. Reynell-Upham, Hon. Sec. pro tem., U. D. A. Offices, 17 Bedford Circus, Exeter, England.

EMIGRANT MINISTERS.—Gerald Fothergill has prepared an important "List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811," a compilation of over twelve hundred names of Ministers and Schoolmasters who received the King's Bounty towards the cost of their passage to America. This work has been gleaned from the Treasury records, now in the Public Record Office, London, and is annotated from other works. It should appeal to American as well as English genealogists. Address orders to Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, London, E. C., England.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Cate-Cates.—M. Ray Sanborn, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., is continuing the work upon the descendants of James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., a preliminary volume of which has recently been issued. He has fully as much more material, relating to families not yet traced to their connection with the emigrant, and will be glad to give any information. He wishes to obtain fuller biographical sketches of persons mentioned in the issued book, and will be pleased to correspond with any member of the family not included in the work.

King.—Cameron H. King, 816 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., for over two years has been gathering data with the intention of compiling a genealogy of the King Family of Suffleld, Conn., and would be pleased to hear from any members of that family or from any other persons having information to impart.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Beckwith Notes. With some account of Allied Families. Number Five. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36.

This number relates to the posterity of the Beckwith settlers of Nova Scotis in 1761.

Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler. (With Plates.) By F. W. Goding, M.D., Ph.D. Newcastle, N. S. W. Davies & Cannington, Federal Printing Works. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11.

William Chandler, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1637, and Thomas Chase, of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, one of whose descendants was the "first Chase in America," are the ancestors from whom Mrs. Chandler's descent is traced in this pamphlet. The right of William Chandler to the coat of arms given, however, has not been proved.

Chase Chart. Compiled and drawn by Francis Nelson Chase. Lowell, Mass. May, 1904. Size 3 ft. 2 in. by 1 ft. 10 in.

This chart gives the descendants of Samuel Chase, born in 1783, and Sally Adams Gile. Coats of arms of various families are given (few of which, however, are proven to pertain to the American families), and facsimiles of several signatures. There is also added a drawing of the "Chase Homestead" at Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants. By J. GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22. Price 50 cts. This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1904.

The Howard Genealogy. Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643-1903. By Heman Howard. [Brockton, Mass., 1903.] 8vo. pp. xv.+330. Ill.

Preceded by sketches of Bridgewater and the Old Bridgewater Historical Society Building, this genealogy records the posterity of John Haward, afterwards written Howard, to the ninth generation, with a fulness consequent on the many sources of information which have been consulted. The illustrations are numerous, and the index is of noteworthy thoroughness. Blank pages are included for the inscription of births, deaths and marriages. There is no proof that John Haward had any right to the Howard coat of arms shown in the book.

Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw. 1594-1661. By HARRIETTE F. FARWELL. Bethel, Maine. E. C. Bowler. 1904. 8vo. pp. 435. Ill. Price \$3.00. Apply to author, Bethel, Me., Box 295.

The Roger Shaw of the title-page came from England to Cambridge, Mass., and afterward removed to Hampton, N. H. Valuable as a genealogy, the work is also interesting in its biographical and anecdotal features, and Mrs. Farwell is to be congratulated on the publication of her book while yet her health was sufficient to endure the labor of supervision. The illustrations are excellent, the print clear, and paper and binding good. Besides a thorough index, there is an appendix containing wills and forty pages of poetical selections by persons described in the genealogy.

Chronicle of the Yerkes Family with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families. By JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, MDCCCIV. 4to. 262 pp. Ill.

This superb specimen of fine book making is due to the magnanimity of Charles Tyson Yerkes of New York. Two hundred and fifty copies are printed on paper hand made for this edition, with special decorations and beautiful illustrations, including portraits, views of ancient and modern homes, churches, gravestones, etc. The entire genealogy is carefully compiled and shows thorough investigation and painstaking research in tracing nearly two thousand descendants of Anthony Yerkes who came to Germantown, Pa., about 1700. The concise paragraphs and brief sketches, giving the important facts in many of the lives here chronicled, possess unusual color and vitality. There is a chart of the ancestry of Charles Tyson Yerkes at the end of the text. Three generations descended from Toby Leech, and two generations descended from Thomas Rutter, the first in Pennsylvania to manufacture iron from the ore, comprise the "Notes."

A Biographical Memorial of General Daniel Butterfield. Including many Addresses and Military Writings. Edited by Julia Lorriland Butterfield. With Portraits and Illustrations. The Grafton Press, New York. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xii.+379.

With ample details we have here a delineation of the career of a remarkably energetic and resourceful man as Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet-Brigadier and Brevet Major-General during the War of the Rebellion, and, after its close, as Assistant United States Treasurer, President of the Union College Alumni Association, President of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and Chancellor of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion. The biographical part of the volume closes with tributes from various sources. The last one hundred and twenty pages of the book contain addresses and articles by Gen. Butterfield which show that, having served the Union well as a soldier, his object as a civilian was still to continue the same noble duty.

Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth.

A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones. By CHARLES H. ROBERTS. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 7. Ill. vol. LVIII. 26

- Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer, Major-General of the Continental Troops, Member of the Council of Safety, Congressman, Judge, Deputy, Deacon, and Farmer. Compiled by Charles Barney Whittlesey. [Hartford, 1904.] 12mo. pp. 11.
- Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records prior to 1800. Sixth Book. Edited by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B.D. Published by the Bureau of American Ancestry for Family Researches. New Haven, Conn. 1904. 8vo. pp. 142.
 - The records of the present book begin Jan. 1, 1751, and end Dec. 4, 1800.
- The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., No. 1 Somerset St., [Boston.] Vol. 1. No. 21. June 18, 1904. 8vo. pp. 153-160.
- Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIII. Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich, by Jesse Fewkes, and Ipswich Mills and Factories, by T. Frank Waters. Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, Dec. 7, 1903. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass., 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.
- Historical Sketch of Newington, New Hampshire. By Rev. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10. This is a reprint from the Register for July, 1904.
- The American Catholic Historical Researches. Vol. xxi. No. 2. April, 1904.

 Martin I. J. Griffin, Editor and Publisher, 2009 North Twelfth St., Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 51-96. Ill.
- The principal articles in this publication are two relating to Rev. Lawrence Graessel, "Thomas J. Whall, the Boston Boy, Cruelly Punished for Refusal to Read the Protestant Bible," and "Capt. John Barry's Services."
- Writings on American History, 1902. An Attempt at an exhaustive Bibliography of Books and Articles on United States History published during the year 1902, and some Memoranda on other portions of America. By Ernest Cushing Richardson and Anson Ely Morse. Princeton, N. J. The Library Book Store. 1904. 4to. pp. 294.
- First Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Colonel Robert Cowdin commanding, in service of the United States, in answer to the President's first call for troops to suppress the Rebellion, April 15, 1861. Compiled from Original Papers in the Adjutant General and Auditor's Offices of the Commonwealth. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by direction of the Executive Council, Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, State Printers, 1903. 8vo. pp. 50. Ill.
- Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware. 1676-1681. Published by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Printed by the Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1904. 4to. pp. 542. Portrait.
- These records begin Oct. 10, 1676, and end Dec. 12, 1681, and are printed from two volumes of the Collections of the Gen. Soc. of Pennsylvania. The work is issued in costly form, "for Members of the Society only." The portrait is one of Gov. Edmund Andros.
- The Government and Laws of New Hampshire before the establishment of the Province. 1623-1679. A Monograph constituting the Introduction to the First Volume of the Province Laws. By Albert Stillman Batchellor, Editor of State Papers. Manchester, N. H. The John B. Clarke Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54.
- Historical Souvenir Series. No. 17. "Grip's" Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity, [Syracuse, N. Y., 1904.] 4to. pp. 144. 111.
- Copious details of the text, and numerous illustrations, make this "Description of Seneca Falls" exceptionally complete.
- The University of Missouri Studies. Edited by Frank Thilly. Vol. ii. No. 3. The Process of Inductive Inference, by the Editor. Published by the University of Missouri, April, 1904. [Columbia, Mo. 1904.] 4to. pp. 40.

- Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873. (Academic.) Compiled by Frederick J. Shepard, Class Secretary. [Buffalo, N. Y.] 8vo. pp. 293-355.
- The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. Compiled and edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh, A.M., Ph.D. Vol. V. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 425.
- The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri. A Concrete Study of the Race Problem.

 A Dissertation . . . by William Wilson Elwang, M.A. With a Preface by Charles A. Ellwood, Ph.D. Published by Department of Sociology, University of Missouri. 1904. 8vo. pp. 69. Price 50 cts.
- The Moultrie-Montague Letters, 1781. Some Related Matters. The Keowee Courier Presses, Walhalla, S. C. 1904. Sm. 4to. pph. pp. 12. Portraits.

This pamphlet contains principally the historic correspondence between Lord Charles Montague and Major-General William Moultrie, in which the former tried to entice the latter from the American cause in the Revolution. A preface states that it is "reprinted in this permanent form, for the use of the members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, by the Hon. William Ashmead Courtenay, LL.D., of South Carolina."

- Seventeenth Century Place-Names of Providence Plantations. 1636-1700. Compiled by Clarence S. Brigham, Librarian of R. I. Hist. Soc. Providence. 1903. 8vo. pp. 28.
- Bibliography of Rhode Island History. By Charles S. Brigham. Reprinted from Field's "Rhode Island and Providence Plantations," vol. 3, pp. 653-681. 1902. 8vo. pp. 653-681.
- Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Field Day at Fryeburg, Me., June 17, 1904, to dedicate a Memorial Stone and Tablet in honor of Capt. John Lovewell and his Men who were killed in Lovewell's Fight on the 8th of May, 1725 O.S. n.p. [1904]. 8vo. pp. 18.

This publication contains the "Historical Memoirs of the Late Fight at Piggwackett," by Thomas Symmes, a copy of the inscription on the tablet erected at Fryeburg, and plans of Fryeburg village and the battle ground of Lovewell's Fight.

DEATHS.

MRS. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE DALGAIRNS MUSKETT, wife of Joseph James Muskett, a Corresponding Member of this Society, died at her residence, 11 Talbot Road, South Tottenham, near London, England, Nov. 26, 1903, aged 72. She was the daughter of Charles Augustus Wentworth, District Surgeon of Uitenhage at the Cape of Good Hope, by his second wife, Eliza, daughter of Charles Dalgairns, a friend of Sir Walter Scott, who had emigrated from Dundee in Scotland to South Africa. Her grandfather, Benning Wentworth, Secretary of New Hampshire when his brotherin-law, Sir John Wentworth, was Governor of that Province, was fourth in descent from William Wentworth, the New England emigrant of 1639. In spite of years of suffering, most pa-tiently borne, she was one of the brightest and most loveable of women. An enthusiastic entomoligist in her younger days at the Cape, she discovered several new species of butterflies, carefully studying the habits and developments of these insects. Many of her notes are quoted in Trimen's Rhopalocera Africæ Australis. She was a delightful correspondent, and her letters are full of quiet humor and reminiscent of her long and happy intercourse with Boers and natives in the deserts and forests of South Africa. She is deeply mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends in all quarters of the world.

London, England.

CHARLES JAMES TAYLOR, born in Great Barrington, Mass., March 9, 1824, died April 16, 1904, in the house in which he was born, and which had always been his home. In his descent he represented many well known New England families, among which were the Dwights, Ives, Fosters, Flynts and Pynchons. He was the only child of Ralph and Amanda Ives Taylor. His

father, a descendant of Joseph Taylor of Colchester, Conn., moved from that place to Great Barrington in 1818, and married, in 1823, Miss Ives, the granddaughter of Dorothy Dwight, whose father was General Joseph Dwight, commanding the Massachusetts Artillery at the siege of Louisburg in 1745. General Thomas Ives, a graduate of Yale, a revolutionary soldier, and a lawyer of prominence in Great Barrington from 1782, was a grandfather of the deceased. Mr. Taylor studied in the private school of the Misses Kellogg, and also at Lenox Academy and at Greenbush, N. Y. He entered the em-ploy, while a young man, of Asa and John Russell, in the old stone store, and afterwards became a member of the firm of Hollister and Taylor in a general mercantile business in the old brick building in recent years known as the Berkshire Store. After an interim of rest demanded by impairment of his health, Mr. Taylor re-engaged in business as a member of the firm of Coffings, Church and Taylor, in the operation of the Lenox furnace. On May 17, 1879, the affairs of the Great Barrington Savings Bank were placed in his hands as receiver, and he showed such great ability in the handling of business that what was feared would be a failure, but which was converted into a success, that he was appointed treasurer, which office he held until his death. Mr. Taylor was representative to the general court in 1855, and from 1863-65 he was a member of what has since been known as "the war board" of selectmen. In 1876 he was again a member, of the socalled "Centennial board." He was frequently moderator at the town meetings, and auditor of official accounts. He was an intensely patriotic and practical citizen, bringing to every duty the advantage of splendid business ability and a faculty for organization. While successful in business affairs, Mr. Taylor's chief claim to remembrance in Great Barrington will be as the historian of the town. To the last he was a living encyclopedia of the town's events, most of the more important of which, up to

the time of its publication, were incorporated in his well known History of Great Barrington, to which he devoted fifteen years of original research. It appeared first in part in the Courier, serial form beginning in January, 1879, and was brought out in book form in 1882. His memory of dates and events was marvellous and accurate, and despite himself he became a widely known and consulted antiquary and genealogist. In 1897 he was elected president of the Berkshire Historical Society, of which organization he was a member for many years. He had a valuable collection of local Indian relics. At the time of his death, he was compil-ing an account of "Early Inhabitants of Great Barrington and Some not so Early," the manuscript of which is in the hands of his step-daughter, Mrs. Orville W. Lane of Great Barrington, where it may be consulted. Mr. Taylor had a delicate and perennial sense of humor, and was an usurpassed story-teller. He was a lover of children, nature, and simplicity in all things. His philosophic cheerfulness and affection endeared him to all who knew him, and his uprightness and plainness of speech made him respected by even those who disagreed with him. The keynote of his character is well shown in the following extract from a memorandum he made on his 80th birthday: "My father lived to the age of nearly ninety, his mother to ninety-seven. Now I do not expect to emulate them in length of days; but I am content to stay awhile, but only so long as I may continue to be of some use to others." Mr. Taylor was twice Mr. Taylor was twice married; first, on October 14, 1846, to Miss Celeste Stanley, daughter of Capt. George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley of Great Barrington. She died April 15, 1886, and he married second, nearly fifteen years ago, Mrs. Mary H. Quincy of Quincy, N. H., who survives him as do also a daughter by his first wife, Mrs. Clara Stanley MacLean, wife of Presiden MacLean of the State University of Iowa, one son, Ralph Ives Taylor, of Great Barrington, and a grandson, Charles Stanley Taylor.

ERRATA.

Vol. 57, page 159, line 25, for Ebenezer Bullard, read Eleazer Bullard. Vol. 57, page 159, line 44, for Daniel Pond, Jr., read John Pond. Vol. 57, page 250, line 2 from bottom, for Hon., read Rev. Vol. 57, page 310, last line. for Paul Yendell, read Edward Vail. Vol. 57, page 324, line 37, for Brook Herford, read Brooke Herford. Vol. 57, page 381, line 44, for 1772, read 1782.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

```
Adams, | Martha A., 343
cont'd | Mary, 91, 219, 307
Mary, 91, 1xxix
Nathan, 384, 386
Nathanlel, 91
Obadiah, 243
Peter, 57, 161, 166
Prudence, 343, 347
Rachel, 166
Roger, 26
Ruth, 384, 385
Samuel, 91, 305
Sarah, 161
Simon, 91, 92
Smith, xliv
Thomas, 92
William, lxxvii, 91
Willi [n, 91
Addison, Daniel Dulaney, xxx
vii
Abarman, Louise Mason, cli
                                             Abiel, cvi
Ebenezer, 274
Elizabeth, 125
Ephraim, 123
Ezra, cvi
   Abbat,
Abbat,
Abbit,
Abbott,
                                               Fanny Ellingwood,
                                              F. L., evili
Francis Ellingwood,
lv, evi
                                             lv, cvi
George, cvi
Hannah, 82, 181
Joanna, 47
John, cvi, 274
Joseph Hale, cvi
Joshua, 47
Lemuel Abigati, xiti
Ainsworth, — , vii
Akerman, Louise Mason, cli
Akin, Mehitable, 369
Timothy, 369
Albree, Phila, 383
Albree, John, xili
Alcocke, Constance, 309
Elizabeth, 309
Tahn. 309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ic,
ucy.
ydla, 3.
Martha, 2b.
Mary, 39, 162,
Naomi, 79
Nathaniel, 237
Nehemiah, 339
Nicholas, 313
Patty, 274
Rebecca, 168
Reuel A., 343
Reuel C., 343
Ruth, 182
Samuel, 58-61
Silas, 274
Stephen Merrill, lxi, lxii
William, cix, 274
William, cix, 274
William, cix, 274
William, cix, 277
Mehitable, 368
Nathaniel, 367
Thomas, 368
Amati, —, 63
Ames, David, 161, 165
Edmund, 274
Elizabeth, 97
Fisher, xliv
Mary, 246
Nathaniel, 245
Samuel, 274
Timothy, 245
—, 323
Genjamin P.
Vichael, y
h, 196
                                                                                                                                  Nathaniel, 245
Samuel, 274
Timothy, 245
Amory, —, 323
Benjamin P., c
Anagnos, Michael, xliv, 328
Anders, Elijah, 195
William, 195
Anderson, Asher, yliv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anderson, Asher, xliv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Andrews, Andros, George H., 96
Andruss, Herbert C.,205,318
                                   Lydia, 343
Maria, lxxviii
```

```
Andrews, / John, 397, 398
cont'd | Julia Ann, 96
Mary, 397, 398
Anthon, professor, 220
Appleton, —, 323
Editabeth, 219
Francis Henry, xliv
Georgiana L. F., 220
Harriet Coffin, 219
Isaac, 219
Judith, 219
Louisa Ann, citi
Mary, 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bailey, | Mary, 78
conf'd | Mehitable, 78
Nathaniel, 75, 78
Ruth, 161
Sophia Farwell, lxxx
vi
                                                                                                                                       Ayer, / Ruth, 298, 393

cont'd | Susanna, 337

Thomas, 393
                                                                                                                                     B., —, 91
Babb, Elizabeth, 297
Esther, 298
Philip, 297
Sampson, 298
Sarsh, 298
Babbitt, Florence S., 204
Babcock, ( —, 16, 207, 224
Badcook, ) A. Emerson, 207
Enoch, 16
George, 16
Hannah, 16
Isalsh, 207
James, 207
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Zerviah, 78
Bailies, Francis, 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Zervish, 78
Bailles, Francis, 364
Baird, —, 207
Margaret, 385
Baker, Abljah, 238
Almena J., xevili
Daniel, 371
Eather, 238
Henry M., 327
Job, 236
John, 64, 65, 67
Lucinda, 371
Priscilla, 219
Robert, 397
Sally, 371
Sarah, 371
Thomas, 64
Virginia, 110, 326
Baley, see Bailey,
Ball, Ablgail, 357
Amasa, 59
Anna, 60
Edward, 357
Isaac, 60
Patience, 130
Samuel, 59
Ballard, ( —, 97
Ballord, ( Barth, 70
                                       Louisa Ann, ciii
Mary, 219
Moses, ciii
Nathan, 219
Nathaniel, 320
Priscilla, 219
Samuel, 219
William Stuart, 220
William Stumer, xlii,
xlvii, xlix, liv, cxiv,
198, 210, 219-226
, XXX
Charles, 67
                                                                                                                                       Isaiah, 207
James, 207
Josiah, 16-18
Mary, 16
Nancy, 16
Nathan, 16
Sarah, 16
Stephen, 207
Sukey, 19
Susan, 16
William, 16
Babham, William, 366
Bachelder, see Batchelder.
Bacon, —, 199, 311
Edward, 312
Ezra, 59
   Apthorp,
  Charles, 67
Stephen, 67
Arbuthust, John, 67
Armistead, Georgiana L. F., 220
Arnold, Benediot, xxx, 102, 103, 198, 213
Charles, 367
Meribah, 367
Samuel, 202
Ash. Dolly, 18
                                                                                                                                                                      Edward, 312
Ezra, 39
John, 311
Mary, 312
Rebecca Forbes, 57
Reuben, 56
Robert, 312
Rufus, 56
Sarab, 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ballard, ( —, 97
Ballord, | Barth., 70
Esek Steere, zitv
Josh, 67
   Ash, Dolly, 18
Nathaniel, 18
Ballister, Joseph, 311
Sarah, 311
Ballord, see Ballard.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ballord, see Ballard.
Ballou, —, ixxxvii
Hosea, 333
Hosea Starr, xxx, xi
90, 329
Massena Berthier, 33
Maturia M., 331, 32
                                                                                                                                       Sarah, 55
Solomon, 55, 56, 58, 59
Thomas, 311, 312
William Caldwell, 58
Badcock, see Babcock.
Badger, Dolly, 122
Enocu, 122
Judith, 122
Mary, 122
Stephen, 122
Badlam, Hannah, 256
Stephen, 256
Bagg, Ernest Newton, 327
Jerusha, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Baly, see Bailey.
Banchor, John Franklia, xiv
Bancroft, Abigail, 28
Daniel, 28
David, 28, 274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ebenezer, 134
Harvey, 25
Mary, 274
Sarah Waldo, 28
                                                                                                                                                                    Jerusha, 384
Mercy, 379
Oliver, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bangs, Edward, ciii
Banker & Carpenter, lxxxiii
Banks, Charles E., 407
Bant, William, 67
                                                                                                                                        Atwood, Mary, 98
Augustus, cv
Augustus, duke of Brunswick,
221
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Barber, (—, 73
Barbour, Edmund Dana, 1
  Auger, see Alger.
Austin, / Benjamin, 67
Austin, / Benjamin, 67
Austen, / Elizabeth, 148
Frances, 158
John Osborne, 317
Jonas, 158
Joshua, 178
Silence, 178
Thomas, 67
William, 148
William F., xliv
Avered, Elizabeth, 284
Joseph, 284
                                                                                                                                                                      Joanna, 149
Mary, 147, 319
Thomas, 147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            xlii
James, 274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              James, 274
Joseph, 274
Mary Ann, lix
Naucy, 274
Bardens, Mary, 28
Phillip, 28
Barefoot, John, 70
Sarah, 393
Waiter, 393
Barker, 204, 296
Abigail, 180
Barnabas, 387, 389
Betsey, 204
Elizabeth, 204, 264
Francis, 365
Hannah, 387, 389
Isaac, 274, 366
                                                                                                                                        Joseph, 284
Avery, Ebenezer, 300
John, 67
Ayer, ) see also Eyre
    Ayers, Ayres, Adin, 62
Adin, 62
Hannah, 341
Horatio Nelson, 62
John, 101
Mary Farwell, xliv, 211, 212
                                                                                                                                           Bailey,
                                                                                                                                                                                    Dorothy, 78
Eleanor, 75
Elizabeth, 161
Frederic W., 410
Guido, 161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Isuac, 264, 365
Jabez, 365
                                                                                                                                           Baley,
                                                                                                                                           Baly,
Bayley,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Joanna 345
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Johan, 398
Joseph, 204, 365
Mary, 181, 264
Pelham, 204
                                                                                                                                                                                     Hannah, 78
John, 78
Joseph, 165, 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rebecca, 365
```

| Barker, Robert, 365 cont'd Seth, 365 | | |
|--|--|--|
| | Barstow, Michael, 266 cont'd Nathaniel, 174 | Batchelder, Mary, 339 cont'd Mehitable, 339 |
| Stephen, 204 | Samuel, 89, 169, 174, | OORFG) Menitable, 839 |
| Washburn, 204 | 261, 266, 389 | Miriam, 42, 124 Molly, 339 |
| William, 180 | Suganna 168 I | Nathan, 42 |
| Barnaby, Benjamin Nye, 62 | Bartholomew, Andrew, 179 Hannah, 179 | Nathaniel, 137, 138, |
| Betsey, 61 | Hannah, 179 | 1 4 0 |
| Charlotte, 62 | John, 180 | Nelly Alden, 14 |
| Jos., 61, 62 | Mary, 180 | Phineas, 41 |
| Joseph, 62 Lucretia, 61 | Mehitable, 359 Rachel, 183 | Polly, 339 Rachel, 34 |
| Melinda, 61 | Rartlett.) Ahigail, 275 | Reuben, 34, 41, 42, |
| Pamelia, 62 Rebecca, 61, 62 Silvia Winslow, 62 | Bartiet, Anna, 42 | 45 |
| Rebecca, 61, 62 | Bartiit,) Artemas, 275 | Sally, 18, 339 |
| Silvia Winslow, 62 | Daniel, 275 | Sally, 18, 339 Samuel, 20, 30, 35 Sarah, 18, 46, 339 |
| Susanna Phinney, 62 | David, 45 Dorothy, 46 | Saran, 18, 40, 339 Sarah Broughton, |
| Barnard, Abigail, 122 Esther, 121 | Rhenezer 350 | 339 |
| Mary, 125 | Eliada, 275 | Sarah Leavitt, 339 |
| Mary, 125 Barnes, ¿ captain, 235, 237 | Elihu, 359 | Stephen, 34, 137,339 |
| Barns, Abigail, 81 Benjamin, 82 | Emery, 275 | Thomas, 32 |
| Benjamin, 82 | George, 42–46 Haunah, 16, 17, 45 | Thomas Cotton, |
| Danforth, 275 David, 275 | Isaac, 42, 275 | 339 Retea. 1 1(v. 97 |
| Desire, 79 | J. Gardner, 157, 237, | Bate. Anne. 404 |
| Enos, 81 | 409 | Frank A., 95, 97 |
| Eunice, 82 | John, 275 | 339 Bates, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 82 | Jonathan, 16 | Jane, 22 |
| John, 318 Lydia, 17 | Joseph, 301 Martha, 275 | Joseph, 262 Ruth, 262 |
| Mary 81, 318 | Mary, 275, 359 | Samuel, 95 |
| Mary J., lxxix | Mindwell, 301 | Sarah Hobart, 97 |
| Mary J., lxxix Molly, 17 Seth, 81 | Miriam, 18 | Susan, 97 |
| Seth, 81 | Moses, 46 | Battelle, / Jonathan, 343 Battle, / Kemp B., 328 |
| Susanna, 318 Thankful, 319 | Priscilla, 42 Samuel, 98, 275 | Ratter Mary 204 |
| Thomas, 319 | Selina, 359 | Battle, Kemp B., 328 Batter, Mary, 296 Battle, Edward C., xliv |
| Barney, Constant, 142 | Susanna, 43 | Battle, see Battelle. |
| Barnum, P. T., 152 | Bartol, Cyrus A., 203 | Baxter, James Phinney, xv, xvi, |
| Barrat, see Barrett. Barrel, Elizabeth, 171 | Barton, Sarah, 232 | xlii, 90, 102, 198, 314 Joseph, 343 |
| Hannah, 171 | Bass, Javid, 19 Bassett, David, 19 Bassett, Elnathan, 161 | Mary Fisk, 343 |
| Lydia, 171 William, 171 | Basset, / David, 19 | Richard, 203 |
| William, 171 | Bassett, Elnathan, 161 | Bayley, see Bailey. Beach, Benjamin, 359 |
| Barrett, Eliza, 62 | mary, ioi | Beach, Benjamin, 359 Mercy, 359 |
| Barrat, James, 72, 73 | | |
| Rarret. 1.108 61. 62 | Miriam, 19 Sally, 19 | Polly, 94 |
| Barret, Jos., 61, 62 Joseph, 61 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder,) mrs., 30 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder,) mrs., 30 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder,) mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor,) Abigail Dalton, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder,) mrs., 30 Bachelder,) Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor,) Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman. | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 |
| Joseph H., 210 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, jmrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Ablgail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 |
| Joseph H., 210 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, jmrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder,) mrs., 30 Bachelder,) Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor,) Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xiiv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beale, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 296 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 246 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal, Ablgail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 295 |
| Joseph H., 210 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abigail, 245 Beale, / Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Barrows, Setb. 142 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Ablguli, 245 Bealee, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Denjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, habgail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Abert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betzey, 20, 339 Charlotte, 339 Cotton, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beal, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 296 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal, Ablgail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 246 John, 296 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Abigail, 83, 168, 266 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, 1, 2, 39 Bachelder, 2, 2, 2, 39 Batchelder, 3, 2, 39 Batchellor, 3, 4, 2, 39 Albert Stillman, 2, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphla, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Charlotte, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abigail, 245 Beale, / Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean.) ——, 97 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Abigail, 83, 168, 266 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, 1, 2, 39 Bachelder, 2, 2, 2, 39 Batchelder, 3, 2, 39 Batchellor, 3, 4, 2, 39 Albert Stillman, 2, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphla, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Charlotte, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abigail, 245 Beale, / Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean.) ——, 97 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Barstow, Beath, 127 Barstow, Bastoe, Benjamin, 172–174, Berstow, 261, 266, 389 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, 19 Batchelder, 20 Batchelder, 30 Batchelder, 30 Batchellor, 30 Batchellor, 30 Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, 2114, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphla, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Confort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elisha, 18, 41-45 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 296 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 246 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, 7 Beane, Beane, 9 Benjamin, 122, 125 Been, 197 Betaey, 20 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bastoe, Bearstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Caleb, 261 | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elieha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, 79 Bean, 79 Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Barstow, Berstow, Berstowe, Berstow, Berstow, Berstowe, Ber | Saily, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elieha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beal, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, —, 97 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Charles, 340 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bastoe, Bearstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Bestowe, Bestow, Bestowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 296 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Been, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Charles, 340 Cotton, 341 Daniel, 341 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bearstow, Benjamin, 172-174, 261 Berstowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, Bestowe, John Market | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Abert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Confort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, 7 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Been, Catharine, 340 Charles, 340 Cotton, 341 Daniel, 341 David, 341 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Ivili, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bestow, Jalianes, 172 Joh, 261 John, Ili, 88, 168 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Abert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Confort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abiguii, 245 Beale, ; Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Barchel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean,) — 97 Beane, } Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Charles, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, viii, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Bestowe, Bestow, Bestowe, | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Mrs., 30 Bachelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 Jane Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John 33, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, —, 97 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Been, Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 Daniel, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 Sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, John, Ivili, 410 Barstow, Herstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, James, 172 Job, 261 John, Hil, 8, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 174, 261, 263, 264, 266, 263 | Baito, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Contotte, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Elennor, 128 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 John, 33, 339 John, 33, 339 John, 33, 339 John Henry, 14 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, P. 97 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eliza T., 341 Filiza T., 341 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Iviii, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bearstow, Benjamin, 172-174, 261 Bestow, Bestowe, Seth, 261 Bestow, Bestowe, Seth, 261 Bestow, Bestowe, John Henry, 67 Joseph. 172, 174, 261, 263, 264, 266, 389 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Abert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Cotton, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elieha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 Jane Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John, 33, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gil- | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, P. 97 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eliza T., 341 Filiza T., 341 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, James, 172 Job, 261 John, Hil, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 203 James, 172 Job, 261 John, Hil, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 274, 261, 263, 264, 266, 389 Joshua, 263 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Elenanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 John, 33, 339 John, 33, 339 John, 41, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 John Hary, 14 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, P. 97 Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eliza T., 341 Filiza T., 341 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, James, 172 Job, 261 John, Hil, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 203 James, 172 Job, 261 John, Hil, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 274, 261, 263, 264, 266, 389 Joshua, 263 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Mabgail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elisabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 349 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beadle, John, 67 Beal,) Abiguii, 245 Beale, ; Andrew, 173, 261 Beals,) Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Barah, 295 Barchel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean,) Benjamin, 122, 125 Beane, } Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harnah, 122, 123, 125 Harniet E., 341 John, 97 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, Serstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, B | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 John, 33, 339 John, 33, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 Joseph, 34, 138 Joseph, 34, 138 Joseph, 34, 138 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 296 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, Benjamin, 122, 125 Been, Penjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eliza T., 341 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harriet E., 341 John, 97 Joshua, 97 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Iviii, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bearstow, Benjamin, 172-174, 261, 265, 389 John Henry, 67 Joseph. 172, 174, 261, 263, 389 Margaret, 389 Margaret, 389 | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Abert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Cotton, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elieha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 Jane Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 Josiah, 45, 46, 123, 339 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 295 Hannah, 245 John, 295 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Rachel, 173, 261 Beamon, Simon, Ixxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, Jen, 97 Beane, Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Charles, 340 Cotton, 341 Daniel, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eli, 341 Eliza T., 341 Eliza T., 341 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harriet E., 341 John, 97 Joshua, 97 Levi, 20, 125 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Reuben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, John, Ivili, 410 Barstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Best | Sally, 19 Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchellor, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Comfort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Elennor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 John, 33, 339 John Hanry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 Josaha, 45, 46, 123, 339 Josaha Moulton. | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beal, John, 67 Beal, Abigail, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 John, 296 Jonathan, 245 Martha, 295 Bachel, 173, 261 Sarah, 295 Beamon, Simon, 1xxii Beamsley, Mercy, 100 Bean, Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Bean, 97 Beane, Hannah, 124, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Eliza T., 341 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harriet E., 341 John, 97 Joshua, 97 Levi, 20, 125 Loruhamah, 124 |
| Joseph, 61. Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 sir Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barry, John, Iviii, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Beastow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestow, Bestowe, Bestow, Bestowe, Bestow, Bestowe, John, Iviii, 410 Sarah, 117 Barstow, Bestowe, Benjamin, 172-174, 261, 263, 264 John, Iil, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 174, 261, 263, 389 Joshua, 263 Lydia, 88, 99, 168 169, 174, 261, 266 389 Margaret, 389 | Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchelder, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 Jane Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 Josiah, 45, 46, 123, 339 Josiah Moulton, 339 Mark, 17 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abiguii, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 Martha, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Meroy, 100 Bean, Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Deamsley, Meroy, 100 Bean, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harnet E., 341 John, 97 Joshua, 97 Levi, 20, 125 Loruhamuah, 124 Mary, 125, 341 Mehitable, 47 |
| Joseph, 61 Joseph, H., 210 Katherine, 202 Oliver, 61 Polly, 61 Renben, 61 William Richards, 61 Barrington, Catherine, 396 Francis, 396 Henry, 396 Str Thomas, 396 Winifred, 396 Barrows, Seth, 142 Barstow, John, Iviii, 410 Barstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Berstow, Bestow, Berstow, Sellizabeth, 172, 263 James, 172 Job, 261 John, Ili, 88, 168 John Henry, 67 Joseph, 172, 174, 201, 263, 264, 266, 389 Joshua, 263 Lydia, 88, 69, 168, 169, 174, 261, 266, 389 Margaret, 389 Margaret, 389 Margaret, 389 Margaret, 172, 174, 261, 174, 261, 174, 261, 266, 389 Margaret, 172, 174, 261, 174, 174, 261, 174, 174, 261, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 17 | Bastoe, see Barstow. Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchelder, Abigail, 17, 339 Batchelder, Abigail Dalton, 339 Albert Stillman, xliv, 214, 410 Ann Sherburne, 339 Apphia, 339 Asenath H., 339 Benjamin, 140 Betsey, 20, 339 Comfort, 339 Confort, 339 Cotton, 339 Edward Chapman, 339 Eleanor, 123 Elisha, 18, 41-45 Elizabeth, 44, 339 Hannah, 34, 124 Hitty, 140 Huldah, 43 Increase, 34 James, 339 Jane Reed, 14 Jeremiah, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 John Henry, 14 John Taylor Gilman, 339 Jonathan, 45, 124 Joseph, 34, 138 Josiah, 45, 46, 123, 339 Josiah Moulton, 339 Mark, 17 | Polly, 94 Beacon, Hannah, 87 Mary, 86, 87 Beale, John, 67 Beal, Abiguii, 245 Beale, Andrew, 173, 261 Beals, Benjamin, 173 Edward, 295 Elizabeth, 296 Hannah, 245 Martha, 295 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Beamsley, Meroy, 100 Bean, Beane, Benjamin, 122, 125 Beamon, Simon, lxxii Deamsley, Meroy, 100 Bean, Benjamin, 122, 125 Betsey, 20 Catharine, 340 Cotton, 341 David, 341 David, 341 Dearborn Gorham, 97 Ebenezer, 340 Elizabeth, 125 Hannah, 122, 123, 125 Harnet E., 341 John, 97 Joshua, 97 Levi, 20, 125 Loruhamuah, 124 Mary, 125, 341 Mehitable, 47 |

```
Bean. Nathan, 125
cont'd Nathaniel Cotton, 341
Ruhama, 341
Ruth, 125
Sally Cotton, 341
Samuel, 121, 123
Samuel Collins, xiii
Sarah, 122, 125, 340
Sylvanus, 341
Beard, Lillis, 367
Bearstow, see Barstow.
                                                                                                                                                                     Benning, Mary, 229
Bennit, see Bennet.
Benson, Abtel, 64
Joseph, 84
Bent, Gilbert Ozcar, xliv
William Erving, 62
Banuel, 62
Bentler, 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Bigelow, ) Samuel, 275, 386
conf'd | Sarah Caldwell, &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Saran Calewal, w Serena, 355
Timothy, xi
Bigaby, see Bixby.
Billings, ——, xev
mr. 256
Adeline, 275
Elizabeth, 94
Elkanah, 146
Elsa, 275
Jason, 275
Jerusha, 146
Robert Charles, xvii
xx, xxviii, h, lii
Sophia Farweli, hxi
vi
Billock, Nathan, 142
Binder, Eva, 321
Bird, Ann, 404
Hannah, 120
Lemed, 146
Mindwell, 120
Thomas, 120
Biabee, { Henry, 255
Bisby, } John, 171
Milly, 255
Bisbop, { Abigail, 144, 171, 171
Byshop, } Aligail, 144, 171, 171
Byshop, } 175, 301
Ann, 171
Beriah, 301
Content, 171
Deliverance, 171
Elizabeth, 144
Hannah, 282
Hudson, 382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Serena, 365
Timothy, xl
                                                                                                                                                                    Bentley, —
Benton, )
Bentum, }
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -, 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Abigail, lxix, 300
Anna, 303
Anne, lxix
Austin Williams, lvii,
  Austin Williams, Ivii, 1xix
Bela, 303
Caleb, 303, 360, 361
Charles E., xliv
Daniel, 300, 303, 304
Ebenezer, 300, 302
Edward, 39
Edward Raymond, 1gix
Elfizabeth, 300, 303, 304
 Beckwith, A. C., 205
Albert Clayton, xliv
Edward Seymour,
Edward Seymon
xliv
Hannah, 128
John, 128
Jos., 128
Rath, 316
Bedinger, see Bittinger.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 108
Been, see Bean.
Beers, Rarnahas 2021
                                                                                                                                                                     Effzabeth, 300, 30
304
Horace, lxix
James, 303, 304
Linus. 308
Linus. 308
Margaret, 303, 304
Phineas, 303
Rebecca, 300
Rosilia, 304
Samuel, 304
Samuel, 308
Sarah, 30, 303, 368
Thankful, 300, 361
Zebulon, lxix
Bernard, George, 275
Samuel, 379, 380
Sarah, 375
Berners, Julyana, 223
                   ers, Barnabas, 281
Mary, 281
 Mary, 281
Belcher, —, 385
A bigail, 335, 336
Andrew, 336
Edward, 267
Gilbert Jonathan, 336
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Edizabeth, 144
Hannah, 262
Hudson, 362
James, 74
John, 144, 261, 282
Luke, 262
Lusanna, 175
Lydia, 144
Mary, 281
Nathaniel, 144, 172
Rebecca, 144
                                              Hannah, 256
Jeremiah, 256
Jonathan, 835, 336
                                                                                                                                                                        Sarah, 275
Berners, Julyana, 223
Berry, Eleanora, 328
Elisabeth, 340
Stephen, xilv, 109, 215
Tryphena, 17
Berstow, see Barstow.
Bertolet, Benjamin, xilv
Beaby, Hopestill, 86
John, 85
Best, captain, 67
Bestow, see Barstow.
                                              Mary, 256
Mary Emilia Elizabeth,
336
                                              Susanna, 267
William Jeromiah, 336
  William Jeremiah, 336
Belcher and Talbot, 330
Belding, Stephen, 379
Belknap, mr., 126
Abigail, 128
Deborah, 275
Ebenezer, 225
George Eugene, lv, 90, xcli, xcii, 198
Jeremy, 250
Samuel, 128
Silence, 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nathaniel, 144, 378
Rebecca, 144
Rhoda, 301
Sarah, 181, 284, 301
Stephen, 181
Stutaon, 171, 172, 178
Susanna, 368
William, 144
Bissel, Jeremiah, 194–196
Jerusha, 194
Nathan, 196
Bittinger, ) —, 322
                                                                                                                                                                     John, 85
Best, captain, 67
Bestow, see Barratow.
Betta, C. Wyllya, 222
Mary, 318
Bothune, Nathan, 67
Beveridge, Albert J., 102
Bickford, Benjamin, 249, 252
Jethro, 249
John, 249, 251
Thomas, 249
Bicknell, Jerusha, 120
Biddle, Drexel, 209
Bidwell, Rebecca, 195
Stephen, 196
Bigelow, Albigail, 385
Biglo, Amos, 61
Catherine, 385
David, 60-62
Deborah, 275
Ebenezer, 61
Elizabeth, 275
Bamuel, 128
Silence, 275
Bellamy, Joseph, 300
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 109
Bellingham, governor, 227
Bellows, { _____, 382
Belows, { ______, 382
Belows, { ______, 382
Belows, { ______, 275
Bellot, Emile, 220
Bemas, David, 275
Elizabeth, 275
Mary, 275
Rezina, 275
Sarah, 275
William, 275
Benedict, Amzi, 193
Benjamin, Samuel, 400
Bennet, } ______, 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bittinger, ) —, 322
Bedinger, ) Adam, 322
Bidlinger, ) Lucy Forney, 322
Bixby, 'Hannah, 259, 275
Bigaby, 'Jonathan, 54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Jonathau, 52
Levi, 259
Oliver, 259
Patty, 56
Paul, 259
Paul Holmes, 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rebecca, 259
Roxanna, 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sampson, 56
Samson, 54
Samuel, 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Elizabeth, 275
Ephraim, 62
Frances Maria, 62
                                                        Bennett,
Bennitt,
Bennitt,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sarah, 275
Sibyl, 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Isaac, 383, 385
Jabez, 275
John, 275, 385
John Chamberlain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Thomas, 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Blachley, (Blatchley, )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          386
Joshua, 275
Lucy, 383, 385
Marshall S., 62
Mary, 385
Mary Doane, 62
M. S., 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Abraham, 358, 35
Adu, 359
Anna, 358, 359
Anne, 359
Benjamin, 357, 3
Charity, 359
Daniel, 357, 358
David, 368, 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nancy, 60
Polly, 385
8., 61
                                                          Samuel, 199
Thomas, 67
```

| Blachley, Ebenezer, 357, 358 cont'd Elizabeth, 358 | Blake, (Rhoda. 38 cont'd) Samuel, 16, 97 | Bonney, Abigail, 246 |
|--|---|--|
| CONFA) Elizabeth, 308 | cont'a) Samuel, 10, 97 | Ebenezer, 246 |
| Esther, 358, 359 Eunice, 359 | Sarah, 16 | Elizabeth, 246 |
| Hannah 357 | 8. Leroy, 128 Sukey, 18 | Bonut, sieur., 381 Boogher, William Fletcher, xliv, |
| Hannah, 357 Harriet, 359 | Susa, 275 | I IUD |
| Hulda, 359 | Susanna, 44, 47 | Borden, Abigail, 367 |
| Janna, 359 | Theophilus, 16 | Borden, Abigail, 367 Joseph, 367 Richard, 367 |
| Joel, 359 | Timothy, 43, 44, 47 Tristram Sanborn, 41 | Richard, 367 |
| John, 359 | Tristram Sanborn, 41 | Borland, Francis, 67 |
| Joseph, 307, 308 | William, 18,55,56 | Boss, Henry Rush, xliv Bosworth, Nehemiah, 142 |
| Joshua, 358, 359 | Blake Bell Co., 156 | Bosworth, Nenemian, 112 |
| Lauranda, 358 Lucy. 359 | Blakely, Ann Borrodaile, lxxv | Bottom, ——, 317 Bouling, ——, 398 |
| Luman, 359 | David, lxxv Esther, lxxv | Bouling, ——, 398 Boulton, see Bolton. |
| Lydia, 359 | Blakeman, Jane, 28 | Bount, ——, 381 |
| Lydia, 359 Mabel, 359 Mary, 367–359 Mary Ann, 359 | Blakesley, / Dorothy, 78 | Bourn, mr., 389 |
| Mary, 357-359 | Blakesley, Dorothy, 78 Blakeslee, Ebenezer, 78 | Bourne, Benjamin, 67 |
| Mary Ann, 359 | Jonathan, 78 | John, 364, 404 |
| menitable, 306, 309 | Blanchard, Andrews, cxi | Thomas, 364 |
| mercy, 309 | George Dana Board- | Bourrean, Zackr, 70 |
| Miriam, 357 | man, xlix, lv, cxl, | Boutang, captain, 67 |
| Moses, 357–359 | exil | Boutelle, Damaris, xcvii |
| Nabby, 359 Naomi, 357 | Mary Eliza, cxii Rebecca Morella, | Bouteneau, James, 67 Bowditch, Elizabeth, 370 |
| Oliver, 368 | cxli | Mercy, 370 |
| Phebe, 358 | Sarah Phipps, cxi | 1 William, 370 |
| Prudence. 359 | Voylena, lxxxiii | Bowdoin, James, 67 |
| Rebina, 359 | Blanck, Agnes, 406 Blanwell, Molly, 17 | Bowdoin, James, 67 William, 67 |
| Ruth, 359 | Blanwell, Molly, 17 | Bowen, Abel, lxxxvii |
| Samuel, 357, 358 | Blasdel, see Blaisdell. | Hannah, 127 |
| Sarah, 357-359 | Blatchley, see Blachley. | Bowers, Dwight Eliot, xlli |
| Selina, 359 Sene, 359 | Blish, Amasa, 194, 197 Benjamin, 197, 401 | Jerathmiel, 235 |
| Stephen, 359 | Denjamin, 197, 101 | John, 179, 235, 343 |
| Submit, 359 | Daniel, 195 Denial, 195 | Mary, 235 Ruth, 179 |
| Susanna, 357-359 | Hannah, 401 | Bowker,) Abigail, 84 |
| Temperance, 358, | Hannah, 401 Joseph, 194-197 | Buker, Edmund, 86 |
| 359 | 1 Lucy, 196 | i Edizadeth, 80 |
| Thomas, 357-359 | Oliver, 194 | Hannah, 261, 264, 389 |
| William, 359 | i Kiigg Jacob. 147 | James, 86, 261, 264, |
| Black, John, 55 | Blodgett, / Isaac Dimond, xlviii Blogget, Samuel, 125 | 389 Toba 200 |
| Mariot, 55 Blackington, ——, 236 | Blogget, \ Samuel, 120 | John, 389 |
| Blackington, ———, 236 Blackmer, Abigail, 195 Samuel, 195 | Blois, Henry de, 315 Blood, John Balch, xivii | Lazarus, 84, 261 Mary, 86 |
| Samuel, 195 | Mahitahla vyviii | Richard, 387 |
| Sarah, 195 | Stephen, xxxiii Blunt, Charles, 231 George F., 231 Hannah, 231, 235 | Bowler, E. C., 409 |
| Blackwell 328 | Blunt, Charles, 231 | Bowman, Elizabeth, Ixviii |
| Blair, ——, 207 | George F., 231 | John Elliot, xlii, 317 |
| J 08eph, 278 | Hannah, 231, 235 | |
| Robert, 275 | JUIII, 201 | Bowne, —, 97 William, 97 |
| Blaisdell, } ——, 326 | Mark, 231 | William, 97 |
| Blasdel, Abigail, 17 Anna, 124 | Mary, 231 Oliver C., 231 | |
| Daniel, 124 | Robert 221 | Boyd, George, 233 Submit, 233 |
| Henry, 122 | Robert, 231 Board, ——, 101 | Boyden, Daniel, 275 |
| Isaac, 17 | Cornelius, 101 | Deborah, 149 |
| Sarah, 122 | Boardman, Aaron, 67 | Hannah, 205 |
| Blake, widow, 137 Blak, Albert Nelson, lxxxii | Boardman, Aaron, 67 Phebe, cxi Sarah Phipps, cxi | James, 55 |
| Blak, Albert Nelson, lxxxii | Sarah Phipps, cxi | John, 205 |
| Angeline Nelson, lxvli | Sylvanus, cxi | Josiah, 384 |
| Annie Holbrook, ixvii | Bodge, George Madison, 22, 24, | Moses, 55, 56 |
| Austin, 275 | 159, 165, 377 Regardes Caroline W 406 | William Foster, 275 Boyles, Josiah, 67 |
| Betty, 56 Bradbury, 16 | Bogardus, Caroline M., 406 Bogle, Elizabeth, 275 | Boynton, Caleb, 269 |
| Carrie L., xliv | John, 275 | Hannah, 269 |
| Carrie L., xliv Daniel, 47 | Thomas, 275 | Rnth. 269 |
| Dolly, 18 | Bollan, William, 67 | Brackenbury, William, 48 |
| Hannah, 16, 18, 119 | Bolton, Charles K., 212 Boulton, Elizabeth, 404 | Brackett, Authony, 294 |
| Henry Morrill, 43 Həzekiah, 18 | Boulton, S Elizabeth, 404 | Elizabeth, 250 |
| Hezekiah, 18 | Ethel Stanwood, xlii, | Lemuel, 275 |
| Jeremiah, 275 Joanna, 269 | 176, 323 Frederick W., xliv | Samuel, 146 |
| Joel 275 | Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, xlix, | Susanna, 275 Bradbury John Marrill III |
| Joel, 275 John, 67, 140 | Rebocca, 379 | Bradbury, John Merrill, lii Joseph, 340 |
| John Lauris, lvi, lxvii, | Samuel, 379 | Tabitha, 340 |
| lxviii | Sarah, 379 | Bradeley, see Bradley. |
| Jonathan, 41, 47, 56 | Bonaparte, Napoleon, xxx, 90, | Bradeley, see Bradley. Bradfield, Martha, 75 |
| Lucy. 47 | Bond,, cxiv | Bradford, Ann, 270 |
| Mabel, lxxxii | Arthur Thomas, XIII | Baranua, 263 |
| Mabel, lxxxii Mary, 16, 121 Mary Barnes, 55 | David, 381 | Clarissa, 274 |
| Marcy 20 | Henry, xxxvi, lii, 199 Martha, 381 | Elisha, 263 |
| Mercy, 20 Molly, 16 | Patty, 381 | Hannah, 259, 263 Joseph, 270 |
| Polly, 19 | Rachel, 79 | Joshua, 128 |
| | | |

| Bradford, Mary, 128 cont'd Moses E., 259 | Bri |
|--|------------|
| Robert, 259 Sally, 259 Bradish, Frank Eliot, xlii | İ |
| Bradley, (——, 92 | |
| Arba, 93 Bani, 304 Bariah 361 | |
| | |
| Elizabeth Chloe, 93 | |
| Elizabeth Clara, 93 Esther, 93 Freelove, 304 | |
| James, 862 Joseph, 304, 860-362 Josiah, 44 Menny, 128 | |
| | Bri |
| Nanny, 125 Nanny, 125 Priscilla, 304, 360–362 Rachel, 360 Rhoda, 360 Samuel, 360 | |
| Semnel 360 | |
| | |
| Brainard, Betsey, 20 Bransh, John, 405 | |
| Brastow, } Lemuel Kollock,343 Brawstow, } Lydia, 343 | Bri |
| Bragg, Matthew, 236 Susanna, Ixxiii Brainard, Betsey, 20 Bransh, John, 405 Brastow, Lemuel Kollock,343 Brawtow, Lydia, 343 Maria K., 343 Brattle, William, 142, 320 Brawstow, see Brastow. | Bri: |
| Brattle, William, 142, 320 Brawstow, see Brastow. Brayton, Rebecca, 318 Brazeal, Elizabeth, 47 Brazea, Peter, 67 | Bri Bri |
| Brazer, Peter, 67 Rreck. J Elijah. 168 | |
| Brecke, Isabel, 404 Mary, 158, 163 | Bris |
| Brawstow, see Brastow. Brayton, Rebecca, 318 Brazeat, Elizabeth, 47 Brazer, Peter, 67 Breck, { Elijah, 168 Brecke, { Isabel, 404 Mary, 108, 163 Sarah, 163, 167, 168 Breed, Susan M., Ixviii Brazerton lord 63 | Bri |
| Breed, Susan M., Ixviii Brereton, lord, 63 Brester, Anne, 303 | Bri |
| Samuel, 303 Sibyl, 303 | Bro Bro |
| Brewer, ——, suv | " |
| Ann, 173 Daniel, 299, 301 John, 173 Thomas, 173 | |
| William, 236 | |
| Brewster, —, 95 Charles Warren, 227, | |
| 231, 234 Elizabeth, 235 Jonathan, 28 Lot Edward, 96 | Bro Bro |
| Lot Edward, 96 Marie, lxiv | Bro |
| Marie, lxiv Mary, 28 Ollve, 93 Ruth, 93 | Bro Bro |
| Sarab, 28 William, lxiv, 93, 95, | Bro Bro |
| Brownton John 925 924 | Bro Bro |
| Brick, Robert, 67 Bridge, Abigail, 94 | |
| Brick, Robert, 67 Bridge, Abigail, 94 Bridgeman, / Joseph Clark, xliv Bridgman, Thomas, 235, 308, | |
| Bridgit, Samuel, 142 Bridgman, see Bridgeman | |
| Brigge, A, lxxxix | |
| Brigs,) Abigail, 262 Barbara, 370 Caleb, 370 | |
| Caleb, 370 Cornelius, 169 David, 141 | |
| Deborah, 169, 170, 174, 262 | |
| Elisha, 387 Elizabeth, 172 | |
| · • | |

```
iggs, Hannah, 83, 175, 280, mf d 261, 264, 265, 366, 387, 388

James, 83, 172, 175, 260, 261, 264, 265, 387, 388

Joh, 266

John, 169, 170, 175, 260

Joseph, 169, 170, 174, 262, 387

LeBarron R., 113

Mary, 169

Rebesca, 367

Seth, 264

Susanna, 27

Thankful, 174

W., 193, 356

William, 288

igham, Abel, 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Brooks, | Claretta, 316
cons'd | Comfort, 128
David, 129, 130, 316
David Cammings, 132
Deborah, 50, 51, 126
Ebenezer, 50, 51, 53,
125, 126, 131, 264
Edith, 316
Eleanor, 135
Kleazar, 126
Eleph, 127
Eliff, 128
Eliza, 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eleph, 127
Eliff, 128
Elifza, 128
Elizabeth, 50, 62-54, xcix, 128-131, 133-136, 140, 171, 175
Ellive, 316
E [] m , 64
Esther, 129, 131, 135
Eunice 49-51, 126
Ezekiel, 316
George, 316
Gilbert, 171, 175, 262, 264, 265, 388
Hannah, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 262
Harriet, 135
Harriet, 135
Harriet, 136
Henry, 48-63, 125-156, 316
Hephzibah, 51, 126, 131, 136, 136
   William. 288
igham, Abel, 58
Abner, 276
Betta, 275
Betty, 275
Charles S., 411
Clarence S., 411
John, 275
Lucinda, 178
Lucretia Wheeler, 58
Stephen, 275
Susannah, 275
William, 275
igs, see Briggs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   316
Hephzibah, 51, 124,131, 132, 133
Isasc, 48-50, 52, 54, 127, 128, 134, 316
Isasc E., 134
Jabez, 50, 51, 126, 127, 129-132, 135, 136
James, 127
James Wyman, 135
Jemima, 131
Jerusha, 132
Joanna, 49-51, 132, 134
John, 48-51, 53, 54, 125-136
Jonas, 132
       wy linam, 270
igs, see Briggs.
inckerhoff, Sarah Green, lxvi
insmald, Mary, 94
intnall, / Anna, 60
intnal, / Elizabeth, 59
       Phineas, 59-61
Sewall, 60
Thomas, 61
ister, Samuel, 304
Sibyl, 304
Istow, Richard, 367
rister, Samuel, 804
Sibyl, 305
Sibyl, 305
Sibyl, 305
Sibyl, 305
Sister, Samuel, 367
Susanna, 367
Sittan, Josiah, 62
Lyman Whitney, 62
Co—, Catherine, 275
Oad, Aaron, 276
Beulah, 275
Calvin, 275
Elisha, 55, 56
Esther, 199
Joseph, 275
Nancy, 275
Rebecca, 55
Theodore, 199
William, 56
ock, Thomas, 67
ocket, { Ruth, 182
Ockett, { Ruth, 182
Silence, 181
ofee, Marie, cxiv
oks, see Brooks.
ollit, Daniel, 275
ooks, } 316, 322, 323
ook, Abel, 135
Abigail, 62, 64, 125–136, 08s, 32-134, 136, 206, 388
Amos, 130
Amy, 316
Anne, 316
Ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           John, 48-51, 53, 54, IB-136
Jonas, 132
Jonathan, 50, 125, 126, 126-131, 135
Josah, 52, 127-130
Joshus, 131
Kendall, 136
Lestor, 48, 49, 53
Lucretia, 136, 316
Lucy, 131, 135
Luke, 133
Lydia, 52, 390
Margaret, xcix
Maria, 135
Martha, 125, 126, 129
Mary, 50, 51, 53, 84, xcix, 127-129, I31-135, 261, 263, 265, 316, 390
Mellitable, 51, 52
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           390
Melitable, 51, 52
Mercy, 265
Mercy Bill, 129
Mirlam, 48, 49, 52, xdx, 128
Mittle, 129
Molly, 131
Nathan, 53, 54, 128, 129, 13:-136
Nathanlel, 48, xdx, 126, 129, 13, 261, 263, 265, 390
Noah, 1v, xdx, c, d, 263
Patience, 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        263
Patience, 130
Patry, 135
Phebe, 54, 131
Phillips, ex
Priscilla, 126
Rachel, 126
Rebecca, 52, 130, 135, 136, 316
```

| ts, Relief, 131 d Reuben, 129, 130, 135 | Brown, / Patience, 316 cont'd Polly, 20 Rebecca, lxxxv | Buck, Ebenezer, 50 |
|--|--|--|
| d Reuben, 129, 130, 135 Richard, 316 | cont'd Polly, 20 | Elizabeth, 244 |
| Richard, 316 | Rebecca, lxxxv | Ephraim, 50, 51 |
| Ruhamah, 132 Ruth, 128, 133, 135, 136, | Kuth, 270 | Eunice, 50 |
| 388 | Sally, 19 Samuel, 30, 138, 194, | Hannah, 84 Howard M., 93 |
| Sally, 131 | 304, 361–363 | Howard Mendenhall, |
| Samuel, 126, 128, 129, | Sarah, 123-125 | xlii, xlviii |
| 133, 316 | Silence, 275 | Isaac, 83, 84, 176, 262, 264, |
| Samuel Watts, 135 | Stephen, 19 | Isaac, 83, 84, 176, 262, 264, 267, 389 |
| Sarah, 48-54, 126-129, | Stephen, 19 Thomas, 34, 35, 74, | James, 262, 267 John, 50, 125 Lois, 384 |
| 131, 136 Seth, 127, 129, 133 | 316 | John, 50, 125 |
| Seth, 127, 129, 133 | Tristam Dalton, 275 | Lois, 384 |
| Simon, 384 | William, 142, 275 | Mary, 50, 83, 176, 244, 262, 264, 267, 389 |
| Stephen, 316 Submit, 129, 130, 136 | Zachariah, 137, 140 Brown Printing Co., 213 Brownell,, 317 | Rachel, 126 |
| Susanna, 48, 50, xcix, | Brownell 317 | Sally, 384 |
| 131-136 | Ann, 317 | Samuel, 50, 126 |
| Taylor, xcix, 261 | Esther, 317 | Saraiı, 50 |
| Taylor, xcix, 261 Thankful, 131 | Sarah, 317 | I Thomas, 244, 264 |
| Theodosia, 384 | Seymour, xliv | l Bucker, Joh 236 |
| Thomas, 130, 131, 133 Timothy, 48, 51-54, 127, 128, 132, 133 | Thomas, 317 | Buckland, Roswell, 195 William, 195 Buckley, 4——, 201 |
| Timothy, 48, 51-54, 127, | William, 317 Browning, James, 275 | Buckland, Roswell, 195 |
| 128, 132, 133 | Browning, James, 275 | Problem William, 190 |
| William, xcix, 127, 129, | Malachi, 406, 407 | Buckley, (, 201 Bulkeley, Aaron, 77 |
| 131, 136, 171 Zachariah, 129, 134, 135 | Mary, 407 Bruce, Elizabeth, 53 | Bulkeley, Aaron, 77 Edward, 201, 202 |
| hton. Abigail. 839 | George, 53 | Lucian, 202 |
| hton, Abigail, 339 Hannah, 204 | George A., 215 | Lucian, 202 Lydia, 77 |
| Mary, 128 | Mary, 53 | l Peter, 67, 70, 201 |
| Mary, 128 Noah, 339 | Mary, 53 Brunson, Allen, 195 | William, 27 |
| Sarah, 339 | ADDR. 190 | Bucklin, Mary, 243 Buckminster, Barnes, 54 |
| n, } adjutant, 236 ne, } mrs., 59 | Asahel, 401 Beriah, 195–197, 401 | Buckminster, Barnes, 54 |
| 1e,) mrs., 59 | Berian, 190-197, 401 | W 11118ID, 02 |
| Abigail, 124, 204, 275 Abram English, xlii | Betty, 196 | Bucknam, Anna, 146 |
| Ann. 104 | Charlotte, 402 Elijah, 196, 197 | Lucy, 146 Margaret, 146, 266 |
| Ann, 194 Asa, 275 Asa Warren, xlix | Erastus, 197 | Margaret, 146, 256 Mary, 146, 256 |
| Asa Warren, xlix | Hervey, 403 | l Nathan 146, 256 |
| Benjamin, 31, 195 | Hervey, 403 Hosen, 194, 402 Isaac, 194–197, 402 | Sarah, 146 Büdinger, see Bittinger. Buel, Benjamin, 40 |
| Beriah, 237 | Isaac, 194-197, 402 | Budinger, see Bittinger. |
| Betsey, 19 | Jabez, 403 Jane, 195 | Buel, Benjamin, 40 |
| Clarissa, 363 | Jane, 195 | Elizabeth C. Barney. 210 |
| David, 275 David H., 90 | Maivin, 197 | Submit, 40 Buker, see Bowker. |
| David Henry, cv | Martha, 401 Prudence, 197 | Bulfinch, Charles, 71 |
| Edward Ingersoll, xl, | * Samuel, 196 | Bulkeley, see Buckley. |
| li, lii | Simeon, 196 | Bull 328 |
| Elizabeth, 45, 131 | Bruson, Isaac, 196 | mr., 204 |
| Enoch, 124 | Samuel, 190 | Bullard, Aaron Stevens, ou |
| Eunice, 310 Ezekiel, 18 | Bryan, Joseph, 85 Judith, 85 | Abigail, 275 |
| Ezekiel, 18 | Judith, 85 | Bathsheba, 239 |
| F., 293 | Bryant, Abigail, 85, 170, 173, 176, | Benjamin, 143, 159, 162, |
| Francis Henry, xxx, | 266 | 237, 239, 257 |
| Xliv Frankova 942 | Agatha, 169 Bathsheba, 174 | Ebenezer, 159, 412 Eleazer, 412 |
| Freelove, 243 Hannah, 18, 20, 46,125, | Benjamin, 85, 90 | Eliza, 343 |
| 275, 301, 304, 361-363 | David, 83, 89, 169, 171, | Elizabeth, 159 |
| Uanes 44 | 174 | Elizabeth, 159 Hannah, 166, 257 |
| Henry Ingersoll, lii Isauc, 20 | Deborah, 89, 169, 171, 173 | nannan molden, ou |
| Isauc, 20 | Elizabeth, 89, 168 | Isaac, 59, 60, 241 |
| Iraian. 2/0 | Hannah, 89, 169, 171, 174, | Jabes, 207 Joan, 400 |
| Jacob, 31, 34 | 262 | Joan, 400 |
| Jane, 122 | Jacob, 171 | Jonathan, 56, 275 Judith, 162 |
| Joanna, 20 Jonathan, 70, 204 | Jeremy Y., 20 John, 89, 169, 171, 173, | Malachi, 166 Martha, 241 Mary, 143, 348 Molly, 56 |
| Joseph, 42-46 | 176 | Martha, 241 |
| Joshua, 35 | Jonathan, 168 | Mary, 143, 848 |
| Judith, 124 | Joshua, 170 | Molly, 56 |
| Lucy, lxxv | Lemuel, 83, 264 | M10868, 373 |
| Luke, 275 | Margaret, 168 | Nathan, 239 |
| Lydia, 275 | Mary, 83, 84, 90, 169, 170, 172, 176, 262, 264 | Kachel, 166 |
| Margery, 341 Martin, 194 | 172, 176, 262, 264 | Ruth, 239 |
| Marrin, 194 | Mercy, 20, 388 | Samuel, 239 |
| Mary, 123, 304 Mehitable, 125 | Nathaniel, 388 | Sarah, 143 Thomas, 400 |
| Mercy, 18 | Peleg, 176 Ruth, 168 | William 143, 147 |
| Miriam, 46 | Samuel, 84, 170, 173, 176, | Bullen, Abigail, 343 |
| Molly, 16 | 266 | Bullen, Abigail, 343 Elisha, 343 Samuel, 343 |
| Moses, 16, 18, 19, 42, | Seth, 170 | Samuel, 343 |
| 123 | Susanna, 171 | Sarah, 343 Bullock, Seth, 142 Timothy, 142 |
| Nancy, 18, 19 | Thomas, 84, 90, 169, 170, 172, 176, 262, 264, 888 | Bullock, Seth, 142 |
| Nathan, 125 Nathaniel, 43, 67 | 172, 176, 202, 264, 888 | Palman John 312 |
| Nathaniel, 23, 67 | Bryce, George, 108 | Bulmer, John, 310 Lydia, 310 |
| Parnel, 361 | Buchan, earl of, 95 | m) mm, 010 |
| | | |

```
Cahill, Edward, 67
Caiu, Ephraim, 88
Mary, 86, 245
Calder, Edua Frances, xxxv
Caidwell, Anna, 57
Catoline, 37
Catharine, 37
Charles, 36, 37
Charles Barnard, 59
Charles, 36, 37
Clarinda, 37
Cornelia, 37
George, 36, 37
George, 36, 37
George, 36, 37
Henry, 37
Henry, 37
James, 36, 59
James Oliver, 58
John, 36, 37
John William Black, 61
Jonas, 58
   Bundley, Francis, 67
Burch, Joseph, 396
Margaret, 396
Burdet, Elizabeth, 297
Henry, 267, 390
Lydia, 267, 390
Thankful, 267
William, 267
Burge, Cyrus F., xliv
Burges, { Eunice, 183
Burgis, { George C., iii}
Meroy, 39
Thomas, 39
Burgone, { John, xxx, lviii, xci
Burk, { John, 383, 384
Samuel Constantine,
lvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Canover, _____, 97
Cantine, _____, 98
Moses, 98
Capen, _____, 206
Bernard, 206
Walter N. 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Walter N. 206
Capron, widow, 57
Benjamin, 57
Carly, Drusilia, 196
Ichabod, 194-496
Mary, 196
William Serjeant, 194
Carnegie, Andrew, 230
Carney and Sleeper, cix
Carpenter, Abner, 402
Amos Bugbes, xiii
Betsey, 401
Charles Carroll, x
215
   Samula, 273
Sarah, 273
Silas, 273
Burnet, Charles Ripley, 58
Hannah, 56
Burnham, Polly, 394
Burns, Joseph, 236
Bursil, 206
Burril, Ellen Mudge, xliv
Burroughs, Charles, 306, 308
George, 306–306
Hannah, 94
Josiah, 307, 308
Mary, 307, 308
Rebecoa. 306
Burrows Brothers, The, Co., xl,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             215
                                                  lvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     215
Daniel, 402
David, 403
Elizabeth, 401
Hervey, 403
Jabez, 142
John, 243
Jonathan, 142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Jonathan, 142
Lovina, 463
Margaret, 243
Noah, 462, 468
Oliver, 142
Penuel 142
Robert W., xiiv
Sarah, 462
Carpenter, Morton Co., ixxiii
Carpenter, Woodward & Mer
ton, ixxxiii
Carr. Lydia, 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Jonas, 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Jonas, 58
Katy, 37
Kezia Ruggles, 68
Lydia A., xilv
Mary, 30, 37
Mary Browning, 60
Mosea, 55, 58
Mabby, 57
Nathaniel, 37
Rachel 27
Burtows Brothers, TI
102
Burt, Ablgall, kits
Edward, 406
Hugh, 406
Burton, John, 397
William, 397
Bushnell, Horace, 108
Judith, 40
Busswell, see Buzell.
Butler,
Butler,
Butler,
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rachel, 37
Ruth, 37
Samuel, 36, 37
Sarah, 37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Carr, Lydia, 19
Mary, 318
Nanny, 123
Paleaca, 31
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Saran, 57
Thomas, 37
William, 37, 58-61
William, Augustus, 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nanny, 123
Rebecca, 318
Rebecta, 318
Robert, 318
William, 237
Carrier, Hulda, 81
Carroll, Margery, 255
Caruth, { Edjah, 60
Caruth, { George, 57
Harriet-Ros
                                                                                                                                                              Calf. Hannah, 125
Calfe, John, 235
Martha, 47
                                                                                                                                                         Butler, James Davie, xlix
                                               John, 67
Joyoe, 404
Mercy, 386
Rhoda, 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   John, 58, 62
Joseph, 59
Margaret, 276
Mirlam, 57
   Butt, —, 67
Butterfield, Benjamin, 276
Daniel, 409
Ezra, 276
Julia Lorrilard, 409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Patty, 58
Samuel, 55-60, 27
William, 55, 62, 27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Carter, Abigail, 133
Ann, 307
    Butterick, Joseph, 142
Buttler, see Butler.
Buxton, Anna, 67
Daniel, 57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Anne, 297
Eunice, 50, 51
Howard Williston, xly
   Daviel, 57
John, 57
Lucy, 57
Buzell, Caleb, 42
Buswell, Elizabeth, 125
Buswell, Haunah, 42, 125
Hulda, 47
Jane, 123
Joseph, 44
Moses, 43
Phebe, cix
Sarah, 42, 91, 124
William, 42, 44, 91
Byrles, Thomas, 396
Byshop, see Bishop.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       John, 50, 249, 397
Joseph, 397
Josias, 397
Miriam, 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Miriam, 122
Phillip, 397
Ralph, 297
Richard, 397
Robert Goldthwais, <sup>26</sup>
Ruth, 138
Samuel, 51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Samuel, 51
Sarah, 124, 307
Susanna, 207
Thomas, 49, 51, 307
Caruth, see Carrath.
Cartwright, —, 201
Cary, Abigail, cit
Benjamin, cit
David, 142
Hannah, cit
John, xi, 98
Samuel, 67
Seth C., 98
Simeon, 244
Case, Anne, ixix
Elizabeth, 382
                                                                                                                                                            Candler, ——, 226
Amelia, xo
Anita, xo
Cora, xo
Ida M. xo
     Cadwalader, John, xci
Cadwell, Clarina, 302
Comfort, 363
   Comfort, 363
Elias, 301, 302, 360
John, 360
Martha, 301, 302, 363
Ruth, 301
Timothy, 363
Cady, Phiness, 227
Caesar, 222
                                                                                                                                                                                                     John, lxxxix
John Wilson, liv,
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ohn Wilso
Ixxxix, xo
                                                                                                                                                            Lucy, xo
Lucy, xo
Lucy, xo
Lucy, Xo
Caner, Henry, 335
Canodise, Abigail, 76
Edward, 76
     Caesar, 222
Caffinch, John, 89
```

| Case, John, 180 confd Susanna, 180 | Chamberlain, Naomi, 266 cont'd Paul Mellen, xlfv | Chase, Jesse, 124 cont'd Joanna, 18 |
|---|--|---|
| | Chamberland, Paul Mallon -la | confid (Toomer 10 |
| contra) Suranna, 180 | COM. a) Lau mellen, xuv | COM G) JOHNIE, 18 |
| Case, Lockwood & BrainardCo., | P. M., 94 | John B., VK |
| The, 104 | Samuel, 55 | John Carroll, xlii |
| Coss John 10 | Sarah, 56 | Toronh 99 |
| Cass, John, 18 | | Joseph, 38 |
| Joseph, 47 Levi, 234 | 8ibyll a , 177 | Josiah, 39 |
| Levi 234 | Chambers, John, 364 | Laura Jane. 30 |
| Manu 024 | Robert, 364 | Lydia, 39 |
| Mary, 234 | | 12y an, 59 |
| Miriam, 47 | Thomas, 364 | Martha, 17 |
| Molly, 18 | Champlin, John Denison, xlii | Marv A., 38 |
| Cassel, Deborah, 267, 389 | Chempney John 50 | Mary A., 38 Mehitable, 38 |
| Casset, Deburan, 201, 309 | Champney, John, 50 Mary, 50, 51 | Mentable, 36 |
| Ezekiel, 389 | Mary, 50, 51 | Molly, 17 |
| Timothy, 267, 389 | Rebecca, 167 | Nancy, 38 |
| Timothy, 267, 389 Caston, Emilie Henrietta Maud, | Samuel, 236 | Naomi, 16 |
| Caston, Emilie Hemiletta Manue, | Ch 41 Damuel, 240 | 27-411-1 10 100 |
| lxvi | Chandler,, xcvi, 98, 309 | Nathaniel, 16, 123 |
| George, lxvi | Annice, 98 | Peggy, 123 Polly, 38 |
| Caswell Henry 67 | George Byron, xliv | Polly 38 |
| Caswell, Henry, or | George Dyrou, zitt | T 01131 300 |
| Caswell, Henry, 67 John, 70 | John, 237 John M., 106 | Prudence, 38 |
| Cates, { | John M., 106 | Rhoda, 38 Sally, 18, 38 |
| Cate Edward 207 200 | Lydia Mehitable, 408 | Sally 18 28 |
| Case, (Danard, ser, see | | Cally, Adams 400 |
| E. E., 322 | Noah, 237 | Sally Adams, 408 |
| Elizabeth, 297, 299, 393 | William, 98, 408 | Salmon P., 210 |
| James, 322, 408 John, 297. 393 | | Samuel, 408 Sarah, 121 |
| James, 044, 700 | Chang, see Onency. | Damuel, 100 |
| John, 297. 393 | Channing, ——, xcvii | Saran, 121 |
| Margaret, 297 | Chaney, see Cheney. Channing, ——, xcvii Chapin, John, 162, 239 Mary, 162 Ruth, 162, 239 Seth, 162 | Stephen, 38 |
| Martha, 299 | Mary 140 | Queen 90 |
| | D. 45 460 000 | Susan, 38 |
| Sarah, 297 | Kuth, 162, 239 | Thomas, 408 |
| Solomon, 297 | Seth, 162 | Chatterton, Mary, 283 Susanna, 284 |
| William one | Zorvich ledit | Queca 004 |
| William, 297 | Zerviah, lxiii | 5usanna, 251 |
| Catlin, W. H., 96 | Chapman,, 405 | Chauncey, Sir Henry, 391 Cheany, see Cheney. |
| Capley, Sarah, 19 | mrs. 30 | Cheany, see Cheney |
| Caulty, Baran, 19 | MI 6. 00 | Cheany, see Cheney. |
| Caulkins, miss, 404 | Aaron, 403 | Chedsey, Anna, 82 Chidsey, Caleb, 80 |
| Frances M., 91 | Alpheus, 197 | Chidsey, (Caleb. 80 |
| John 916 | Andrew, 403 | Flireboth 90 |
| Jonn, 310 | Andrew, 700 | Elizabeth, 80 |
| John, 316 Mary, 316 | Beaman, 403 | Eunice, 78 |
| Caverly,, 295 | Betsey, 401 | John, 78, 82 |
| William had 000 | Dotto, 100 | W 70, 04 |
| Elizabeth, 283 | Betty, 102 | Mary, 78 |
| Hannah, 295 John, 295 | Chester: 403 | Sarah, 80 |
| John 905 | Chloe, 401 Daniel, 128 | Cheeny, see Cheney. |
| 36 | D1-1 1:0 | Cheeny, see Cheney. |
| Margaret, 295 | Daniel, 128 | Cheever, }, 15, 305 |
| Moses, 295 | Edmund, 33 | Cheevers, Bartholomew, 14 |
| Thomas 905 | | Clarica 40 |
| Thomas, 295 | Elijah, 402 | Clarissa, 58 |
| William, 295 | Ephraim, 401 | Ezekiel, 14, 15, 67 |
| Carneau, Susanna. 337 | Eunice, 408 | Josa. 67 |
| Oalle and Oille | Coores C 004 | |
| Celly, see Cilly. | George C., 204 | Joshua Cushman, |
| Center, Aaron, 124 Maria, 124 | Henry Leland, xxx | 58 |
| Maria 194 | James, 129, 403 | Richard, 14 |
| Maile, 141 | Values, 149, 100 | Acionalu, 18 |
| Chace, see Chase. | Job, 32 Joel, 401 | Samuel, 58 |
| Chadwell, Ruth, 305 Chadwick, James Read, xliv | Joel, 401 | Chenery, Benjamin, 343 |
| Chadwick James Read willy | John, 401 | Cyrus, 276 |
| Chadwick, Daines mead, Any | 7 1 100 401 400 | Cyrus, 270 |
| Chaffin, Betsey, 276 | Lemuel, 197, 401-403 | Elihu, 343 |
| Hannah, 276 | Mary, 34, 128 Mercellana, 403 Mercy Bill, 129 | Esther, 343 |
| John, 276 | Marcellana 409 | |
| Julia, 270 | Mei Genana, 100 | Harriet, 343 |
| Jonas, 276 | mercy Bill, 129 | Isaac, 276 |
| Lucy, 276 Molly, 276 | Nathan, 401-403 | Nathan, 276 |
| Molly 276 | Phebe, 234 | |
| MIOHY, 270 | T HEDE, 2012 | Seth, 343 |
| Nathan, 276 Samuel, 276 Sarah, 276 | Phineas, 402, 403 Rachel, 194, 402 | Sophia H., 343 Susanna, 276 |
| Samuel. 276 | Rachel. 194, 402 | Susanna, 276 |
| Saruh 974 | Bhoda, 403 | Taphath, 343 |
| Contractor one | Duck to | |
| Seriphina, 276 | Ruth, 197 | Taphines, 343 |
| Silas, 276 | Sarah, 196 | Cheney.) Amos. 258 |
| Simon, 276 | Simeon, 234 | Chaney, Benjamin, 194 |
| Tille 000 | (Chames 104 104 104 | Change, Companie, 191 |
| Tilla, 276 | Thomas, 194, 196, 197, | Cheany, George, 237 |
| Timothy, 276 | 401-403 | Cheeny, Jaanna, 276 |
| Challie Anno 45 | Chappell, Eleph, 127 | John MA |
| Challis, Anna, 45 Dolly, 122 | | John, 240 |
| Dolly 122 | Onappon, Enopal, 101 | |
| | George, 127 | James, 2/0 |
| Elizabeth, 41 | George, 127 | James, 276 Josiah, 276, 348 |
| Elizabeth, 11 | Chardon, Peter, 67 | Josiah, 276, 343 |
| Enzabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv | Josiah, 276, 343 |
| Enzabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 | George, 127 Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 | Josiah, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 |
| Enzabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 | George, 127 Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 | Josiah, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 |
| Elizabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 63, xci | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 |
| Elizabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlenague, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 63, xcl Charles II, king, 316 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth. 240 |
| Elizabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ev Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 53, xet Charles II, king, 315 Charlton. ———, 41 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth. 240 |
| Elizabeth, 41 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 46 Molly, 46, 122 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ev Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 53, xet Charles II, king, 315 Charlton. ———, 41 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth. 240 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ev Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 53, xet Charles II, king, 315 Charlton. ———, 41 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary. 124 — Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally. 276 Sibyl C., 343 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ov Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 63, xcl Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, {, 38, 99, 408} Chace, } Abigail, 38 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xct Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 99, 408 Chace, Abigail, 38 Beniamin, 38 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———, 98 Alexander, 67 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xct Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 99, 408 Chace, Abigail, 38 Beniamin, 38 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ——. 98 Alexander, 67 David, 342 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xci Charles II, king, 316 Chariton, 41 Chase, 1 Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, 98 Alexander, 67 David, 342 Ebenezer, 177 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xci Charles II, king, 316 Chariton, 41 Chase, 1 Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, 98 Alexander, 67 David, 342 Ebenezer, 177 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xci Charles II, king, 316 Chariton, 41 Chase, 1 Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———————————————————————————————————— | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, xivili | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary. 124 — Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally. 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———————————————————————————————————— | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, xivili | Josish. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———————————————————————————————————— | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, xivili | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilia, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally. 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———————————————————————————————————— | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ev Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 83, xet Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charlty, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, xiviii Francis, 121 Francis Nelson, 408 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilia, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally. 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ——. 98 Alexander, 67 David, 342 Ebenezer, 177 Esther, 93 George Walter, xiii, 98 Hannah, 342 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ov Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 63, xcl Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, { | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilia, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally. 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185 Chetham,, 189 Chezeau, Adam De, 337 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———, 98 Ebeneser, 177 Esther, 93 George Walter, xlii, 98 Hannah, 342 John, 56, 56 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ov Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 33, xci Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, x/viii Francis, 121 Francis Nelson, 408 George J., 38 Hannah, 369 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 186 Chetam, ——, 189 Chezeau, Adam De, 337 Mary De, 337 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———, 98 Ebeneser, 177 Esther, 93 George Walter, xlii, 98 Hannah, 342 John, 56, 56 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ov Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 33, xci Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, x/viii Francis, 121 Francis Nelson, 408 George J., 38 Hannah, 369 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 186 Chetam, ——, 189 Chezeau, Adam De, 337 Mary De, 337 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 45 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 45, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———————————————————————————————————— | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, cv Charles, king, 24 Charles, 1, 63, xci Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 99, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Enjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, xivili Francis, 121 Francis, 121 Francis Nelson, 408 George J., 38 Hannah, 369 Hannah C., 38 | Josiah. 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priecilia, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 William F., 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 186 Chetham, ——, 189 Chezeau, Adam De, 337 Mary De, 337 Susan De, 337 |
| Elizabeth, 21 Enoch, 46 John, 122 Jonathan, 41 Lydia, 45 Molly, 46, 122 Thomas, 46, 46, 122 Chamberlain, ———, 98 Ebeneser, 177 Esther, 93 George Walter, xlii, 98 Hannah, 342 John, 56, 56 | Chardon, Peter, 67 Charlemagne, ov Charles, king, 24 Charles I, 33, xci Charles II, king, 315 Charlton, —, 41 Chase, } —, 38, 98, 408 Chace, } Abigail, 38 Benjamin, 38 Charity, 124 Dorothy, 38 Ellen, x/viii Francis, 121 Francis Nelson, 408 George J., 38 Hannah, 369 | Josish, 276, 348 Mary, 124 Mary, 124 Mary Holmes, 258 Priscilla, 343 Ruth, 240 Sally, 276 Sibyl C., 343 Solomon Clarke, 276 Susanna, 194 Thankful, 276 Timothy, 343 Chester, Joseph L., 91, 186 Chetam, ——, 189 Chezeau, Adam De, 337 Mary De, 337 |

Index of Persons.

| Chick, Charles G., 198 | Cilly.) Daniel, 42 | Clark. / Emily. ly |
|---|---|--|
| Chick, Charles G., 198 Comfort, 340 | Cilly, Daniel, 42 cont'd Deborah, 17, 20 | Clark, / Emily, lx cont'd Kether, 289 |
| John, 67 | Dolly, 18 | Eunior, 271, 274 Esekiel, 300 |
| Jotham, 840 | Ebenezer, 43 | Ezekiel, 190 |
| Childsey, see Chedsey. Childs, } ———, 207 | Elizabeth, 42, 122 Greenleaf, 19 | Esra, 262 Frances, 201 |
| Childs, Abiah, 276 | Hannah, 18. 19 | Frank G., 105 |
| Abigail Freeman, 58 | Jacob. 18, 45 | Frank Grav. xiii |
| Anna, 276 | Jacob, 18, 46 John, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46 Jonathan, 17, 19 | Frank Gray, xifi George, 70, 266 George Barber, lx |
| Anne. 276 | Jonathan, 17, 19 | George Barber, lx |
| Benjamin W., 62 | Josiah, 20 | George Kuhn, xiii, xlii, lxii |
| Ebenezer, 50 Elizabeth Hoyt, 62 | Judith, 17, 41, 42 Mary, 17, 46, 121 Miriam, 18 | Coores Posses 914 |
| Gardner, 61 | Mirlam, 18 | George Rogers, 215 Gidney, 67 Hannah, 260 |
| James 117 I | M 0404 40 177 | Hannah, 200 |
| John, 276 Jonathan, 57-62 Josiah, 57, 276 | Nancy, 18 Polly, 17 Sally, 18 | Henry, 65, 343 Hester, 269 Hugh, lviii |
| Jonathan, 57-62 | Polly, 17 | Hester, 269 |
| Joelah, 57, 276 | Sally, 18 | Hagh, Ivili |
| Lucius, 62 | Sarah, 17, 20, 164 Susanna, 20 | Jacob, 343 |
| Martha, 117 Martha R., 117 Mary 117 976 | William, 18, 42, 48 | James, 19 James Wilson, Ivili, |
| | William, 18, 42, 48 Claffin, ——, 98 | |
| Mercy, 57 | Lucy. 27± | Jane, 269, 276 |
| Rebroca Hinkley, 62 | Claney, George, 2:7 | Jedidiah, 274 |
| Sarah, 276 Sarah Berry, 58 | Clapp, } ——, 23 Clap, Aaron, 148 Abigail, 86, 148 Anna, 86 | Joremiah, 269 |
| Seth Hinckley, 60 | Abject 95 149 | Joan, 400 Joanna, 209, 271 |
| Stephen, 117 | Anna, 86 | John, lvili, 67, 261, |
| Stephen, 117 Thomas, 276 | Asabel, 276 | John, Ivili, 67, 261, 268-271, 400 |
| Chilson, Annie, 398 | David, 322, 323 | John B., 323 |
| Chilson, Annie, 398 Chipman, Ebenezer, 58 Susanna, 55 Chittenden, Abigail, 389 Ambrose, 802 | Elizabeth, 23, 148 | Jonas Gilman, M |
| Chittenden Alden (1 200 | George, 391 Hannah, 86 | Jonathan, 200, 271 . Jonathan Rogers, 271, |
| Ambrose 202 | Harmon, 148 | 274 |
| Bille, 363 | Henry Lincoln, zlii | Joseph, 163, 261, 28 |
| Daniel, 359 | J 061, 276 | Joseph, 163, 261, 289 Judah, 260, 269 Julia A., 273 |
| Elizabeth, 39 | JODE, 80, 100 | Julia A., 273 |
| Juseph, 181, 360- | Joseph, 85, 86 | Mesm. 343 |
| | Joshus, 146, 148 Lois, 148 | Lucy, 274 Lydia, 260 |
| Nabby, 369 Nathan, 302, 362, 368 | l 1.mov 146 l | Margaret, 273 |
| Patience, 181, 361 | Margaret, 148 | Margaret, 273 Martha, 86, 89, 30, |
| Kachel, 362 | Margaret, 148 Martha, 276 Meroy, 391 Nathaniel, 89 | 208, 209 |
| Randy, 302 Ruth, 302, 362, 363 Sarah, 360–362 | Mercy, 391 | Mary, 89, 261, 288, 28, 271, 342, 343 |
| Ruth, 302, 362, 363 | Nathaniel, 89 | 271, 342, 343 |
| 8ibyl, 302 | Pliny, 148 Roger, 23, 24 | Mary Ann. lix Matilda, 258 |
| Thomas, 39 | i 88 muel. 22 i | Mehitable, 343 |
| Chittenham, Benjamin, 281 | Sarah, 85 | Mercy, 269 |
| Elizabeth, 281 | Stephen. 85, 87, 89, 260 | Miriam, 143 |
| Choste, Joseph, 157 | Temperance, 87, 89 | Moses, 269 |
| Choctaws, The, 283 Christon, Sarah, 164 | Thomas, 85, 86, 148 Clapp, David & Son, 99, 100, 101, | Nabby, 343, 344 Nathaniel, 123 |
| Chub. Sarah. 281 | 107, 209, 212, 214, 410 | Olive E., 343, 344 |
| Chubbock, / Jonathan, 142 | 107, 209, 212, 214, 410 Clark, ——, 201, 207 | Peter, lvlii |
| Chub, Sarah, 281 Chubbock,) Jonathan, 142 Chubbuck,) Nathaniel, 142 | Clarke, Aaron, 269 | Peter, Ivili Polly, 19 Rebecca, 74, 76, 163, |
| Cuarca, ———, 88 | Clerk, Abigail, 267, 269, 271 | Rebecca, 74, 76, 183, |
| Abigail, 386, 390 | Clerke, J. A. Howard, xliv, 104 | 941 Pichand 947, 974 94 |
| Alexander, 276 Benjamin, cii | Albert, 324 Alio-, 163, 240-262, 264, | Richard, 267-274, 39 Robert, 142 |
| Caleb, 171 | 267, 268, 390 | Robert, 142 Ruth, 269, 270 |
| Charles, 387 | Ama, 273, 274 | Samuel, 🕪 |
| Elizabeth, cli | Amy, 271-273 Ann, 86, 270, 271 | Sarah, 269, 273 |
| Grace, 84 Hannah, cii, 276 | Ann, 66, 270, 271 | Seth, 261, 344 |
| Tamah, cii, 276 | Anna, 271, 274 Anne, 270, 271, 276 | Simeon, 273, 274 Simon, 260, 270, 271, |
| Jerusha, 263, 265, 390 | Antony, 276 | 274 |
| Joseph, 84, 89 Judith, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176 Lusanna 380 | Antony, 276 Arthur March, lx | Solomon, 271, 344 |
| Lusanna, 389 | | Solomon Bradford |
| Lydia, 265 | Benjamin, 67, 269 | 274 |
| Mary, 176 | Betkey, 274 | Stephen, 91 |
| Nathan, 390 Nathaniel, 85, 88, 89, 171, | Caleb, 261 Catherine Monroe, lx | Susanna, 77 Temperance, 271 |
| 176, 263, 265, 387 | Charity, 86 | Thankful, 344 |
| Richard, 89, 264, 387, 389 | Clarissa, 274 | Thomas, 85, 86, 86 |
| MODert, 313 | Clarissa, 274 Daniel, 271 | Thomas, 85, 86, 86, 260, 261, 262, 261, 262, 261, 262, 261, 262, 264, 267, |
| R uth, 89 | Daniel Kandall, 274 | 1 2509,3190 . |
| Banford E., Ixili | David, 89, 237, 343, 344 | Timothy, 267, 271-273 Wilcome, 271 |
| Thomas, cii, 263 Churchill, Elizabeth, 337 | Deborah, 86 Ebenezer, 77, 269-271, | William H., 344 |
| JOHN 3377 | 274, 343, 344 | Wycom, 271 |
| Citiy, Aaron, is | Edmund Sanford, lx | Wycom, 271 Clarke, John B. Co., 209, 410 Clarke, Robert Co., 210 |
| Celly, [Abigail, 17 | Tides and 1990 | Clarke, Robert Co., 210 |
| Seliev. Benjamin 17, 42 | Elizabeth, 53, lviii, 77, | Clarkson, Andrew, 298, 341 Elisabeth, 298 |
| Silly, Betsey, 19 | 91, 269, 274, 298 | · Marvell, 20 |

| An | | |
|--|--|---|
| Clarkson. / James. 298, 299 | Coffen, Jane, 122 | Collins, Mary Clementine, xl- cont'd will |
| Clarkson, James, 298, 299 conf'd Sarah, 298 | Coffen, Jane, 122 | cont'd viii |
| W & Her, 298 | Jonathan, 122 | MOSCS, 32 |
| Clav. J. W., 362, 355 | William, 67 | Richard, 124 Sarah, 75-77, 124 |
| Claypool, Edward A., xliv | Coffings, Church and Taylor, 412 | Sarah, 75-77, 124 |
| Cleaveland, see Cleveland. | Coggeshall, Elisha, 368 Coggeshall, Elisabeth, 368 | William, 76 |
| Clement, Calista Harvey, 334 | Coggeshall Elizabeth 368 | Collomar,) Abigail, 87, 89, 169 |
| Eliza, 334 | John, 312 | Collomar, Abigail, 87, 89, 169 Collamer, Anthony, 83 |
| Hesen while | | Collomare, Hannah, 84 |
| Hazen, xiviii | Commell Filiant C 494 | Colomore, Lone 27 |
| Joshua, 334 | Cogswell, Effect C., 202 | Colomare, J. Isauc, 87 |
| Robert, 334 | Colbust Alles In-in | John, 83, 85 |
| Clerk, Clerke, see Clark. | Cogswell, Elliott C., 234 Colbey, see Colby. Colburn, Altee, ixxiv Coburn, Cob | Margaret, 83 |
| Clerke,) | Coburn, Charles B., lxxiv | Newton L., xliv |
| Cleveland, Anthony W., 344 | Colborne, Francis, 134 Mary, 134 Matilda, 258 | Peter, 85, 87, 89, |
| Cleaveland,) Anthony W., 314 | Mary, 134 | 169 |
| Caty, 37 | Matilda, 258 | Samuel, 169 |
| Edmund James, | Oren, 276 | Thomas, 81, 89 |
| 347, 848 | Thaddens, 276 | Colton, George, lxxii Columbus, Christopher, lxxix |
| George, 37 Harriet, 344 | William, 134, 329, 334 | Columbus, Christopher, lxxix |
| Harriet, 344 | Zarvich 976 | Combs, John, 237 Comer, Mary, 92, 217 William, 92 |
| Harriet P., 344 | Colby, Aaron, 123 Colbey, Abigail, 123 | Comer. Mary. 92, 217 |
| Jennie W., 106 | Colbey, Abigail, 123 | William, 92 |
| Harriet P., 344 Jennie W., 106 Rosamond, 386 | Anna, 124 | Comings, see Cummings. |
| Clifford, mr., 64 | Bensiah, 17 | Comings, see Cummings. Comrin, John, 67 |
| Abigail, 123 | Betney 17 | Conant, Hannah, 164, 276 |
| A lice, 123 | Betsey, 17 Betty, 125 Hannah, 123 | Josiah, 276 |
| Edward, 16 | Hannah 192 | Nathaniel, 164 |
| Luna 101 100 | Indian, 120 | Poses as |
| Isaac, 121, 123 | Isasc, 17 | Roger, ex |
| Jacob, 123 | Jethro, 125 | Thomas, 276 |
| Joseph, 124 | Joanna, 19 | Cone, —, 207 |
| Judith, 17 | John, 125 | Alamander, 194 |
| Mary, 16 | Judith, 123 | Daniel, 207 |
| Miriam, 124 | Moses, 43 | William Henry, 207 |
| Miriam, 124 R. uben, 17 | Nanny, 125 | Coney,, 148 |
| Ruth, 121 | Orlando, 123 | Eleanor, 148 |
| Sarah, 124 | Ruth, 18 | Elijah, 148 |
| Stephen, 124 | Saruh, 17 | Elizabeth, 148, 149 |
| | Simon, 19 | John, 148 |
| Clyft, Judith, 263, 388 | Susanna, 17, 19 | Kezia, 148 |
| Lydia, 82-80, 172 | Colcord, Mehitable, 123 | Nathaniel, 148, 149 |
| L) dia, 87-89, 172 Mary, 88, 172 | Cole, ——, 207 | Sureh 14x 140 |
| Nathaniel, 890 | Cole, —, 207 sergeant, 29 | Sarah, 148, 149 Congdon, George Edward, xliv, |
| Summel 60 1900 900 | A bigual don | Congdon, George Edward, MIA, |
| Samuel, 59 [388, 390 | Abiguil, 202 | 326 |
| William, 87-89, 172, 263, | Amos, 142 | Conkey, John Adams, ly |
| Wills, 388 | Ann, 202 | Conkling, Catherine, 184 |
| | | |
| Clifton, Cliff, 63 | Anna, 110 | John, 184 |
| Clinton, George, 383 | Asenath W., 110 | Conn, John, ixxxv |
| Clinton, George, 383 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, lxxxv |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraum, 142 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, ixxxv Susanna, ixxxv |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraum, 142 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, ixxxv Susanna, ixxxv Connerly, Haunau, 124 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, ixxxv Susanna, ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraum, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, ixxxv Susanna, ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraum, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 | Conn, John, ixxxv Ruth, ixxxv Susanna, ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 40 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephrann, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Iraish, 110 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Henligthah, 131 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Henligthah, 131 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaiah, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Henligthah, 131 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Henligthah, 131 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenczer, 129 Hepluzbah, 131 James, 50, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirsam, 17 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Iwaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Iraish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 40 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Iraish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephribah, 131 James, 20, 33 Josiah, 63, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirisam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Ivaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, 5 Henjamin, 67 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 106 Kanny 326 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirsam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodatte, 47 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Ivaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { tolerand | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 106 Kanny 326 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirsam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, { Hongamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Vulnating, 254 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 106 Kanny 326 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Iheodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, { Hongamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Vulnating, 254 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 395 Frances Adeline, IXXX- Henry, 79 Job, 371 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihcodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 387 Coles, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, 4 , 249 Coalman, 5 Henjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Collamer, see Collomar. | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenczer, 129 Hepluzibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, Cook, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, IXXX Henry, 79 Jobn, 304 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, K. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Island, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, { Henjamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Collemer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, lxxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, K. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Island, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, { Henjamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Collemer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplixibah, 131 James, 20, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, } Cooke, } Cooke, } Txperience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, IXXX- Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 394 Jonathan, 79 Levins, 239 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, B. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, § Heury, xo | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Ivaiah, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, 300 Coalman, 300 Collenan, 300 Col | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, { Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, } Henry, xc Lucy A., xc | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Ivaiah, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, 300 Coalman, 300 Collenan, 300 Col | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirsam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihrodatte, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, { Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, } Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Ivaiah, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 1, 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, { 249 Coalman, 300 Coalman, 300 Collenan, 300 Col | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiaih, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Sannel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, f Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, f Henry, xo Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colamen, Henjamin, 67 Eleasar, 260 Valentine, 254 Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, John, 270 Collies, 4 Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, 4 Darius, 363 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 395 Frances Adeline, IXXX- Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cooken |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirsam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihrodatte, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, { Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, } Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 387 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Renjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collen, see Collins. Coller, John, 270 Collins, 4 Ooin, 476, 81 Collens, { Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, { David, 81 | Conn, John, IXXXV Ruth, IXXXV Susanna, IXXXV Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 395 Frances Adeline, IXXX- Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cooken |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, E. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, 5 Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathau, 384 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 387 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Renjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collen, see Collins. Coller, John, 270 Collins, 4 Ooin, 476, 81 Collens, { Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, { David, 81 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 364 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxi |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Eitzabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Saily, 384 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 206 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 Coleman, { Henjamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, Mary, 407 Collins, 4 Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, 5 Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 53 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 364 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxi |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Eitzabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Saily, 384 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaiah, 110 James, 202 Mary, 206 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colaman, Henjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Coller, Join, 270 Collies, 4 Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Eitzabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Saily, 384 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, —, 249 Coalman, } Benjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, Mary, 407 Collins, 1 Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, 1 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jerculiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirisam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, § Henry, xo Lucy A., xo Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathau, 384 Sally, 384 Coburn, see Colurn. Cocke, William, 398 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colaman, Renjamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Collemen, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, John, 270 Collies, Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihcodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, t Eitzabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathau, 384 Sally, 384 Coburn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 388 Codding, Samuel, 245 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 367 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Renjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, John, 270 Collins, 407 Collins, 407 Collins, 407 Collins, 408 Lorius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 20, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adelline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 394 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, 1xxii Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xcvi Coolidge, { Abigail, 344 Colledge, { Mary, 243, 344 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jerculialh, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, E. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, 5 Henry, xo Lucy A., xo Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathau, 384 Sally, 384 Coburn, see Colburn Cocke, William, 388 Coburn, see Colburn Cocke, William, 388 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, { Henjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collomar. Colledge, see Collins. Coller, Join, 270 Collier, Mary, 407 Collins, { Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 Friend, 364 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxii Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xcvi Coolidge, Abigail, 344 Colledge, Mary, 243, 344 Nathan, 243, 344 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihcodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Eitzabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xo Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Sally, 384 Codurn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 Codman, colonel, cxly | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 367 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Renjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collen, 270 Collins, Collens, 10, 270 Collins, Abrigail, 76, 81 Collens, 10 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 358 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 Friend, 364 Hannah, 364 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephzibah, 131 James, 20, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, } Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adelline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 394 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 384 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, 1xxii Hulda, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xovi Coolledge, {Abigail, 344 Nathan, 243, 344 Peter, 344 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Ihrodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, 5 Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Sally, 384 Coburn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 245 Codman, colonel, cxiv John, 213 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { Henjamin, 67 Eleasar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G, xliv Collamer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, ese Collins. Coller, Mary, 407 Colline, (Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 Friend, 304 Hannah, 364 John, 305, 313 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephribah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } ——————————————————————————————————— |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodatte, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Sally, 384 Codurn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 Codman, colonel, cxtv John, 213 Samuel, 142 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Iwaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 67 Eleasar, 250 Coalman, 167 Eleasar, 264 Coleman, 167 Eleasar, 264 Collomar, 249 Collomar, 254 Collomar, 264 Collomar, 264 Collomar, 265 Collomar, 367 Collomar, 367 Collomar, 368 Collomar, 368 Collomar, 368 Eunice, 246 F. A., 356 Friend, 304 Hannah, 364 John, 305, 313 Jonathan, 42, 47 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxxv Henry, 79 Joh, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 384 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxii Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xcvi Coolidge, Abligail, 344 Colledge, Mary, 243, 344 Nathan, 243, 344 Peter, 344 Coombs, Elnathan, 142 Mary E., 344 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodatte, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Sally, 384 Codurn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 Codman, colonel, cxtv John, 213 Samuel, 142 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Henjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colleayer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, Mary, 407 Collins, (Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 Friend, 364 John, 305, 313 Jonathan, 42, 47 Joseph, 42 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephribah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } —, 207 Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 364 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxil Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xovi Coolidge, { Abigail, 344 Colledge, { Mary, 243, 344 Nathan, 243, 344 Peter, 344 Coombs, Einathan, 122 Mary E., 344 Cooms, —, 394, 304 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 125 Elizabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jerculiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Mirism, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 I heodate, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, E. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, (Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, 5 Henry, xo Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathau, 384 Sally, 384 Coburn, see Colburn Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 Codman, colonel, cxtv John, 213 Samuel, 142 Coe, Abigail, 318, 359 Sophia Fidelia, xily | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles, —, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, { —, 249 Coalman, } Renjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colesworthy, William G., xliv Colledge, see Collomar. Colledge, see Collings. Collens, see Collins. Coller, Join, 270 Collies, Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 334 F. A., 355 Friend, 364 Hannah, 364 John, 305, 313 Jonathan, 42, 47 Joseph, 42 Martha, 122 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannası, Ixxv William, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Heplizibah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cooke, Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 304 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxi Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xcvi Coolidge, Abigail, 344 Colledge, Mary, 243, 344 Peter, 344 Coombs, Einathan, 142 Mary E., 344 Coombs, Einathan, 142 Coons, —, 321 Coons, —, 321 Cooper, John, 72 |
| Clinton, George, 383 Cloathen, John, 237 Clough, Abigail, 47 Betty, 126 Eitzabeth, 46 Hannah, 17, 19, 47 Jeremiah, 33 Jonathan, 46 Judith, 121 Lydia, 259 Mary, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Miriam, 17 Moses, 47 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 I heodatte, 47 Wadleigh, 17 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192 Clyft, see Clift. Coalman, see Coleman. Cobb, Elizabeth, 164 Cobe, Henry, xc Lucy A., xc Mary, 344 Nathaniel, 164 Richard, 141 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384 Sally, 384 Codurn, see Colburn. Cocke, William, 398 Codding, Samuel, 245 Sarah, 246 Codman, colonel, cxtv John, 213 Samuel, 142 | Asenath W., 110 Betsey, 18 Ephraim, 142 Frank Theodore, 217 Hugh, 110 Ichabod, 142 Isaish, 110 James, 202 Mary, 256 Thomas, 142 William, 397 Coles,, 110, 315 William, 64 Coleman, {, 249 Coalman, } Henjamin, 67 Eleazar, 250 Valentine, 254 Colleayer, see Collomar. Colledge, see Coolidge. Collens, see Collins. Coller, Mary, 407 Collins, (Abigail, 76, 81 Collens, Darius, 363 David, 81 Dorothy, 47 Esther, 338 Eunice, 246 F., 364 F. A., 385 Friend, 364 John, 305, 313 Jonathan, 42, 47 Joseph, 42 | Conn, John, Ixxxv Ruth, Ixxxv Susanna, Ixxxv Connerly, Hannan, 124 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107 Converse, Ebenezer, 129 Hephribah, 131 James, 30, 33 Josiah, 53, 128, 131 Samuel, 52 Sarah, 128 Cook, } —, 207 Cooke, } Experience, 166 Fanny, 385 Frances Adeline, Ixxx- Henry, 79 Job, 371 John, 364 Jonathan, 79 Levina, 239 Mary, 79, 371 Roger, 364 Ruth, 79, 319 Cookson, —, 399, 400 Cooley, Benjamin, Ixxil Huida, 383 Roger, 383 Roger, 383 Timothy M., xovi Coolidge, { Abigail, 344 Colledge, { Mary, 243, 344 Nathan, 243, 344 Peter, 344 Coombs, Einathan, 122 Mary E., 344 Cooms, —, 394, 304 |

Index of Persons.

| Cope, Gilbert, 320 | Cotton, Molly, 339, 340 cont'd Nathaulel, 294, 298,838- | Crettendon, Joel, 360 cont'd Mary, 304, 360-363 |
|--|---|--|
| Copeland, —, 217 Elizabeth, 83 | 342 | Mehitable, 285 |
| Joseph, 83 Copp, David, 118 | Noah, 339 Rachel, 340 | Mindwell, 300 Mine, 363 |
| Obedience, 118 | Richard, 339 | Nathaniel, 304, |
| Coray, see Corey. Corbett, Alexander, xlii | Ruth, 298, 340 Saliy, 340 | 360–363 Samuel, 300, 304 |
| Corbin,, 206 | Sampson, 294 | Timethe 961 |
| Clement, 206 Ernest A., 206 Rutus, 206 | Samuel, 338, 342 Sarah, 295–298, 337, 339– | Crispe, Thomas, 398 |
| Corcoran. Wm. W., 319 | 341 Seaborn, 137 | Crisp., F. A., 294, 349 Crispe., Thomas, 398 Crocket, Joshua, 249, 250 |
| Cordell, sir William, 396 Cordis, Cord, 67 | Solomon, 295, 297, 337, 338 | Crorus, Jusepa, 309 |
| Corey, capt., 236, 237 Coray, Deloraine P., 73, 218 | Susanna, 295, 338 | Crombie, John, 205 Cromwell, Francis, 396 |
| Coray,) Deloraine P., 73, 218 Samuel, 142 | Tabitha, 340 Thomas, 295, 296, 298, | Crosby, (Antony, 30 Crosbey, Hannah, 276 |
| Corles, Pelatiah, 17 Sarah, 17 | 337, 339, 340, 342 | Isaac, 276, 384 |
| Corly, Elizabeth, 16 | Timothy, 298, 339 William, 294-299,337-342 | Richard, 276 Stephen, 276 |
| Jonathan, 16 Naomi, 16 | Couch, —, 338 Jane, 338 Commo, Francis, 123 | Susanna, 384 Watsou, 276 |
| Cornell, / licutenant, 141 | | Crosby and Ainsworth, civ |
| Cornali, Abigail, 370 James, 370 | Judith, 123 Courser, see Corser. [411 | Cross, Caleb, 237 Henry C., lxxxvii |
| Corney, Malachi, 194 Richard, 194 | Courtenay, William Ashmesd, Cousins, Edgar M., xliv Coxsens, Joseph, 241 | Henry C., lxxxvii Crossley, E. W., 365 Crossman, Elisha, 142 |
| Corser, 1 —, 98, 99 Courser, Elwood S., 98 | Cozzens, Joseph, 241 | Crossman, Elisha, 142 Croxford, Mary Eliza, exil Cruttenden, see Crettendon. |
| Courser,) Elwood S., 98 Elwood Spencer, xliv | Cussens,) Nick., 67 Rebecca, 241 | Cruttenden, see Crettendon. Cruttendenn, see Crettendon. |
| Gerrish, 98 | Cowden, Elizabeth, 276 Cowdin, Robert, 410 | Cullen, John, 67 |
| John, 99 Corwin, James, 302 [342 | Thomas, 276 | Culpepper, Lydia, 183 Phebe, 183 |
| Cotton,, 138, 294-299, 337- Abigail, 295, 296, 298, | Cowell, Edward, 228 Mary, 228 | Culver, David, 12s Eliff, 128 |
| 337-339, 341, 342 | Mary, 228 Rose, 399 | E412a, 128 |
| Adam, 296, 340 sir Allan, 294 | Cowen, Etisha, 142 Cowing, E., 204 | Thankful, 243 Cummings, (B. F., 206 Comings, B. F., 246 |
| Aune, 297 Benjamin, 295-297, 338, | Cowley, Charles, xxx, 90, xdii Cox, ——, 99, 207 | Comings, B. F., 208 David, 132 |
| 339 | J. C., 349 | Isaac, 207, 208 |
| Bethla, 341 Betsey, 235, 340 | John H., 99 | Joanua, 132 Stephen, 134 |
| Betsey, 235, 340 Betty, 340 Catharine, 337 | John Hosmer, xliv Coxall, Edmund, 312 | Suranna, 257 Cunningham, ———, 323 |
| Clement, 341 | Elizabeth, 312 | Henry Winches |
| Clement, 341 Comfort, 298, 339, 340 Daniel, 342 | George, 312 John, 312 | ter, xvii, xiii, xlvii |
| Deborah, 297 Dorothy, 337 | Cozzens, see Cousins. Craft, (Jams., 70 | Timothy, 153 |
| Ebenezer, 340 | Crafts, Nathaniel, 118 | Curran, Mary H. Ellison, 32 Currier, Asenath, 19 |
| Edward, 338 Elizabeth, 294–299, 337– | Patience, 118 Cram. Betsey, 20 | Elizabeth, 123 Gideon, 45 |
| 342 Epur aim, 337 | Cram, Betsey, 20 Mary, 47 Crampton, Calvin, 283 | John James, xliv |
| Esther, 298 | David, 302 | Joseph, 45 Margaret, 125 |
| Ethridge, 294, 337 George D., 339 | Rachel, 302 Ruth, 282, 283 | Philip, 19 Simeon, 45 |
| George Osborne, 342 | Crane, ——, 207 | Curtis,) 99, 281 |
| Hanuah, 295, 338, 340 Henry Elkins, 341 | Abigail, 119 Haunah, 147 | Curtice, Abel, 261 Curtise, Abigail, 94 |
| Henry Elkins, 341 Isaac, 342 Isabel, 139 | Kezia, 344 Thomas, lii | Curtiss, J Amos, 205 |
| Jacob, 340 | Crane & Co., 207 | Auna, 84, 88, 170, 172, 175, 282, 285, |
| James, 342 Jane, 297, 338 | Cranfield, gov., 228, 392 Cranston, Mary, 53 | 380 |
| Jemima, 342 Jerewiah, 340 | Walter, 53 Craus, John, 16 | Benjamin, 84-86, 88, 90, 94, 175, 262-264, |
| Joanna, 295, 338-340 | Nancy, 16 Crawford, earl of, 327 | 387, 388, 399 |
| Joel, 341 John, 137, 294–298, 337- | Durothy, 38 | Bezateel, 171 Caleb, 390 |
| 342 John Pickering, 342 | Margaret, 284 Robert, 38 | David, 88, 142 Deborah, 85, 175 |
| Joseph, 295–297, 337, 338, | Crehore, Charles Frederic, cxiv | Elisha, 87 |
| 342 Judith, 297, 337, 340 | Creighton, James B., lxxxvi Z. Dow, lxxxvi | Elizabeth, 94, 99, 10 elx, 263 |
| Levi, 340 Lucy, 339 | Z. Dow, Ixxxvi Cressy, Andrew, 259 Cressey, Betsey, 259 | Experience, 89, 171, 263 |
| Margaret, 295, 297, 338 | FIAUL 1., 210 | Frederic Haines, 11. |
| Mark, 339 Martha, 298, 299, 340, | Joseph, 269 Mary, 269 | ii, 99 Gael, 264 |
| 341 Mary, 27, 295, 296, 296, | Mary, 259 Crettendon, Dorothy, 301 Cruttenden, Hannah, 284 Cruttendenn, Isaac, 284, 285 | Hannah, 175, 25, 264, 387, 300 |
| 299, 337, 339, 340-342 | Cruttendenn, Isaac, 284, 285 | 201, 367, 200 Jeffe, 89 |
| | | |

| Curtis, / Job, 390 | Cutter, Edmund F., lxxii cont'd Eleanor, 136 | Dana,, 823 |
|--|--|---|
| Curtis, Job., 390 cont'd John, 89, 171, 263 | cont'd Eleanor, 136 | Benjamin, 236 |
| Joseph. 85, 87-89, 169 | Elizabeth, 233 | Jessie, 276 |
| Luke, 264 | Frances, 126 | Joseph, 178 |
| Margaret, 261, 264 | Hannah, 130, 131 | Mary, 178 |
| Martha, 170 | Hephzibah, 126 | Phebe, oxi |
| Mary, 86, 281 | John, 126 | Phinehas Beaman, 276 |
| Mehitable, 390 | Nina, lxxii | Dane, see Dean. |
| Miriam, xcix, 172 | Richard, 126 | Dauf., mr., 91 |
| Peleg, 90, 169 | William R., xvii, 48, | Danford, Nabby, 18 |
| Rebecca, 87-89, 169, 388, | lxiv, xcv, 101, 125, 322 | Danforth,, 115 |
| 390 | Cutting, Abigail, 276 | Caroline Simpkins, |
| Richard, 85, xcix | Benjamin, 276 | 113, 115 |
| Samuel, 88, 168, 170, 172, | Eunice, 276 | Samuel, 113 |
| 175, 262, 265, 388, 390 | Francis, 276 | |
| Simeon, 262 | Isaac, 276 . | Daniels, Abigail, 240, 318 Danill, Eliphalet, 123 |
| Susanna, 171 | Josiah, 276 | Danill Eliphalet 123 |
| Thankful, 88 | Lydia, 276 | Elizabeth, 119, 240 |
| Thomas, 262 | Cutts, see Cutt. | Hannah, 167 |
| William, 83, 261, 264, 388 | Cyze, Solomon, 237 | Isalah, 240 |
| Cushing, —, lxiv | 0)20, 0010III0II, 207 | Joseph, 240 |
| col., 388 | D, W. R., 205 | Katherine, 404 |
| Abigail, lxiv | Daby,, 385 | Lydia, 162 |
| Beujamin, 86 | John, 385 | Miriam, 52 |
| Charles, 245 | Lydia, 383, 385 | Nathan Hagar, xlii, |
| Content, 265 | Mary 295 | 101 |
| Daniel, 26, 175 | Mary, 385 Simon, 385 | Pelatiah, 318 |
| | Thomas 395 | |
| Deborah, 26, 27, 86, 89, | Thomas, 385 | Rachel, 239 |
| 260 Elijah, 389 | Dafforne, Isaac, 297 John, 297 | Reuben, 318 |
| Eligali, 309 | 9 01111, 297 | Ruth, 239 |
| Elizabeth, 26, 27, 260, 261, 265, 388, 389 | Sarah, 297 | Samuel, 162, 167, 239 |
| 201, 200, 300, 309 | Dahlgren, admiral, xcii, xciii | Sarah, 123, 318 |
| Francis John, lxv | Daily, Christopher, 237 | Timothy, 239 |
| Gertrude, 100 | Dains, see Dean. | Darby, see Derby. |
| Jacob, 60 | Dale, ——, xxxi | Daroy,, 396 |
| James, 265, 390 | Dalgairns, Charles, 411 | 1 Dariey 179 |
| John, 26, 27, 82, 86, 89, | Eliza, 411 | Mary, 179 Darling, Abraham, 45, 122 |
| 171, 173, 260, 261, 265, | Dall, Caroline Healey, xliv | Darling, Abraham, 40, 122 |
| 388, 389 | Dallen, Timothy, 34 | Benjamin, 41 |
| Joseph, 85, 169 | Dalton, Mehitable, 339 | Cornelius, 167 |
| Josiah, 26, 142, 171 | Samuel, 140 | Ebenezer, 41 |
| Mary, 27, 82, 265, 390 | Timothy, 30, lxviii | Hannah, 167 |
| Matthew, lxiv, 142 | Daman, see Damon. | Mary, 122, 167 |
| Mercy, 169, 178 | Dame, Charles Chase, Ivii Dam, John, 248, 250-252 Moses, 249, 250, 262 | Molly, 45 |
| Nathaniel, 27, lxv, 89, | Dam, John, 218, 250-252 | Susanna, 124 |
| 388 | Moses, 249, 250, 252 | Darling & Co., 208 |
| Sarah, 26, 27, 171, 173, 175, 261, 390 | 1 1motny, 203 | Darrow, Margaret, 80 |
| 175, 261, 390 | Dameron, —, 312 | Kichard, 80 |
| Susan Arabella, lxv | Anne, 312 | Dart, Abia, 193 Darte, Betsey, 197 |
| Theodore, lxiv, lxv | George, 312 | Darte, Setsey, 197 |
| William, 27, 60, 389 | John, 312 | Ebenezer, 196, 197, 402 |
| William Granger, lxv | Mary, 312 | Jabez, 195 |
| William Theodore, lvi, | Thomas, 312 | John, 194, 195 |
| lxiv | Damon,) Abigail, 276, 388 | Lucretia, 195 |
| William Tileston, xl- | Daman, Linthel | Lucy, 194, 196 |
| iv, 101 | Dammon, Eells, 276 | Mary, 195 |
| Cushman, —, xxxvi, 274 | Demmon, Bathsheba, 83, 170, | Miriam, 195 |
| Anna, 274 | 173, 176, 263, 264 | Nathan, 195 |
| Desire, 317 | Daniel, 170, 173, 176, | Olive, 196 |
| Henry Wyles, lii | 263, 264, 387 | Rachel, 402 |
| Cusséns, see Cousius. | Elizabeth, 264, 265 | Thomas, 193 |
| Cutler, dr., 63 | Hannah, 170, 276 | Dary, George Allen, xlii, 141 |
| Elizabeth, 318 | j Ida, lxxxi | Davenport, mr., 267 |
| Jane, 318 | Isaac, 84, 176 | Davice, see Davis. |
| John, 6 7 | Israel, 61 | Davies, Judith, 123 |
| Mehitable, 318 | Juel, 175 | Davies & Cannington, 408 |
| Nathan, 318 | Jemima, 264, 387 | Davis,) Alpheus, 276 |
| Nathaniel, 318 | Joanna, 81 | Davice, Andrew McFarland |
| 8. M., 318 | John, 264, 265 | Davise,) xliv, 212, 214, 328 |
| Thomas, 318 | John Linfield, | Anthony, 67 |
| Cutt. /, 230, 233 | lxxxı | Benjamin, 276 |
| Cutts, president, 229 | Joseph, 83, 84, 263 | Betsey, 276 |
| Catherine, 233 | Louisa, 61 | Betty, 124 |
| John, 227, 297, 387 | Lydia, 84 | Catherine, 276 |
| Judith, 297, 337 | Martha, 172 | Damei, 270, 337 |
| Love, 228 | Martin, 276 | Dorcas, 277 |
| Mary, 837 | Mary, 263 | Dorothy, 123 |
| Richard, 228 | Mehitable, 173, 175, | Edmund, 276 |
| Surah, 297 | 263, 266, 388 | Eleanor, 123, 276 |
| Susanna, 337 | Mercy, 266 | Eleazer, 277 |
| Cutter,, 126, 130, 131, 186 | Relief, 264 | Elizabeth, 297, 337, 36 |
| Ammi R., 233 | Samuel, 276 | Ethan, 276 |
| Anna, 130 | Stephen, 276 | Eunice, 276 |
| Benjamin, 48 | Zachariah, 172, 173, | George, 344 |
| Charlotte M., lxxii | 175, 268, 266, 388 | Hannah, 276, 300 |
| ~~~~ | | |
| VOL. LVIII. 27 | | |
| | | |

| Davis, ? Isaiah, 276 | Dean, { Eleanor, 76, 79 cons'd } Elisabeth, 76, 147 Esra, 99, 141 F. B., 76, 79 Gilbert, 55 | l Dennie, l Samuel, 277 |
|---|---|--|
| Davis, } Isaiah, 276 cont'd } James, 276, 277 | conf'd Elisabeth, 76, 147 | Dennie, Samuel, 277 cont'd William, 277 |
| Jeremian, 128 | Ezra, 99, 141 | I Dervara, see Descroors. |
| John, 124, 142, 276, 277, 297, 302, 363 | F. B., 76, 79 | Derby, , 179, 208, 223 Darby, mr., 26 |
| 297, 302, 363 | Gilbert, 55 | Darby,) mr., 25 |
| John Langdon, 276 Jonathan, 18, exiii | | John, 208 |
| Jones, 276 | Hiram O., 208 James, 99 J. E., 208 | Mary, 179 Webster D., 208 |
| Jones, 276 Joseph, 276 | J. K., 208 | Derew, Sarah, 123 |
| Katherine, 124 | John, 50, 79 | De Kiedessi, Daroness, 193 |
| Katherine, 124 Lemuel, 276, 277 Lettice, 276 | John Ward, xliv, 231 | Deringe, mr., 26 |
| Lettice, 276 | John, 50, 79 John Ward, xliv, 231 Jonathan, 147 Judith, 147 | D'Estaing,, 103 |
| Lucretia, 276 | Judith, 147 | I De Ternay, ——, Kilk |
| Lydia, 276 Maria Theresa, 277 Mary, 123, 276, 277, | Katherine, 235 Mary, 147, 149, 257 Mary B., exiii | Devorson, Abigail, 297 Benjamin, 297 |
| Mary. 123, 276, 277. | Mary B., exiii | Deborah, 297 |
| ME2. X10 | mercy, 70, 79 | John, 297 |
| Mary B., 244 Merrill, 277 | Lacher, /y | l Sarah, 297 |
| Merrill, 277 | Theodora, 141 Thomas, 208, 231 | Thomas, 297 |
| Miriam, 18 | Thomas, 208, 231 | D'Ewes, ——, 290 |
| Nathan, 276 Nathaniel, 277 | Walter, 99, 141 William, 208 | Dewing,, 199 Andrew, 199 |
| Nehemiah, 124 | Zachariah, 76 | Benjamin F., 199 |
| Oliver, 277 | Zerviah, 79 | Kather, 199 |
| Peter, 277 | Dearborn,), 30, 31, 33, 96, | Henry, 100 |
| Phebe, 277 | Dearbon, 136, 230 | Dewolfe, James, 368 Dewolfe, John Kirtland, 300 |
| Polly, 277 Relief, 277 | Transfer Contract on | Dewolfe,) John Kirtland, 300 |
| Reliel, 2/7 | mrs., 30 Charles L., 96 | |
| Ruth, lxxxv, 277 Samuel, 123, 277 Sarsh, 276, 277, 388 Seth, lxxxvii. | Godfrey, 280 | Nancy, 304 Parnell, 301, 304, 306- |
| Sarah, 276, 277, 338 | Godfrey, 230 Henry, 41–45, 230 Jeremiah, 32 | 363 |
| Seth, ixxxvii, | Jeremiah, 32 | Simeon, 303, 301, 300- |
| 51188, 277 | John, 29, 30, 137, 139 | 1 362 |
| Simon, 276 | Jonathan, 43 | Dexter, David, 134 |
| Solomon, 277 | Joseph, 32 Josiah, 45, 230 | Edward, 142 Franklin Bowditch, 198 |
| Susanna, 277 Thomas, 276 | Margaret, 230 | Susanna, 134 |
| Timothy, 297 | Mary, 34 | Dey, see Day. |
| Timothy, 297 Walter A., 212 | Mary, 34 Molly French, 42 | Dickinson, Thankful, 282 |
| William, 310 | Nathaniel, 41 | Dey, see Day. Dickinson, Thankful, 282 Dickman, Isaac, 67 |
| Zachariah, 30 | Reuben, 84 Richard, 88 | LUICKSON, see LUIXON. |
| Dawes, }, 34, 111 | Alcharu, so | Dike, Anthony, 198 Dan., 93 |
| Dawson,, 80 | Sally, 38 Sally C., 38 | Samuel, 198 |
| Abigail, 82 | 38.00 Uel. 82, 230 | Dineno, see Demino. |
| Anna, 80 | 8arah, 44, 230 Simon, 32, 34 | Dimock, Ann, 270 271 |
| Joel, 81 | Simon, 32, 34 | Diminick,) Anne, 271 |
| John, 75, 76, 79, 80 | Thomas, 137 Deats, H. E., xliv, 97 | John, 270 |
| Margaret, 80 Mary, 76, 79, 80 Mercy, 80 | Debité \ | Susan Whitney, 271 Timothy, 270, 271 |
| Mercy, 80 | Debito, Hester, 398 Dobito, Samuel, 398 Debito, Henry, 315 | |
| Robert, 79, 80 | Dobito, Samuel, 398 | Betsey, 20 Dorothy, 42 |
| 8arah, 80 | | Dorothy, 42 |
| Sibyl, 81 Thankful, 80 | Deblois, Stephen, 67 | 1878el, 42, 124 |
| Timothy, 80 | De Chezeau, Adam, 337 Mary, 337 | John, 20 Disbrow, Abigail, lxxix |
| Titus, 80 | Susan, 337 | Dix, John Child, 277 |
| Day, }, 101 | Sueanna 997 | Molly, 277 |
| Dev. \ Anthony, yy | Decrow, Mary Wood, xliii de Dedem, baron, cvi [cvi | Molly, 277 William, 277 |
| Hannah, 17 Horace, 384 | de Dedem, baron, cvi [cvi | Dixon, Benjamin Homer, Dickson, Ivi, lxv, lxvi |
| Horace, 384 | Elizaveth, Daroness, i | Dickson, S lvi, lxv, lxvi |
| Jerusha, 364 Joanna, 384 | Deering, Charles, xlii Christopher, 312 | Emilie Henrietta Masd, hvi |
| John, 239 | John, 312 i | Emilie Homer, ixvi |
| John Alphonso, xliv, 99 | Thomas, 312 | Frances Caroline, |
| Richard, 101 | De Forest, Maria L., ixvi | lxvi |
| Roxanna, 384 | De Fronsac, Frédéric Gregory Forsyth, 208 | Homera Emilie Ho- |
| Ruth, 162, 239 | Deggit Dene 142 | mer, ixvi Kate McGill, ixv |
| Samuel, 240 Theodosia, 384 | Deggit, Dene, 142 De Grasse, ——, 103 | Mary Rethin lyv |
| Daynes, Alice, 313 | De Grasse,, 103 De Guichen,, 103 De Krnvft 207 | Mary Bethia, ixv Thomas, lxv |
| Anne, 313 | De Kruyft, ——, 207 | |
| John, 313 | Dellino, 3 Jesse, 142 | Doane, Alfred Alder, xliv |
| Rachel, 313 Robert, 313 | De Guichen, —, 103 De Kruyft, —, 207 Dellino, { Jesse, 142 Dilleno, } Julius, 142 William, 142 Deming, Anne, xciv | Doane, Alfred Alder, xliv Elias, 70 Dobbito, see Debito. |
| Modert, 813 | Deming, Anne, xciv | Dodd,) ——, 73-78, 80, 81 |
| Dean, Dains, widow, 55 | Demmon, see Damon. | Dodds. Alonzo. 277 |
| Dane, Abraham, 79 | De Molay, ——, lxxxvii | Dodds, Alonzo, 277 Dods, Amelia Maria, 277 |
| Deane, [Arthur D., XIIV, 99,] | Demond, Elijah, lxxv | Anna. 277 |
| Deanes, 101 | Lucvillxxv | Betsey, 227 |
| Deans, Bailey Sutton, xliv Benjamin A., xliv | | |
| meniamin A., VIIV I | Lucy Ann, lxxv | Deniel are, 27 |
| R N One | Lucy Ann, lxxv Dennett, John, 232 | Betsey, 277 Betsey Ware, 277 Daniel, 357 George, 277 |
| B. S., 208 | Lucy Ann, lxxv Dennett, John, 232 Phebe, 232, 394 | George, 277 |
| B. S., 208 Dorothy, 121 Ebeneser, 76, 79, 147 | Lucy Ann, lxxv Dennett, John, 232 Phebe, 232, 394 | Betsey Ware, 27 Daniel, 357 George, 277 James, 277 Joseph, 277 |

| Dodd, Lucretla, 277 cond'd Lucy 277 Luke, 277 Luke, 277 Luke, 277 Mary, 27, 307 Rebecca, 277 Silian, 277 Podding James Hale, xilv James Hale, xilv James Hale, xilv Tritaran, 322 Dods, Benner, 237 Dodfore, Mary, 297 Dodson, Henry, 70 Dodson, Henry | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| ## Rebees, 277 Rebees, 277 Rillas, 277 Roddinge, Edward, 396 Dodger, Isaac Brooks, 134 James Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Dollor, 297 Dorb, Cornellia, 40, 78 Ebeneser, 277 Mose Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Douglass, Barnard, 277 Bouglass, Barnard, 277 Douglass, Barnar | Dodd, } Lucretia, 277 | Drake, Mary, 256 | Dwelle, Joseph, 82 |
| ## Rebees, 277 Rebees, 277 Rillas, 277 Roddinge, Edward, 396 Dodger, Isaac Brooks, 134 James Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Dollor, 297 Dorb, Cornellia, 40, 78 Ebeneser, 277 Mose Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Douglass, Barnard, 277 Bouglass, Barnard, 277 Douglass, Barnar | cont'd Lucy Mirick, 277 | oont'd \ Nathaniel, 29, 35 | cont'd Judith, 266, 389, 390 |
| ## Rebees, 277 Rebees, 277 Rillas, 277 Roddinge, Edward, 396 Dodger, Isaac Brooks, 134 James Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dodger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dogger, Mary, 297 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dole, Benjamin, 298 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Deliverance, 29 Dorb, Dollor, 297 Dorb, Cornellia, 40, 78 Ebeneser, 277 Mose Hale, xliv Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Douglass, Barnard, 277 Bouglass, Barnard, 277 Douglass, Barnar | Luke, 277 | Kobert, 34, 35, 137, 138, | Lemuel, 175 |
| Samel, 180, 187 | mary, 277, 307 | 230 | Lusanna, 169 |
| Samuel Adams, 308 Sardis, 208 Sardis, | моцу, 277 | Samuel, 138, 142 | Margaret, 89, 390 |
| William Woodbury, 277 Doddinge, Edward, 386 Dodge, Lance Brooks, 134 James Hale, xiiv Mary A, xiv Tristram, 322 Dods, see loop, 189 Dods, pelloy, 236 Does, Delloy, 236 Does, Delloy, 236 Does, Delloy, 236 Dolffer, James, 237 Doffore, Mary, 397 Dogget, I, —, 209 Dogget, I, ane, 311 Dolbear, Bealamin, 67 Dolffer, James, 237 Dolffer, James, 238 Dolloffe, Abraham, 43 Nicholas, 43 Nicholas, 43 Nicholas, 43 Sarah, 122 Dook, Delliverance, 52 Dorr, Dalton, 506 Roxy, 408 Bort, 297 Douglass, Bernard, 277 Dougl | Rebecca, 277 | Samuel Adams, 308 | Mary, 82, 88 |
| Dodding, Edwin voloury, 277 Dodge, Edwin voloury, 277 Dodge, 18aac Brooks, 134 | Silas, 277 | Sardis, 206 | Mercy, 171 |
| Dodgs, Extward, 380 Dress, 7.0n, 259 Dress, 250 D | William, 277 | Draper, Elizabeth, 173 | Eachel, 87-89, 169, 171, |
| Same Brooks, 134 | William Woodbury, 277 | John, 173 | |
| Same Brooks, 134 | Dodge, Edward, 390 | Dresser, John, 209 | Michard, 89, 171, 172, |
| James Hale, xiiv Mary A, xiv Mary A, xiv Mary A, xiv Trisiram, 322 Dods | Tenna Brooks 194 | Draw Cornelius 271 | |
| Dods one Hold, 70 Dods or Hold, 70 Dose, Dudley, 236 Dor, Dudley, 236 Dor, Dalloy, 343 Dole, Beljamin, 237 Dofforne, Mary, 297 Doggett, 4, anne, 3167 Dole, Beljamin, 238 Richolas, 43 Richolas, 43 Richolas, 43 Roboth, 70 Rox, 403 Dorr, Dalton, xi Doug, Contain, 36 Dorr, Dalton, xi Doug, Samuel, 67 Doug, Samuel, 67 Dow, — 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 Dowl, Cornelius, 40, 78 Dow, — 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 Dowl, Cornelius, 40, 78 Dow, — 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 Dowle, 1 Desire, 294 Downes, 50 Downes | James Hale wilv | Edith 371 | Semuel 80 |
| Dods, see bodd. Dodson, Henry, 79 Dods, were bodd. Dodson, Henry, 279 Does, 237 Domes, 238 Doforne, Mary, 297 Dogget, 1, —, 209 Dogget, 2, —, 209 Dogget, 3, Ane, 311 Dolbear, Benjamin, 67 Dolloffe, Abraham, 43 Sarah, 122 Dook, Deliverance, 92 Dorby, Jonathan, 85 Sarah, 122 Dook, Deliverance, 92 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorchester, 497 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Dorr, Dalton, 141 Douglas, Barnard, 277 Lose, 277 Mosea Hale, extill Douglas, Barnard, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Dowes, Samuel, 77 Douse, Samuel, 79 David, 140 Elisabeth, 30 Letter, 187 Dowd, Cornellus, 188 Eather, 209 Letter, 209 Dowd, 100 returns, 189 Dowd, 100 returns, 249 Down, 25 Down, 2 | Mary A., xly | Drown, Nathaniel, 142 | Sarah, 265, 888 |
| Dodson, see Dodd. Dodson, stemy, 70, 199 Dodsoworth, ——, 209 Doe, Dadiey, 236 Dofformer, 237 Dofformer, 237 Dofformer, 237 Dofformer, 238 Dofformer, 237 Dofformer, 238 Dofformer, 239 Dofformer, 239 Dofformer, 230 Dof | Tristram, 322 | Drummond, Josiah H., 97 | Simeon, 389 |
| Dodsworth, 25 189 Dodsworth, 26 189 Dodsworth, 27 189 Dodsworth, 27 189 Dodsworth, 27 189 Dodsworth, 280 Dodsworth, 28 | Dods, see Dodd. | Drury, Ephraim, 277 | Thankful. 87 |
| Dofforms, Mary, 207 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 209 Dofforms, 249 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, 40, 50 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 209 Mary, 309 Mary, | Dodson Henry 70 | Joseph, 277 | William, 388 |
| Dofforms, Mary, 207 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 209 Dofforms, 249 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, 40, 50 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 209 Mary, 309 Mary, | Dodgworth, ——, 189 | Lois, 277 | Dwight,, 101, 411 |
| Dofforms, Mary, 207 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 208 Dofforms, Mary, 209 Dofforms, 249 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, 40, 50 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 138 Dowde, (*Cornelins, 40, 78 Downes, Mary, 209 Mary, 309 Mary, | Doe, Dudley, 236 | Luke, 277 | Dorothy, 412 |
| Donorne, Mary, 297 Dongett, —, 209 Doggett, —, 209 Doggett, —, 209 Doggett, —, 209 Dolean, Benjamin, 229 Dolean, Benjamin, 228 Dolloga, Benjamin, 228 Bill, 360, 369 Gardine, 36 Gardi | James, 237 | William, 277 | 1 08ebu, 412 |
| Dolbear, Benjamin, 228 | Donorne, marv. 297 | Dudley, , 363 | Melatiah Everett, xlvili |
| Dole, Benjamin, 228 | Doggett, (, 209 | Dudeley,) lord, 349 | Timothy, 382 |
| Dole, Benjamin, 228 | Dolloge Pontemin 67 | ADIGM11, 122, 309 | Dwinen- wright Co., 101 |
| Dolloffe, Abraham, 43 Nicholas, 43 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403 Eunice, 402 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xl Dour, Dalton, xl Thomas, 141 Doglass, Barnard, 277 Boses Haie, extili Thomas, 141 Doglass, Barnard, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Noses Haie, extili Doww, - , 31, 140, 228, 220 captain, 138 widow, 36 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xliv David 140 Elisabeth, 30 Esther, 30 Esther, 30 Leinad L., 285 Dunkar, 369 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Mary, 309 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Downes, Ann, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 249 Downing, — , 249, 386 Mirlam, 17 Jonashan, 37 Josahan, 38 Dowd, (-/ | Ibole Reniemin 229 | Bill 980 984 | Dyer, Charlotte, 16 |
| Sarah, 122 Dook, Deliverance, 92 Dorby, Jonathan, 85 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorby, Jonathan, 80 Emine, 402 Molly, 401 Mehitable, 17 Myron Samuel, xlil., 108, 247, 410 Naomi, 357 Paul, 42, 43 Peggy, 123 Phena, 363 Ruth, 361 Samuel, 1xxxvi Beneaser, 277 Mosea Hale, oxiii Robert, 277 Douse, Samuel, 77 Douse, Samuel, 180 Duny, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 Capitalin, 138 Widow, 36 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xlit Darid, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Fancis, xlil, 103 Henry, 29 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornellins, 40, 78 Dunkan, Carroll, 1xx Sissanna, xdx Dunna, Andrew 23 Dunna, Andrew 24 Dunna, Andrew 25 Dunna, Andrew 26 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 28 Dunna, Andrew 29 Dunna, A | Francis 228 | George 363 | Elizabeth 19 |
| Sarah, 122 Dook, Deliverance, 92 Dorby, Jonathan, 85 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorby, Jonathan, 80 Emine, 402 Molly, 401 Mehitable, 17 Myron Samuel, xlil., 108, 247, 410 Naomi, 357 Paul, 42, 43 Peggy, 123 Phena, 363 Ruth, 361 Samuel, 1xxxvi Beneaser, 277 Mosea Hale, oxiii Robert, 277 Douse, Samuel, 77 Douse, Samuel, 180 Duny, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 Capitalin, 138 Widow, 36 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xlit Darid, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Fancis, xlil, 103 Henry, 29 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornellins, 40, 78 Dunkan, Carroll, 1xx Sissanna, xdx Dunna, Andrew 23 Dunna, Andrew 24 Dunna, Andrew 25 Dunna, Andrew 26 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 27 Dunna, Andrew 28 Dunna, Andrew 29 Dunna, A | Dolloffe, Abraham, 43 | Jacob. 17, 42 | John. 70, 246 |
| Dook, Deliverance, 92 Dorby, Jonathan, 86 Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403 Eunlice, 402 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xi Douglass, Barnard, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Dow,, 31, 140, 228, 230 captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, { Cornelius, 40, 78 Dowde, Desire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 369 | Nicholas, 43 | 1 Jeremian, 17 13/64 | Lucretia, 19 |
| Dorroy, Jobathan, 86 197, 400-403 Ennice, 402 May, 403 Ennice, 402 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xi Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Robert, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowde, { Cornelius, 40, 78 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 | Sarah, 122 | John, 124, 357, 360- | |
| Dorroy, Jobathan, 86 197, 400-403 Ennice, 402 May, 403 Ennice, 402 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xi Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Robert, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowde, { Cornelius, 40, 78 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 | Dook, Deliverance, 92 | Mary, 17, ixxxvi | Nancy, 19 |
| Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403 Eunice, 402 Molly, 401 Roxy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xi Doty, Cornall Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Douglass, Barnard, 277 Ebenezer, 277 Moses Hale, exili Robert, 277 Moses Hale, exili Robert, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Dow,, 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 Midow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Eather, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowde, Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowdes, Dosins, 369 Mary, 369 | Dorby, Jonathan, 85 | Mehitable, 17 | Samuel, 19 |
| Eunite, 402 Molly, 401 Noomi, 367 Paul, 42, 43 Pens, 363 Peggy, 123 Phens, 363 Ruth, 361 Samuel, 17 Timothy, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 363 Durke, John, 380 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 363 Durke, John, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Wright, 360 Tryphena, 360-364 Tryphe | Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403 | Myron Samuel, xiii., | Susanna, 246 |
| Molly, 401 Rozy, 403 Susanna, 400 Dorr, Dalton, xl Doty, Cornall Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Thomas, 141 Douglass, Barnard, 277 Ebeneser, 277 Moses Hale, exili Robert, 277 Douse, Samuel, 67 Duy, —, , 31, 140, 228, 230 Captain, 138 wildow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornelias, 40, 78 Dowde, 1 Desire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Mehitable, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Mehitable, 78 Mary Ann, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 141 Durgla, —, 338 Mirlam, 17 Jone, 249, 298 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249, 252 Drake, —, 30, 230 Captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 285 Drake, —, 30, 230 Captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 285 Drake, —, 30, 230 Captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 285 Drake, —, 30, 230 Captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Dwelle, Amy, 89 Dwelle, Amy, 89 Dwelle, Amy, 89 Dwelly, Benjamin, 90 Bradberry, 265 Elijish, 286 E | Eunice, 402 | 108, 247, 410 | |
| Dotr, Contail Thomas, 141 | Molly, 401 | Naomi, 357 | Eames,), 98 |
| Dotr, Contail Thomas, 141 | Koxy, 408 | Paul, 42, 48 | Kams, Mary, 341 |
| Stephen, 43 Stephen, 174 | Down Delton wi | Peggy, 123 | Pulneas, 341 |
| Stephen, 43 Stephen, 174 | Duty Cornell Thomas 141 | | Eardeley William A wile |
| Stephen, 43 Stephen, 174 | Thomas 141 | Samuel lyvyi | Earle / Debore 367 |
| Mose Hale, oxiii Robert, 277 | Douglass, Barnard, 277 | Stephen, 43 | Erle, Henry, 396 |
| Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, (Doesire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Downes, Ann, 145 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 28 Mary, 38 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durdin, 73 Joseph, 235 John, 249-254, 297 Jonathan, 237 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 255 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs, 30 Dugdale, —, 223 Duke, John, 308 Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67 Dundan, 174 Stephen, 174 Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 385 Leland L., 285 Dunham, Carroll, lxx Busanna, xeix Dunlap, Margaerta, lxxxix Dunn, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunton, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charies, 319 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Mary, 138 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 38 Miriam, 120 Mary, 138 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 319 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 39 Mary, | Ebenezer, 277 | Thomas, lxxxvi | Mary, 805 |
| Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, (Doesire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Downes, Ann, 145 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 28 Mary, 38 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durdin, 73 Joseph, 235 John, 249-254, 297 Jonathan, 237 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 255 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs, 30 Dugdale, —, 223 Duke, John, 308 Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67 Dundan, 174 Stephen, 174 Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 385 Leland L., 285 Dunham, Carroll, lxx Busanna, xeix Dunlap, Margaerta, lxxxix Dunn, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunton, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charies, 319 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Mary, 138 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 38 Miriam, 120 Mary, 138 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 319 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 39 Mary, | . Moses Hale, oxiii | Timothy, 360 | Pliny, lii |
| Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230 captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xilv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, (Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, (Doesire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Downes, Ann, 145 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 27 Joseph, 28 Mary, 38 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durdin, 73 Joseph, 235 John, 249-254, 297 Jonathan, 237 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 255 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs, 30 Dugdale, —, 223 Duke, John, 308 Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67 Dundan, 174 Stephen, 174 Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 385 Leland L., 285 Dunham, Carroll, lxx Busanna, xeix Dunlap, Margaerta, lxxxix Dunn, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunton, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charies, 319 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Mary, 138 Mary, 138 Miriam, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 38 Miriam, 120 Mary, 138 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 319 Sephen, 121 Sarah, 122 Miritury, 22 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 23 Mary, 39 Mary, | Robert, 277 | Tryphena, 360–364 | Easterbrook, Hannah, 122 |
| Captain, 138 widow, 35 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xliv David, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xili, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd, { Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, { Desire, 294 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 309 Merlitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Downes, Ann, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 249 Downing, —, 249, 398 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abreham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elisabeth, 30 Alice Heath Fairbanks, xiliv Jonbard, 144 Joshua, 174 Stephen, 174 Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 386 Leland L., 288 Dunham, Carroll, lxx Susanna, xclx Dunlam, Carroll, lxx Susanna, xclx Jonn, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunton, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charles, 319 Mary Ann, 145 Jonn, 145 Juric, 137 Jonn, 145 Jonn, 145 Jonn, 145 Jonn, 145 Jonn, 146 Samuel, 121 Jacob, 121 Jonnah, 122 Jonnah, 123 Stephen, 121 Jacob, 121 Jacob, 121 Jacob, 121 Jacob, 121 John, 146 Stephen, 121 John, 146 | Douse, Samuel, 67 | Wright, 363 | EASUDAD, ADIESD, 124 |
| Nathanie Holmes, 145 Durlam, 238 Mary, 339 Durlam, 249 Durlam, 250 Durlam, | Dow,, 31, 140, 228, 230 | Dugane,, 223 | Benjamin, 10 |
| Nathanie Holmes, 145 Durlam, 238 Mary, 339 Durlam, 249 Durlam, 250 Durlam, | espisin, 100 | Dungresone Edward 64 67 | Dorothy 40 |
| Baylid, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xlii, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd., Cornelius, 40, 78 Dowde., Desire, 244 Duncan, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunch, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charles, 319 Mary, 359 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Downes, Ann, 145 John, 145 John, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Durlin, Captain, 67 Durlin, 249, 258 John, 249-254, 297 Josiah, 223 Geaptain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abren, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elizabeth Selizabetry, 205 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Daborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Deb | Alice Heath Kairbanka | Dunhar Hannah 174 | Edward 42-44 48 |
| Baylid, 140 Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xlii, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd., Cornelius, 40, 78 Dowde., Desire, 244 Duncan, Andrew, 273 Arthur, 237 Dunch, Benjamin, 344 Dupee, Charles, 319 Mary, 359 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Downes, Ann, 145 John, 145 John, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Durlin, Captain, 67 Durlin, 249, 258 John, 249-254, 297 Josiah, 223 Geaptain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abren, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elizabeth Selizabetry, 205 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Daborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Deb | xliv | Joshua, 174 | Ezekiel, 20 |
| Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 30 George Francis, xlii, 103 Henry, 29 Jeremiah, 140 Mary, 138 Dowd., Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, Desire, 294 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Mary, 359 Mary, 369 Downes, Ann, 145 John, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 249 Downing, ——, 249, 398 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 Gershom, 17 Jane, 338 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 Durell, captain, 67 Durdam, Elizabeth, 121 Durdam, Elizabeth, 121 Durdam, Elizabeth, 121 Durdam, 124 Dutton, Benjamin, 344 Dupré, Charles, 319 Mary, 319 Dupré, Augustin, 221 Durgin, ——, 338 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 Durdam, Elizabeth, 121 Durdam, 124 Jesse Moore, 277 Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, ——, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijah, 256 Elijah, 256 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 | David, 140 | Stephen, 174 | Hannah, 123 |
| Leland L., 285 Jemima, 124 Dunham, Carroll, lxx Susanna, xclx Joanna, 123 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 125 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 125 Joanna, 123 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 124 Joanna, 125 | Elizabeth, 30 | Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 386 | Hitty, 42 |
| Susanna, 140 Mary, 138 Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix Mary, 121 Dualap, Margaretta, lxxxix Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix Mary, 121 Dualaphan, 344 Dunlaphan, 384 Dunlaphan, 384 Dunlaphan, 384 Rhoda, 46 Samuel, 121 Sath, 122 Sath, 122 Sath, 122 Durlaphan, 124 Durlaphan, 127 David, 23, 274 Durlaphan, 127 Durlaphan, 128 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 1 | Esther, 30 | Leland L., 285 | Jemima, 124 |
| Susanna, 140 Mary, 138 Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix Mary, 121 Dualap, Margaretta, lxxxix Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix Mary, 121 Dualaphan, 344 Dunlaphan, 384 Dunlaphan, 384 Dunlaphan, 384 Rhoda, 46 Samuel, 121 Sath, 122 Sath, 122 Sath, 122 Durlaphan, 124 Durlaphan, 127 David, 23, 274 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 129 Dunlaphan, 129 David, 23, 274 Dunlaphan, 1 | George Francis, xlii, 103 | Dunham, Carroll, lxx | Joanna, 123 |
| Mary, 138 Dowd. (Cornelins, 40, 78 Dowde, (Desire, 284 Hitty, 78 Joseph, 359 Mary, 359 Downes, Ann, 146 John, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 249 Downing, —, 244, 398 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Joseph, 253 Finance, 249 Downing, —, 249, 252 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijsab, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijsab, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijsab, 257 Elijsab, | rienry, zy | Susanna, xcix | John, 45, 123 |
| Mary, 789 Mary, 389 Mary, 389 Dupré, Augustin, 221 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 388 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 David, 273, 274 Mana, | Jeremian, 140 | Duniap, Margaretta, ixxxix | Mary, 121 |
| Mary, 789 Mary, 389 Mary, 389 Dupré, Augustin, 221 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 388 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 David, 273, 274 Mana, | Mary, 138 | Dunn, Andrew, 273 | Miriam, 121 |
| Mary, 789 Mary, 389 Mary, 389 Dupré, Augustin, 221 Durell, captain, 67 Durgin, —, 388 Miriam, 17 Durham, Elizabeth, 121 David, 273, 274 Mana, | Dowde Desire 284 | Dunton Reniemin 944 | Rhode 46 |
| Mary 309 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Duwnes, Ann, 145 John, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Mary A | Hitty 78 | Dune Charles 319 | Samuel 121 |
| Mary, 309 Mehitable, 78 Rhoda, 40 Downes, Ann, 145 John, 145 Nathaniel Holmes, 145 Thomas, 249 Downing, —, 249, 398 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Jouathan, 237 Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, —, 30, 230 eaptain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijah, 256 Elijah, 256 Dippe, Algustin, 221 Durlan, 67 Durlan, 67 Durlan, 67 Durlan, 17 Jane, 338 Miriam, 17 Jasob, 121 Jasob, 121 Jasob, 121 Jasob, 121 Jasob, 121 Jerusha, 121 Benjamin, 122 David, 273, 274 Hannah, 122, 259 James, 124 Jesse Moore, 277 Josiah, 62 John H., 267 Josiah, 62 John H., 267 Josiah, 62 Lucy, 62 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Dwelly, Amy, 89 Benjamin, 89 Bradberry, 266 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Edton, mr., 267 Latron, mr., 267 Latr | Joseph 350 | Mary. 319 | Sarah. 122 |
| Downes, Ann, 145 | Mary, 359 | i Dunré, Angustin, 921 | Stephen, 121 |
| Downes, Ann, 145 | Mehitable, 78 | Durell, captain, 67 | Eaton, mr., 267 |
| Downies, Ann., 145 | Rhoda, 40 | Durgin,, 338 | Ama, 274 |
| Mary Ann, 145 | Downes, Ann, 145 | Gershom, 17 | |
| Mary Ann, 145 | John, 145 | Jane, 338 | ilton, xlii |
| Thomas, 249 Downing, 249, 398 Bartholomew, 253 John, 249-254, 297 Josiah, 243 Josiah, 243 Josiah, 243 Josiah, 244 Jesse Moore, 277 Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Josses, 60 Josiah, 62 Kezia, 257 Lucy, 62 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Charles, 63 W. H., 109 William Charles, 64 William Charles, 65 W. H., 109 William Charles, 65 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Charles, 62 William Charles, 63 W. H., 109 William Charles, 64 William Charles, 65 W. H., 109 W | . Mary Ann, 145 | | Benjamin, 122 |
| Dark | Nathaniel Holmes, 145 | Durnam, Elizabeth, 121 | |
| Dark | 100088, 219 | J800D, 121 | 1 80 180, 122, 209 |
| John, 249-254, 297 Jouathan, 237 Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, —, 30, 230 captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Eliish, 256 Dutton, —, 60 Benjamin, 344 Belizabeth, 57 Jesse Moore, 277 John Elder, 62 John H., 257 Josiah, 62 Josiah, 62 Kezia, 257 Lucy, 62 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Eaton & Mains, 207 Ediv. —, 213, 325, 343, 409 | Rartholomew 253 | Stenhen 121 | Jemima 194 |
| Josiah, 237 Josiah, 249 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, ——, 30, 230 graptain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijabeth, 57 Josiah, 62 Jonas, 57 Rhoda, 57 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Dwelle, Abner, 265, 388 Dwell, Abner, 265, 388 Dwell, Abner, 265 Bradberry, 265 Elijab, 265 Deborah, 85 Elizabeth, 57 Josiah, 62 Keiz, 257 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Eaton & Mains, 207 Eddw. ——, 213, 325, 343, 409 | John. 249-254 207 | Dutton 60 | Jesse Moore 277 |
| Josiah, 253 Richard, 249, 252 Drake, ——, 30, 230 capitain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elizabeth, 57 Jesse, 60 Josiah, 62 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Samuel, 57 Lucy, 62 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Eaton & Mains, 207 Edv. ——, 213, 325, 343, 409 | Jouathan, 237 | Benjamin, 344 | John Elder, 62 |
| Richard, 249, 252 | Josiah, 253 | Elizabeth, 57 | John H., 257 |
| Drake,, 30, 230 Societal, 137, 138, 140 Rhoda, 57 Samuel, 57 Lucy, 62 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 Societal, 287 Samuel, 277 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 Societal, 287 Samuel, 277 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 Societal, 287 Samuel, 277 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Societal, 286 Societal, 287 Samuel, 277 Samuel, 278 Samuel, 279 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Societal, 286 Societal, 287 Samuel, 279 Samuel, 279 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Societal, 287 Samuel, 279 Samuel, 279 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 Willia | Richard, 249, 252 | Jesse, 60 | Josiah, 62 |
| Captain, 137, 138, 140 mrs., 30 Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijah, 256 Caivin, 256 Deborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Deborah, 85 Edw., 27 Edw., 62 Edw., 62 Edw., 62 Samuel, 277 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Eaton & Mains, 207 Edw. —, 213, 325, 343, 409 | Drake,, 30, 230 | Jonas, 57 | Kezia, 257 |
| Abner, 256 Abraham, 34, 230 Archippus, 256 Caivin, 256 Elijah, 256 Dwelle, Abner, 265, 388 Dwelle, Abner, 265, 388 Dwelle, Abner, 265, 388 W. H., 109 William Charles, 62 William Harrison, xliv Eaton & Mains, 207 Deborah, 85 Edov. ——, 213, 325, 343, 409 | captain, 137, 138, 140 | Rhoda, 57 | Lucy, 62 |
| Calvin, 256 Bradberry, 250 Eaton & Mains, 207 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Eddy. ———, 213, 325, 343, 409 | mrs., 30 | Samuel, 57 | Samuel, 277 |
| Calvin, 256 Bradberry, 250 Eaton & Mains, 207 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Eddy. ———, 213, 325, 343, 409 | Abner, 256 | Dweце,) Abner, 200, 388 | W. H., 109 |
| Calvin, 256 Bradberry, 250 Eaton & Mains, 207 Elijah, 256 Deborah, 85 Eddy. ———, 213, 325, 343, 409 | A Drauam, 34, 230 | Dwelly Benjamin en | Willem Harriss |
| Elijah, 266 Deborah, 85 Eddy, —, 213, 325, 343, 409 Jane, 230 Grace, 171, 172 John, 286 John, 86-99, 169, 171, Luther, 286 Lather, 286 Lather, 286 Sep, 390 | Celvin 284 | Dweny,) Denjamin, ov | Faton & Mains, 202 |
| Jane, 230 Grace, 171, 172 Obadiah, 164 John, 256 John, 85-89, 169, 171, Robert Henry, xxvii, lii Luther, 256 175, 266, 389, 390 Susanna, 164 | Elijah. 254 | DIGUUCITY, 400 | MONTH OF STREET, 401 |
| John, 256 John, 85-89, 169, 171, Robert Henry, xxvii, lii Luther, 256 175, 266, 389, 390 Susanna, 164 | | Deborah, 85 | Eddy. ———, 213, 325, 343 400 |
| Luther, 266 175, 266, 389, 390 Susanna, 164 | Jane. 230 | Deborah, 85 Grace, 171, 172 | Eddy, ——, 213, 325, 343, 409 Obadish, 164 |
| | Jane, 230 John, 266 | Deborah, 85 Grace, 171, 172 John, 85-89, 169, 171. | Robert Henry, xxvii, lii |

```
Ellis, } Martha C., 344
cont'd Mary, 159, 246, 344
Melatiah, 316, 317
Nathan, 344
Philip, 312
Samuel, 143, 344
Sarah, 145, 344
Seth, 344
Thomas, 312, 313
Thomasine, 312
Ellis, George H. Co. 97
Ellison, Annie Corinne, xiviii
James, 324
Mary H., 324
Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 260
Lilwood, Charles A., 216, 411
Elmes, John, 142
Elwang, William Wilson, 411
Elwell, Agnes, 347, 348
Elwill, Agnes, 347, 348
Elwill, Agnes, 347, 348
Elwill, James, 347, 348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Engie, George B., 204
Engiish, Elizabeth, 319
John, 319
Ensign, Charles Sidney, xvi, xili, 90
Ephraim, Sarah, 344
Erie, see Raria.
Ervin, Edward, 67
John, 67
Estabrooke, Alona, 277
Estabrooke, Alona, 277
Betty, 277
Ebenezer, 277
Ebenezer, 277
Edward, 277
Edward, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Eunice, 277
Eunice, 277
Estabrook, 277
Eunice, 277
Estabrook, 277
Engisabeth, 277
Engisabeth, 277
Estabeth, 277
   Edes, Henry H., 203
Henry Herbert, xlii
Edgar, Alice, 312
Thomas, 397, 396
Edgerton, Esther, lxxv
Edmands, Benjamin, 244
Mehitable, 244
Edson, Elizabeth, 58
Mary, 57
Nathaniel, 57, 58
Edwards. 1——, 207
         Edwards, / _____, 207
Edwardes, / Agnes, 202
Daniel, 300
Jonathan, 202
                                                                                                         Joseph, 142
Lucy, 300
Richard, 202, 203
Sarah, 282
William, 202, 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Esra, 277
Jamee, 277
Jonathan, 277
Leaffe, 277
Leaffe, 277
Mary Barrett, 277
Polly, 277
Roland, 277
Ruth, 277
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277
         Eels, Anna Lenthal, 88, 264
                                                                  Anna Lenthal, 53, 264
Edward, 170
Hannah, 86-88, 168, 170-
172, 176, 264
John, 88
Mary, 26, 172
Nathaniel, 26, 86-88, 168,
170-172, 176, 208, 264
North, 83, 94, 176
Rath, 84
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             , 383
Abigail, 380, 383, 384
Daniel, 384
Elihu, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Elliu, 384
George, 384
Grace, 384
Hulda, 383
Jane, 81
Jerasha, 384
Joanns, 384
Levi, 380, 383,
Lucretia, 383
Nabby, 384
Nathaniel, 383
Nabasans, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Samnei, 27
Sarah, 27
Sarah, 27
Sarah, 27
Esten, Hemry, 52
Estey, Jacob, 148
Esty, Lemnel, 148
Mary, etx, 148
Mehitable, 148
Oliver, 148
Sarah, etx
Etienwood, Charles, 344
Eagene, prince, 327
Eustis, Caroline, 232
William, 232
William, 232
William, 232
William, 232
William, 232
Evane, Jeesey, 20
Evane, Jeesey, 20
Evane, Jeesey, 20
Evane, Jeesey, 20
Sarah, 128
Susan, 20
Evaned, 19
Barah, 219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sarah, 277
Eggleston, Bigot, laxii
Ehrlich, Frederick, zliv
Ela, James H., xliv
Elathrope, Thomas, 268
            Elithorp,
 Elithorp,
Eliot,
Andrew, 316
Elilott,
Charles Darwin, zlii
Charles William, 217
James R., 332
John, 21, 22, 23, 113
Jonathan, 47
Mary, 316
May L., 316
Naomi, 47
Philip, 21
Richard Moses, xlii
Ruth, 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Roxanna, 384
Sabra, 384
Samuel, 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Solomon, 384
Thankful, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Theodosia, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Theodosia, 384
William, 193
Emerson, ______, 201
Abigall, 125
Allen, 194
Anne, 296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mary, 299
Sarah, 128
Susan, 20
Evarard, Judith, 219
Evarts, Ann, 362, 363
Anna, 301
Daniel, 300
Isaac, 303
Jonathan, 362, 363
Leach, 362, 363
Lucretia, 303, 362, 363
Lucretia, 303, 362, 363
Luther, 362
Martin, 363
Mehitable, 368
Olive, 362
Ruth, 363
Samuel, 362, 363
Submit, 300, 305
Timothy, 301, 362, 363
Eveleth, Joseph, 27
Ruth, 27
Everett, Betsey, 277
Everett, Betsey, 277
Everett, Joseph, 27
Everett, Joseph, 27
Everett, Mary, 257, 27
Phineas, 27
William, ordii, 27
Everston, Ann, 144
Evine, see Evans.
Ewell, Gersham, 169
Hannah, 169
Ewer, James K., 214
Eyre, see also Ayer.
Ann, 229
John, 229
Thomas, 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         •
            Richard Moses, xlli
Ruth, 316
Samuel, 67
William, 316
Ellithorp, see Elathorpe.
Elliott, Thomes & Talbot, 332
Elizabeth, queen, 397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anne, 296
Dosia, 197
Elizabeth, 16, 348
Jabez, 194, 197
John, 250, 296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Joseph, 28
Mardin, 123
Mark, 125
Mary, 296
Molly, 125
Moses, 125
Name 123
           Moses, 125
Nanny, 123
Ralph Waldo, 28
Rebecca, 28
Thomas, 348
Emery, doctor, 140
Abigail, 17
Anthony, 17
Betaey, 19
Dolly, 18
Henry, 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Henry, 20
Jonathan, 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jonathan, 20
Joseph, 18
Lydia, 341
Nabby, 20
Nancy, 20
Polly, 17, 19
Samuel H., 141
Sarah, 17
              Elliot, see Ellot.
Ellis, —, 97
Abigail, 148
Abner, 344
Amos, 239, 344
Charles M., 21
Dorothy, 145
Eleazar, 148
Francis, 344
George H., 324, 328
Hannah, 62, 162, 239
John, 143, 146, 159
Joseph, 145
Margaret, 63, 344
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sarah, 17
Sukey, 20
Willard, 17
William, 341
Emmerton, J. A., 288
Emmons, Sarah, 338
Endecott, John, 378
Endell, Fritz, cxii
Mary Eliza, cxii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        John, 229
Thomas, 294
```

| Fabron Section Secti | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abner 231 | Fabyan, John. 249, 250, 252, 253 | Fellows, Eliza, 20 | Fisher, 7 Deborah, 149 |
| Abner 231 | Fairbanks, 208, 254 | cont'd Esther, 46 | cont'd Elizabeth, 149 |
| ## Fayerbanke, Elizabeth, 241 Hannah, 240 John, 440 John, 450 John, | Fairbank, Abner, 241 | John, 17 | Ezra, 146 |
| Farman, 200 | I all banke, Didiy, 211 | Jonathan, 42 | George Purnell, lvi |
| Hannah, 240 John, 270 John, 270 John, 270 John, 270 John, 270 John, 277 Levina, 277 Levina, 277 Levina, 277 Levina, 277 Mary, 277 Levina, 277 Mary, 277 Mary, 277 Mary, 277 John, 278 John | Fayerbanke, Elizabeth, 241 | Joseph, 16, 20, 42 | Hannah, 146, 158 |
| Jonathan, 205, John, 277 Levica, 277 Mary, 277 Mary, 277 Mary, 279 Meroy, 299 | Hannah, 240 | Mary, 17 | Jacob, 149 |
| Total Company Total Compan | John, 240 | Molly, 16, 17, 43 | John Falconer, 406 |
| Joshua, 277 Marian, 277 Marian, 277 M. B. 209 Meroy, 238 Mittie Belcher, xilli Sally, 277 Shankin, 254, 255 Shankin, 254, 255 Shankin, 257 Shankin, 257 Shankin, 258 Shankin, 257 Shankin, 258 Shankin, | | Nabby, 18 | Lewis, 243 |
| Levina, 277 Marian, 278 Mary, 238 Mittle Belcher, xill Sality, 277 Sality, 278 Selinda, 4, 280 Fear, 361 Lavinia, 363 Lavinia, 364 | | Polly, 17, 19 | |
| Marian, 277 M. 1, 200 Militis Belcher, xill Bel, and your properties of the properti | Joshua, 277 | | Nathan, 344 |
| Mary, 277 M. E., 209 Mercy, 209 M | Morian 977 | Thomas 45 | Percelle 244 |
| M. B., 209 Mittie Belcher, 200 | Mary 277 | Felton vvvi | |
| Mercy, 238 | M. R., 200 | Benjamin, 59 | Rodney voit |
| Mittle Belcher, xill | Mercy. 238 | Henhzibah, 56 | Samuel 166 |
| Sally 27 Sally 28 Sally 27 Sally 27 Sally 27 Sally 28 Sally 27 Sally 28 Sally 27 Sally 28 Sally 29 Sally 28 Sally 29 Sally 28 Sally 29 Sally 28 Sally 29 | Mittle Belcher. | | Sarah, 149, 278 |
| Sally, 277 Sarah, 224, 225 Talnahrdi, 131 Fairchild, Amon, 362 Cartis, 361 Cartis, 361 Cartis, 361 Cartis, 363 Lewis, 361-363 Cartis, 363 Lewis, 361-363 Cartis, 363 Lewis, 361-363 Cartis, 361-363 Ca | xlii | Josiah, 57 | i William, 278 |
| Sarah, 254, 255 Skelton, 56-60 Ske | Sally, 277 | Lydia, 56 | i Wiele) oso |
| Fairchild, Annon, 362 Asher, 363 Curtin, 361-363 Levin, 361-363 Mary C. Doll, xliv Sarah, 361-363 Levin, 361-363 Mary C. Doll, xliv Farindid, 362 Farindid, 362 | Sarah, 254, 255 | Octavia, 60 | Fiske, Abigail, 210 |
| Asher, 363 Curtis, 361 Lavinia, 363 Levins, 363 Levins, 363 Serio, 801-363 Mary C. Doil, 2019 Sarah, 801-363 Mary Rewell, 278 Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 289, 278 Selinda, 278 Fall, Charles Gershon, xilv Faneuil, —, 68 Benjamin, 67 Feter, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Farpon, Brannah, 120 Farpon, Brannah, 120 Farpon, Brannah, 120 Farpon, Brannah, 120 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Farnham, Benjamin, 278 Farrington, Ambrone, 278 Farrington, Ambrone, 278 Farrington, Ambrone, 278 Farrer, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, John, 173, 262 Sarah, 360 John, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 360 Farrer, John, 173, 262 Sarah, 360 Farrer, John, 173, 262 Farrer, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, John, 173, 262 Sarah, 360 Far | Thankful, 131 | Skelton, 56-60 | Abner, 278 |
| Curtis, 361 Lavinis, 363 Lewis, 361-363 Mary C. Doil, xilv Sarah, 361-363 Fales, A. Thankril, 365 Farell, Hannah, 120 Farel, J. Thomas, 120 Farel, J. Thankril, 278 Farrington, Ambrone, 27 Lois, 27 Farror, A. Digail, 173 Benjamin, 255 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Faverlanke, see Fairbanks, Payerweather, capt., 26 Fayerlank, see Fairbanks, Payerweather, aspt., 26 Fales, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 106 Ferrisal, 136 Farell, John, 367 Ferguson, Waler, xilv Fay, Aaron, 261 Farell, John, 365 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 106 Ferrisal, 136 Farell, John, 342 William, 296, 297 Ferris, J. 406 Benjamin, 106 Ferris, J. 50, 207 Ferris, J. 50, 60 Ferris & Leach, xil V. Fessenden, xil V. Fessend | Fairchild, Anson, 362 | | |
| Lewis, 361-363 Mary C. Doll, xilv Sarah, 282, 278 Mark C. Sarah, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 28 | Asher, 363 | Fenner, Thomas, 398 | Andrew, xvi, xxxi |
| Lewis, 361-363 Mary C. Doll, xilv Sarah, 282, 278 Mark C. Sarah, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 282, 28 | Curtis, 361 | Fenton, Mary, 146 | Angeline, 386 |
| Mary C. Doll, xilly Sarah, 361–363 Thankful, 363 Fales, Ambrose, 278 Leonard, 278 Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 288, 278 Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 288, 278 Fall, Charles Gerhon, xilv Fanculi, 363 Falles, Ambrose, 278 Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 288, 278 Fall Charles Gerhon, xilv Fanculi, 182 Farren, 19 Hannah, 120 Thomas, 130 Farre, 19 Hannah, 120 Farren, 28 Hannah, 120 Farren, 29 Horstio Brown, 21 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Ferria, 278 Ferria, 278 Ferria, 278 Ferria, 278 Ferria, 300 Ferris, 327 Ferria, 300 Ferris, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 300 Persis, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 300 Faseet, Obli, 278 Faurwell, Harriette F., 409 Faseet, Obli, 278 Faurwell, Ha | Lavinia, 363 | Fenwick, William, 07 | Charles Dinshus 200 |
| Sarah, 361-363 | | Formald Ablanti 006 | Charles Pinckney, 278 |
| Fales, Ambrose, 278 Leonard, 278 Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 238, 278 Sarah, 238, 278 Sarah, 238, 278 Sall, Charles Gershon, xliv Fanculi, 68 Benjamin, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farinad, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnam, Benjamin, 182 Farnam, Benjamin, 182 Farnam, Benjamin, 182 Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, cli Joseph, 20 Lucy Marshall, 278 Farins, 278 Samuel, olimin, 278 Farrington, Amerose, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen, 124 Hannah, 176 John, 136 Susanna, 136 Filmore, Abigail, 368 Finch, Abigail, | | Eligabeth 908 907 | Ennice 972 |
| Fales, Ambrose, 278 | | | |
| Leonard, 278 | Fales, Ambrose, 278 | John, 296 | Hannah lwiii 240 |
| Mary Newell, 278 Sarah, 238, 278 Seilnda, 278 Seilnda, 278 Fall, Charles Gershon, xliv Faneuell, Hannah, 20 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Fargo, Batsheba, 128 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 France, Douglas, 60 Lucy, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 278 Fersis, 278 Fersis, 278 Fersis, 278 Fersis, 278 Fersis, 278 Fersis, 278 Samuel, 61afin, 278 Samuel, 61afin, 278 Mary, 291 Samuel, 61afin, 278 Mary, 291 Joanshan, 297 Feldd, — Joanshan, 207 Feldd, — Joanshan, 207 Feldd, — Joanshan, 207 Farrow, Abjagil, 173 Benjamin, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abjagil, 173 Benjamin, 257 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fersis, 173, 202 Sarah, 300 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fersis, 173, 202 Sarah, 300 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Fasset, Obil, 278 Fasset, Obil, 278 Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 176 Caroline Marje, 406 Mary, 291 Mary, 201 Jonathan, 296 Mary, 201 Mary, 201 Nahum, 278 Rebecca, 278 Rebecca, 278 Searsh, 307 Frith, Fording Mary, 201 Jonathan, 200 Replamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, 60 Replamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, 60 Replamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, 60 Replamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, 60 Replamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, 60 Replamin, 106 Replex, 77 Rebetr, 77, 69, 60 Rebecca, 278 Sarah, 417, 278 Rebecca, 278 Sarah, 407 Fertis, Jona, 308 Daniel, 165 Sebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cil Jonathan, 207 Filedd, — Jonathan, 122 Lean, 277, 390 John, 136 Susanna, 185 Filbrook, George, 237 Fillbrook, George, 237 Fillbroo | Leonard, 278 | Jonathan P., 342 | |
| Sarah, 238, 278 Selinda, 278 Falloda, 278 Falloda, 278 Falloda, 278 Falloda, 278 Fanell, Charles Gershon, xilv Faneuli, —, 68 Benjamin, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farfard, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Farrar, J. Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, J. Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Peter, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 Lois, 257 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Mary, 202 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 John, 172, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Farset, Obil, 276 Sarah, 360 Farwell, Harriette Fr., 409 Fasset, Obil, 276 Fasset, Obil, 276 Fasset, Obil, 276 Fay, Aaron, 261 Hannah, 178 John, 182 Fay, Aaron, 261 Hannah, 178 John, 182 Fay, Aaron, 261 Hannah, 178 John, 188 Filbrook, George, 237 Fillibrook, Boorge, 237 Fillibrook, Goorge, 237 Fill | Mary Newell, 278 | | |
| Selinda, 278 Fall, Charles Gershon, xilv Faneuli, —, 68 Benjamin, 67 Peter, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Thomas, 120 Fargo, Batsheba, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Farrar, } Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, { Horatio Brown, c11 | | Mary Cotton, 342 | |
| Farewell, —, 68 Benjamin, 67 Peter, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Thomas, 120 Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farland, Mary, 202 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farrer, { Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 | Selinda, 278 | William, 296, 297 | |
| Benjamin, 67 Farewell, Hannah, 120 Fargo, Bathaheba, 128 Farriand, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatic Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Perter, 278 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 Lois, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Fersis, 173, 262 Farwell, Hannah, 16 Hannah, 16 Jonathan, 122 Joseph, 28 Flibrook, George, 237 Favel, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obli, 278 Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter H., exi Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, Ixxx Lacy, Ixxx Mary, Ixxx Samuel, Ixxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerveather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 127 Caroline Augusta, 6 Clark, 324 Benjamin, 106 Ferris & Leach, xl Fessenden, Anna, no James, 59 Lucy, 59 Peggy, 57 Peter, 37, 59, 60 Rebecca, 29 Rah, 407 Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Filed, —, 281 Abigail, cdi Anna, 165, 368 Dantel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elitsabeth, cdi Joarab, 336 Mary, 281, 339 Susanna, 165 Fifield, — Dorosa, 122 Fyfield, Jorosa, 122 Fillebrown, 16 Fillebrow, 18 Fillebrow, 18 Fillebrow, 18 Fillebrow, 18 Fillebrow, 18 Fillebrow | Fall, Charles Gershon, xliv | Ferrin, Joanna, 339 | Leonard, 278 |
| Ferrew. J. Hannah, 120 Thomas, 120 Fargo, Batshebes, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, J. Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, J. Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Luoy Marshall, 278 Periss, 28 Periss, 28 Periss, 28 Periss, 28 Periss, 28 Periss, 28 Periss, 278 Periss, 278 Periss, 278 Periss, 28 | Faneuil,, 68 | Ferris,, 406 | Mary, 241 |
| Farwell, Hannah, 120 Thomas, 120 Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Peter, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Benjamin, 258, 267, 390 John, 173, 262 Leah, 257, 390 Farwell, Harniette F., 409 Fasset, Obl., 278 Fauroe, Waiter H., exi Fay, Cauting, 42 Molly, 42 Fay, Cauting, 42 Molly, 42 Fay, Aaron, 241 Harniette F., 409 Fasset, Obl., 278 Samuel, 1xxx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capi., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 127 Rebecca, 278 Sarah, 407 Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Felek, John, 36 Elizabeth, cil Joarab, 358 Daniel, 165, 358 Daniel, 165 Sewell, 386 Tabitha, 278 Fitoh, ev. mr., 337 Feleke, John, 36 Elizabeth, cil Anna, 166, 358 Daniel, 165 Sexeul, 386 Tabitha, 278 Fitoh, ev. mr., 337 Felewes, Jesse, 410 Filed, —23 Samuel, 106 Sarah, 407 Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Filed, —38 Sarah, 407 Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Felekes, Joses, 410 Fewkes, Joses, 410 Felekes, Joses, 410 Felekes, Joses, 410 Fewkes, Joses, 410 Felekes, Jos | Benjamin, 67 | Benjamin, 105 | Nahum, 278 |
| Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Faruham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Peter, 278 Peter, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Mirlam, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 253, 267, 390 John, 137, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Fersis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., exi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xiiv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, Ixxx Lucy, ixxx Mary, ixxx Samuel, ixxx Mary, ixxx Samuel, ixxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerwesther, capt., 26 Fellows, Abigail, 368 Peggy, 57 Peter, 75, 99, 60 Rebecca, 69 Peggy, 57 Peter, 75, 99, 60 Rebecca, 69 Rebecca, 69 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 69 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 69 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 69 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 69 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 59 Relox, 407 Rebecca, 59 Relox, 407 Rebecca, 59 Relox, 407 Rebecca, 50 Rebecca, 59 Relox, 407 Rebecca, 59 Relox, 407 Rebecca, 50 R | Ferencial Hernet 100 | Ferris & Leach, XI | Nancy, 278 |
| Fargo, Bathsheba, 128 Farland, Joseph, 237 Farley, Mary, 202 Farnham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, { Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Luoy Marshall, 278 Persis, 278 Persis, 278 Petter, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 Lois, 237 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Kathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 283 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, 00li, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Farseel, Harnah, 178 John, 1xxx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Samuel, 1xx Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 138 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Luoy, 59 Peggy, 57 Peter, 57, 59, 60 Rebecca, 59 Sarah, 407 Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Feld, Jesse, 410 Abigail, cid Anna, 165, 368 Daniel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cid Joras, 336 Mary, 281, 359 Mary, 281 Mary, 281, 359 Mary, | Thomas 100 | ressenden, Anna, ou | Repecca, 278 |
| Fariand, Joseph, 227 Farinham, Benjamin, 182 Thankful, 182 Farrar, } Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, } Frances Douglas, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Peris, 278 Peter, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Miriam, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 258 Sarsh, 390 Persis, 273, 262 Sarsh, 390 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, 0bil, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., exi Favor, Cutting, 22 Molly, 22 Faxon, Waiter, xilv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xxx Lucy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fellows, Anna, 124 Fellows, Anna, 125 Fellows, Anna, 124 Fellows, Anna, 127 Felelo, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 127 Felek, John, 136 Fellows, Anna, 127 Frances Douglas, 60 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rard, 407 Rebecca, 59 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rebecca, 59 Rall, 407 Rebecca, 59 Ralley, 407 Rebecca, 50 Rebecca, 407 Rebecca, 408 Rebecca, 59 Ralley, 407 Rebecca, | Faron Rathebaha 199 | | Sawall 998 |
| Farrley, Mary, 202 | Farland Joseph 227 | Peggy 57 | Tabitha 228 |
| Farnham, Benjamin, 182 | Farley, Mary, 202 | Peter, 57, 59, 60 | |
| Farrar, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61 Joseph, 60 Lucy Marshall, 278 Perists, 278 Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 267 Lois, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Prasset, Obil, 278 Sarsh, 390 Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., exi Favor, Cuting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xxx Lacy, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Fewkes, Jesse, 410 Field, ——, 281 Abigail, cii Adnan, 165, 358 Daniel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cii Joarab, 336 Mary, 21, 359 Susanna, 165 Fifield, ——, 281 Abigail, cii Adnan, 165, 358 Daniel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cii Joarab, 336 Mary, 21, 359 Susanna, 165 Fifield, ——, 281 Abigail, cii Adnan, 165, 358 Daniel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cii Joarab, 336 Mary, 21 Filiam, 267 Susanna, 166 Fifield, ——, 281 Abigail, cii Adnan, 165, 358 Daniel, 165 Ebenezer, 359 Elizabeth, cii Joarab, 358 John, 335 Fifield, / Dorcas, 122 Fyfield, / Dorc | | Rebecca, 59 | Fitch, rev. mr., 337 |
| Farrer, Frances Douglas, 60 Farrer, Horatio Brown, C1 | Thankful, 182 | | Lovice, 402 |
| Abigail, cfi | Farrar, / Frances Douglas, 60 | Fewkes, Jesse, 410 | |
| Abigail, cfi | Farrer, Horatio Brown, 61 | Field, | Richard, 194 |
| Pereis, 278 | Joseph, 60 | | Koswell White, 194 |
| Peter, 278 Eilizabeth, cil Joarab, 358 Benjamin, 278, 381 Benj | | | Roxanna, 402 |
| Samuel, 61 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Samuel Chaffin, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 Lois, 257 Miriam, 267 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 283, 267, 390 John, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Sarah, 190 Fasset, Obil, 278 Faunce, Walter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xxx Lacy, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Elizabeth, 16 Bilzabeth, 16 John, 336 John, 336 John, 336 John, 336 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii Benjamin, 278, 381 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii David, 340 Elizabeth, 128 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii David, 340 Elizabeth, 128 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii David, 340 Elizabeth, 128 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii David, 340 Filarott, 28 Elizabeth, 128 Benjamin, 278, 381 Betty, 180 Charles Alloott, xlii David, 340 Filarott, 340 Filarott, 135 Followin, 16 Hannah, 16 Hannah, 16 Hannah, 16 Hannah, 122 Joseh, 28 Filbrook, George, 237 Fillbrook, George, 237 Fill | | Daniel, 165 | Fitts, Mary Celina, xliv |
| Samuel Chamn, 278 Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 | | | F18gg,, 101 |
| Ward Boylston, 278 Farrington, Ambrose, 257 | | | Abigali, 2/8 |
| Mary, 281, 359 Susanna, 165 Su | Ward Borleton 278 | | Betty 120 |
| Lois, 257 Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 John, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Ohil, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, lxxx Lucy, lxxx John, lxxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Farrow, Abigail, 368 Susanna, 126 Fifled, / Dorcas, 122 Fyfield, / Edward, 16 Eleanor, 20 Flileabeth, 16 Hannah, 16 Henry, 33, 34, 139, 140 John, 16 Jonathan, 122 Joseph, 228 Obadiah, 20 Peter, 123 Sarah, 123, 228 Fillbrow, George, 237 Fillbrown, Thomas, 310 Filmore, Abigail, 95 John, 95 Finch, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Finch, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Joseph, 248 Fisher, —, 207 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Benjamin, 55, 56 David, 340 Grace, 177 Harriet, 135 Josiah, 70 Nanoy, 278 Sally, 278 Thankful, 278 William, 278 Filmore, Abigail, 95 John, 95 Filebrown, Thomas, 310 Filmore, Abigail, 95 John, 95 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 John, 124 Fisher, —, 207 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Benjamin, 55, 56 David, 340 Martha, 340 Nance, 127 Flarrett, 135 Josiah, 70 Nancy, 278 Sally, 278 Thankful, 278 William, 278 Fleming, —, 207 Fletcher, Able, 274 Abigail, 35 Benjamin, 55, 56 David, 340 Nance, 128, 130 Grace, 177 Harriet, 135 Josiah, 70 Nancy, 278 Sally, 278 Thankful, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 122 Judith, 125 Sardh, 123 Sarah, 123, 228 Flimore, Abigail, 95 Benjamin, 55 Benjamin, 275 Benjamin, 55, 56 David, 340 Nance, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 22 Simon, 22 Stephen, 124 Simon, 22 | Farrington Ambrose 257 | | Charles Allcott viii |
| Miriam, 257 Nathan, 257 Nathan, 257 Farrow, Abigail, 173 Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 John, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Fannee, Walter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx Amany, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 176 Caroline Augusta, 6 Fiffeld, Dorcas, 122 Fifled, Edward, 16 Ellzabeth, 128 Gershom, 128, 130 Flilzabeth, 128 Gershom, 128, 130 Gershom, 128, 130 Martha, 340 Martha, 340 Nanna, 122 Fillerown, Thomas, 310 Fillerown, Tho | Lois, 257 | | David. 340 |
| Releanor, 20 | Miriam, 257 | Fifield, / Dorcas, 122 | Elizabeth, 128 |
| Releanor, 20 | | Fyfield, Edward, 16 | |
| Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 | Farrow, Abigail, 173 | Eleanor, 20 | Grace, 177 |
| John, 173, 262 Leah, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Fasset, Obil, 278 Fasset, Obil, 278 Fannee, Waiter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 16 Henry, 128 John, 1xx Lucy, 1xxx Samuel, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Hannah, 16 Henry, 33, 34, 159, 140 John, 16 Susah, 120 Nanoy, 278 Sally, 278 Thankful, 278 William, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 122 Simon, 122 Simon, 122 Simon, 122 Simon, 122 Simon, 124 Fleming, —, 207 Fletcher, Ablgail, 55 Benjamin, 55, 55 Benjamin, 55, 55 David, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 16 Nanoy, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 16 Nanoy, 278 Flanders, Hannah, 172 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Simon, 122 Fletcher, Ablgail, 55 Benjamin, 55, 55 David, 278 Fletcher, 318 Edward F., xliv Elizabeth, 318 Eunice, 274 Francis, 318 Frank F., 318 Isaao, 56 Joseph, 278 | Benjamin, 263, 267, 390 | Elizabeth, 16 | Harriet, 135 |
| Leah, 267, 390 Persis, 173, 262 Sarah, 390 Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Fanne, Walter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx John, 1xx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt, 26 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Henry, 33, 36, 189, 140 John, 16 Sannah, 122 Jonathan, 122 Joseph, 228 Obadiah, 20 Peter, 123 Sarah, 123, 228 Filorook, George, 237 Fillebrown, Thomas, 310 Fillbrown, Thomas, 310 Fillmore, Abigail, 96 John, 1xx Fillmore, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Finch, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Finch, Abigail, 368 Finch, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Finch, Abigail, 368 Fisher, 278 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Joseph, 278 Fillbrown, Thomas, 310 Fillmore, Abigail, 96 Joseph, 278 Fillmore, Abigail, 96 Simon, 122 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Fisher, 278 Edward F., xliv Elizabeth, 318 Frank F., 318 Frank fla, 340 Nanrtha, 340 Nanry, 278 Sally, 278 Filladers, Hannah, 122 Judith, 125 Miriam, 47 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Simon, 122 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Filetcher, Ab | John, 173, 262 | Hannah, 16 | Josiah, 70 |
| Sarah, 390 Jonathan, 122 Joseph, 228 Thankful, 278 T | Leah, 267, 390 | | Martna, 340 |
| Thomas, 263 Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, lxxx John, lxxx John, lxxx Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Joseph, 228 Obadiah, 20 Peter, 123 Sasah, 123, 228 Filbrook, George, 237 Fillrook, George, 237 Filbrook, George, 237 Fillrook, Joseph, 228 Fillrook, George, 237 Fillrook, Aligne, 24 Fillrook, Aligne, 24 Fillrook, George, 237 Fillrook, Aligne, 24 Fillrook, Aligne, | Fersis, 173, 202 | Jonn, 10 | Naucy, 278 |
| Farwell, Harriette F., 409 Fasset, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Faunce, Waiter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Waiter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, lxxx Lucy, lxxx John, lxxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Obadish, 20 Peter, 123 Sarah, 123, 228 Fillorow, Thomas, 310 Fillorown, Thomas, 310 Fillorow | Thomas 962 | Jonathan, 122 | Thankful 978 |
| Faseet, Obil, 278 Stephen Franklin, 278 Faunce, Walter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 John, 1xx John, 1xx John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerwather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Peter, 123 Sarah, 123 Judith, 125 Miriam, 47 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Filmore, Abigail, 36 Miriam, 47 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Filmore, 123 Miriam, 47 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Filmore, 128 Miriam, 47 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Filmore, 128 Miriam, 47 Sarah, 124 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Filmore, 138 Felening, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Fisher, —, 149 Fisher, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Fis | Farwell Harriette K. 400 | | William 278 |
| Stephen Franklin, 278 Fannce, Waiter H., exi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xilv Fay, Aaron, 241 John, 178 John, Ixxx John, Ixxx Lacy, Ixxx Samuel, Ixxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Sumanna, 136 Sumon, 122 Finch, Abigall, 368 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Luther, 278 Edward F., xliv Eurolee, 274 Fisher, — 149 | | Peter 123 | Flanders, Hannah, 122 |
| Fannee, Walter H., oxi Favor, Cutting, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 All Hannah, 178 John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx John, 1xx Fillmore, Abigail, 95 Anna, 82 Finch, Abigail, 368 Anna, 82 Finney, —, 207 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Josh., 70 Luther, 278 Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Sumana, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Filbrown, Thomas, 310 Filmore, Abigail, 95 Simon, 122 Stephen, 124 Fleming, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Francis, 318 Edward F., xliv Elizabeth, 318 Frank F., 318 Frank F., 318 Isaac, 56 Joseph, 278 | Stephen Franklin, 278 | Sarah, 123, 228 | Judith, 125 |
| Favor, Cuttling, 42 Molly, 42 Faxon, Walter, xliv Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, Ixxx John, Ixxx Samuel, Ixxx Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Mary, Laxx Fillebrown, Thomas, 310 Fillebrown, Thomas, 310 Finch, Abigail, 368 Fisher, —, 207 Fietcher, Abel, 274 Fiether, Abel, 274 Fietcher, Abel, 274 Fietche | Faunce, Walter H., oxi | Filhrook, George, 237 | Miriam, 47 |
| Fax Anron, 241 Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Finch, Abigail, 358 Anna, 82 Finney, —, 207 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Josh., 70 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Luther, 278 Rebecca, 278 Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Clark, 324 Daniel, 188 Finney, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Fleming, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Edward F., xliv Elizabeth, 318 Francis, | Favor, Cutting, 42 | Fillebrown, Thomas, 310 | Sarah, 124 |
| Fax Anron, 241 Fay, Aaron, 241 Hannah, 178 John, 1xx Lacy, 1xxx Mary, 1xxx Finch, Abigail, 358 Anna, 82 Finney, —, 207 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Josh., 70 Fish, Bezaleel, 278 Luther, 278 Rebecca, 278 Fayerweather, capt., 26 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, 6 Clark, 324 Daniel, 188 Finney, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Fleming, —, 207 Fletcher, Abel, 274 Edward F., xliv Elizabeth, 318 Francis, | Molly, 42 | Fillmore, Abigail, 95 | Simon, 122 |
| Annah, 178 | Faxon, Walter, xliv | John, 95 | Stephen, 124 |
| John, Ixxx Finney, —, 207 Abigali, 55 Lucy, Ixxx Fish, Bezaleel, 278 David, 278 Mary, Ixxx Josh., 70 Luther, 278 Edward F., xliv Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks. Rebecca, 278 Elizabeth, 318 Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fisher, —, 149 Eunice, 274 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Belle, xcli Frank F., 318 Fellows, Anna, 124 Caroline Marie, 406 Lasac, 56 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 168 Mary, 56, 278 | Fay, Aaron, 241 | | Fleming,, 207 |
| Lacy, ixxx | Hannan, 178 | Anna, 82 | Fleucher, Abel, 274 |
| Mary, ixxx Josh., 70 David, 278 Edward F., xliv | | Figh Borologi 279 | Augali, 00 |
| Samuel IXXX Luther, 278 Edward F., xily | Many law- | Fish, Dezaleel, 4/5 | |
| FayerDanks see Fairbanks Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fisher, 149 Funds, 218 Funds, 218 Funds, 218 Funds, 218 Frank F., 218 F | MATY, IXXX Romnal leve | | Edward F wit- |
| Fayerweather, capt., 26 Fisher, ——, 149 Felch, John, 136 Susanna, 136 Fellows, Anna, 124 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Caroline Marie, 406 Clark, 324 Daniel, 158 Eunice, 274 Francis, 318 Frank F., 318 Isaac, 56 Isaac, 56 Joseph, 278 Mary, 56, 278 | Faverhanke age Feirhanke | | Elizabeth 318 |
| Felch, John, 136 Amy, 344 Francis, 318 Susanna, 136 Belle, xcii Frank F., 318 Fellows, Anna, 124 Caroline Marie, 406 Isaac, 56 Benjamin, 17 Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 168 Mary, 56, 278 | Faverweather, cant., 26 | Fisher. ——. 149 | Eunice, 274 |
| Susanna, 136 Belle, xcli | Felch, John, 136 | Amy, 344 | Francis. 318 |
| Fellows, Anna, 124 Caroline Marie, 406 Isaac, 56 Benjamin, 17 Clark, 324 Joseph, 278 Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 158 Mary, 56, 278 | Susanna, 136 | Belle, xcii | Frank F., 318 |
| Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 158 Joseph, 278 Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 158 | Fellows, Anna, 124 | Caroline Marie, 406 | Isaac, 56 |
| Caroline Augusta, c Daniel, 158 Mary, 56, 278 | Benjamin, 17 | Clark, 324 | Joseph, 278 |
| David, 44 David, 149 I Nicholas, 841 | Caroline Augusta, c | Daniel, 158 | Mary, 56, 278 |
| | David, 44 | David, 149 | Micholas, 841 |

cxxxiv

| Fletcher, Robert, 318 cont'd Samuel, 318 | Fosdick, Anna, 301 Foss, Elizabeth, 340 | Francis, Matthew, lxix cont'd Thomas, 68 Frazier, Kesia, 17 |
|---|--|---|
| Sarah, 341 | James, 340 | Frazier, Kesia, 17 |
| Timothy, 818 | Foster, Abigail, 124 | Polly, 17 |
| Flint, } ——, 411 Flynt, } Almena J., xoviii | Barshua, 264 | Sukey, 17 Freeman, John R., xliv |
| Anna, 278 | Bathsheba, 169 | Nathaniel, 366, 369 |
| Charles Louis, III | Bathshua, 86, 88, 174 | Freese.) mr., 29 |
| Damaris, xovii | Bathshua, 86, 88, 174 Desire, 317 | Freeze, Dorothy, 29 |
| David Boardman, liv | . i Ebenezer, 278, 317 | Freeze,) Dorothy, 29 |
| xevii, xeviii | Elisha, 83, 88 |) Overley, 134 |
| Elizabeth Louisa, xevii Fanny, xevii | Elizabeth, 264 Elizabeth Jane, 61 | Joseph, 230 Rachel, 31, 140 |
| Jonathan, xevii | E. W., 322 | Sarah, 140, 230 |
| Lucy, 278 | Hannah, 278 | French, Ann, 91, 92 |
| Sylvester Proctor, XCVI | i Hatherly, 85, 86, 88, 169, 174, 264 Hezekiah, 124 | Betsey, 255 |
| Thomas, xcvii, 278 | 169, 174, 264 | Clarence Freeman, |
| Flood, ——, cv | Hezekiah, 124 | xiviii |
| Flowers, Abigail, 384 | Hopestill, 816 | Ebenezer, 357 |
| Flynt, see Flint. | Isaac, 68 | Edward, 92 Elizabeth, 92 |
| Fogg, Abigail, 30, 39 Claire Terry, xlviii | Jemima, 317 John, lii, 169 | Hannah, 20 |
| Daniel, 34 | Joseph, 278 | Henry, 122 |
| David, 33 | Leah, 84 | Henry, 122 James, 129 |
| James, 138 Jeremiah, 210 | Lemuel, 61 Lydia Thacher, 61 | Joanna, 123 |
| Jeremi a h, 210 | Lydia Thacher, 61 | John, 92 |
| John, 36, 139 | Mary, lxxvii | Joseph, 92, 278 Judith, 122 |
| Lvdia, 210 | Mary, lxxvii Priscilla, 119 Reginald, lxxvii | Judith, 122 |
| Molly, 124 Seth, 140 | Keginald, ixxvii | Lydia, 255 |
| Betn, 140 | Eutn, 80, 174 | Martha, 278 |
| Foley, Patrick K., xliv William James, lvii | Temperance, 83 | Mary, 124, 278 Molly, 43, 122 |
| Folger. / widow, 406 | Timothy, 86 Fothergill, Gerald, 406, 408 | Sarah, 123, 124, 129, 260, |
| Foulger, John, 406 | Foulger, see Folger. | 386 |
| Folger, / widow, 406 Foulger, / John, 406 Follet, Anna, 402 | Foulger, see Folger. Fowle, Elizabeth, 128, 145 | Simon, 92 |
| Follinsby, Alice, 123 | Frederick Eugene, xxiii, | Susan, 91 |
| Martha, 122 | xliv | Susanna, 91, 92, 357 |
| Thomas, 122 | Hannah, 128, 134 | Thomas S., 20 |
| Folsom, —, 338 Abigail, 338 [90, 210 | Henry, 145 Holmes, 144 | Frink, colonel, 253 |
| . Albert Alonzo, xlii, | Jacob, 128 | George, 92 Frisbie, Abel, 182 Frisby, Abiel, 179, 182 |
| Fones, Jeremiah, 67, 70 | John, 134 | Frisby, Abiel, 179, 182 |
| Foote, / Abigail, 180 | Lydia, 144 | Abigail, 178, 180-183, |
| Foote, Abigail, 180 Foot, Elizabeth, 182 | Mary, 128 | 284 |
| John, 180, 182 | Nathaniel, 144 | Abraham, 179, 183 |
| Joseph, 180 Lemuel, 182 | Rebecca, 144 | Amos, 81, 182 |
| Lemuel, 182 | Susanna, 144 | Anna, 181 |
| Mary, 78, 181 Robert, 357 | William, 144 Fowler, ——, 320 | Asa, 182 Benjamin, 179, 181, 182 |
| Sarah, 357 | Anna, 37 | Benoni, 178, 179, 181 |
| Stephen, 181 | Bartholomew, 287 | Caleb, 178, 179, 182, 183 |
| Susanna, 180 | Benjamin, 37 | Calvin, 182 |
| Susanna, 180 Thankful, 182 | Betty, 46 | Catherine, 184 |
| Forbes, widow, 68 | Charity, 124 | Chloe, 180 |
| Archibald, 58 | Daniel, 401 | Culpepper, 184 Daniel, 179, 180, 182 |
| Betsey, 19 | Elizabeth, 300 | Daniel, 179, 180, 182 |
| Elizabeth, 55, 278 Francis, 56 | Gordon, 401 Gurdon, 196, 197, 402, 403 | David, 180, 182, 183 Deborah, 181 |
| James, 68 | Hannah, 401 | Desire, 180 |
| Jane, 61 | Henry Eliot, 205, 299, | Ebenezer, 178-181, 183 |
| Jenny, 57 | 320, 360 | Edmund, 282 |
| Joel, 54 | John, 320 | Edward, 175–183 |
| John, 278 | Jonathan, 403 | Elisha, 181 |
| Lucy Nurse, 58 | Josiah, 46 | Elijah, 179-181 |
| Robert, 19 | Mary, 124 | Elizabeth, 179–183 Eunice, 181–183 |
| Samuel, 54–58 | Molly, 197 Nancy, 403 | Ezekiel, 182 |
| Sarah, 61 Susan Elizabeth, xivili | Robert, 124 | Freelove, 183 |
| William, 58 | Roxy, 403 | Gideon, 180 |
| Forbush, mr., ciii | Russell, 402 | Hannah, 178-183 |
| Beulah, 278 | Sarah, 197 | Hephzibah, 181 |
| David, 278 | Fox, Jabez, 49, 50 | Hezekiah, 181 |
| Ford, captain, 235, 237 | Jonathan, 131, 133, 135 | Horace, 182 |
| Frances, 400 | Maria, lxxiv | Hulda, 180 Ichabod Culpepper, |
| James, 135 Mary, 135 | Ruth, 135 W. H., lxxiv | 183 |
| Mercy, cxt | Francher, Elizabeth, 79 | Isaac, 183 |
| William, cxi, 405 | William, 79 | Israel, 180 |
| Foresigth, Alexander, 68 | Francis, Abel, 142 | Jabez, 181 |
| Forman, Charles, xliv | Franklin, / Amelia, lxix | Jacob, 182 |
| Forse, Sarah, 137 | Franklin, / Amelia, lxix Franklyn, / Benjamin, 11, 106, | Jairus, 181 |
| Forster, see Foster. | 217, 221, 324 | James, 180-182 |
| Forsyth, James Bennett, xliv, 208 | Henry, 67 John, 175 | Jared, 183 Jedidiah, 180 |
| | | |
| Forsyth de Fronsac, ——, 208 viscount, 208 | Lydia, 175 | Jerusha, 181 |

| Prishle) Icanna 101 100 | Pulham Passels 179 | Gates, Benjamin F., 316 |
|---|--|---|
| Frisble, Joanna, 181, 182 confd John, 178-180, 183 | Fulham, Francis, 178 Mary, 178 | Bertha M., 100 |
| Jonan, 180 | Fuller, —, 91 | Horatio, 103 |
| Jonas, 180 | Aaron, 246 | Philinda, lxxii Stephen, lxxii |
| Jonathan, 178, 179,181, 182 | Betsey, 18, 20 Beulah, 278 | Gatte, Patrick, 68 |
| Joseph, 179-181 | Elizabeth, 348 | Gay, Albert, lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii |
| Josiah, 178, 179, 182, | Elizabeth, 348 Elizabeth Louisa, xeviii | Alice Marion, lxxviii |
| 183 Judah, 183, 184 | Francis Henry, xvi, xlii, | Amity, 149 Azubah, 149 |
| Kezia. 180 | Jeremiah, 278 | Charles A., lxxviii |
| Kezia, 180 Lemuel, 183 | Joanna, 47 | Ebenezer, 149 |
| Levi, 181, 182 | John, 348 | Ellen M., lxxviii |
| Lois, 183 Lucy, 182, 183, 301 | Joseph, 18 Melville Weston, 107 | Ephraim, 149 Ernest Lewis, xlii |
| Luther, 182 | Miriam, 17 | Helen S., lxxviii |
| Lvdia, 179–181, 183, 184 | Olive, 18 | Helen S., lxxviii Ichabod, 149, lxxvii |
| Martha, 180, 181 Mary, 80, 81, 179–184 | Polly, 18, 20, 94 | John, lxxvii |
| Mehitable, 182 | Samuel, 18, 94 Sarah, 278 | Julius, xlii, 104 Mary, 149 |
| Mercy, 183 | William, 236 | Rebecca, 149 |
| Miriam, 180 | Fullerton, Mary, 308 | Samuel, Ixxvii |
| Moses, 180 Nathan, 179, 183 | Fullum, Alice, 397 Furber, ——, 249 | Sarah, 149 Timothy, 149, lxxvii |
| Nathaniel, 179, 180, | Jethro, 258 | Gayer, Joseph, 397 |
| 182, 183 Noah, 182 | Levi, 253 | Gaylord, Benjamin, 181 |
| Pamelia, 182 | William, 249, 253 | [Hez., 300 |
| Patience, 181 | Furness, John, 68 Furnival, F. J., 288 | Jerusha, 181 Gavton, Clark, 68 |
| Peggy, 182 | Fyfield, see Fifield. | Gayton, Clark, 68 Geary, David, 134 |
| Phebe, 183 | Fyrmin, John, 397 | Joanna, 134 |
| Philemon, 183 Polly, 183 | Gage, Thomas, 308 | Gee, ——, 263 Joshua, 306 George, Hannah, 19 |
| Rachel, 181-183 | Galais, David, Le, 68 | George, Hannah, 19 |
| Rebecca, 179, 180, 182, | Gale,, 101 | Jemima, 12 1 |
| 183 Reuben, 183 | Elisha, 278 Luther, 278 | Levi, 19 |
| Rhoda, 183 | Lydia, 146 | Mary, 28 Rebecca, 19 |
| Roxanna, 181 | Sarah, 278 | Richard, 28 |
| Ruth, 179, 180, 182, 183 | Gallagher, Charles T., 12 | Gerarde, sir Gilbert, 396 |
| Sally, 183 Samuel, 178–180, 183 | Galloupe,) mr., 26 Gallop, A. A., cx | Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, xlix Gerlock, F. H., 99, 101 |
| Sarah, 181-183 | Galloup, Annis, cix | Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xliv |
| Silence, 178, 181 | Charles William, lv, | Gerrish, Benjamin, 68 |
| Simon, 180 | cix, cx Enos, cix | Charles Victor, xciv |
| Solomon, 182 Submit, 183 | Isaac, cix | Elizabeth, 296 Emily Gertrude, xciv |
| Susanna, 180, 181 | John, cix | George, xciv, 230 |
| Tamar, 180 | Sarah A., ox | George Howard, xciv |
| Thankful, 180, 182 Theodore, 181 | Sarah K., cx Thomas, cix | George Washington, |
| Thomas, 182 | Wilhelmina, cx | John, xciv |
| Timothy, 181 | William, cix | Mary, 230 |
| Titus, 183 | Gamage, Caroline Marie, 406 John, 406 | Samuel, 68 |
| Tryphena, 180 Wealthy, 282 | Mary, 406 | Sarah Howard, xciv Susan Louisa, xciv |
| Whitfield, 182 | Gannett, Ezra Stiles, civ | Timothy, xciv |
| William, 180 | Kate Boott, civ | William, lv, xclv |
| Zebulon, 181 Zerviah, 182 | William Wyllys, lv Gano, Stephen, 106 | William Patten, xciv Geyer, ——, 236 |
| Frizzell, Mary, 237 | Gansey, Nathaniel, 142 | Gibbes, see Gibbs. |
| Frost, John, 231 | Gardiner, ¿ Amelia, xc | Gibbons, A., 188, 286, 287, 349, |
| Mary, 79, 231 Frothingham, Frances Adeline, | Gardner, \$ Henry, 126 Samuel, 68 | 365 Ambrose, 227, 228 |
| lxxxiv | 8arah, 94 | Rachel, 338 |
| Henry Adams, | Garfield, —, 101 | Rebecca, 227 |
| lxxxiv | James Freeman Dana, | Gibbs,)——, 93 |
| Joseph Laforme, lxxxiv | xlii Garland, Elizabeth, 137 | Gibbes, Clarke, 278 Gibs, Daniel, 68 |
| Nathaniel, lxxx- | Isaac, 139 | Elizabeth, 177 |
| | James, 138 | Joanna, 278 |
| Paul Revere, 324 | John, 138 Jonathan, 31, 33, 140 | John, 64 |
| Richard, lxxxiii, lxxxiv | Peter, 139, 140 | Jonathan D., 93 Joseph. 93 |
| Thomas G., lxxx- | Samuel, 36, 140 | L. R., 93 |
| iv | Sarah, 137 | Marie, 177 |
| Thomas Goddard, | Garnet, James, 175 Jane, 175 | Matthew, 177 Truman C., 93 |
| liv, lxxxiii, lxxxiv | Garnon, Theydon, 91 | Warren, 93 |
| Voylena, lxxxiii | Garnsey, Elizabeth, 238 | William, 278 |
| William, lxxxiii | Garret, Caroline A. R., 344 | Zenas, 278 |
| Fry, Dorothy, lxxiii E. A., 351 | Garrison, Ida M., xc John, xc | Gibson, ——, 321 Gifford, Christopher, 367 |
| G. S., 191 | Gary, Joanna, 134 | Mary, 367 |
| John, 166 | Gaston, William, 832 | Patience, 367 |
| | | |

| Gifford, Priscilla, 366 confd Rebecca, 371 | Godfree, colonel, xci | Gosnold,], 199, 311, 40 |
|---|--|---|
| conf'd Rebecca, 371 | Godfree,) colonel, xol | Gosenell, Agues, 311, 312, |
| William, 367, 371 | Jonathan, 21 | Goslin, 397, 400 |
| Gilbert, Benjamin, 174 | Mary, 33 Nathan, 139 Richard, 141 | Gosnaile, Ann, 309, 400 |
| Daniel, 174 | Nathan, 139 | Gosnale, Anna, 400 |
| John Clark, lvi | Richard, 141 | Gosnall, Anne, 311, 312, 167 |
| Indith 174 | i Theodora 141 i | Gosnalle, (Anthony, 311-314, |
| Judith, 174 Gilden, Elizabeth, 298 | Goding, F. W., 408 Godsell, see Goodsell. | Gosnalle, Anthony, 311-314, Gosnell, 399, 400 |
| John 900 | Godesii eee Goodsell | Cotnell Bartholomer 111 |
| John, 298 | Coff Useskish 149 | Gosnoll, Bartholomew, 311, |
| Gile, Sally Adams, 408 | Goff, Hezekiah, 142 | Gosnolld, 396, 397 |
| Giles, —, xxxvi Samuel, 119 | Gois, Seth, 142 | Gosnoulde, Bridget, 399 |
| Samuel, 119 | Gokin, see Gookin. | Gossnall, J Cutherine, 399 |
| | Goldsmith, Deborah, 302 | Christian 212 400 |
| Gilford, Agatha, 176 Elizabeth, 174, 176, 888, | John, 302 | Cloely, 313 Dennin, 400 Dorothy, 312 |
| Elizabeth 174 176 200 | Goldthwait, Ezekiel, 68 | Denniu 400 |
| 389 | Thomas, 68 | Denetha 210 |
| | Gooch, ——, 326 | Dorochy, siz |
| John, 388 | Gooch,, 326 | Edmand' 915' 944 |
| Susanna, 174 | James, 231 | Elizabeth, 311, 312, |
| Susanna, 174 William, 174, 176, 388, | JOEE, 05 | 397, 398 |
| 389 | Mary, 231 | |
| Gill, mrs., cix | (300dale, 101 | Frances, 386, 500 George, 399 Henry, 399, 400 Isabel, 386 |
| Ann, 133 | Asa, 278 Eunice, 278 | Henry 300 400 |
| Benjamin, cix | Eunice 278 | Tookal 990, NO |
| Elijah, cix | Law 979 | 7 |
| Eiljan, cix | Levi, 278 | Jeno, an |
| Elizabeth, cix, 133 | Mary Cheney, 278 Paul, 278 | Joan, 214, 400 |
| Frances C., cix | Paul, 278 | John, 312, 400 |
| John, cix John W., cix | Tirsah, 278 | Margaret, 312, 400 Mark, 306 |
| John W., cix | Goodding, John, 399 Gooden, Abel Stone, 278 | Mark. 384 |
| Moses, cix | Gooden, Abel Stone, 278 | Martha, 397 |
| Dhohe eir | Joseph, 278 | Warre 918 919 907 |
| Phebo, cix | Deter 170 | Mary, 312, 313,397- 400 |
| Sarah, cix, 146 Watson, lvi, cviii, cix | Patty, 278 | |
| Watson, IVI, CVIII, CIX | Goodeno, Anne, 278 Goodenow, David, 278 | Peter, 207, 308, |
| Gillette, Mary, 181 | Goodenow, 5 David, 278 | 100 |
| Gillette, Mary, 181 Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, xliv | Peter, 278 | Richard, 307, 400 Bobert, 311–313, |
| Gilman, Amos. 17 Dorothy, 230 Elizabeth, 17, 47, 124 | 8arah. 278 | Robert, 211-312 |
| Dorothy 230 | Goodrich, Mary, 78, 183 Goodsell,) Elizabeth, 75, 80 | 397-400 |
| Flivebeth 17 47 194 | (Joodsell) Klissbeth 25 80 | Rose, 399 |
| Hannah 16 | Godsell, Isaac, 80 | Cimon 900 |
| Hannah, 16 | Oudeel Ladin 61 | Simon, 366 |
| Jeremiah, lxi | Gudsel,) Lydin, 81 | Thomas, 397-399 |
| John, 17 | Mary, 81 | Tryphena, 400 |
| John Moody, 47 | Samuel, 81 | i IJrania, 200 |
| J. W. C., xliv | Sarah, 81 | William 207_446 |
| | | |
| Mary, 123, 194 | Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii | Goss, Elbridge H., Hil, 157 |
| Mary, 123, 124 | Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii | William, 397-460 Goss, Elbridge H., lili, 157 Elbridge Henry 80 |
| Mary, 123, 124 Peter, 270 | Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii Nathaniel. 28 | Elbridge Henry, 90 |
| John, 17 John Moody, 47 J. W. C., xilv Mary, 123, 124 Peter, 230 Sarah, 123 | Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 | Elbridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 |
| Tryphens, 17 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathuniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 | Elbridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 |
| Tryphens, 17 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 | Kibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott. Martha. 204 |
| Tryphens, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 | Goodspeed, J. H., Jxxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 | Elbridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 66, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 | Ribridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnail, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job. 237 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathuniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas. 364 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job. 237 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathuniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas. 364 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job. 237 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 66, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Gould, ———, 203 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 844 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xiviii Job, 237 Glpson, Margaet, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 58 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Janius, xvi, xiii | Kibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 mrs., 203 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 844 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xiviii Job, 237 Glpson, Margaet, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, (, , lxxxvii Glezen. Albert H., xiiv | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 244 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xiviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, {, lxxxvii} Glezen, Albert H., xiiv Aurella, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Natheniel, 88 Sarah, 58 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, / —, ixxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xliv Aurella, 278 Frederick, 331 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodvar. ——, xev | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, (, lixxvii Glezen,) Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodvar. ——, xev | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gosmall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould,, 203 mre., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, (, lixxvii Glezen,) Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Natheniel, 88 Sarah, 58 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, } —, 110 Gokin, 4 mrs., 32, 137 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, (, lixxvii Glezen,) Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Natheniel, 88 Sarah, 58 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, } —, 110 Gokin, 4 mrs., 32, 137 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, { —, lxxxvii Glezen, Abert H., xliv Aurella, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jasee, 278 Mary, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, ——, xcv Gookin, { ——, 110 Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gosmall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould,, 203 mre., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, { —, lxxxvii Glezen, Abert H., xliv Aurella, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jasee, 278 Mary, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, ——, xcv Gookin, { ——, 110 Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 | Kibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, / —, ixxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xliv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jesse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, ——, xcv Gookin, { ——, 110 Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 | Kibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 244 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xiviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { — , ixxxvii Glezen, Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam[es], 278 Jesse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvl, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xov Gookin, 1 Gookin, 1 Gookin, 3 Lydiah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, / —, 314 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, / —, 1xxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jesse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 58 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, { —, 110 Gokin, } mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, —, 314 Goulding, —, Clark, 278 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, ov Gleason, — lxxxvii Glezen, Albert H., xiiv Aurella, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jasse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Thaddeus, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, } Gookin, } Gookin, 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Naomi, 149 Goulding, { Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, ov Gleason, — lxxxvii Glezen, Albert H., xiiv Aurella, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jasse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Thaddeus, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, } Gookin, } Gookin, 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 66 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, Ciark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatus, 278 |
| Tryphena, 17 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Marcus, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, ov Gleason, — lxxxvii Glezen, Albert H., xiiv Aurella, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jasse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Thaddeus, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 308 Gorden, { Benoni, 123 Good, 1 Daniel, 47 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 66 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, Ciark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatus, 278 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, ov Glesson, { —, ixxxvil Glezen, { Albert H., xilv Aurella, 278 Frederick, 331 Isasc, 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 James, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Glidden, { Elizabeth, 123 Glidden, { Joseph, 123 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xov Gookin, { | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 66 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, Ciark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatus, 278 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, / —, 1xxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jesse, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xev Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gorden, / Benoni, 123 Gorden, / Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 124 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 276 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 244 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, Aurelia, 278 Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isasc, 278 Jam[es], 278 Jam[es], 278 James, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Glidden, Elizabeth, 123 Glidden, Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xev Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gorden, / Benoni, 123 Gorden, / Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 124 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 276 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 244 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, Aurelia, 278 Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isasc, 278 Jam[es], 278 Jam[es], 278 James, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Glidden, Elizabeth, 123 Glidden, Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xev Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gorden, / Benoni, 123 Gorden, / Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 124 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 276 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 244 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, Aurelia, 278 Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isasc, 278 Jam[es], 278 Jam[es], 278 James, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Glidden, Elizabeth, 123 Glidden, Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xev Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gorden, / Benoni, 123 Gorden, / Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 124 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 276 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, / —, ixxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xliv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Glidden, / Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, / Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 Glover, Abigali, 146 Abigali, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 308 Gorden, 123 Gorden, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Marths, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Joremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 278 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Lisabeth, 123 Gliden, Someon, 47 Glover, Abigali, 146 Abijah, 146 Edward, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 208 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyar, —, xov Gookin, { | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeou, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Saily, 278 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gilastone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, { — , kxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Gildden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gilden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gilden, } Ziixabeth, 123 Gilden, Abigali, 146 Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Angustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molty, 123 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Goenold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Janob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, Clark, 278 Gouldinge, Clark, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278 Lucy, 278 Reter, 278 Rally, 278 Samuel, 279 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, ov Glesson, { —, ixxxvil Glezen, { Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, } Gookin, } Tev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, 1 Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 208, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Pattence, 84 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeou, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 29 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Gildden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gilden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gilden, } Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 Glover, Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, Ivii | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 207 James J., 207 Samuel, 322 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Goodyear, —, xov Gookin, { mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 308 Gordon, { Benoni, 123 Gorden, † Benoni, 123 Gorden, † Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 108, 198, 208, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 66 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, ——, 314 Goulding, ——, 314 Goulding, ——, 314 Goulding, ——, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278, 279 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gilastone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, / —, ixxxvii Glezen, / Albert H., xliv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Gildden, / Elizabeth, 123 Gilden, / Joseph, 123 Rebecca, 47 Simeon, 47 Glover, Abigali, 146 Ledward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xl, xxxi, lvii Lemuel, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xvv Gookin, 10 Gokin, 137 rev. mr., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gordon, 18enoni, 123 Gorden, 1 Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Angustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Sarah, 94 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, 7, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, Glark, 278 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatiue, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Zurvillah, 279 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Lizabeth, 123 Gliden, Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, 1vii Lemuel, 146 Sarah, 146 Sarah, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xvv Gookin, 10 Gokin, 137 rev. mr., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gordon, 18enoni, 123 Gorden, 1 Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Angustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Sarah, 94 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, —, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, —, 314 Gouldinge, —, 314 Gouldinge, —, 314 Levi, 278 Lizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Raily, 276 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windoor, 279 Gove, Betsev, 18 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Lizabeth, 123 Gliden, Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, 1vii Lemuel, 146 Sarah, 146 Sarah, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, 123 Gorden, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 108, 108, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molit, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Sarah, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorfan, ——, 99 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould,, 203 mre., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Eilzabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Raby, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Elezzar, 395 |
| Tryphona, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Krederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Jam(es), 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna, 278 Glezen, see Glesson. Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Lizabeth, 123 Gliden, Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, 1vii Lemuel, 146 Sarah, 146 Sarah, 146 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xcv Gookin, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, 123 Gorden, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 108, 108, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molit, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Sarah, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorfan, ——, 99 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould,, 203 mre., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Eilzabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Raby, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Elezzar, 395 |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Glimore, Atarah, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Glpson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Gleason, { —, ixxxvil Glezen, } Albert H., xilv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., Ixxxiii Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, xvv Gookin, } Gookin, } Tev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, i benoni, 123 Gorden, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorlam, —, 99 David, 62 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeou, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 29 Ignatius, 276 John, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Naby, 278 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 229 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 305 Enoch, 393 |
| Glimore, Atarah, 344 Glison, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 100, cv Gleason, { — , kxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 Frederick, 331 Isaac, 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 Jam(es], 278 James, 278 Mary, 278 Samuel Brooks, 278 Susanna, 278 Susanna Aurelia, 278 Thaddeus, 278 Glezen, see Gleason. Glidden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, } Elizabeth, 123 Gliden, Abigali, 146 Edward, 146 John, 146, 324 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi, lvi Lemuel, 146 Godbold, George, 399 Goddard, George Augustus, xliv L. P., 218 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Mely, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gornam, —, 99 David, 62 Fanny, 62 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosnold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, ——, 203 mrs., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jaoob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 66 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, ——, 314 Goulding, ——, 314 Gouldinge, ——, 314 Gouldinge, ——, 314 Levi, 278 Lizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 276 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278 Lucy, 278 Lucy, 278 Peter, 278, 279 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 395 Enoch, 393 Hannah, 395 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, { Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Mely, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gornam, —, 99 David, 62 Fanny, 62 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, 7, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278 Sally, 278 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 395 Enoch, 393 Hannah, 396 Lydia, 20 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlvili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xliv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 207 James J., 207 Samuel, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev.mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 308 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 108, 198, 208, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorham, —, 99 David, 62 Franny, 62 Franny, 62 Gorton, Benjamin, 385 Elizabeth, 383, 335 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, 7, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278 Sally, 278 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 395 Enoch, 393 Hannah, 396 Lydia, 20 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xivili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, { Albert H., xiiv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 206 James Junius, xvi, xiii Lydia, 122 Nathaniel, 225, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev. mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 306 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gorden, Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 106, 198, 206, 314 Mehitable, 124 Mehitable, 124 Mely, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorham, —, 99 David, 62 Fanny, 62 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould,, 203 mre., 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Goulding, {, 314 Levi, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucy, 278, 279 Nabby, 278 Peter, 278, 29 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 395 Enoch, 395 Hannah, 396 Lydia, 20 Nathan, 395 Nathan, 395 Nathan, 395 |
| Tryphena, 17 Gilmore, Atarah, 344 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlvili Job, 237 Gipson, Margaret, 243 Glastone, William E., 109, cv Glesson, { —, ixxxvii Glezen, } Albert H., xliv Aurelia, 278 | Goodspeed, J. H., IXXXIII Nathaniel, 88 Sarah, 88 Stephen, 88 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143 Thomas, 68, 143 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122 James J., 206 James J., 207 James J., 207 Samuel, 226 Samuel, 236 Goodyear, —, 110 Gokin, mrs., 32, 137 rev.mr., 31, 137 Abijah, 32 John Cotton, 32 Rebecca Holbrook, 308 Samuel, 308 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, Benoni, 123 Gordon, Daniel, 47 Elizabeth, 47 Enoch, 124 George Augustus, xvi, xviii, xiii, 90, 104, 108, 198, 208, 314 Mehitable, 124 Molly, 123 Patience, 84 Gore, John, 94 Gorges, Fernando, 294 Gorham, —, 99 David, 62 Franny, 62 Franny, 62 Gorton, Benjamin, 385 Elizabeth, 383, 335 | Eibridge Henry, 90 Phebe, 123 Gossnall, see Gosmold. Gott, Martha, 204 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364 Rebecca, 364 Thomas, 364 Gould, 7, 203 Abigail Fearing, civ Elizabeth Porter, 324 Jacob, 149 Jeremiah, 326 John, 64, 68 Mary, 203 Naomi, 149 Simeon, 203 Unity, 149 Gouldinge, (Clark, 278 Elizabeth, 278, 279 Ignatius, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Lucinde, 278 Reter, 278 Sally, 278 Sally, 278 Samuel, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Thomas, 314 Windsor, 279 Gove, Betsey, 18 Eleazar, 395 Enoch, 393 Hannah, 396 Lydia, 20 |

| | • | |
|---|---|---|
| Gowen, Abigail, 136 | Green, Allathyna, 93 | Griffin,) Robert, 801-304, 360-868 |
| Eleanor, 136 | Green, Allathyna, 98 cont'd Anna, 122 | Griffin, Robert, 301-304, 360-368 cont'd Ressiter, 303 |
| Lucretla, 136 | Arnold, 93, 9 1 | Timothy, 361 |
| Roxana, lxxxiv, lxxxv | Bartholomew, 59 | William, 142, 362 |
| William, 136 | Betsey, 274 | Griffis, William Elliot, 106 |
| Graessel, Lawrence, 410 | Benjamin, 59 | Griffith, }, 33 |
| Grandine, ——, 207 | B. Frank, 94 | Grifith, mrs., 137 |
| Granger, Susan Arabella, lxv | Charles W., xci | Elizabeth, 138 |
| Grannis, Alline, 81 Isaac, 81 | Elizabeth R., 94 Francis B., 320 | John, 291 |
| Jared, 81 | Jabez, 279 | Grime, Susanna, 163 Grimes, Sarah, 77 |
| Joseph, 81 | Jenny, 59 | Griswold, Matthew, lxxii |
| Lucy, 78 | Joshua, 279 | Gross, Edmund, 84 |
| Martha, 81 | Julietta A., 94 | Olive, 84 |
| Mary, 81 | Kezia, 59 | Grout, Abigail, 279 |
| Mehitable, 81 | Lucetta, 94 | Daniel, 279 |
| Olive, 81 | Lucretia, 59 | Grover, Sarah, 50 Thomas, 50 |
| Russell, 78 | Martha, 367 | Thomas, 50 |
| Thankful, 80 | Nathaniel, 93, 221 | Groves, Joseph Asbury, xliv |
| Thomas, 81 William, 80 | Rufus, 367 Samuel Abbott, xlii, | Gruchy, Thomas James, 68 |
| Grant,, 322 | xivili | Guarnieri, ——, 63 Gudsel, see Goodsell. |
| Abiel, 193 | Sarah, 83 | Guggins. |
| Adaliza, 344 | Thomas, 93 | Guggins, Ephralm, 142 |
| Anna, 402 | William, 59, 93, 98 | Guild, Eliphalet, 255 |
| Arthur Hastings, 322 | Green & Walker, 68 | Harriet Sophia, 345 |
| Aruma, 195 | Greenfield, Abigail, 123 | Joseph, 255 |
| Augustus, 195 | Greenland, Elizabeth, 149 | Luther, 345 |
| Elijah, 196 | Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xlii,92,178, | Margaret, 148 |
| Elisha, 197 | 202, 405 | Margery, 255 |
| Eliza, 3 11 Elnathan, 403 | William Prescott, xvii, xxxvi, xlii | Polly, 255 Rachel, 255 |
| Francis, 198 | Greenleaf,, 296 | Sophia G., 345 |
| Matthew, 322 | Abigail, 296 | Sophia Gilson, 845 |
| Oral, 194 | Anne, 296 | Susanna, 258 |
| Ozias, 193-198, 401, 402 | Elizabeth, 296 | Willard, 255 |
| Samuel, 68, 145 | Henry, 337 | William, 255 |
| Samuel S., 344 | John, 296 | Guilford, William Wallace, |
| Seth Hastings, xlix, 96 | Mary, 296, 837 | XIVIII |
| Urana, 401 Wareham, 194 | Sarah, 296 Stephen, 68, 296 | Guillim, ——, 223 Guinney, Lucinda, 121 |
| Zervia, 196 | Greenough,, 199 | Seth, 121 |
| Grant & Goodwill, 143, 145 | Newn., 68 | Gunckel, John E., xlv |
| Grattan,, cv | Greenwood, Betty, 27 Elizabeth, 27 | Gunckel, John E., xlv Gunter, Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 68 Guire, Lemuel, 142 |
| Grattan, ——, cv Graves, ——, 207 | Elizabeth, 27 | Guire, Lemuel, 142 |
| Abigail, 359 | Enoch, 279 | Gurnell, Jane, 404 |
| Benjamin, 359 | Esther, 27, 279 | Gurnet, Jane, 464 |
| Dorcas, 123 | Isaac John, xlix John, 27 | Gurney, ——, 229 |
| Hannah, 19 Jacob, 18 | Lydia, 27 | Guthrie, Abigail, 318 |
| Jere, 20 | Molly, 27 | James, 318 John, 318 |
| Joanna, 20 | Nathaniel, 27 | Mary Eleanor, xlviii |
| John, 137, 857 | 8arah, 27 | Gybon, John, 396 |
| Lucy, 318 | Thomas, 27, 279 | |
| Mary, 20, 127 | Gregg, Elizabeth, 125 William, 125 | Hadfall, Sarah, 243 |
| Nabby, 18, 37 | Croiff do Charletta Iriz | Hadley, ensign, 236 Judith, 47 |
| Naomi, 357 | Greiff de, Charlotte, lxiv Hans, lxiv | |
| Polly, 18 Prudence, 359 | Grenaway, Mary, 404 | Polly, 386 Thomas, 385 |
| Simeon, 19 | Grenaway, Mary, 404 Grendel, Daniel, 125 | Hadlock, Dorothy, 123 |
| Sukey, 18 | Elizabeth, 125 | Hahnemann, Samuel, lxx |
| Susanna, 39 | | Haines, Abel 55-58 |
| Thomas, 68 | Grey, see Gray. Gliden, Elizabeth, 123 | |
| Gray, / captain, 310 | Joseph, 123 | Haynes,) Adigall, 00, 392 |
| Grey,) Andrew, 590 | Gridley,, 68, 321 | Elizabeth, 56 |
| Arthur, 21, 143 | Eleanor, 321 | George, 56 |
| Asa, lxii Edward, 364 | Philip, 369 Griffin, Bille, 361 Griffen, Cary A., 328 | John, 57 Joseph, 58 |
| G. Arthur, 254 | Griffen, Cury A., 328 | Joshua, 58 |
| George F., lxxxiii | Griffing, Dorothy, 125 | Matthias, 394 |
| Hannah, 338 | Elizabeth, 360 | Patty, 55 |
| Harrison, 68 | Esther, 125 | Samuel, 391 |
| James, 249 | George, 125 | Sarah, 32 |
| John Cotton, 338 | Hannah, 363 | Thomas, 32 |
| Joseph, 158 | James, 68, 344 | Hait, Nehemiah, 405 Hale, ——, cxii |
| Mary Cotton, 338 Rebecca, lxxvi, 158 | Jasper, 304, 360-368 John Cuth., 68 | Hale, —, cxii Annie, cxiii |
| Rebecca Holbrook, 306- | Kirtland, 360 | Annie Pierce, cxiii |
| 308 | Lydia, 304 | i Beniamin, cxii |
| Samuel, 338 | Martha, 363 | Eliza A., 345 |
| Sarah, 338 | Martha, 363 Martin T. J., 410 | Harriet, ixxiii |
| Waity, cxi | Mindwell, 304, 360-363 | Jeremiah B., 345 |
| Grazier, captain, 117 | Philip, 142 Rachel, 360 [363 | Josiah Little, lvi, cxii, cxiii |
| Greene, Widow, 59 | Rachel, 360 [363 Rhoda, 303, 304, 360- | Margaret, exili |
| | | |

| Hale, } Mary, exii conf d { Mary Dean, exiii Mary Theodora, 196 | Hammond, Benjamin, 387 | Harding, Jason, 345 conf'd Mary, 345 |
|--|---|--|
| conf'd Mary Dean, exiii | cont'd Klizabeth, 387 | conf'd Mary, 345 |
| Mary Theodora, 198 | Frederick Stain, | 1 MOSCS, 355 |
| Mentable, 104 | xiv . | Nabby, 346 Rachel, 162 |
| Moses, 182 | F. S., 235, 319 | Rachel, 162 |
| Richard King, exiii | Henry, 236 Jedediah, 387 | Baran, 340 |
| Ruth, 359 | Jedediah, 887 | 8eth, 166 |
| Stella, 282 | John, 236 | Thomas, 161 |
| Theodore Poole, xi, xix, | Joseph, 387 | Hardison, Abigail, 296 |
| xxviii, xxxvii, xl | Joshua, 235 | I John 906 |
| Thomas, exii | Otis G., 38 Ruth, 340 | Mary, 296 Stephen, 296 Hardness, Abiathar, 142 Hardon, Henry Winthrop, xlv Hardy, Hannah A., 345 |
| William, 345 | Ruth, 340 | Stephen, 296 |
| Zehnlon, 369 | Thomas, 235 | Hardness, Ablathar, 142 |
| Haleden, John, 406 | William, 235 | Hardon, Henry Winthrop, xlv |
| Haley, H. W., 152 | Hamock, John, 68 | Hardy, Hannah A., 345 |
| Haleden, John, 406 Haley, H. W., 162 Hall, ——, 296 | Hamoek, John, 68 Hance, ——, 94 | Desire, 16 |
| A MIRSH: 208, 242 | Elizabeth, 94 | Margery, cli Tristram, 17 |
| Alfred S., xliii | i 18 880. 9 1 | Tristram, 17 |
| Andrew, 68 | Jarvie, 94 | Haris, see Harris. |
| Andrew, 68 Ann, lxxxvi, 145, 298 | Jervais, 94 | Harlock, Thomas, 406 |
| Chloe, 180 | John, 94 | Harlow, Abigail, 245 Mary, 175 |
| Dorothy, 161 | i Thomas, 94 | Mary, 175 |
| Chloe, 180 Dorothy, 161 Edmund, 279 | Timothy, 94 William White, 94 | |
| Edward, lxxxvi, 145 Elizabeth, 145, 298 Frank O., lxxxi Frank Boekwood, 314 | William White, 94 | Harper & Brothers, xii |
| Elizabeth, 145, 298 | Hancock, widow, 54 | Harper & Brothers, xli |
| Frank O., lxxxi | Hancock, widow, 54 Hulda, 62 John, 145, 153, 156, 307 | Harrington, Catherine, 279 Herrington, George Edwin, |
| Frank Rockwood, 314 | John, 145, 153, 155, 207 | Herrington, George Edwin. |
| George, 403 George Holmes, 145 Grace, 296 H., 350 | Marshall, 62 | 1 * 17 |
| George Holmes, 145 | Manua Amin 40 | Hannah, 316 |
| Grace. 208 | Munroe, 62 | Joseph Davis |
| H 850 | Munroe, 62 N. S., 62 Pamelia, 54 | Joseph Davis, 279 |
| Hannah, 183 | Pamelia, 54 | Mary, 180 |
| Hugh, 68 | Thomas, 68 | Moses, 236 |
| Isaac, 180 | W. Scott, 96 | Nathan, 279 |
| Isalah, 298 | Hand, Abigail, 358 | Polly 970 |
| Jane, 146 | Rlies 804 | Harris, }, 396 |
| Jeremiah, 161 | Elias, 304 Elizabeth, 40 | Haris, Abner, 386 |
| Jerusha, 282 | Jane, 40 | Bartholomew, 279 |
| John 183, 282, 201, 202 | Joseph, 40 | Clark 396 |
| John, 183, 282, 301, 308 John Hancock, 342 | Nehhv. 304 | Clark, 386 Daniel, 316 Edith, 386 |
| Joseph, lxxxvi | Nabby, 304 Rachel, 303, 304 | Edith 296 |
| Josiah, 298 | Stephen, 308, 304 | Edward Doubleday, |
| Justus, 301-304, 361 | Timothy, 202 | ziii |
| I new 901_904 961 | Timothy, 303 Handey, Anna, 301–304, 361, 362 Handy, Daniel Parmelee, 304 | Harbert viv 908 |
| Lucy, 301–304, 361 Lydia, 282 | Handy (Deniel Permelee 904 | Herbert, x v, 208 John, 208, 228, 396 Joelah, 328 |
| Mabel, 861 | Dehoreh 348 | Josiah 398 |
| Martha 900 349 | Deborah, 363 Elizabeth, 370 Hannah Louisa, 345 | Mary. 970 |
| Martha, 298, 342 Martha Cotton, 342 | Henneh Lonice MA | Mary, 279 Mille, 279 |
| Mary lever 190 145 160 | Isehel 360 | Molly, 279 |
| Mary, lxxxvi, 120, 145, 150, 298, 342 | Isabel, 369 | Oliver, 279 |
| Matthias 201 904 | Jairus, 363 Jonathan, 362 | Owen, 68 |
| Matthias, 301, 304 Mehitable, 38 | Judah, 369 | Phebe, 316 |
| Nathaniel, 145, 800 | Louise Holmes, 97 | Priscilla, 279 |
| Phehe 350 | Mary, 361 | Rebecca, 316 |
| Phebe, 359 Priscilla, 204 | Naomi, 301, 363 | Relief, 279 |
| Rebecca, 300 | Patience, 303 | Richard, 397 |
| Ruth, 132 | Rhoda, 302 | Voluntine, 279 |
| Sally, 381 | Richard, 302-304, 361, | Harrison,, 215 |
| Sarah, 145, 150 | 362 | Abigail, 183 |
| Seth, 279 | Sarah, 304 | Hannah, 178 |
| Stephen, 68, 145, 150, 298, | William, 863 | Martha, 181 |
| 842 | William, 363 William Byron, xlvili | Merov. 183 |
| Thomas, 359 | | Meroy, 183 Nathaniel, 178 |
| Virginia, xliii | Hanks, Abigail, 168 Benjamin, 168 | Peter, 183 |
| Virginia, xliii Willard, 298, 342 | Benjamin, 168 | Sarah, 183 |
| William Augustus, 842 | Elizabeth, 168 | W. E., 206 |
| William Augustus, 342 Willis, 145, 150, 298 | Hannaford, Hannah, 246 | Hart, }, 155 |
| Zilla, 303 | Hanson, Isaac, 94 | Hart, Abigail, 299 |
| Zuvia, 403 | Sarah Howard, xciv | Ann. 900 |
| Zuvia, 403 Hallowell, Benjamin, 68 | | Anna, 299 |
| Halsey, Priscilla, 305 | Thomas, 94 | |
| | Thomas, 94 Timothy, 94 | Kret. c |
| Ham, Elizabeth, 295 | Timothy, 94 | Kret. c |
| Halsey, Priscilla, 305 Ham, Elizabeth, 295 Honor, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 | Kret. c |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardoastle, Roger, 66 | Kret. c |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardenste, Roger, 68 Harden see Harding. | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 |
| Honor, 296 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardenste, Roger, 68 Harden see Harding. | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 |
| Honor, 296 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardenste, Roger, 68 Harden see Harding. | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Klizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 |
| Honor, 296 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardoastle, Roger, 68 Harden, see Harding. Hardingto, Abraham, 345 Harden, J Damaris, 345 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Klizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 |
| Honor, 296 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardoastle, Roger, 68 Harden, see Harding. Hardingto, Abraham, 345 Harden, J Damaris, 345 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydis, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 253 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 346 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 265 | Timothy, 94 Toblas, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardoastle, Roger, 66 Harden, see Harding. Hardicante, king, 316 Harding, Abraham, 345 Hardin, Damaris, 345 Hardin, Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 283 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 299 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 346 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 265 | Timothy, 94 Toblas, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardoastle, Roger, 66 Harden, see Harding. Hardicante, king, 316 Harding, Abraham, 345 Hardin, Damaris, 345 Hardin, Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 283 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 299 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 345 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 265 Joseph, 265 Hammit, Katharlne, 23 | Timothy, 94 Toblas, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardeastle, Roger, 66 Harden, see Harding. Hardicante, king, 316 Harding, Abraham, 345 Harden, Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 Hannah, 161 Harny, 244 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Klisabeth, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 283 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 259 Thomas, 299 Thomas, 299 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 345 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 265 Joseph, 265 Hammit, Katharlne, 23 | Timothy, 94 Toblas, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardeastle, Roger, 66 Harden, see Harding. Hardicante, king, 316 Harding, Abraham, 345 Harden, Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 Hannah, 161 Harny, 244 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 233 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 259 Thomas, 299 Thomas N., 332 William 200 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 345 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 96, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 295 Joseph, 295 Hammit, Katharine, 23 Hammond, {, 236 Hammond, } Agatha, 387 | Timothy, 94 Tobias, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardeastle, Roger, 68 Harden, see Harding. Harding, J Abraham, 345 Harden, J Abraham, 345 Hardin, J Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 Hannah, 161 Henry, 346 Hephsibah Prentiss, 346 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Elizabeth, 299 James, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 233 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 259 Thomas, 299 Thomas N., 332 William 200 |
| Honor, 295 Samuel Franklin, xlv William, 295 Hamant, Daniels, 346 Nancy, 345 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215 Hammer, Abigail, 265 Benjamin, 265 | Timothy, 94 Toblas, 94 Hapgood, John, 236 Hardeastle, Roger, 66 Harden, see Harding. Hardicante, king, 316 Harding, Abraham, 345 Harden, Deborah, 246 Experience, 166 Hannah, 161 Harny, 244 | Bret, c Charles Henry, 328 Klisabeth, 299 Lydia, 299 Mary, 299 Rebecca, 338 Richard D., 283 Samuel, 299 Susanna, 259 Thomas, 299 Thomas, 299 |

| Hartent Elizabeth, Ixriii | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Rechecc, 58, 366 | Harter, } Elizabeth, lxviii | Haven, Noah, 279 | Henchman, Elizabeth, 85 |
| Hartford, Betsey, 18 Workshop | conf'd { George, lxviii | conf'd (Olive, 279 | cont'd Hannah, 86 |
| Harthorn, Mehitable, 318 Havard, see Howard. Havard, 100 Havard, 100 Havard, 100 Havard, 100 Have, | Danisons Dateon 10 | 8., 341 | Mary, 85, 86 |
| Hartwell, Edward, 379 | Hartshorn,), 97 | Haward, see Howard. | Sarah, 85 |
| Hartwell, Edward, 379 | Hartson. Obed. 345 | Hawes) Daniel 61 | Handley Samuel 68 |
| Hartwell, 270 Ha | Harvey, Anna, 386 | Haws, Frank Mortimer, xliii | Hendry, Elizabeth, 362 |
| Hartwright, W. R., 315 Haskell, Arathusa, 60 Ebenezer, 60 John 1, 240 Sally, 60 Susan, Ixxii Susan Prentice, Ixxii Hakins, David Greene, xilii Haskins, Markins, Markin | Eliza, 334 | Jason, 58, 59, 61 | Isabel, 303 |
| Haskell, Arathusa, 60 Ebeneser, 60 John, laxii Saily, 60 Saily, 60 Sails, 60 Susan, laxii Susan Prentice, ixxii William, ixxii Haskins, Drivid Greene, xiii Hassam, 14, 15 Eleanor, 14 John, 11 John Tyler, 11-15, xiiii, Xiiiii, Yala, 11-15, Xiiii, Yala, 11-15, Xiii, Xiii, Yala, 11-15, Xiii, Xiii, Xiii, Xiii, | | | Mary Ann. 361 |
| John, Ixxii Judith; 340 Sally, 60 Sussan, Examice, Excit William, Ixxii Hawker, John, 381 Hawker, John, 361 Hawker, Hawker, John, 361 Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, John, 361 Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, John, 361 Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, John, 361 Hawker, All Mary, 33 Hawker, All Release, John, 361 Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Hawker, Harker, John, 362 Hawker, Hawk | Haskell, Arathusa, 60 | Roswell, 58 | Robert, 301-304, 360-363 |
| **Sally, 60** **Sully, 60** **Sull | Ebenezer, 60 | Sally, 58 | Sarah, 362 |
| **Sally, 60** **Sully, 60** **Sull | Judith, 340 | Hawks, John, 381 | Henry VIII, xci, 214 |
| Susan Prentice, Irxii Haskins, David Green, zilii Hassam, Bobert, 142 Hassam, Bobert, 142 John, 11 John Tyler, 11-16, xilii, liv, 90, xxiv, 198, 212 Nelly Alden, 14 Hastinges, } Learnin, 150 Hatch, Jeremiah, 152, 23, 253, 255, 253 John, 169, 170, 263, 387, 300 Jonathan, 169 Josiah, 265, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 387 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 96 Robers, 303, 304, 304, 305, 304, 305, 305 Priscilla, 84 Rath, 99 Samuel, 28, 28, 285, 285 Mary, 387 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 96 Robers, 305 Priscilla, 84 Rath, 99 Samuel, 28, 28, 285, 285 Haston, 160 Stephen, 294 Timothy, 302 Priscilla, 84 Rath, 99 John, 73, 399 Nicholas, 205 Haston, 303 John, 73, 399 Nicholas, 205 Belles, 86, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 88 Joseph, 366 Joeles, 303 John, 73, 399 Nicholas, 205 Haston, 303 John, 73, 399 Nicholas, 205 Haston, 303 John, 73, 399 Nicholas, 205 Haston, 303 Haston, | Sally, 60 | Hawley, Anna Coleman, 316 | Henry, Andrew, 279 |
| Haakins, David Greene, ziliit Zilpha Ann, 216 Hason, Robert, 142 Hassam, Abyr, 14, 15 Eleanor, 14 John, 11 John Yier, 11-16, xilii, 11v, 90, xxiv, 198, 212 Nelly Alden, 14 Hastings, 1 —, 61 Hastingse, 1 Hannah, 150 Hastingse, 1 Hannah, 150 Hastingse, 1 Hannah, 150 Hastingse, 1 Hannah, 150 Burld, 199 Deborah, 265, 389 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266, 382 Grace, 263, 387, 390 Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Idabod Shaermon, 800 Jersel, 199 John, 109, 170, 203, 387, 390 Jonathan, 169 Joshah, 265, 381 Lydis, 88, 169, 265 Menthable, 170 Menthab | Susan Prentice lyvii | | Javid, 279 Jones, 279 |
| Hason, Robert, 142 Hason, | William, lxxii | George Fuller, 316 | Henshaw, Mary, 53 |
| Hassam, | Haskins, David Greene, xliii | | |
| Hassam, 14, 15 | Hason, Robert, 142 | | Waitstill, 118 |
| John Tyler, 11-15, xilli, liv, 00, cxiv, 108, 212 Hayman, John, 347 Mary, 347 Haymen, 104, 347 Hayman, John, 347 Haymen, 104, 347 Hayman, John, 347 Haym | Hassam, ——, 14, 15 | Peter, 53 | Hepburn, A. Barton, 109 |
| John Tyler, 11-15, xilli, liv, 00, cxiv, 108, 212 Hayman, John, 347 Mary, 347 Haymen, 104, 347 Hayman, John, 347 Haymen, 104, 347 Hayman, John, 347 Haym | ADDY, 11 Eleanor, 14 | Hayes, Charles Wells, 214 | Herrord, Brooke, 324, 412 |
| Name | John, 11 | Rutherford B., lxvii | Herrick, ——, 216 |
| Hastinges, } { | John Tyler, 11-15, xliii, | Hayman, John, 347 | Maitha, 210 |
| Hastinges, } { | Nelly Alden, 14 | Mary, 327 | Hugh M., 324, 325 |
| Martin, 61 | William, 11 | Hays, see Hayes. | Israel, 216 |
| Martin, 61 | Hastings, {, 61 Hastings: (Hannel 180 | Hayward, Hannah, 164 | Lorenzo Dow, 216 |
| Martin, 61 Mortin, 62 Mortin, 63 Mortin, 62 Mortin, 64 Mortin, 64 Mores, 301, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 365 Mortin, 64 Mores, 301, 361 Mores, 30 | Hogh, xlv | cey, 211 | Lucius Carroll, 216 |
| Hatch, Benjamin, 233, 360 Bille, 361 David, 169 Deborah, 265, 389 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266, 362 Frances, 82 Grace, 283, 387, 390 Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Ichabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-265, 399 Jerael, 169 Jedediah, 388 Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 399 Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 203, 387, 390 Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 203, 387, 390 Mark, 279 Hearle, Sarah, 296 Hearsey, see Hersey, 390 Hearle, Sarah, 296 Hearsey, see Hersey, 390 Hearsey, 390 Hearsey | Martin, 61 | See also Heywood. | Mary, 316 |
| Bille, 361 David, 169 Deborah, 265, 369 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266, 362 Frances, 82 Grace, 263, 387, 390 Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Idnabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-265, 390 Israel, 169 Jedediah, 388 Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389 Joana, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 263, 387, 390 Jonathan, 169 Josiah, 265, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 367 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 300 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephanlah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, —, 205 Acthorn, Mary, 133 Hathaway, —, 205 Deborah, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathaway, —, 205 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { dr., 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { dr., 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 366 Elias, 65, 69 Elias, 65, 69 Bempstead, Anna, 316 Hazelton, Nancy, 38 Hazen, Henry Allen, 51 Lavilia, 148, 52 Heard, Dennis, 400 Hurd, Dennis, 400 Hersel, 279 Sarah, 279 Sarah, 279 John, 16, 117 John F., 117 John F., 117 Joseph, 166 Hannah, 116 Hazelton, 186, 62 Herrignon, 66 Herrignon, 66 Herrignon, 67 Herrignon, 18 | Hatch, Benjamin, 263, 360 | Samuel, 101 William W 120 | stepnen, 210 |
| David, 169 Deborah, 285, 389 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266, 362 Frances, 82 Grace, 283, 387, 390 Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Ichabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-226, 390 Israel, 169 Jornalhan, 189, 170, 203, 387, 390 Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389 Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 203, 387, 390 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 387 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 391, 381 Nabby, 304 Fenelope, 390 Friscilla, 84 Ruth, 69 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 284 Timothy, 382 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-382 Hathaway, —, 205 Deborah, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Havens, Clarissa, 69 Elias, 65, 69 Hannah, 242 John, 68 Joseph, 366 Hendman, Daniel, 37 Mehitable, 227 Hannah, 222 John, 68 Joseph, 366 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Hembury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 37 Mehitable, 227 Henchman, Daniel, 37 Mehey, 104 Hency, 126 Hearly, widow, 35 Hearly, 10ennis, 400 Duane H., 48, 82 Hearly, Widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Duane H., 48, 82 Hearly, Widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Hurd, Dunnis, 400 Duane H., 48, 82 Hearly, widow, 35 Hearly, Widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Hurd, Dunnis, 400 Herries, 48, 82 Hearly, widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Hurd, Dunnis, 400 Herries, 48, 82 Hearly, widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Hurd, Dunnis, 40 Hurd, Dunnis, 400 Herries, 48, 82 Hearly, 48, 82 Hearly, widow, 35 Hearly, 40ennis, 400 Hurd, Dunnis, 400 Herries, 48, 82 Hearly, 48, 82 Hearly, 48, 82 Hearly, 48, 82 Hearly, 40, 10 Herries, 48, 62 Herrington, see Harrington. Herries, 7, 117 Doras, 116 Hedram, 109 Hearley, widow, 35 Herries, 279 Prissi, 279 Prissi, 279 Prais, 279 Prai | Bille, 361 | Hazelton, Nancy, 38 | Zilpha Ann. 216 |
| Healey, widow, 35 Heard, Dennis, 400 Hersey, Tableta, 116, 117, 889 Heard, Dennis, 400 Hurd, Duane H., 48, 52 Eunice, 279 Mark, 279 Mark, 279 Mark, 279 Hearle, Sarah, 279 Hearsey, See Hersey, Mark, 279 Hearsey, See Hersey, Mark, 279 Hearse, Sarah, 289 Israel, 116, 117 Elias, 116, 117 | | Hazen, Henry Allen, 51 | Herriman, Joseph, 125 |
| Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Ichabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-265, 390 Hark, 279 Fersis, 279 Sarah, 279 Fersis, 279 Sarah, 279 Hearle, Sarah, 295 Hearle, Sarah, 296 Hearle, Sarah, 297 John, 16, 117 John, 17 | Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266. | Healey, widow, 35 | Herrington, see Harrington. |
| Hannah, 169, 170, 303 Ichabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-265, 390 Hark, 279 Fersis, 279 Sarah, 279 Fersis, 279 Sarah, 279 Hearle, Sarah, 295 Hearle, Sarah, 296 Hearle, Sarah, 297 John, 16, 117 John, 17 | 362 | Heard, Dennis, 400 | Hersey, }, 115 |
| Hannah, 169, 170, 303 | Frances, 82 Grace 282 227 200 | Hurd, Duane H., 48, 52 | Hearsey, Abigail, 116, 117, 389 |
| Iohabod Shearmon, 360 Isaac, 263-265, 390 Israel, 169 Jedediah, 388 Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389 Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 263, 367, 390 Jonathan, 169 Josach, 266, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 367 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 390 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, ———————————————————————————————————— | Hannah, 169, 170, 303 | Mark. 279 | Dorcas, 116 |
| Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389 | Ichabod Shearmon, 360 | Persis, 279 | Edward, 116, 117 |
| Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, 389 | Isaac, 263–266, 390 Israel 160 | | Elizabeth, 116 |
| Heath, | Jedediah, 388 | William, 295 | Esther, 116 |
| Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362 John, 169, 170, 263, 387, 390 Jonathan, 169 Joeiah, 265, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 387 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Roboy, 304 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, ———, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, 5 Clarissa, 59 Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 88 John, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 367 Bender, 264 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 367 Deborah, 366 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 367 Deborah, 366 Hempstead, Anna, 263 Henchman, Daniel, 379 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 86 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Mehitable, 227 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Mehitable, 227 Henchman, Daniel, 379 Herokman, 180 Heaton, Abigail, 238, 279 John, 115-117 John, 116-117 John, 116-117 John, 116-117 John, 116-117 Mary, 116, 117 Nabby, 117 Petty Russell, 117 Nabby, 117 Nabby, 117 Nabby, 117 Petty Russell, 117 Nabby, 117 Petty Russell, 117 Nabby, | Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265, | Hearsey, see Hersey. | Hannah, 116 |
| John, 169, 170, 263, 367, 390 Jonathan, 169 Josiah, 265, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 367 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 390 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, ——, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { Clarissa, 59} Elliu, 46 Heaton, Abigail, 238, 279 Jone Edward, 327 Samuel, 279 Hannah, cxi Hedge, ——, 823 Heminway, { Benjamin, 60} Daniel, 66 Francis, 56 Joel, 55 Jonathan, 55, 56, 56, 59 Mary, 78 Randolph, 60 Rebecca, 59 Samuel, 279 Mary, 78 Randolph, 60 Rebecca, 59 Sloumon, 55, 59, 60 Rebecca, 59 Sloumon, 55, 59, 60 Rebecca, 59 Slamel, 127, 128, 363 Hewward, 827 Mary, 116, 117 Joseph, 116 Martha, 117 Patty Russell, 117 Peggy Hitchem, 117 Samuel, 217 Samuel, 217 | | Charles A., xlv | Israel, 115, 116 |
| Jonathan, 169 Joiah, 265, 361 Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 387 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 300-362 Hathaway,, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { Clarissa, 59} Elias, 58, 59 Hatnah, 242 John, 58 John, 58 John, 68 John Ray, 78 Randolph, 60 Rebecca, 59 Solomon, 55, 59, 60 Hempstead, Anna, 333 Haven, { Clarissa, 59} Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 John, 78 John Ray, 79 John Edward, 327 James, 279 John Edward, 327 James, 279 John Edward, 327 Hannah, 217 Joanna, 310 Heifernan, Joanna, 310 Heifernan, Joanna, 310 Heinenway, Senjamin, 60 Daniel, 56 Joeniel, 56 Joeniel, 56 Joeniel, 56 Joeniel, 56 Sarah, 117 Samuel, 81, 17 Ray, 116, 117 Nabby, 117 Peggy, 117 Samuel, 81, 17 Samuel, | John, 169, 170, 263, 387, | Elihu, 46 | James, 116, 117 |
| Joseph, 126 Lydia, 88, 199, 266 Mary, 367 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 390 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, —, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, 2 dr., 73 Havens, 1 Clarissa, 59 Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 127 Samuel, 279 Hedge, —, 97 Hannah, 327 Hannah, 327 Samuel, 279 Hannah, 327 Hamnah, 327 Hamnah, 327 Samuel, 279 Hannah, 327 Hannah, 327 Samuel, 279 Hannah, 327 Hannah, 327 Hadgward, 327 Samuel, 279 Hendam, 327 Hendeward, 327 Hendeward, 327 Mary, 116, 117 Nabby, 117 Petty Russell, 117 Peggy, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Samuel, 279 Polly, 117 Samuel, 279 Nabby, 310 Peggy, 117 Polly, 117 Samuel, 279 Polly, 117 Samuel, 279 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Samuel, 279 Polly, 117 Polly, 127 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 127 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 117 Polly, 127 Polly, 117 Polly, 127 Polly, 117 Polly, 127 Poll | | Matthias, 46 | John, 115-117 John F 117 |
| Lydia, 88, 169, 265 Mary, 367 Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 390 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Slibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 309 Nicholas, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, \(\) Clarissa, 59 Elias, 58, 59 Henohman, 242 John, 58 Johnah, 38 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henohman, Daniel, 367 Louis, 360 Henohman, Daniel, 367 Martha, 117 Mary, 116, 117 Nabby, 117 Petty Russell, 117 Peggy Hitchem, 117 Peggy, 117 Peggy, 117 Polly, 117 Samuel, 17 Samuel, 186 Sarah, 197 Peggy, 117 Polly, 117 Samuel, 265 Francis, 55 Joantha, 65 59 Louisa, 56 Lucretia, 59 Martha, 117 Nabby, 117 Peggy Hitchem, 117 Samuel, 264 Sarah, 117 Peggy, 117 Samuel, 56 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 56, 56, 56, 56, 56 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 117 Samuel, 30 Samuel, 30 Sally, 117 Samuel, 56 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 127 Samuel, 127 Samuel, 30 Sally, 117 Samuel, 56, 56, 56, 56, 56 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 127 Samuel, 127 Samuel, 187 Samuel, 197 Samuel, 56 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 117 Samuel, 127 Samuel, 1 | | James, 279 | Joseph, 110 |
| Mehitable, 170 Micah, 84 Moses, 301, 361 Nabby, 304 Penelope, 390 Priscilla, 84 Ruth, 89 Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sibpl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360 Hathaway, ——, 205 Arthur, 206 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { Clarissa, 59 Elias, 568, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Jonepha, 366 Hembury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henolman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 365 Henolman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 366 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Henolman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 369 Henolman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 369 Henolman, Daniel, 377 Mehitable, 287 Hewysee Hewse. Heywood, Amos, 279 See also Hayward. Daniel, 279 Hepstbah, 279 | Lydia, 88, 169, 265 | John Edward, 327 | Martha, 117 |
| Heins, Heinrich, xcii | Mary, 367 Mehitable, 170 | Hedge 97 | Mabby, 117 Nabby, 117 |
| Heins, Heinrich, xcii | Micah, 84 | Hannah, cxi | Patty Russell, 117 |
| Heminway Benjamin 60 Daniel 85 | | | Peggy, 117 |
| Heminway Benjamin 60 Daniel 85 | Penelope, 390 | Hemenway,) 823 | Polly, 117 |
| Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 Sarah, 264 Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, ——, 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, \{ dr., 73\text{ Haven, } \{ dr., 73\text{ Haunah}, 242\text{ John, 58}\text{ 58, 59} \} Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 116 Sarah, 217 Susanna, 116 Tabitha, 116 Tabitha, 116 William, 116-117, 389 Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augustus, xiv Heward, Frances Caroline, lxvi W.B., lxvi Heward, Frances Caroline, lx | Priscilla, 84 | Heminway, Benjamin, 60 | Sally, 117 |
| Sarah, 264 Sibyl, 361 Sibyl, 361 Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 300-362 Hathaway, ———————————————————————————————————— | Nuth, 89 Namuel, 83, 88, 89, 266 | | Samuei, 117 Samuel Parkman, 116 |
| Stephen, 264 Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 300-362 Hathaway, —, 205 | Sarah, 264 | Joel, 55 | Sarah, 117 |
| Timothy, 362 Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, 360-362 Hathaway, — , 205 Arthur, 205 Deborah, 369 John, 73, 369 Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, { dr., 73 Havens, { Clarista, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Jonathan Wilder, 56 Louisa, 56 Louisa, 56 Louisa, 56 Louisa, 56 Louisa, 56 Rebecca, 59 Randolph, 60 Rebecca, 59 Rolomon, 55, 59, 60 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Josiah, 363 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Mehitable, 257 Hewis, Elizabeth, 161 Hewis, Jelizabeth, 164 Hews, { Elizabeth, 164 Hews, } Elizabeth, 164 Hews, } Elizabeth, 164 Hews, Company of the serving properties of the serv | | | Susanna, 116 |
| Zephanlah, 301, 303, 304, 360–362 Hathaway, ———————————————————————————————————— | | | William, 115-117, 389 |
| Hathaway, ———————————————————————————————————— | Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304, | 56 | Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augus- |
| Artur, 206 | 360-362 Hathaway 205 | | Haward Frances Caroline lyvi |
| Sonn, 73, 369 Rebects, 59 Hews, 130 Hewins, 136 Hewins, 136 Hewins, 136 Hewins, 136 Hewins, 137 Josiah, 363 Josiah, 363 Josiah, 363 Josiah, 363 Josiah, 363 Josiah, 363 Helbury, Elizabeth, 181 Hewins, 136 He | Arthur, 205 | | W. B., lxvi |
| Nicholas, 205 Phebe, 204 Phebe, 205 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Joshua, 127, 128, 363 Haven, dr., 73 Joshua, 127, 128, 363 Judith, 257 Judith, 257 Mehitable, 257 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 85 Henchman, Daniel, 379 Hepsibah, 279 Hepsib | Deborah, 369 | | Hewes, Elizabeth, 164 |
| Phebe, 204 Hathorn, Mary, 133 Haven, dr., 73 Haven, Clarissa, 50 Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Hempstead, Anna, 363 Joshua, 127, 128, 363 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 85 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Judith, 257 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Mehitable, 257 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 Hewins, Eben | | | William. 136 |
| Haven, dr., 78 Havens, Clarissa, 59 Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 86 Mehitable, 257 Hews, see Hewes. Heywood, Amos, 279 See also Hayward. Daniel, 279 Hepsibah, 279 | Phebe, 204 | Hempstead, Anna, 363 | Hewins, Ebenezer, 257 |
| Havens, Clarissa, 59 Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 365 Hews, see Hewes. Heywood, Amos, 279 See also Hayward. Daniel, 279 Hepsibah, 279 | Hathorn, Mary, 133 | Joshua, 127, 128, 363 | |
| Elias, 58, 59 Hannah, 242 John, 58 Joseph, 366 Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 Susanna, 180 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Deborah, 85 Henchman, Daniel, 379 Hepaibah, 279 Hepaibah, 279 | Havens, Clarissa, 59 | Kezia, 363 | |
| John, 58 Joseph, 366 Henchman, Daniel, 377 Daniel, 279 Deborah, 85 Hepsibah, 279 | Elias, 58, 59 | Henbury, Elizabeth, 181 | Heywood, Amos, 279 |
| Joseph, 366 Deborah, 85 Hepsibah, 279 | | | |
| Nathaniel, 242 Edmund, 85 Lemuel, 279 | Joseph, 366 | Deborah, 85 | Hepzibah, 279 |
| | Nathaniel, 242 | Edmund, 85 | Lemuel, 279 |

| Heywood, Mary, 279 |
|--|
| CONT'S Samuel, 279 |
| Hickox, Benjamin, 301, 302, 363 |
| Heywood, Mary, 279 cont'd Samuel, 279 Hibbard, Marie Aurelia, xlv Hickox, Benjamin, 301, 302, 303 Elizabeth, 130 Huida, 363 |
| Huida, 363 |
| ALLOND, DUILL, 107 |
| Rebecca, 167 Ruth, 167 |
| Zachariah, 306 |
| Hidden, Hannah, 19 Hide, Gresham, 236 |
| Higgins, Mary, 310 |
| Hide, Gresham, 236 Hidgins, Mary, 310 Thomas, 310 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, oviii |
| Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, |
| Hight, H. M., 326 |
| Hight, H. M., 326 Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché, |
| |
| Hildreth,, 177 |
| Eleanor, 20 |
| Hilken, Samuel, 137 Hill, - xil, 97, 99, 157, Hills, 239, 338 widow, 56 Asron. 162, 240 Ablet, 166 Ablet, 166 |
| Hill, 239, 338 |
| widow. 56 |
| Aaron, 162, 240 |
| Abiah, 164 |
| Ablest 150 157 000 040 |
| Aaron. 1782, 220 Ablah, 164 Ablel, 166 Ablgail, 159, 167, 238, 240, 242, 244-246 Abljah. 165, 244 Abraham, 166 Adams Sherman, 217 |
| Abijah. 165, 244 |
| Abraham, 166 |
| Adams Sherman, 217 |
| Amy, 243 |
| Anna, 37, 165, 244, 245 |
| Anne, 164, 237, 238, 246 |
| Ass. 241, 243 |
| Adams Sherman, 217 Agnes, 311, 313, 313 Amy, 243 Anna, 37, 165, 244, 245 Anne, 164, 237, 238, 246 Arnoid, 239 Ass., 241, 243 Barnum, 245 Barthsheba, 239, 244 Benjamin, 234 |
| Bathsheba, 239, 244 |
| Beriah. 56, 246 |
| Benjamin, 234 Berlah. 56, 246 Berlah Latham, 246 |
| Berlah Latham, 246 Bethia, 161, 166 Caleb, 166, 167, 240, 345 Christian, 243 Clara Kendall, 239 Clark Rehelat, 200 |
| Caleb, 166, 167, 240, 845 |
| Clara Kendall 280 |
| Clark Pelatiah, 239 |
| Daniel, 241 |
| Clara Kendall, 289 Clark Pelatiah, 239 Daniel, 241 David, 160, 162, 164, 166, 238, 243, 244, 345 Deborsh, 246 Deliverance, 246 |
| Deborah, 246 |
| Deliverance, 246 |
| Dorothy, 161, 165, 238 |
| Ebenezer, 159-161, 168, 165, 166, 237-240, 242- |
| Deliverance, 246 Doro'ny, 161, 165, 238 Ebenezer, 169-161, 163, 165, 166, 237-240, 242-244, 246 Ede. 240, 241 Edwin Miles, xiv Eleanor, 243 |
| Ede, 240, 241 |
| Edwin Miles, XIV Eleanor 242 |
| Eleanor, 243 Eleanor, 159, 163, 165, 241, |
| _214, 410 |
| Eliza M , 239 Elizabeth, 159, 164, 165, 167, 239-243, 245, 246, |
| Elizabeth, 159, 164, 165, 167, 239-243, 246, 246, |
| 167, 239-243, 246, 246, 281 |
| Enoch, 167 [238] Ephraim, 161, 166, 167, |
| 281 Enoch, 167 [238] Ephraim, 161, 166, 167, Esther, 167, 238, 240 Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246 Experience, 166 Frances, 158, 398 |
| Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246 |
| Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246 Experience, 166 Frances, 158, 398 Freelove, 243 George, 160, 163 Grace, 240 |
| Frances, 158, 398 Frances, 243 |
| George, 160, 163 |
| George, 160, 168 Grace, 240 |
| Haues, 230 Haunah, 156, 150, 161, 162, 164-167, 238-242, 244-246 Henry, 164, 243, 898 Hezekiah, 165, 246 Hulda, 167, 238, 239, 245 Isaac, 162, 238 Jaruel, 159, 169, 165, 244, |
| Henry, 164, 243, 202 |
| Hezekiah, 165, 246 |
| Hulda, 167, 238, 239, 245 |
| ISBAC, 152, 238 Tarnel, 150, 160, 165, 944 |
| 246 |
| |

```
Hill, } Jabes, 167
comf'd } Jacob, 165, 246
James, 162, 164, 239, 240, 244, 359
John, 409
Jerusha, 244
Jesse, 168
Joanna, 241, 242
Job, 162, 238
John, 157-168, 237-246
Jonathan, 158-161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 238, 243-245
Joseph, 162, 239, 241, 243,
                                               Joseph, 162, 289, 241, 243, 244, 246
                                               Joshua, 166
Josiah, 160, 163, 165, 243,
                                          Josiah, 160, 163, 165, 243, 245
Judith, 162
Keturah, 240
Keturah, 240
Kezia, 238, 242, 246
Levina, 239
Lew Cass, 239
Lew Cass, 239
Lew Cass, 239
Lew Cass, 239
Margaret, 168, 243
Martha, 169, 160, 241
Mary, 188-164, 166, 167, 244
Menery, 188-164, 166, 167, 244
Mercy, 188, 243
Molly, 245
Moses, 162, 163, 165, 241, 242
Nabby, 246
Nathan, 168
Nathaniel, 37, 160, 168, 164, 242, 244, 245
Nosab, 238, 246
Olive, 279
Philip E., 245
Prudence, 245
Raohel, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 229
Philip E., 245
Rebecoa, 158, 163, 168, 241
Robert, 244
Roger, 157
Rowena, 240
Rufus, 166
Ruth, 158, 161-164, 167, 239-241
Sally, 234
                                                          245
                                               Ruth, 158, 161-164, 167, 239-241
Sally, 234
Samuel, 158-167, 240, 241, 243, 244
                                               Sarah, lxxxvi, 159, 161-
164, 167, 168, 232, 238,
240-245
                                                Seth, 162
Silas, 240
                                               Sitas, 240
Silence, 244
Simeon, 164, 279
Solomon, 163, 242, 245
Stephen, 243
Susanna, 163–165, 238,
                                               Susanna, 163-165, 238, 246, 246, 338
Taoy, 243
Tamar, 246
Thankful, 160, 166, 238, 243
243
Thomas, xxiii, xliii, 160, 164, 243, 244, 246
Timothy, 243
Whitney, 238, 239
William, 157, 158, 164, 241, 244, 245
William Sanford, xliii
Zervia, 242
Hillerants, Jannet, 321
Hiller, Deborah, 369
Hilton, 14, 15
```

```
Hilton, Ann, Ixxxvi
cons'd Betsey, 19
Charles, 19
Edward, Ixxxvi
Elijah, 18
Hannah, 19
Mary, Ixxxvi
Nancy, 18
Polly, 19
Sarah, 16
William, 11, 14, 15
Himes, William Lloyd, xiv
Huchman, Daniel, 68
Hinda, Abijah, 67
Cornelius, 25, 57
Ede, 241
Josiah Dana, 25
Samuel, 62, 241
Samuel, 62, 241
                                                            Samuel, 62, 241
Samuel Myrick, 62
 Hines, Esra Dodge, XXX, X
198
Hinman, R. R., 387, 467
Hinsdel, Gregory, 348
Robert, 348
Thankful, 348
Hirman, Pillalee, 142
Hitchcock, ——, 207
Abner, 197
Anna, 81, 195
Benjamin, 194
Betsey, 402
Chloe, 196, 401
Eliskim, 196-196,49
403
                                                                                            403
Jacob, 81
John, 194, 195
Joseph, 194
Molly, 195
Roxy, 403
Sile, 196, 198
William, 197
_____, 101
a.____12
                                                                                                           408
Sile, 196, 195
William, 197
Hix, Moses, 142
Hixon, Herbert N., xlv
Hoadley, | Abigail, 178, 190
Hoadly, | Benjamin, 190
Charles J., 72
Deborah, 181
Gideon, 302
Hannah, 180
Lydia, 179
Ralph, 181
Ruth, 179
Samuel, 179, 190
Sarah, 181
William, 178, 179, 181
Hoar, | Ann Borrodaile, lixt
David Blakely, txv
Frederick Albee, lixt
Hiram, 1xxiv
Leanet
Frederick Albee, IXY
Hiram, IXXIV
John, 68
John, 68
John, 68
John, 68
John, 68
John, 68
John, 1XXV
Mary Tuck, IXXV
Sarah, IXXIV
William, 202
Hobbe, / —, 317
Hobbe, Abigali, 138
Benjamin, 29, 31, 22
Elizabeth, 135
James, 140
Joanua, 18
John, 18
                                                              Joanna, 18
John, 18
Mary, 32, 123
Morris, 31, 34, 35
Nehemiah, 30
Samuel, 377
Barah, 234
Thomas, 334
```

Hobby, see Hobbie.
Hobkinson, see Hopkinson.
Hochkin,
Hochkish,
Hochkiss, Hockish. Hodgdon, { Hodsdon, } _____, 249 Alexander, 249 John, 249 Thomas M., xlv Hodge, Anna, 76, 78 Jehlel, 196 John, 196 Hodges, Almon Danforth, 111, Almon Danforth, 111, 201

Henry, 161
Richard Manning, 107
Sarah, 149
n, Ablgail, 281-284
n, Abner, 281, 300, 362, 363
n, Almira, 283
Ambrose, 284, 285
in, Ahne, 282
iss, Berisi, 282, 299, 302
Caleb, 283-285
Daniel, 283, 284
David Alonzo, 283
Debreit 284 Bathodgkin, Hochkin, Hochkish, Hockish, Hockish, Hodgkins, Hodkin, Hodkins, Hotchkin, Hotchkish, Hotchkies. 283 Deborah, 284 Desire, 284 Ebenezer, 281-284 Eber, 285, 363 Eliphalet, 285 Elizabeth, 281-Elizabeth, 281-285, 303 Esther, 283 Eunice, 282, 284 Ezekiel, 284 Frederic, 283 George, 282 Hannah, 281-284, 300, 303, 304, 300, 361 Harvey, 282, 283 Henry, 284 Ira, 284, 362 James, 283 James Harvey, 282 282 Jane, 282 Janna, 281, 282 Jerusha, 282, 283 Joel, 285 Jerusna, 262, 253
Joel, 285
John, 281-285
Jonah, 286
Joseph, 281-284,
361, 362
Joshua, 283, 284
Joshua, 283, 284
Joshua, 283, 284
Leah, 285
Lois, 282, 284, 304
Lucy, 282, 284
Margaret, 284
Mary, 283
Mark, 264, 362, 363
Mary, 281-284
Mehitable, 285
Mereb, 282
Miles, 284
Miriam, 284, 362, Miriam, 284, 362, Nabby, 281, 363 Nabby, 281, 363 Nehemiah, 285 Noah, 281, 282, 303, 304, 360, 361 Obedience, 284 Oliver, 281

Hodgkin, Phebe, 284 Cont'd Prudence, 282 Rachel, 284, 285 Kachel, 284, 225 Rebecca, 284 Reuben, 282 Rosewell, 281 Ruth, 282, 283 Ruth M., 283 Sally, 282 Samuel, 282-285 Sarah, 281-285, 362, 363 363 Selah, 284 Selah, 284 Seth, 282, 303 Stella, 282 Stephen, 285 Susanna, 284 Thankful, 282,284, Thankful, 282,284,
302
Thomas, 281-288
Timothy, 284
Wait, 284
Wait, 284
Wealthy, 282
Hodgin,
Hodkins, see Hodgin.
Hodkins, see Hodgin.
Hodsdon, James, 161
Ruth, 161
Hogkins, Samuel, 142
Holt, see Hoyt.
Holtrook, —, 805
Aaron, 279
Abiah, 305-309
Amelia, 307, 309
Angeline, ixvii
Angeline Nelson,
ixvii
Ann, 809 802 lxvii Ann, 300 A. P., 206 David, 306 Elisabeth, 306-309 George Whitefield, 309 Lane, 305 George Whitefield, 309
Jane, 305
John, 103, 306, 306
Joseph, 306
Levi, xiiii
Lowell, lxvii
Lydla, 305, 306
Margaret, 279
Margaret Doane, ixxxii
Mary, 306, 307, 309
Nathaniel, 107
Rebecca, 306-308
Ruth, 163
Sally, 307
Samuel, 306-309
Sarah, 306, 309, 310
Thomas, 305, 306
i, ——, 97
Ablgail, 117
Abner, 279
Benjamin, 279
Catherine, 279
Daniel, 56
David, 56
David, 56 Holcombe Holden, A Daniel, 56
David, 54
Ellas, 279
Elizabeth, 131, 279
Hannah, 55
James, 62
Jeduthan, 54-56
Joanna, 134
John, 96
Jonathan, 134
Josiah Bacon, 60 Josiah Bacon, 60 Josiah Bacon Life, 117 Luther, 131 Mary, 131 Phebe, 279 Sally, 62 Stephen, 279 William, 131

Holdrid, Davis, 142
Holeman, John, 278
Mary, 378
Holland, John, 124
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 298
Susanna, 124
Sarah, 246
Hollister & Taylor, 412
Holloway, Grace, 404
Hannah, 404, 406
William, 404, 406
Holman, Alfred L., 178
Holmes, 1—, 143, 146, 147, 160mes, 150, 317 Holmes, } -Cyntins, 299, 250
David, 147, 257, 258, 250
Deborah, 21, 22
Desire, 147, 257
Ebenezer, 24, 27, 28, 143, 145-149, 254-256, 259, 250
Edward, 258
Elijah, 255, 258
Elijah, 255
Elizabeth, 23, 27, 146, 148, 149, 258
Enoch, 149, 257, 259
Exther, 28, 147, 259
Eunice, 255
George, 21-28, 143-150, 254-250
Hannah, 147, 150, 255-254-260
Hannah, 147, 150, 255-257, 259
Ichabod, 24, 25, 260
Issaciar, 148, 257
Jacez, 149, 260
Jacob, 258
Jehosophat, 25, 28, 147
Jamima, 259 Jenosophat, 25, 28, 147 Jemims, 259 Jerusha, 148 Jerse, 258 Joanna, 150 John, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 143, 146–150, 264–260 Jonathan, 23, 147 Josaniah, 147 Joseph, 21–23, 25, 143, 144, 148–150, 256, 209 259 Katharine, 23 Katharine, 23 Kezia, 148, 257 Lazarus, 396 Lemuel, 147 Linda, 259 Lois, 148, 257 Lucy, 147, 257, 259 Luther, 256, 259 Luther Otis, 256 Lydia, 27, 144, 145 Mary, 25, 26, 28, 143– 148, 150, 256, 258

```
Holmes, and the composition of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hord,
Arnold Harris, xlv, 99
John, 99
Thomas, 99
William Taliaferro, 99
Horsom, Ass, 346
Hosley, | Benjamin, 279
Hosly, | Dians, 386
Jonathan Jewet, 279
Lacy, 279
Stebbins, 386
Hosmer, Abel, 122
James, xlv
Lucy, 122
Hotokkish, | see Hodgkin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Howe, } Betsey Ann, 402
conf'd | Daniel, 300
Daniel Waite, xlv
Godfrey, 308
Hannah, 279
Hasedish, 300
Jasper, 279
Jerusha Dresser, 2
Jonah, 272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Jerana Dresser, z
Jonah, 279
Joseph, 338
Josiah, 279
Josiah Dexter, 279
Joinam, 279
Lois, 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hotchkish, see Hodgkin.
Hoton, see Houghton.
Hoton, — 101
Houghton, Abijah, 279
Hooten, Dinah, 279
Hooten, Edward 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jotham, 279
Lods, 279
Lods, 279
Lydia, 401
Margaret, 338
Mary, 338
Mary, 338
Mary, 338
Mathias, 279
Miola, 279
Miola, 279
Miola, 279
Phebe, 279
Phebe, 279
Rabecca, 338
Samuel G., 112
Samuel Williams, 279
Sarnel Williams, 279
Solomon, 401
sir William, 111
William Read, lxvii, lxviii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Houghton.

Abijah, 279
Clarissa, 274
Dinah, 279
Elisabeth, 279
Elisabeth, 279
Elisabeth, 279
Hephzibah, 279
James, 279, 384
Jone, 44, 68
Joseph, 146
Lemuel, 279
Levi, 279
Lucretia, 279
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 131
Samuel, 274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hoton,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Lacretia, 279
Mary, 138

Rebecca, 121
Samuel, 279
Susanna, 380, 384
Thomas, 142
Hows, David, 84, 168
Hows, Deborsh, 265
Elijah, 142
Elizabeth, 168, 360
James, 168
John, 168
Joseph, 168, 263, 265, 385, 390
Mary, 169
Hebecca, 168
Samuel, 168, 169, 171
Sarah, 84, 168, 169, 171
Sarah, 84, 168, 169, 171
Houston, Caleb, 260
How, see Howe.
Howard, ———, 217, 409
Heward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             William Read, kvii, kviii Willia, 196
Zadok, 196, 197, 401, 462
Howell, James, 68
Howel, John, 62
Mary Seymour, riv
Howland, Abigail, 368
Arthur, 365, 404, 485
David, 370
Deborah, 365, 306
Hannah, 367, 306
Henry, E., 104
John, 110
Lavinia, 370
 John, 110
Lavinia, 376
Margaret, 365
Mary, 366
Nathaniel, 366
Nicholas, 367, 368
Rebecca, 366
Zervia, 367
, xcli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      How, see 170...., 217, 409
Howard, Abigail, 280
Amos, 280
Anua, 279
Benjamin, 280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anua, 279

Anua, 279

Benjamin, 280
Calvin, 132
Clarissa Adeline, 280
Elizabeth, 244
Hannah, 370
Heman, 409
Jacob, 280
John, 409
Joseph, 279, 280
Lucretia, 280
Lydia, 280
Molly, 280
Patty, 217
Sally, 280
Sarah, 279, 280
Walter Eugene, xlv
William, 370
Howd, Elizabeth, 182
Jonathan, 182
Joseph, 81
Sarah, 81
Howe, / Abigal, 279
Adonijah, 279
Adonijah, 279
Anne, 279
Anne, 279
Anne, 279
Anne, 279, 316
Annie Holbrook, lxvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Howlett,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hows, see House.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hoyt, ( _____, 240
Holt, | Albert G., xcv
                                                                                       Elizabeth, 122 [46
Humphrey, 42, 43, 45,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ame, xciv
Caleb, 358
Charles Albert, xi,xxxi,
                                                                                   Humphrey, 42, Isaac, 47
Israel, 47, 125
Jacob, 42, 45
James True, 47
Lucy, 45
Martina, 121
Mary, 121
Moses, 46
Peter, 41
Rachel, 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Charles Albert, xi,xxxi,
liv, xcv, xcv
Daniel, xcv
David Webster, 41, 92,
xcv, 121, 325
Dennis, 223
Dorothy, 46
Elizabeth, 121, 123
                                                                                     Rache 1, 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ezekiel, xcv
John, 40, xcv
Jonathan, 123
     Reub n, 43, 46
Sarah, 42, 123
Hooper, Frank.iu W., 104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Joseph, xev
Joseph Collins, 46
Julia H., xev
Mehitable, 358
Miriam, 124
Moses, 45
Hooper, Frank.in W., 102
Hooten, / see lioughton.
Hooten, - , 15)
Hopkins, Timothy, xliff
Hopkinson, / E-ther, 268
Hobkinson, / E-ther, 268
Hobkinson, / J-nathan, 268
Hoppen, Gideon, 361, 362
Mereb, 301, 302
Ruth, 361
Samuel Bosseter, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Moses, 45
Peter Glitten, 46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sarah, 46
Simeon, 124
William, 248
William Henry, xciv
```

| Unbhand) 405 | (Wand one Wood | I Tomas) Edmund 190 |
|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, } ———, 405 Hubburd, } general, 107 | Hurd, see Heard. | James, ¿ Edmund, 139 cont'd § Eleazar, 60, 62 |
| Abigail, 280 | Hurley, John, 236 Huse, Molly, 18 | Elisha, 171 |
| Abraham, 406 | Huske, Ellis, 233 | Eunice, 87, 88, 168, 170, |
| Allona Barrett,280 | Mary, 233 | 171, 174 |
| Amazona, 280 | Hutchenson, see Hutchinson. | Hannah C., 28 |
| Angelina, 280 | Hutchins, Abigail, 122 Hutchings, Asa, 194 | Ira, 38 |
| Anna, 280, 300 [280 | Hutchings,) Asa, 194 | Jabes, 189 |
| Cyrus Kingsbury, Daniel, 300 | Frances, 228 | John, 85, 87, 88, 168, 170, 171, 174 |
| Dorothy, 361 | John, 194, 228 Love, 228 | Lydia, 170 |
| Elisha, 280 | Molly, 125 | Mary, 85 |
| Ephraim, 280 | Samuel, 337 | Mary Jenison, 62 |
| Eunice, 235 | Sarah, 337 | Mary Maria, 60 |
| Jeremiah, 361 | Hutchinson, , 101 Hutchenson, captain, 24 | Patience, 262 |
| Joseph, 280 | Hutchenson,) captain, 21 | Rhoda, 38 |
| Lucy, 280 | Edward, 68 | Susanna, 35, 139 |
| Mary, 280 Millioent, 280 | James, 236 Thomas, 68 | Thomas, 262 Ziphorah, 174 |
| Ruth, 283 | William, 143, 200 | Jandin, John, 20 |
| Samuel, 280 | Hyde, Edward Lawrence, xivili | Jandin, John, 70 Janes, Lucretia, 345 |
| Samuel, 280 Samuel Wood- | | Walter Scott, 345 |
| ward, 200 | Iasigi & Goddard, lxxxiii | Janverin, Elizabeth, 250 |
| Sarah, 121 | Inches, Thomas, 68 | Janverin, |
| Sophia, 280 | Incledon, Benjamin, 93 Indians, lavii, laxiii, 76, 77, 79, | |
| Stephen, 280 | Indians, ixvii, ixxiii, 70, 77, 79, | Jarvis, John, 306 |
| Thomas, 68 Tilla, 280 | 81, xcv-cii, 106, 106, cxiii, 119, 141, 146, | Leonard, 68 |
| Willard M., 280 | 159, 200, 214, 228, 232, | Rebecca, 306 Jefferds, ——, 101 |
| William, 236 | 244, 258, 836, 864,367, | Jenison, see Jennison. |
| Hubbell, Calvin, 309 | 377-381, 383, 412 | Jenkins, Abigail, 61 |
| Hubburd, see Hubbard. | Ingella,) ———, lxxx | David, 68 |
| Hudson, John, 249 | Ingols, Edmund, lxxx Francis, lxxx | Mercy Freeman, 50 |
| Martha, 341 | Francis, lxxx | Robert, 64, 68 |
| Huffmaster, James Taylor, xliii | Josiah, 19 | Timothy, 59, 61 |
| Huggins, Samuel, 359 | Martha, lxxix | Jenks, Laura, 319 Naomi, 319 |
| Sarah, 359 Hnll Abigail 361 362 | Mary, lxxiii Olive, 19 | Nathan 310 |
| Hull, Abigail, 361, 362 Giles, 361, 362 | Polly, 18 | Nathan, 319 Jennison, Abijah, 55, 56 Jenison, Andrew Belcher, 336, |
| Harriet, 359 | Sophia, lxxxvi | Jenison, Andrew Belcher, 336. |
| Lucia, 362 | Thomas, lxxxvi | 00 |
| Marcia, 361 | Ingraham, (, 145 | Fletcher, 55 |
| Mary, 281 | Ingraham, Elizabeth, 145 | Frances, 336 Hopestill, 54, 55 |
| Humphrey,) George W., xlv Humphrys, John, 142 Umphery,) Oliver, 403 | Kodert, 398 | Hopestill, 54, 55 |
| Humphrys, John, 142 | Inman, Rachel, 244 | Jonathan, 336 |
| Umpnery, JUnver, 103 | Ralph, 68 Ireland, Francis, 139 | Louisa, 336 |
| Robert, 68 | Iroquois, 214 | Mary, 336 |
| Hunking, Agnes, 229 Hunkin, John, 296 Mark, 229 | Irving, Nathaniel, 68 | Mary Ann, 336 Mary Emilia <u>Eliza</u> - |
| Mark, 229 | Ives,, 411 | beth. 336 |
| Hunnewell, Bridget, 82 | Ives, —, 411 miss, 412 | beth, 336 M. E. E., 335 |
| Hunt, Abner, 124 | Thomas, 412 | Minot Kipley, 59 |
| Hunt, Abner, 124 Adam, 367 | Izacke, Samuel, 190 | Nathaniel, 55 |
| Almira, 283 | Took Donald Donald and A | Polly, 55 |
| Deborah, 367 | Jack, David Russell, xlv, lxi | Timothy Lindall, 336 |
| Elizabeth, 122 F. F., cx | Jackman, Abigail, lxiv Jackson, ——, 183, 299 | Victory, 54 William, 336 |
| Henry, 122 | Jackson, —, 183, 299 dr., 33, 34, 137 | Jephry, Joseph, 142 |
| Jabez, 68 | Benjamin, 237 | Jesup. /, xcvi |
| Jabez, 68 Jesse Lyman, 197 | Christopher, 299 | Jesup, (——, xcvi Jessup, Ebenezer, xcvi |
| John, 196, 235, 237, 400 | Christopher, 299 Edward, 68 | Edward, Acv. Ecvi |
| Judith, 204 | Edward Evarts, xlv | Henry Griswold, liv, xcv, xcvi, xcvii Mary Hannah, xcv |
| Maria, 283 | Elizabeth, 68, 337 | xcv, xcvi, xcvii |
| Mary, 124, 196 | Hannah, 231, 337, 392, | Mary Hannah, xov |
| Oliver, 403 | 393 James, 231 | Moris K., xevi |
| Sarah, 235 Sarah K., cx | Johnson, 337 | William Henry, xcv, |
| William, 196, 197, 202, 400 | Joseph, 137, 337 | Jewel, Dolly, 19 |
| Huntington, miss, lxxxviii | Mary, 228, 299, 392, 893 | Ruth, 47 |
| Elizabeth, 44 | Ruth, 183 | Timothy, 47 |
| Thomas, 357 | Samuel, 68, 237 | Jewett, Stephen, lxxxv |
| William Millet,324 | Thaddeus, 236 | Jobe, Benjamin, 142 |
| W. R., cviii | Thomas, 68, 337, 392, | Johns, Abijah, 401, 403 |
| Huntoon, Charles, 18 Hunton, Daniel, 19 | 393 William witt | Stephen, 401 Johnson, ——, 51, 101 |
| Elizabeth, 124 | William, xliii Jacobs, (, 261, 266 | captain, 161 |
| Hannah, 16 | Jecoh (David 88 171 | widow, 402 |
| Joshua, 142 | Elizabeth, 25 | Abigail, 129, 178, 282 |
| | EMPROGIT! YO | |
| Molly, 16 | Joseph, 88 | Benjamin, 175 |
| Molly, 16 Nabby, 18 | Joseph, 88 Sarah, 88 | David, 16 |
| Nabby, 18 Samuel, 124 | Sarah, 88 Sarah, 88 James, Benjamin, 137, 168 | David, 16 Dillington, 280 |
| Nabby, 18 Samuel, 124 Sarah, 19 | Joseph, 88 Sarah, 88 James, Benjamin, 137, 168 Constance, 377 | David, 16 Dillington, 280 Ebenezer, 62, 393 |
| Nabby, 18 Samuel, 124 Sarah, 19 Huntress, ———, 253 | Joseph, 88 Sarah, 88 James, Benjamin, 137, 168 Constance, 377 Content, 262 | David, 16 Dillington, 280 Ebenezer, 62, 393 Edward F., 49, 62, 53, |
| Nabby, 18 Samuel, 124 Sarah, 19 Huntress, ———, 253 George, 248 | Joseph, 88 Sarah, 88 James, Benjamin, 137, 168 Constance, 377 Content, 262 Caroline, 62 | David, 16 Dillington, 280 Ebenezer, 62, 393 Edward F., 49, 52, 53, 127 |
| Nabby, 18 Samuel, 124 Sarah, 19 Huntress, ———, 253 | Joseph, 88 Sarah, 88 James, Benjamin, 137, 168 Constance, 377 Content, 262 | David, 16 Dillington, 280 Ebenezer, 62, 393 Edward F., 49, 62, 53, |

| Johnson, & Elisha, 189 | Jones, Mary Tuck, lxxv conf'd Mehitable, 47 | Kelly, / Relief, 60 |
|--|--|---|
| confd Elizabeth, cix, 129 | cont'd Mehltable, 47 | Kelly, Relief, 60 conf d Resign, 55 |
| Esther, 128, 175 | Mercy, 879 | Sarah, 30 |
| Eunice, 167 F. C., 218 | Miriam, 44 Mittie, 129 | William, 44 Kellogg, miss, 412 |
| Francis, 129 | Molly, 194 | Daniel, 194 |
| Giles, 129 | Moses, 129 | Ebeneser, 193-194, 401 |
| Hannah, 180, 387, _ 345, 393 | N., 194 Nahum, xlv | Elizabeth, 401 |
| Harriet C., 845 | Nathan, 58, 122, 194–197, | Kunice, 196 Hannah, 195 |
| Henry, 68 | 401 | Joseph, 379, 389 |
| Isaac, 68, 281 | Nathaniel, 194, 295, 393 | Thomas Wright, 196 |
| James, 139, 892, 895 Job, 237 | Nehemiah, 97 Noah, 280 | Kelsey, Anna, 359 Charity, 359 |
| John 90 107 | Olive, 401 | Kelton, Klock, 142 |
| John Edgar, 109 | Phineas, 401, 402 | Kelvin, lord, xciii |
| Jonas, 59 Jonathan, 139 | Polly, 97 Russell, 401 | Kempton, Thomas, 142 |
| Joseph, 83, 62, 138 | Sarah, 42, 118, 175, 194, | Kendall, mrs., 18 Caleb, 280 |
| Josiah, 132 | 266, 390 | Elizabeth, 130, 122 |
| Lois, 284 | Submit, 129 | Eunice, 51 |
| Margaret, 395 Martha, 280 | Thomas, 175, 318 Timothy, 42 | Frances C., cix Francis, 51 |
| Mary, 281 | William, 96, 197 | James, 280 |
| Oliver, 845 | Jorden, Elizabeth, 85 Jordon, John, 265 | Joanna, 134 |
| Patience, 122 Peter, 34, 35 | Lydia, 318 | John,51 Jonathan, 134 |
| Phinehas, 284 | Patience, 265 | Josiah, 133 |
| Polly, 402 | Samuel, 318 | Bamuel, 132 |
| Ruth, 167 | Stephen, 318 | Busanna, 132 |
| Samuel, 109, 175, 395 Sarah, 129, 131, 395 | Sylvia, 318 Josselyn,) Abraham, 244 | Winthrop, xlv Kendrick, ——, 355 |
| Sarah, 129, 131, 895 Sarah A., 345 | Josien. > Eurnice, 244 | Abigail, 134 |
| Stephen, 77 | Joslin, Frances, 179, 172 Henry, 173, 263, 387 | Abigail, 134 Ruth, 384, 365 |
| Submit, 77 Susannah, 16, 132, | Henry, 173, 263, 387 | Kense, see Kenney. |
| 398 | Joseph, 268 Kezia, 178 | Keneey, see Kenney. Keniston, Apphia, 20 |
| Timothy, 167 Waiter, 345 | Mary, 86, 170 | Kenniston, Rizabeth, 135 |
| Waiter, 345 | Nathaniel, 86, 170, | Kennistone, George, 199 Kineston, Hannah, 17 |
| William, 49, 280, 282 Johye, William, 312 | 172 Thomas, 287 | Kineston, J. Hannah, 17 Job, 125 |
| Jones,, 96, 381 | Joy, Abigail, 262 | John, 17 |
| captain, 168 | Amos, 262 | Jonathan, 17 |
| Abigail, 122, 125, 378, 379 Abraham, 42, 57, 58, 398 | Prince, 262 Judkins, Henry, 124, 125 | Sarah, 17 Kenney, Alexander, 195-197, |
| Alice, 43 | MATY, 122, 129 | Kenee, 401-403 |
| Amos Brooks, 129 | Kebecca, 122 | Keneev. > Anna. 195 |
| Anne, 280 Augustine, xliii | Julien, Matthew Cantine, ziiii, | Kiney, Augustus, 196 Kinny, Aurora, 403 |
| Benjamin, 381 | l | Chester, 402 |
| Betty, 194 Caleb, 300 | Kathan, —, 381, 382, 384, | Chloe, 196, 401 Daniel, 401 |
| Catherine, 175 | Alexander, 385 | Elizabeth, 195 |
| Charles, 57 | John, 382, 384, 385 | Erastus, 196 |
| David, 118 Dinah, 380, 381 | Margaret, 385 | |
| | Marsha 200 | Jesse, 402 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385 | Joel, 195 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385 Molly, 385 | |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385 Molly, 385 Kedal, | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42–44 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385 Molly, 385 Kedal, Ketal, Bethia, 199 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 260, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42–44 Eunice, 196 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Kedal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 236 Kittelle, Mary, 318 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Simou, 195 Warren, 197 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Klizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 | Martha, 362 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 385 Molly, 385 Kedal, Ketal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 295 Kittelle, James, 295 William, 318 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 196 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, li |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Klizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 | Martha, 342 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Kedal, Ketal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 286 Kittelle, Mary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 368 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 67 Alvah B., xxvii, li Benjamin, 68 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, | Martha, 342 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Kedal, 1, 199 Ketal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 236 Kittelle, Mary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Keeler, John, 388 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 196 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 66, 87 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Klizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Kedal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 236 Kittelle, Wary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 67 Ezekiel, 96 John, 86 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 386, 380, 3w3, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Kedal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 236 Kittelle, Wary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 196 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, li Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 67 Ezekiel, 86 John A., 371 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 290, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 383, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 266 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 385 Molly, 385 Metal, Ketal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 295 Kittelle, James, 295 Kittelle, James, 285 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, lxxii Nathan Cooley, lxxii Susan Haskell, lxxii | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, ii Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezekiel, 86 John, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emnna C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 220 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 380, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Isaso, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 380 James, 393 | Martha, 342 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, li Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezekiel, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 370, 381 Haunah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 390 James, 393 Jouna, 122, 132, 295 | Martha, 342 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezeklel, 86 John, 86 John A., 271 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 207 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elixabeth, 240, 290, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Isasc, 90, 174, 260, 266, 389, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 393 | Martha, 382 | Joel, 198 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 196 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, li Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 57 Ezekiel, 86 John, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ———, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Klizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 280, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 389, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 393 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Metal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 286 Kittelle, Mary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehltable, 368 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., ox Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelley, Glarissa, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 368 | Joel, 198 Peggy, 403 Richard, 198 Sarah, 198 Simon, 198 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 57 Ezekiel, 96 John, 96 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ———; 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emnna C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 380, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 380 James, 303 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 303 Joseph, 142 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 385 Molly, 385 Metal, Me | Joel, 198 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, li Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 57 Ezekiel, 86 John, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Keys, { Eunice, 280 Keyos, } Idelle, xiviii |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 290, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 296 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 393 John Paul, 107, 221, 233, Joseph, 142 Joshua, 393 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Metal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 286 Kittelle, Wary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., ox Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelley, Clarissa, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 363 Grace, 56 Hannah, 56 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezeklel, 96 John, 86 John A., 271 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, —, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Keys, / Eunice, 290 Keyes, / Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 250, 256, 318, 380, 393, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 383, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John Paul, 107, 221, 233, 10seph, 142 Joshua, 393 Josiah, 240 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Metal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 286 Kittelle, James, 286 Kittelle, Mary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., ox Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelley, Clarissa, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 383 Grace, 56 Hannah, 56 Isaac Amsden, 60 | Joel, 198 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 196 Simon, 196 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 66, 57 Ezeklel, 86 John, 86 John, 86 John, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ————, 2007 Ketal, see Kedal. Keyts, & Eunice, 280 Keyes, J Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 Lucretia, 280 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 280, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 389, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John Paul, 107, 221, 233, 296, 393 Joseph, 142 Joseba, 393 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 195 Julia Ann, 96 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 388 Molly, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Mehitable, 358 Kelly, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., ox Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelly, Clarissa, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 368 Grace, 56 Hannah, 56 Isaac Amsden, 60 Jacob, 45 Jeel, 57 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 57 Ezeklel, 96 John, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 2007 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Keys, { Emnice, 280 Keys, } Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 Lucretia, 280 Robert, 280 Sarah, 267 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emnna C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 220 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 388, 380, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Ino., 68 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 380 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 295, 393 Joseph, 142 Joshua, 393 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josias, 195 Julia Ann, 96 Lemuel, 196 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Kedal, Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Kedal, Metal, Mary, 310 Kettle, James, 236 Kittelle, Mary, 318 William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., cx Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelley, Clarises, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 363 Grace, 56 Hannah, 56 Hannah, 56 Isaac Amaden, 60 Jacob, 45 Jeel, 57 John, 56, 57, 60, 61 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezekiel, 96 John, 95 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Keys, { Eunice, 280 Keyes, } Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 Lucretia, 280 Robert, 280 Robert, 280 Sarah, 257 Solomon, 237 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Klizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 280, 266, 318, 388, 390, 393, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Issac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 388, 390 James, 393 Josna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 393 Josna, 122, 132, 235 John Paul, 107, 221, 233, Joseph, 142 Joshua, 393 Joslah, 240 Joslas, 196 Julia Ann, 96 Lemuel, 196 Louiss, 57 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 388 Molly, | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezeklel, 86 John, 86 John, 86 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 2007 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Keyes, { Emice, 280 Keyes, } Ideile, xiviii Jonas, 280 Lucretia, 280 Robert, 280 Barah, 267 Solomon, 237 Timothy, 260 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 95 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 383, 340, 343, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 383, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243, 295, 343 Joseph, 142 Joshua, 393 Josiah, 240 Josias, 196 Julia Ann, 96 Lemuel, 196 Louisa, 67 Martha, 302 Mary, 43, 90, 122, 260, 205, | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Molly, 386 Molly, 386 Metal, Bethia, 199 Kettle, James, 226 Kittelle, William, 318 Keeler, John, 388 Mehitable, 358 Kelley, see Kelly. Keep, John, 1xxii Nathan Cooley, 1xxii Susan Haskell, 1xxii Susan Prentice 1xxii Kehoe, M., ox Kelly, Betsey, 60 Kelley, Clariasa, 61 Daniel, 43, 44 Elizabeth, 363 Grace, 56 Hannah, 56 Isaac Amsden, 60 Jacob, 45 Jeel, 57 John, 56, 57, 60, 61 Lydia, 45 Mary, 43, 44 Patty, 56 | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Warren, 197 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezeklel, 96 John, 86 John A., 271 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 86 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Kettle, see Kedal. Keys, / Eunice, 290 Reyes, / Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 Robert, 280 Sarah, 257 Solomon, 237 Timothy, 260 Kibbie, / Alce, 404 Kibby, Lydia, 200 |
| Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300 Emma C. Brewster, 96 Ephraim, 42-44 Eunice, 196 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280 Grace, 240 Griffith, 379, 381 Hannah, 174, 260, 266, 318, 386, 380, 383, 402 Harriet, 135 Inc., 68 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266, 383, 390 James, 393 Joanna, 122, 132, 295 John 24, 68, 122, 238, 243, 296, 303 Joseph, 142 Joshua, 393 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 240 Josiah, 195 Louisa, 57 Martha, 302 | Martha, 382 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Kedal, Mary, 380, 382, 383, 386 Kedal, Metal, M | Joel, 195 Peggy, 403 Richard, 195 Sarah, 195 Sarah, 195 Simon, 195 Kent, Abigail, 87 Alvah B., xxvii, II Benjamin, 68 Ebenezer, 68, 87 Ezekiel, 96 John, 95 John A., 371 Lucinda, 371 Sarah, 96 Kershaw, John, 199 Kerwin, ——, 207 Ketal, see Kedal. Keys, { Eunice, 280 Keyes, } Idelle, xiviii Jonas, 280 Lucretia, 280 Robert, 280 Robert, 280 Sarah, 257 Solomon, 237 |

| | Fidden Fraderic vel III 00 | . Wine Pic tok | Wishe Notheniel 266 |
|---|--|---|---|
| | Kidder, Frederic, xvi, lili, 90, | King, Elfe, 195 | Kirby, Nathaniel, 366 cont'd Silas, 366 |
| | 198 Taba 200 | cont'd Elijah, 195-197, 401, 402 | Kinkland man and 110 |
| | John, 236 | Eliphalet, 348 | Kirkland, rev. mr., 156 |
| | Kightt, Judith, 397 | Elisha, 175 | Kirkum, Benjamin, 362 |
| | Thomas, 397 | Elizabeth, 87-89, 262, | Bille, 363 |
| | Kilburn,), 321 | 348 | Deborah, 302 |
| | Kilbon, Abigail, 269 | Francis, 402 | Jane, 361-363 |
| | Kilborn, Austin Stan- | George, 168, 170, 174, | John, 361 |
| | Kilborne, \ wood, lxxxvii | 261 | Mercy, 361 |
| | Kilbourn, Benjamin, 194, 195 | Gideon, 195–197 | Samuel, 301, 361-363 |
| | Kilbourne, Cleopatra, 194 | Hannah, 57, 86, cxii | William, 302 |
| | Kilburne, Elizabeth, 321 | Harvey Jumes, 348 | Kittelle, see Kedal. |
| | Frances, 321 | Henry Melville, 106 | Kittredge, Augusta, cx |
| | Francis, 321 | Hezekiah, 191-197 | Ingalis, cx |
| | Frederick D., 321 | Ichabod, 86 | Sarah A., cx |
| | George, 321 | Isaac, 402 | Knapp,, 317 |
| | Gustavus, 194 | James, 347, 348 | Ann, 384 |
| | Hannah, 195, 269 | Jane, 28, 86 | Elizabeth R., 94 |
| | John, 194, 321 | Jemima Darte, 198 | |
| | | | George Brown, xliii John R., 94 |
| | Joseph, 269 | Jerusha, 168 | |
| | Lydia, 321 | Joanna, 348 | Jonah, 384 |
| | Margaret, 321 | John, 28, 59, 86-89, 142, | Lucretia, 384 |
| | Mary, 260, 321 | 168, 170, 172, 175, 197, | Melinda, 94 |
| | Parmelia, lxxx- | 262 | Samuel, 236 |
| | vii | Joseph, 88, 196, 348 | William L., 94 |
| | Samuel Sawyer, | Lemuel, 194 | Knight, /, 326 |
| | lxxxvii | Lydia, 174, 403 | Night, mrs., 253 |
| | Samuel Smith, | Margaret, 347, 348 | Anna Woodbury, 94 |
| | xlix, lv, lxxx- | Marquis Fayette, xvi, | Daniel, 280 |
| | vii | xliii, 105 | Elizabeth, 129, 130, 29 |
| | Sarah, lxxxvii | Mary, 28, 87, 347 | George, 94, 1298 |
| | Thomas, 321 | Mary Caroline, cxii | Isaac, 280 |
| | Warren Silver, | Mehitable, 89 | J., 94 |
| | lxxxvii | Melatiah, 28 | Jennie Victoria, lxx |
| | William, lxxxvii | | |
| | | Miranda, 402 | John, 91, 249-252 |
| | Kilburn, S. S., Company, lxxx- | Molly, 197 | Joseph, 402 |
| | With- Ch-istopher 70 | Nancy, 402 | Joshua Cree, 280 |
| | Kilby, Christopher, 70 | Oliver, 402, 408 | Nathan, 249, 393 |
| | Kilham, Phineas, 166 | Plato, 195 | Reuben, 280 |
| | Thankful, 166 | Proserpina, 197 | Thomas, 130 |
| | Kilmer, Kilburn, 321 | Rachel, 196 | Knowles,) widow, 29, 36 Knowls, } Abigail, 36 |
| | Kilton, Benjamin, 58 | Rebecca, 87-89, 168, 170, 172, 175, 262 | Knowls, Abigail, 36 |
| | John, 58 | 170, 172, 175, 262 | Noles, Amos, 34 |
| | Kimball, / Abigail, 122, 249 Kimbal, / Betsey, 18 | Reuben, 196-198, 401- | David, 17 |
| • | Kimbal, Betsey, 18 | 403 | John, 31 |
| | Charles, 280 | Rhoda, 170, 197 | Jonathan, 33, 34 |
| | David, 122, 280 | Richard, exii | Mary, 77 |
| | Dorothy, 47 | Robert, 88, 347 | Moses, 140 |
| | Elizabeth, 280 | Roger, 348 | Sally, 17 |
| | Fanny, 124 | Roswell, 196 | Simon, 30 |
| | Gustavus Franklin, | Roxy, 403 | Knowlton, Almira, 280 |
| | xlv | Russell, 402 | Alone, 280 |
| | Hannah, 124 | Salmon, 196 | Charles, 280 |
| | Helen Frances, xliii | Sarah, 261, 301 | Curtia 980 |
| | | | Curtis, 280 |
| | John, 47 | Seth, 402 | Eliza, 280 |
| | Leonard, 280 | Silas, 196 | George, 280 |
| | Moses, lii | Simon, 196 | Jared, 194 |
| | Samuel, 18 | Stephen, 197, 198, 402 | Jason, 280 |
| | Sarah, 280 | Susan, lxxi | Jesse, 280 |
| | Sophia, 280 | Susanna, 165, 401 | Lucy, 280 |
| | Kimberly, Elizabeth, 282 | Thomas, 170, 348 | Mary, 280 |
| | Kineston, see Keniston. | William, 57, 59, 196, | Mary Richards, 280 |
| | Kiney, see Kenney. | 348 | Oliver, 280 |
| | King,), 347, 348, 408 | Zina, 197 | Polly, 280 |
| | Kinge, Abigail, 401 | Kingman, Bradford, lv | Susanna, 194 |
| | Kynge, Agnes, 347, 348 | John, 266 | Walter, 280 |
| | Alexander, 400 | Mary, 266 | Knox, Henry, ci, 156 |
| | Alicia, 348 | Kingsbury, ——, 205 | Kynge, see King. |
| | Anna, 172 | Amy B., 345 | |
| | Barnabas, lxxl | Anna Chandler, xl- | Labaw, George Warne, xlv |
| | Benjamin, 89 | iii | Ladd, Alexander, 156 |
| | Bethsaida, 195 | Joanna, 150 | Almaria, 402 |
| | Cameron H., 347, 408 | Joseph, 205 | Anna, 198 |
| | Charles, 28, 402 | Mabel Hope, 16, 205 | Arathusa, 401 |
| | Chester, 402 | Mary, 16 | Charles Warner, 401 |
| | Christia, 347 | Samuel, 16, 150, 345 | Clarissa, 400 |
| | | Kingsley, Philip, lxvii | Daniel, 197, 198, 401 |
| | Clarissa, 197, 402 | Kinmon Jeous 18 | David, 403 |
| | Cyrus, cxii | Kinman, Isaac, 18 | |
| | Daniel, 57, 85, 87, 88, | Polly, 18 | Elisha, 197, 400–403 |
| | 89, 401 Domid 107, 400, 402 | Kinny, see Kenney. | Ephraim, 197, 400–402 |
| | David, 197, 400-403 | Kinsley, Eldad, 52 | Esther, 194 |
| | Deborah, 168, 170, 174, | Mehitable, 51, 52 | Eunice, 197 |
| | 261 | Kipling, William, 70 Kirby, Abigail, 366 | Hannah, 17 |
| | Eben, 196 | Alroy, Adigan, 366 | Horatio, 401 |
| | Ebenezer, 28 | Elizabeth, 366 | Love, 122 |
| | vol. LVIII. 28 | | |
| | | | |

| Ladd, Lucy, 403 conf'd Mehitable, 124 | Lapham, Amos, 176 Lappam, Catherine, 370 | Leach, Abner, 142 |
|---|--|--|
| cont'd Mehitable, 124 | Lappam, Catherine, 370 | Leech, Abner, 142 |
| Nabby, 18 | I Lannan, I David, 86 | Josiah Granville, 20 |
| Nancy, 197 | Elizabeth, 88, 365 | 409 |
| Nancy, 197 Persis, 197 | Hannah, 85, 88, 168, | Seth, 142 |
| Rodolphus, 402 | Elisabeth, 88, 365 Hannah, 85, 88, 168, 170, 172, 176, 389 | |
| Roxy, 400 Russell, 403 | Humphrey, 370 | Thomas, 122 Toby, 409 Leadbetter, Henry, 28 Sarah, 27, 28 |
| Russell, 403 | John, 365 | Leadhetter, Henry, 28 |
| Samuel, 194 | John, 365 Joseph, 365 | Sarah, 27, 28 |
| Lafavetta, Marie Jean Pani, Ivili | Joshua, 168 | |
| Laforme, Joseph A., lxxxiv Laforme & Frothingham, lxxxiv | Lydia, 389 | Tobias, 227, 234 Learned, Elizabeth, 239, 240 |
| Laforme & Frothingham, lxxxiv | Lydia, 389 Mary, 85, 365 | Learned Elizabeth, 239, 240 |
| Laird, Frederick Jewell, xlv | Mercy, 170 | Moses, 241 |
| Lake, George, 70 | Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 168, | Rnth. 941 |
| I amh 910 | 170, 172, 176, 889 | Leethe Ellish, 133 |
| Rhenezer, 168 | Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 168, 170, 172, 176, 389 Thankful, 172 | Ruth, 241 Leathe, Elijah, 133 Hephzibah, 133 |
| Fred W., 200, 323 | William B., 132 | James, 135 |
| Ebenezer, 163 Fred W., 209, 323 Fred William, xlv | Lapp, Christia, 347, 348 | Toerene |
| George, xliii | Lappam, see Lapham. | Levings, John, 323 Levings, Philo French, 323 Levins, Control of the Control of t |
| Teens VOD | Lannen see Lenhem | Taringe, (Phile French, 323 |
| Isaac, 209 Mary, 163 Thankful, 160 | Larghee cent 48 | Levius,) |
| Thenleful 160 | Lercom Fenny Ellingwood evi | Leavenworth, Catherine, 184 |
| Thomas, 160 | Larabee, capt., 68 Larcom, Fanny Ellingwood, evi Larned, Ellen Douglas, 203, 206 Lasher, 96, 821 | Jesse, 184 Mark, 184 |
| Lambert, see also Lumbert. | Lasher 06 tyl | Toomist) Amistra 99 |
| Anna 987 | see also Lessieur, | Leavitt, Aritus, 33 Leavit, Eliza, 311 Levit, Elizabeth, 136, 336 Emily W., 323 Emily Wilder, xiiii |
| Anna, 387 Caieb, 387 | and Loescher, | Leavit, Eliza, \$11 |
| Terres 94 997 | " Lojier. | Levit, Elizabeth, 136, 336 |
| James, 84, 387 John, 260, 266, 387 | Logier, | Emily W., 323 Emily Wilder, xlifi |
| Vom 060 | Latham, Beriah, 246 | Emily Wilder, XIII |
| Mary, 260 Ruth, 265, 387 | Deborah, 246 Thomae, 246 | Hannah, 122 |
| Mutu, 200, 307 | 1 Homas, 230 | 18730, 170 |
| Sarah, 84 | William, lii | James, 36, 137, 128 |
| Thomas, 270 | Lathly, Abigail, 176 Philip, 176 | John, 29, 34, 124 |
| William, 68 Lamont, captain, 236, 236 | Filip, 170 | Jonathan, 137-199 |
| Lamont, captain, 230, 230 | William, 176 | Jonathan, 137-140 Joseph, 32 Joseph M., 311 |
| Lamprey, mr., 138 | Lathrop, Aliathyna, 93 | Joseph M., 311 |
| Benjamin, 31 | Charles Caldwell, 37 | Lorunaman, Da |
| Daniel, 30 | Cornelia, 37 George Thomas, 37 | Mary, 175 |
| John, 138 | George Thomas, 37 | ALOSES, 3D |
| Morris, 33, 34 | Henry Perkins, 37 | Thomas, 30, 32, 199 |
| Nathaniel, 35 | Isaiah, 93 Jedidiah, 37 | Thomas, 30, 32, 140 Thomas Joseph, 311 |
| Lancaster, Henry, 47 | Jedidiah, 87 | Thomas, 30, 82, 189 Thomas Joseph, 311 Le Baron, Francis, 209 Mary, 209 Lechmere, Thomas, 68 |
| Judita, 47 | Mary, 37 | Mary, 209 |
| Lanchester, Jonathan, 19 | Richard Tracy, 37 | Lechmere, Thomas, 68 Lecky, Elizabeth, cvi |
| Pony, 19 | Simon, 93 | Lecky, Elizabeth, cvi |
| Lane, —, 29, xxxvi, xxxvii, | William Edward, 37 | JOHN DELIDOSE, OF |
| 211 | Laton, Richard, 237 | Maria, cv |
| captain, 155 Abigail, 31 [xly | Laughton, see Lawton. Law, Jonathan, 70 | William Edward Hart- |
| Abigail, 31 [xlv | Law, Jonathan, 70 | pole, liv, cv, cvi Lee, see also Lea. |
| Alfred Church, XXXVII. | Lawrence,, 323 | Lee, see also Lea. |
| Bathsheba, 29 Elizabeth, 31, 175 | A bel, 371 | AZELIELLI, 310 |
| Elizabeth, 31, 175 | Abner, 70 | Benjamin, 371 Catherine Williams, 61 |
| George B., 318 | Amos, 323 | Catherine Williams, 61 |
| Hannah, 175 | Bethia, 166 | Daniel, 318 |
| Isaac, 175 John W., 29, 136 Joshus, 29 Josiah, 29 | Charles, 335 | Edward, 40, 318 |
| John W., 29, 136 | Ellen Sophia, lxxx | Elizabeth, 2 0 |
| Joshua, 29 | Frederick, lxxx | Elon, 284 |
| Josiah, 29 | Hannah, lxxxv | |
| Noan, 137 | Jane Isabelle, ixxx | George Henry, 61 |
| Orville W., 412 | John, 323 | John, 300, 318, 371 |
| Samuel, 31 | Joseph, 68 Joseph Wilson, lvi, lx | George Henry, 61 John, 300, 318, 371 Joseph, 78 Linus, 318 Linus, 41, 122, 318 |
| Thomas, 70 | Joseph Wilson, lvi, lx | Linus, 318 |
| Thomas, 70 Thomas W., xlv William, 29, 137, 138 | Mary, lxxxiv Nathaniel, lxxxv, 323 | |
| William, 29, 137, 138 | Nathaniel, lxxxv, 323 | Mabel, 77 Mary, 78 Mirlam, 284 |
| william Coolidge, xiv. | Persis, 371 [323] | Mary, 78 |
| 107, 210 Lang, John, 394 | Persis, 371 [323] Robert Means, xiviii, | Militaut, 407 |
| Lang, John, 394 | Samuel, 323 | Samuel, 55, 142 |
| | Sara Tappan Doolit- | Stephen, 318 |
| Langdon, Ann, 229 | tle, xlv | Susan, 61 |
| Caronne, 232 | Lawson, ——, 207 | Theodia Dinsdall, 55 |
| Elizabeth, 227, 233, | David, 444 | Thomas, 68 |
| 296, 297 John, 227, 233 | Eleanor, 244 | Walter, 371 |
| John, 227, 233 | Harvey M., 206 | William, 284 |
| Joseph, 229, 252 | Harvey M., 206 Publius V., 207 | William Augustine, 61 Leech, see Leach. |
| Mary, 230 | Sarah. 244 | Leech, see Leach. |
| Samuel, 324 | Lawton, Job, 142 | Leeds, Mehitable, 18 |
| Sarah, 232 | Lawton, Job, 142 Laughton, Mary, 280 | Mary, 119 |
| Tobias, 227, 230 | Samuel, 280 | Nathan, 18 |
| Walter, 232 | Susanna, 280 | Samuel, 119 |
| Woodbury, 227, 232 | Thomas, 280 | Leete, / Abigail, 300, 363 |
| Langley, Eliza Ann. cv | Layland, see Leland. | Leet, Abram. 361 |
| Langley, Eliza Ann, cv James Towle, cv | Layland, see Leland. Lea, see also Lee. | Lecte, Abigail, 300, 363 Leet, Abram, 361 Amasa, 361 |
| Mary Kliza, CV | | Ambrose, 302, 304 |
| Langster, Henry, 249 Lanward, ——. 322 | James Henry, x, xxii, xxx. | Amos, 362 |
| Lanward, 322 | James Henry, x, xxii, xxx, xxxi, xliii, 184, 199, 285, 288, 311, 349, 396 | Andrew, 358 |
| Lanward Pub. Co., 322 | 288, 311, 349, 896 | Ann, 36i |
| | | |

| Leete,) Rethia, 301 | Lewis,) mr., 171 | Littlejohn, Tilly, 130, 131 |
|---|---|--|
| Leete, Bethia, 301 cont'd Caleb, 300, 301 | Lewes, Abigail, 128 | Livermore, Esther, 167 |
| Daniel, 300, 304, 361 | Luis, Bethia, 259 | Lloyd, / lieutenant, 68 |
| Deborah, 300, 302 | David, 259 | Lloyd, / lieutenant, 68 Loyde, / Martin, xcviii |
| Eber, 360 | Edward, 282, 362, 363 | Susan, xcviii |
| Elijah, 361 | Elizabeth, 52 | Locke, \ ——, 131, 132, 135 |
| Elizabeth, 360 | Emily Johonnot, lx | Lock, widow, 33 |
| Esther, 368 | Everett Edward, xlv | Anne, 138 |
| Hannah, 300, 302 | George, 260 | Elizabeth, 131 |
| James, 360 | Hannah, 363 | Francis, 131 |
| Jared, 302 | Harvey A., 259 | James, 131 |
| Jordan, 360, 361 | Jane, 282, 362, 363 | Jemima, 131 |
| Levi, 282, 301 | John, 128 | John Goodwin, 209 |
| Lucy, 302 | Lydia, 259 Molly, 260 | Jonathan, 135 |
| Lydla, 282, 301, 360-362 Mercy, 300 | Philip, 391 | Lucy, 135 Nathaniel, 31 |
| Nathan, 361 | Polly, 260 | Samuel, 32, 33, 36 |
| Noah, 360 | Rebecca, 362 | William, 131 |
| Pelatiah, 300, 301, 360- | Rebecca Crofts, 310 | Lockwood, —, 405 |
| 362 | Sally, 259 | Loescher, see also Lasher. |
| Pharez, 362 | Sarah, 379 | Conrad, 321 |
| Rebecca, 360, 361 | Tamsin, 239 | George, 321 |
| Rhoda, 300, 304, 361 | Thomas, 52, 142, 310 | Sebastion, 321 |
| Samuel, 300, 302 | Lewis & Sewall, 68 | Lojier, see also Lasher. |
| Simeon, 361 [363 | Leyer, Margery, 404 | Eva, 321 |
| Solomon, 303, 304, 360- | L'Hommedieu, Cornelia, 37 | John, 321 |
| Thomas, 304 | William, 37 | Loker, —, 101 |
| Timothy, 301, 302 | Libble, ——, clv Libby, Mary, 295 | Lomis, see Loomis. |
| William, 39, 281 | Libby, Mary, 295 | London, Hawkins, 835 |
| Zipporah, 303, 304, 360- | Damaci, 200 | Long, Ann, 92 |
| 363 | Libbie, Charles F. & Co., xli | John D., lxxxv |
| LeGalais, David, 68 | Light, —, 101 | Pierce, 235 |
| Legg, John, 64 | Lightfoot, Robert, 68 | Richard, 92 |
| Leids, Jane, 404 Leigh, ——, 223 | Lin, Isaac, 142 Lincoln, ——, 97 | Longmans, Green & Co., xll |
| Leigh, ——, 223 Leighton, Thomas, 249 | Abigail, 83 | Loomis, Abner, 195 Lomis, Alvin, 403 |
| Leland Abigail 150 940 | Abraham, c, ci, 106, 115, | Amasa, 402 |
| Leland, / Abigail, 159, 240 Layland, / Belle, xcli | 210 | Clarisa, 403 |
| Charles, xoi | Benjamin, lxvii | Daniel, 195 |
| Charles Godfrey, liv, | Bethia, 175 | Elijah, 194-197, 402, |
| xci, xcii | Charles Henry, 107 | 403 |
| Hopestill, xci, 159 | Daniel, 261 | Elisha Scott, xlv |
| John, xci | Deborah, 173, 175 | Elizabeth, 194 |
| Margaret, 243 | Elizabeth, 173 | Ezekiel, 196 |
| Oliver, xci | Hannah, 87, 169, 171, | Ezra, 196, 197 |
| Ruth, 239 | 173, 175 | Freeman, 206 |
| Lenthall, —, 208 | Hezekiah, 173 | Hannah, 196 |
| Leonard, widow, 197 | Isaac, 83, 171 | Hezekiah, 194, 401, 403 |
| Abiel, 197 | Israel, 175 | John, 403 |
| Dorothy, 371 | Jedidiah, 175 | Joseph, 194, 402, 403 |
| Elisha Clarke, 404 | John, 161 | Josiah, 384 |
| Henry, 364 | Joshua, 84, 169 | Lata, 403 |
| Hulda, 197 Jacob, 165 | Margaret, 175 Martha, 261 | Levi, 194 Lois, 196, 402 |
| James, 364 | Mary, 173 | Luke, 196 |
| John, lxxii | Mercy, 84 | Lyana, 196 |
| Jones, 371 | Moses, 261 | Mary, 194 |
| Mary, 197 | Obadiah, 261 | Nancy, 402 |
| Moses, 371 | Samuel, 175 | Olive, 197 |
| Sarah, 197 | Solomon, 87, 169, 171, | Priscilla, 194 |
| Susanna, 165 | 173 | Rachel, 194, 197 |
| Tirza, 197 | Susanna, 261 | Roger, 194-196 |
| Leslie, colonel, lxxxii | Thomas, 175 | Russell, 402 |
| Frank, 331 | William, 377 | Ruth, 196 |
| Lessieur, Francois, 321 | Lindsay, —, 223 | Sabra, 384 |
| Jannet, 321 | Linsley, John, 180 | Samuel, 402 |
| see also Lasher. Lester, Daniel, 381 | Mary, 180 Linton, Richard, 200 | Silas, 196 Solomon, 194–197 |
| Edith, 316 | Lippincott, J. B. Co., xli, 209, 409 | Tryphena, 196, 197 |
| Martha, 381 | Litchfield,, 99 | Warren, 403 |
| Patty, 381 | Lawrence, 99 | Loper, Ruth, 359 |
| Phebe, 316 | Wilford Jacob, xliii, | Lord,, 101 |
| Sarah, 128 | 82, 99, 168, 260, 387 | Ichabod, 194 |
| Thomas, 155 | Little, Althea, 197 | Jonathan, 194 |
| Lester & Pack, 199 | Alvin, 403 | Loring,, 323 |
| Leucas, George, 64 | Amelia, 402 | Arthur Greene, xliii, 48, |
| Leucas, George, 64 Leuer, Margery, 404 Leven, Rachel, 126 | Asabel, 401 | 101, 125, 322 |
| Leven, Rachel, 126 | Barzillai, 196-198, 401 | Benjamin, 175 |
| Levey Dros. & Co., 102 | Denial, 197 | Deborah, 26, 27, 175 |
| Levi, see Levy. | Warren, 401 | Lornel, Hannah, 19 |
| Levings, see Leavens. | William, 197, 401-403 | Lothrop, Eliza Lee, lxxvi |
| Levins, see Leavens. | Little, Brown & Co., 211 | Elisabeth, 77 |
| Levit, see Leavitt. | Littlefield, —, 101, 326 | Thomas, xli Thomas Jackson, xlv |
| Levy, Hannah, 181 Levi, Rachel, 181 | George Emery, xliii, | Loud, John J., 90 |
| Teat') resonar' for | 212, 327 | TOURT SOUTH S.' BO |

| Lovejoy, Elijah P., lxxix | Luddington, Jesse, 81 cont'd John, 78-77, 79-81 Joseph, 79 Jude, 78, 80, 81 | Macklothlan, Robert, 98 |
|--|--|--|
| Lovell, Abigall, 871 Lovel, Alexander, 845 | Joseph. 79 | MacLean, pres., 412 Clara Stanley, 412 Macmillan Co., The, xli, 109, 213 Macune, Elizabeth, 372 |
| Anna, 871 Asa, 871 | Jude, 75, 80, 81 Lemuel, 76 | Macmillan Co., The, xll, 109, 213 |
| A88, 871 Boity, 371 | | Maoune, Elizabeth, 372 |
| Betty, 371 Elizabeth, 345 | Lucy, 78 Lydia, 77, 78 Mabel, 77, 79, 82 Martha, 74, 75, 81 | John, 372 William, 372 Macy, William Austin, xiviii Maddi, ——, 223 Maddion A. R. 296 |
| Eunice, 371 Hannah, 371 | Lydia, 77, 78 | Macy, William Austin, zivili |
| Hope, 37 1 | Martha, 74, 75, 81 | |
| Lydia, 871 | Mary, 74, 76-79, 81 Matthew, 74, 79, 82 | Magoon, Alexander, 98 Magoone, Ann, 92 |
| Hope, 371 Lydia, 371 Mary, 230 Nathan, 371 | menitable, 81 | David, 86 |
| 8abre, 871 | Mercy, 74–76, 79, 81, | Kiias, 86, 88 |
| Splan, 290 Tabby, 371 | Moses, 77, 78 | Hannah, 86, 171 James, 89 |
| Lovering, Ebenezer, 288 Loverin, Jesse, 372 | Moses, 77, 78 Naomi, 79, 81 | John, 86, 171, 176 |
| Lake, 372 | Nathaniel, 77, 78, 81 Olive, 81 | Mary, 86 Sarah, 89 |
| Lvdia, 233 | Phebe, 77 | |
| Mary, 35 Olive, 372 | Rebecca, 74, 76, 77 Ruth, 79 | Thomas, 89 Mallory, Ass., 82 Benjamiu, 75, 76, 83 David, 82 Dorothy, 76, 82 Isano. 79, 82 |
| Olive, 372 Lovett, William, 202 | Samuel, 77, 79 Sarah, 74–78, 81 | David, 82 |
| Lovewell, John, 411 Lowd, Elizabeth, 296 | Sarah, 71-78, 81 Sibyl, 81 | Dorothy, 76, 82 Isaac, 79, 82 |
| Joseph, 296 | Solomon, 77 | Jared, 82 |
| Lowe, Eunice, 258 | Submit, 77 Susanna, 77 [78 | Joseph, 82 Lorana, 82 |
| William. 60 | Susanna, 77 [78 Thomas, 73, 74, 77, | l Mabel, 79, 82 |
| Lowell, /, 323 | Thomas, 73, 74, 77, Timothy, 79 | Mary, 75, 82 Mercy, 82 |
| Lowel, Charles, 203 Daniel, 48 | William, 72-82 | Richard, lxxxvii |
| Edward Jackson, 326 | Luis, see Lewis. | i maitole, mannan, 251 |
| Jacob, 237 James, <u>4</u> 2, 43 | Luis, see Lewis. Lumbert, Betsey, 309 Luther, Paul, 142 | John, 281 William, 357 |
| James Russell, 13, 115 | Kichard, 142 | Mann, Ann, 312 |
| Mary, 124 Nehemiah, 42, 43 | Lycel, Catherine, 372 John, 372 | Man, Ann, 312 |
| Oliver, 43 | Mary, 272 | Benjamin, 390 Elijah, 55, 56, 58 |
| Lowry, Caroline Ford, xlviii | Lyford, Francis, lxxxi, lxxxii Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxi | George S., lif Hannah, 162 |
| Loyde, see Lloyd. | Lyman, Anson Marshall, 198 Caleb, 68 | Jemina, 20 |
| Loyde, see Lloyd. Lucas, Jane, 391 | Caleb, 68 | John, 20, 58 |
| Mary, 391 Lucas-Richardson Co., 108 | Eliphalet, 403 James, 196–198, 401, 403 | Martha, 300 Seth, 869 |
| Lucas-Richardson Co., 108 Luddington, ——, 72, 76 Aaron, 77, 78 | James, 196–198, 401, 408 Jerusha, 196, 401 | William, 162 Manby, William, 70 [xiiv |
| Abigail, 76-78, 81 | Samuel, 196 William, 401 | Manchester, Leander Cornellas, |
| Abraham, 79 | Lyons, A. B., 206, 317 Lyon, A. B., 206 | Mandell, Abigail, 55 |
| Amos, 81 Amy, 81 | Abigail, 405 | Noah, 55 Manilius, ——, 221 |
| Anna, 76, 78, 81, 82 | Amelia, 1 05 | Manley, / Amasa, 255 |
| Anne, 77, 81, 82 Appeline, 81 | Caleb, 405 Dow, 208 | Manly, Betsey, 255 Eunice, 255 |
| Asa, 81 | Eliza, 406 | Hannah, 255 |
| Asenath, 81 Catherine 79 | Elizabeth, 405 Eliza W., 405 | James, 255 Jesse, 255 |
| Catherine, 79 Christian, 72 | Eliza W., 405 Eunice, 405 | John, 255 |
| Collins, 77 Collins, 77 Daniel, 77, 78, 81 David, 76, 77 Desire, 79 | G. W. A., 206 Isano, 405 | Luke, 255 Lydi a, 255 |
| David, 76, 77 | Jemimu, 259 Joanna, 241 | Mercy, 255 |
| Desire, 79 Dinah, 77 | Joanna, 241 Job, 405, 406 | Nathaniel, 255 Polly, 255 |
| Dorcas, 76, 82 | John Fisher, 372 | 8ally, 255 |
| Dorothy, 76, 81 | Luella R., 206 | Sally, 255 Seth, 142 William, 255 |
| Elam, 82 [79 Eleanor, 75, 76, 78, | Luther, 372 Mary Elizabeth, 405 | Manney. / 204 |
| Emphatet, 75, 70, 81, | Oliver, 405 | Manney, /, 204 Manny, Daniel, 204 Frank A., 204 |
| 62 Elisha, 78 | Sidney, 206 | Frank A., 204 Hugh, 204 |
| Elizabeth, 76, 79, | Mable, Hamilton W., 326 | Robert, 204 |
| 80, 81 Ellen, 73 | Macauley, Kate McGill, lxv sir J. B., lxv | Mansfield, David Lufkin, 37, 3e2, 3e4 |
| Eunice, 76, 78 | MacCasland, —, 204 | Hannah, 164 |
| Ezra, 77 Hannah, 74, 76, 77, | Mace, Andrew, 137, 139 Mack. ——, 101 | Manson,, cv Abigail Fearing, dv |
| 80, 81 | Jonn, jui | Alfred Small, IV, aV, |
| Helen, 73 Henry, 24–78 | Mackenall, Mary, 143 Mackey, Æneus, 68 | ev Eaton, civ |
| Henry, 74–78 Hopestill, 76 | Mackfarland, Hannah, 89 | John, civ |
| Hulda, 81 | James, 175 | John, civ Mary Eliza, cv Richard, civ |
| Isaac, 81 James, 76, 79 | John, 87, 89 Martha, 87, 89 | Samuel, civ |
| Jane, 81 Jared, 81 | Rachel, 175 | Waldo Searement, # |
| Jared, 81 | Sarah, 175 | William, civ |

| Mapp, Joseph, 202 Marble, Abigail, 84 David, 84 | Marvin, Ulysses, 93 cont'd Ulysses L., 92, 93 | McCracken, Asa, 372 McCraken, Betsey, 372 Samuel, 372 |
|---|--|---|
| Marble, Abigail, 84 | cont'd Ulysses L., 92, 98 William Theophilus | McCraken, Betsey, 372 |
| March, Catherine Monroe, lx | William Theophilus | MaDanial Wash 64 69 |
| March, Catherine Monroe, IX | Rogers, xvi, xliii, 93, | McDaniel, Hugh, 64, 68 |
| Henry, 45 John, 42, 44, 45 | Marvin, T. R. & Son, 209 | Timothy, 68 McGlenen, Edward Webster, |
| Maria, 124 | Mason,, 323 | xxx, xliii |
| Mary, 42 | mr., 29 | MOGregor, ——, 323 |
| Morris, 44 | mrs., 31, 59 | McIntire, Alexander, 341 |
| Marcy,, 99 | Aaron, 133 Abigail, 133 | Sarah. 341 \ |
| Charles Dustin, 239 | Abigan, 133 | Mokee, Alexander, 195 |
| Clara Kendall, 239 | Barachias, 345 Benjamin, 140 | Eleazer, 196 Joseph, 195 Nathaniel, 195 |
| John, 272 Mary Kendali, 239 | Daniel, 56 | Nathaniel, 195 |
| Marden, Abigail, 337 | Eliza A., 345 | Robert, 195 |
| G. A., 215 | Freelove, 345 | Sarah, 195 |
| James, 387 John, 337 | Hephzibah, 51 | McKinley, William, 154 |
| John, 337 | John, 59, 294 | Robert, 195 Sarah, 195 McKinley, William, 154 McLean, Alexander, 196, 197, |
| Marken & Bielfield, 822 | Johnson, 345 | 401, 402 Allen 401 |
| Markham, Ernest A., xlv | John T., 156 Katherine, 393 | Allen, 401 Hannah 196 |
| Marks, Hannah, 181 Marshall, / Eleanor, 234 Marshal, / George William, xl- | Love, 345 | Hannah, 196 Mary, 197, 402 |
| Marshal, George William, xl- | Martha, 140 | McLellon, Elizabeth, 59 |
| ш, 107 | Mary, 378 | Handad, 57 |
| John, 27, 154 Joseph, 23 | Mercy, 59 | Moses, 57, 59 |
| Joseph, 23 | Nathaniel, 29, 81 | Peggy, 59 |
| Joshua, 142 | Pelatiah, 51 | Peggy, 59 William Henry, 59 McMahon, Martin T., ixili |
| Lucy, 372 Martha, 299 | Robert Tufton, 393 Sally, 345 | McMutten, John, 372 |
| Obadiah, 299 | Sampson. 51 | Mary, 372 |
| Samuel, 234 | Samuel, 378 | Polly, 372 |
| Sarab, 23 | Tabitha, 56 | McNeal, Adam, 68 |
| William, 372 | Massasoit, 326 | McPherson, Hugh, 60 |
| Stephen, 237 | Masters, Hannah, 338 | John Sydney |
| Marston,, 137, 233 | Philip, 338 Ruchel, 338 | Smith, 60 |
| captain, 30 ensign, 31, 33 | Mather, Cotton, 298, 377 | McPike, Eugene F., 206 Mcray, Eleanor, 196 |
| Abiel, 35 | John, 118, 328 | Eleazar, 197 |
| Benjamin, 34 | Richard, 328 | Jane, 196 |
| Caleb, 33 Daniel, 31 | Mathes, see Matthews. | Jane, 196 John, 19 1 –197 |
| Daniel, 31 | Mathews, see Matthews. | Kebecca, 195 |
| Ephraim, 29, 30, 35, | Matson, 205 Thomas, 205 Matthews, 1 | Sarah, 196 |
| 138 Hannah, 33 | Motthews No. | Mead,, 317, 405 Abigail, 295 |
| Israel, 18 | Matthews, } ——, 101 Mathes, } rev. mr., 78 | Daniel, 78 |
| Jacob, 137 | Mathews,) Albert, 11, xliii | Eliza, 406 |
| James, 19, 136 | G. F., 185, 288 | Eliza, 406 Eliza W., 405 |
| Je re , 19 | G. F., 185, 288 J., 185, 288 | E181e, 406 |
| Jeremian, 30, 32, 30, | Joel, 372 | Hannah, 295, 405 |
| 137 John 99 | Lucy, 372 | Job, 405 |
| John, 92 Jonathan, 32, 34, 140 | Mary, 393, 394 Mary J., lxxix | John, 296 Jonathan, 405 |
| Katherine, 17 | Paul, 372 | Sarah, 78 |
| Lvdia, 233 | Peter, 393 | Tryphena, 204 |
| Nancy, 16 Obadiah, 34, 137 | Ruth, 167 | Tryphena, 204 Zadok, 204 |
| Obadiah, 34, 137 | Maudsley, see Moseley. | Means,, 323 |
| Phebe, 18 Polly, 19 | Maverick, Abigail, 242 | Frederick Howard, xlili |
| Pember 20 30 | Joseph, 242 | Mears, Elizabeth, 91 Meares, John, 142 |
| Reuben, 29, 30 Samuel, 31 | Mary, 242 May, ——, 114, 309 | Meers, (Mary, 91 |
| Sarah, 33 | mr., 199 | Meors, Samuel, 92 |
| Simon, 29, 31 | Caroline Simpkins, 113, 115 | Mears and Stainbank, 199 |
| Susanna, 92, 138 | Henry A., xlv, 104, 206 John, 113 | Medes, Lydia, 404 |
| Thomas, 233 | John, 113 | Meeker, Sarah, 318 |
| Martin, / Auranam, 109 | John Joseph, xlix, liv, 90, 111-114, cxiv, 115, 198, 199 | Meers, see Mears. |
| Elizabeth, 227 | Mary, 112 | Megs, / Ebenezer, 142 Melgs, / Elizabeth, 252 |
| Thomas, 233 Martin, Abraham, 159 Martyn, Caleb, 237 Elizabeth, 227 George C., xlv | | Lydia, 359 |
| Melatiah, 52 | May & Company, 111 May, Samuel & Company, 111 Mayhew, (, 406 Mayher, (Thomas, 406 | Phinehas, 282 |
| Miriam, 124 Moses, 124 | May, Samuel & Company, 111 | Rebecca, 301, 302 |
| Moses, 124 | Mayhew, /, 406 | Mendum,, 296 |
| Nathaniel, 68 | Mayner, \ Thomas, 400 | Eleanor, 234 |
| Polly, 385 Rebecca, 52 | Maynard, Daniel, 316 Hannah, 316 | Mary, 296 Nathaniel, 234 |
| Richard, 227 | Lucy, 316 | Meors, see Mears. |
| Richard A., xlv | Mayo, Edmund, 372 | Merchant, Robert, 70 |
| Sarah, 297 | Lucy, lxxx | Merit, / Abigail, 262 Meret, / Agatha, 262 |
| Marvin, Chloe Bradley, 93 | Lucy, lxxx McAlleer, George, 215 | Meret, Agatha, 262 |
| Elizabeth Chlor, 93 | McAlpin. ——, 207 | Amy, 262 |
| Elizabeth Clara, 93 | MoBride, Jane, 372 | Jonathan, 82 |
| John, 93 John Reginald, xlv Reynold, 300 | John 372 William 372 | Mary, 262 Mehitable, 82 |
| | McClinin, Elizabeth, 123 | Thomas, 262 |
| Susanna, 181 Thomas, 181 | McCluster, —, 145 Jane, 145 | Méron, M. H., 108 |
| Thomas 101 | Jane. 145 | Merrick, Ruth, 120 |

| Merrifield, Asaph, 372 Eunice, 372 Grace, 372 Hannah, 242, 33 Joseph, 242 Marry, 272 | |
|---|---|
| marina market or | |
| Knnice, 372 | • |
| Grace 372 | |
| Hannah, 242, 3 | 2 |
| Joseph 242 | ~ |
| Joseph, 242 Meroy, 372 Merrill, Anna, 46 Dudley, 46 Enoch, 20 George W., 209 Hannah, 122 Lev1, 122 Mary, 123 Nabby, 20 Samuel, xliii Thomas, 123 William, 209 | |
| Marrill Anna 46 | |
| Dedler 46 | |
| Proch 60 | |
| Enoch, 20 | |
| George W., 209 | |
| Hannah, 122 | |
| Levi, 122 | |
| Mary, 123 | |
| Nabby, 20 | |
| Samuel, xliii | |
| Thomas, 123 | |
| William, 200 | |
| Merriott, Powers, 68 Merrow, Elizabeth, 52 | |
| Merrow, Elizabeth, 52 | |
| Henry 62 | |
| Henry, 52 Jane, 52 Miriam, 52 Merry, Elizabeth, 52 | |
| Minley 40 | |
| Miriam, oc | |
| Merry, Killsauetli, 02 | |
| Henry, 52 | |
| Jane, 52 | |
| Jane, 52 Miriam, 52 Mereton Retty, 124 | |
| Merston, Betty, 124 | |
| Meserve, Clement, 249 | |
| Meserve, Clement, 249 John, 237 Messenger, Calvin, 55 Elias, 55 Luther, 55 | |
| Messenger, Calvin, 55 | |
| Elias, 55 | |
| Luther, 55 | |
| Mary. 55 | |
| Nanov AK | |
| Olive As | |
| Onve, 65 | |
| Ellas, 55 Luther, 55 Mary, 55 Nancy, 55 Olive, 55 Sukey, 67 Thomas, 56–67 Timothy, 56 | |
| Thomas, 55-57 | |
| Thomas, 55–57 Timothy, 56 Metcalf, ———, 240 | |
| Metcair,, 240 | |
| Deborah, 372 | |
| Joseph, 372 | |
| Mary, 240 | |
| Mehltable, 167 | |
| Thomas, 56-67 Timothy, 66 Metcalf, —, 240 Deborah, 372 Joseph, 372 Mary, 240 Mehitable, 167 Michael, 208 Samuel, 345 Sarah, 372 | |
| Samuel, 345 | |
| Sarah, 372 | |
| | |
| Micklefield, Ann, 312 | |
| Edward, 312 | |
| John 312 | |
| Mary 312 | |
| John, 312 Mary, 312 Thomas, 312 | |
| Mismas The 225 | |
| Michael IIIe, 550 | |
| Mighill, Keniamin, 28 | |
| 0 | |
| Sarah, 28, 204 | |
| Sarah, 28, 204 Miles, Anne, 372 | |
| Thomas, 312 Miomac, The, 335 Mighill, Benjamin, 28 Sarah, 28, 204 Miles, Anne, 372 Asa, 372 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 | |
| Klizabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 | |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 | |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 | |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 | |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 | |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 195 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 196, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 195 Abigail, 383, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 196, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 195 Abigail, 383, 386 | 3 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 196, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 195 Abigail, 383, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 196 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 196, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 195 Abigail, 383, 386 | 3 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 196 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405 Abigail, 383, 386 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isase, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 196 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405 Abigail, 383, 386 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isase, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 196 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405 Abigail, 383, 386 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isase, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 196 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405 Abigail, 383, 386 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isase, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leverett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 195, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 196 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405 Abigail, 383, 386 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isase, 386 | 5 |
| Kilzabeth, 55 Relief, 55 Relief, 55 Reuben, 372 Millard, Alvin, 403 Andrew, 195 Betsey, 403 Calvin, 195 Hulda, 195 Jason, 196 Leviett, 403 Levitt, 196 Loudon, 196, 403 Lydia, 403 Samuel, 403 Samuel Hulda, 19, Susanna, 195 Abigail, 383, 386 Asa, 81 Asenath, 81 Fanny, 386 Isaac, 386 Jacob, 383 James, 386 Jermiah, 20 | 5 |

```
Miller, | Nancy Lamb, xlv
confd | Robert, 236

Willet, | Ebenezer, 372
Millot, | Ebenezer, 372
Millot, | Ebenezer, 372
Millot, | Ebenezer, 372
Mary, 372, 404
Nathaniel, 372
Mary, 372, 404
Nathaniel, 372
Millington, John, 398
Millot, see Millet.
Miner, | Alonso Ames, 333
Minor, | Anderson, 402
Jerusha, 402
Jerusha, 402
Minns, Thomas, 12, xvii, xx,
Minor, see Miner.
Minot, John, 168
Miarthal, 404
Sarah, 92
Stephen, 92
Miramichi, The, 336
Mirick, | Caleb, 372
Myrick, | Dorothy, 372
Ephraim, 372
Ephraim, 372
Mary, 372
Persis Moore, 372
Polly, 372
Samuel, 372
Mitchell, | Abigail, 38
Mitchell, | Abigail, 38
Mitchell, | Abigail, 38
Mitchell, | Abigail, 38
Mitchell, | Dolly, 39
Jonathan, 320
Nancy, 19
Phillip, 19
Mix. Mary, 204
   Jonathan, 320
Nancy, 19
Philip, 19
Mix, Mary, 304
Sarah, 305
Mixter, Samuel J., cx
Wilhelmina, cx
Moffatt, Catherine, 233
John, 233
Mollneux, Richard, 70
Monk, Anna, 226
James, 68
Monroe, James, 198
Montague, lord Charles, 411
William, 68
Mooar, see Moore.
Moody, Ann, lxxxvi
Moody, Jestey, 17
Daniel, 32
Dorothy, 122
John, 17, lxxxvi
Mary, lxxxvi
Mary, lxxxvi
Mixter, 122
More, Moor, Anna, 327
Moore, Anna, 372
Anne, 372
Anne, 177
Anna, 372
Anne, 177
Benish, 372
Anne, 178
Benjamin, 176, 177
Benish, 372
Cartis, 178
Elizabeth, 176, 177
Eunice, 178, 372
Fairbank, 382
Fairbank, 382
Fairbank, 382
                                                                                                                                                                                        Nancy, 19
Philip, 19
                                                                                                                                                Elizabeth, 176, 1
Eunice, 178, 372
Fairbank, 382
Francis, 178
George, 207, 208
Grace, 177
Hannah, 178
Jacob, 176, 177
James, 177, 178
Jeptha, 372
```

```
Moore, / John, 178-178, 316, 323
cont'd / Jonathan, 178, 372
Joseph, 121, 176
Judah, 178
Lucinda, 178
Lydia, 177
Marie, 177
Martha, 382
Mary, 178, 316
Mehitable, 177
Nanoy, 16
Nathaniel, 177
Newell, 372
                                                                Nathaniel, 177
Newell, 372
Olive, 178
Phineas, 372
Pliny, 372
Rebeocs, 131
Relief, 131, 372
Reuben, 178
Reuben Barton, 62
Richard, 177
Sally, 372
Samuel, 177
Sarah, 319
Sibyila, 177
Thomas, 388
Uriah, 178
William, 61, 176, 319,
                                                                    288
Zephaniah Swift, 178
Zephaniah Swift, 12
Moorhouse, Isaac, ixx
Mary Elizabeth,
ixx
Moran, Patrick, 73
More, see Moore.
Morean, Charles Combault,
xlix
Morey, Lydia, 19
Morgan, Daniel, 221
Miles, ixxii
Olive, 93
Morrer, John, 17
Sukey, 17
Morrill, }
| Sukey, 17 | Morrill, | Abraham, 100 | Adraham, 100 | Adraham, 124 | Benjamin, 100 | Betty, 125 | Eunice, 17 | Giles, 340 | Hannah, 47 | Henry, 41, 124 | Horace Edwin, 100, xiv
                                                                       Horace Edwin, 1
xlv
Jabez, 47
John, 18
Judith, 18, 340
Miriam, 100, 124
Molly, 123
Nathaniel, 41
Molly, 123
Nathaniel, 41
Susanna, 47
Morris, Mary, 147
Morrison, Nathaniel P., 29
Susan, 20
Morse, Ablgail, 344
Morse, Ablgail, 344
Morse, Adam, 345
Alpheus, 372
Amos, 228
Anna, 345
Anson Ely, 410
Anthony, 323, 345
Asa, 20, 372
Benjamin, 238
Bethia, 236, 259
Beulah, 303, 256
David, 361
David Lewis, 258
Ellakim, 344, 346
Elizabeth, 255, 226, 345, 346
```

| Moreo Fundas 050 | (Moniton) Toolah 20 90 190 140 | Museum Toeanh 149 |
|---|---|--|
| Morse, / Eunice, 258 cont'd / Ezra, 258, 259 | Moulton, Josiah, 30, 32, 139, 140 cont'd Lucia, 33 | Muxsom, Joseph, 142 Muzzy, Benjamin, 52 |
| Ezra Dwight, 258 | Nathan, 139, 140 | Mylam, Constance, 309 |
| George Anson, 345 | Peter, 32 | Myrick, see Mirick. |
| Hannah, 238, 282, 300- | Rebecca, 34 | |
| 304, 360, 361, 372 | Robert, 31, 140 | N.—, R., 104 |
| Harvey, 258 James, 345, 346 | Samuel, 139 Simon, 136 | Napoleon, see Bonaparte. Nash, Aaron, 196 |
| Jedidiah, 259 | Stephen, 137 | Church, 372 |
| J. Howard, 323 | William, 31, 33, 137 | David, 174 |
| John, 300, 303, 304, 323, | Worthington, 31 | Elisha, 264 |
| 345, 360, 361 Jonas, 372 | Worthy, 140 | Eliza, 372 |
| Joseph, 142, 256, 323, | Moultrie, general, 156 William, 411 | Elizabeth, 174 Francis, 372 |
| 345, 372 | Mousall,, 49, 53 | Hannah, 174, 269, 264, 388 |
| Joshua, 345 | Eunice, 49, 50 | James, 174 |
| Julia, 258 | Joanna, 49 | James Hervey, 372 |
| Leprelette, 258 Lois, 300, 302, 304 | John, 48-53, 127 Sarah, 48, 52, 53 | Jerusha, 372, 373 Joel, 196, 197 |
| Lucy, 300, 344, 372 | Mower, Ephraim, 68 | John, 174 |
| Luther, 258 | Mowry, Arlon, xlviii | Joseph, 174, 260, 264, 388 |
| Maria, 345, 346 | Mehitable, 51, 52 | Judith, 372 |
| Mary, 258, 318 Mary Holmes, 258 | Roger, 52 William A., 212, 325 | Luther, 372 |
| Mary Holmes, 258 Matilda, 258 | William Augustus, | Mercy, 260 Nathaniel Cushing, xv, |
| Molly, 17, 372 | xliii | xvii |
| Moses, 17 | Mozey, Benjamin, 52 | Oliver, 373 |
| Olive, lxxxii, 346 | Mudd, Samuel, 137 | Samuel, 197, 372, 373 |
| Polly, 20 | Mudge, Abigail, lxxix | Simeon, 174 |
| Rachel, 256 Ruth, 303 | Mudge, Alfred & Son, 108 | Solomon, 373 William, 372 |
| Salathiel, 372 | Mudgett, Ann, 92 Thomas, 92 | Nason, Eunice, 258 |
| Sally Monk, 259 | Mugford, W. E., 190 | Richard, 249 |
| Samuel, 162, 323, 345, | Mugford, W. E., 190 Mulkis, Jonathan, 142 | Naunton, mrs., 311 Nay, John, 29, 33, 138, 139 Neal, Abigail, 176, 264 |
| 346 | Mulberry, Ann, 144 | Nay, John, 29, 33, 138, 139 |
| Sarah, 162, 238 Seth, 282, 300, 3 60 | Benjamin, 144 Mulenox, William, 68 | Catherine 385 |
| Susanna, 258 | Mulford, Hannah, 127 | Catherine, 385 Henry, 385 Job, 176 |
| Timothy, 372 | Mullens, / Priscilla, lxxv, 217 | Job, 176 |
| William, 323, 345, 364 | | John, 83 |
| Morse, C. C. & Son, 105 | Mullet, / Adeline, 62 Mullett, / Daniel, 61 | Joseph, 176, 264 |
| Morton, Annie C., cxi George, lxxxii | Dulcina, 61 | Mary, 83 Serena, 385 |
| George C., lxxxiii | J., 61, 62 | William, 385 |
| Jeremiah, lxxxii | John, 61, 62 | Needham, Daniel, 305 |
| Jerusha, 255 | Lucetta, 62 | Edmund, 305 |
| John Dwight, lv, lxxx- | Lucina, 61 | Ezekiel, 305 |
| ii, lxxxiii Maria E., lxxxiii | Lydia, 61 Lyman, 62 | Joan, 305 |
| Olive, lxxxii | Rebecca, 61 | John, 305 Mary, 305 |
| Richard, lxxxii | Mullins, see Mullens. | Mary, 305 Priscilla, 305 |
| Seth, 255 | Mumter, Henry, 202 | Ruth, 306 |
| Moseley, John Graham, xliii Maudsley, Melatiah, 28 | Julian, 202 | S. J. C., 305 |
| Moses, ——, 228 | Mundell, Ephraim, 201 | Neff, Ebenezer, 373 |
| Aaron, 227, 234, 392 | Sibyl, 204 Munden, Elizabeth, 296 | Ebenezer Augustine, 373 Nelson, Angeline, lxvii |
| Betsey, 234 | Mundy, Ezekiel W., cix | Elizabeth, 297 |
| Elizabeth, 234 | Munger, Charlotte, lxiv Eleanor, lxiv | Hannah, 125 |
| James, 234 | Eleanor, lxiv | James, 297 |
| John, 227, 234 Mark, 234 | George Goundry, xi, xxxi, lvi, lxiii | Mary, 296 Matthew, 296 |
| Mary, 228, 392 | Georgine Dows, lxiv | Didlin 105 |
| Ruth, 227 | Hannah, lxiii | William, xliii, 214 |
| Zebina, 228 | Hulda, 359 | Nesmith, Leonora S. Pendie- |
| Mosher, Zilpha, 370 Motteroz, ——, 103 | Joel, 359 | ton, xlv Netton, William, 396 |
| Moulthrop, Mary, 80 | Joseph, lxlii Lois, 302 | Morilla 1 |
| Matthew, 72, 74 | Marie, ixiv | Nevill. S , soc, see |
| Moulton, ——, 32 | Mary, 359 | Newcomb, Abigail, 262 Newcombe, Andrew, 169, 262 |
| widow, 35 | Perley, lxiii Zerviah, lxiii | Newcombe, Andrew, 169, 262 |
| Benjamin, 29, 138, 140 | | J. M., 104 |
| Daniel, 340 David, 31, 136 | Munroe, H. P., 153 James, 110 | Joshua, 169 Mercy, 169, 262 |
| Dona, 20 | Munsell, Joel, 99 | Newell, Aaron, 373 |
| Edward, 31, 32 | Munson, Caleb, 180 | Abigail Newton,373 |
| Elizabeth, 339 | Elizabeth, 180 | Charles, 346 |
| Ephraim, 139 Ezekiel, 139 | Murphy, John Co., xli | Charles Artemus, 346 |
| Hannah, 32, 340 | Murray, Frank, xlv Murry, Polly, 18 | Daniel, 373 Elisha, 373 |
| Henry, 32 | Ruth, 359 | George, 346 |
| Henry, 32 Jacob, 34, 35, 138 | Thomas Hamilton,323 | Hannah, 346 |
| Jonn, 31, 137 | Muskett, Catherine Charlotte | Мягу, 346, 373 |
| Jonathan, 31, 32, 35, 139, 140 | Dalgairns, 411 Joseph James, <u>xliii</u> , | Mary Ann, 346 Nabby, 373 |
| Joseph, 29, 138 | 411 | Rufus, 373 |
| | | |
| | | |

```
Noles, see Knowies.
Noon, Betsey, 17
Norcross, Grenville Howland, xilii
Norris, Charles Henry, xi, xxxi
Lewis, 17
Polly, 17
North, Alexander Lovell, 373
Daniel, 373
John, 373
Mary, 373
Northy, James, 84
Mary, 84
Mehitable, 83
Norton, ——, 284
                                   Newell, Sarah, 378
confd Solomon Newton, 273
Susanna, 373
Newlanda, Francis Griffith, xiv
Newman, dr., 35
Henry, 68
Newmarch, Susanna, 338
Newton, Aaron, 374
Anna Coleman, 316
Daniel, 316
Elisha, 373
Elisabeth, 373
Elisabeth, 373
Elisabeth, 373
Elisabeth, 373
Elisabeth Anne, 316
Eunlee, 226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oaks, Silas, 273
Sylvanus, 273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  O'Brien, ...., 222
Ochteriony, sir David Fergus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                [xlv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Colema

Aiel, 316

Aisha, 373

Rilizabeth, 373

Rilizabeth, 373

Rilizabeth Anne

Euulee, 225

Jonah, 373

Lucy, 316

Mary, 47

Philo Slocum, 316

Reaben, 255

Sarah, 373

William, 47

Nicholas, Nickles, Nickles, Nickles, Nickles, Nicol, Nicol, Nicols, N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a. 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katherine, zzi
Mary, 231
Sarah, 231
Thomas, 231
Oleott, Damaris, 196
Ezekiel, 196, 197
John, 403
Patty, 403
Samuel, 194
Thomas, 202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Norton, —, 294
Ada, 369, 362
Andrew, 301
Anna, 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anna, 363
Benjamin, 359
Chloe, 363
Cyras, 361
Daniel, 281, 302, 362, 363
David, 301, 302, 361–363
Eber, 301
Elijah, 94
Elisabeth, 281, 302
Elon, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _____, 102, 201, 202,
203, 210, 317
                                                                                                           203, 210, 016
mrs., 60
Aarun, 203
Anna, 373
Anne, 873
Arthur H., 63, 151,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elon, 362
Hannah, 340, 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oliver, 771
Thomas, 171
Oliver, 323
Andrew, Iv1, 68
Joseph, 142
Mary, 219
Bobert, 119
Olivert, Submit, 300
Thomas, 300
Olmstead, Abigali, 319
Dorcas, 319
Hanash, 319
Jance, 319
Jance, 319
Jeremish, 319
Martha, 319
Moses, 319
- Prudence, 319
Silence, 319
Silence, 319
Thankful, 319
O'Neal, Mary, 82
                                                                                                             Arthur H., vo, 10, 100, 211
Arthur Howard,xlv
Bethia, 262
Betty, 203, 373
Elizabeth, 138, 178,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Isaac, 363
Jesse, 94
Joei, 859
John, 25
Julietta A., 94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lucy, 284
Mary, 362, 363
Osias, 361
Polly, 302
Rachel, 300
                                                                                                              261
Ephraim, 373
                                                                                                             Rphraim, 373
Experience, 262
Grisel, 59
Hannah, 58, 204
Hulda, 203
Jabes, 204
Jesaniah, 173, 262
J. G., 288
Jonas, 373
Jonas, 373
Jonashan, 60, 203, 373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Keuben, 363
Rufus, 302, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Samuel, 300, 357
Samuel, 300, 357
Sarah, 302, 357, 362, 363
Simeon, 362, 363
Submit. 361–363
Suza, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Suza, 302
Thomas, 300, 340
Zebul, 363
Ziba, 362
Nourse, see Nurse.
Noyes, —, 101, 338
Daniel, 19
Dolly, 19
Harriette Eliza, xiiil, 105
Naper, 10
                                                                                                              373
Levi, 373
                                                                                                              Lucy, 60, 147, 203
Lydia, 136, 203, 373
Martha, 57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Thankful, 1
O'Neal, Mary, 82
Onion, Anne, 150
Jonathan, 150
Orout, Benjamin, 266
Lydia, 266
Ord, James, 346
John, 346
Mary, 346
Ordway. 326
                                                                                                             Martha, 57
Mary, 203, 373
Miriam, 373
Moses, 157
Nathaniel, 173, 261
Perkins, 157
Polly, 203
Rebecca, 59, 173, 262
Reliance, 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Harriette Eliza, xiiii,
Nanoy, 19
Nanoy, Worth, 20
Timothy, 19
Nud, Thomas, 34
Nurse, } —, 204
Nourse, } Benjamin Read, 56
Daniel, 56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ordway, —, 326
Jacob, 122
James, 269
John C., xiv
                                                                                                           Reliance, 373
Robert, 57-60
Roger, 262
Ruth, 18
Sally, 60
Samuel, 56, 57, 173, 273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mary, 122
Sarah, 269
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Thomas, 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Osborn, James, 145
John, 68, 145
Lydia, 145
                                                                                                             373
Sarah, 204
                          Strain, 204
Silience, 262
Thaddeus, 373
Thomas, 173
William, 294, 373
Nicholson, capt., 68
Henry, 296
Sarshi, 295
Nickerson, Sereno Dwight, xi-
iii, 109
Nickles, see Nichols.
Nichols, see Nichols.
Nicolois, see Nichols.
Nicolois, see Nichols.
Nicolois, ee Nichols.
Nicolois, see Nichols.
Nicolois, see Nichols.
Nicolois, see Nichols.
Nicols, see Nichols.
Nicols, see Nichols.
Nicols, see Nichols.
Night, see Knight.
Niles, Samuel, 96
Nimrod, Jesse, 142
Noble, John, 12, 214, 215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  , 236
captain, 167
Arathusa, 56
Asabel, 56, 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Orgood,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Calvin, 58
Enoch, 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eunice, 57
Gardner, 57
John, 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                John, 236
Joseph, 56, 210
Lemuel, 56-58
Manuseeh, 56-58
Mary, 57
Molly, 124
Nancy, 56
Richard, 142
Rylyta, 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sylvia, 56
Uriah, 56
```

| Otis, Deborah, 265, 387, 389, 890 Hannah, 174, 176 | Paine, / Hannah, 77 cont'd Joel, 197, 400 | Parker, Joshua, 170 conf'd Judith, 887 |
|---|--|--|
| Hannah, 174, 176 | cont'd Joel, 197, 400 | cont'd Judith, 887 |
| Isaac, 265, 387, 389, 390 | John, 77, 194, 196 | Lucinda, 373 |
| Josiah, 265, 389 | Joseph, 142 | Mary, 86 |
| Isaac, 265, 387, 389, 390 Josiah, 265, 389 Lydia, 174 | John, 77, 194, 195 Joseph, 142 Josias, 196 | Miles, 87 |
| Nathaniel, 174, 176 | Louise Mason, cli | Miriam, 86 |
| Rose, lxxxvi | Lydia, 195 Mary, 77 | Nathaniel, 86 |
| William, 390 | Mary, 77 | Olive, 373 |
| Owen, Abigail, 342 | Nancy, 401 | Kachel, 85, 87, 170, 174 |
| Cotton, 342 | Nathaniel, xliii | Ruth, 170, 373 |
| Ebenezer, 342 John, 300, 342 | Roxillana, 196 | Sally, 373 |
| John, 300, 342 | Samuel, cii | Sarah, 241 |
| Joseph, 342 | Sarah, 402 | Sophia, 373 |
| Mary, 342 Rebecca, 342 | Signs, 402 | Roph[ia] White, 373 |
| Rebecca, 342 | Sophia Field, cii | Theodore, 112 Thomas, 236, 237, 308 |
| 081 8H, 574 | Stephen, cli, 194-196 | Thomas, 236, 237, 308 |
| Oxnard, Thomas, 68 | Thomas, 406 | Timothy, 373 |
| Deshard farms 400 | Timothy, 197, 401 | Timothy, 373 Timothy Tyler, 373 William, 86, 87, 170,174 Parker, Wilder & Company, |
| Packard, Joseph, 107 Thomas J., 107 | Walter, cii | William, 86, 87, 170,174 |
| Thomas J., 107 | William, 194 | Parker, Wilder & Company, |
| Paddock, Jenny Dewey, 324 | William Howard, cli | |
| Page, widow, 29 Pag, Abiguil, 43 Paige, Adelalde Helen, lxxii | William Wirt, cil | Parkhill, S. J. & Co., 208 Parkhurst, C. D., 317 Clara Burnham, xl- |
| Pag, A Diguil, 43 | Painter, Herman M., 283 Ruth M., 283 | Parknurst, C. D., 317 |
| Paige,) Adelaide Helen, IXXII | Ruth M., 288 | Ciara Burnnam, xi- |
| Anna, 47, lxxii | Palmer,), 324, 405 | Dockers No. 205 |
| Betty, 44 | Palmir, Alice, 172 Pamer, Ann, 168, 390 | Parkman, Mary, 305 Parks, see Park. |
| Calvin, lxxii | ramer,) Ann, 106, 390 | Parks, see Park. |
| Calvin D., 99 | Anna, 90, 172, 262 | Parmalee, Abigail, 281, 361, |
| Calvin G., IXXIII | Anne, 80, 173, 200 | Parmele, 362 |
| Calvin Gates, lxxii | Bezaleel, 87 | Parmelee, Anna, 300 |
| Christopher, 138 | Christopher, 31, 34, 35 | Parmeley, Archelaus, 361-363 |
| Daniel, 43 | Deborah, 172 Eliakim, 70 | Catherine, 304 |
| David, 34, 35 | Ellakim, 70 | Daniel, 300 |
| Eleanor, 45 | Klisha, 262 | David, 362 |
| Elisha, 33 | Elizabeth, 87, 182 | Eli, 363 |
| Elizabeth, 17 | Elnathan, 172 | Elizabeth, 282 |
| Georgia, lxxii Hall, 237 | Ephraim, 265 | Isaac, 362 Jane, 363 |
| HBH, 23/ | Experience, 86 | Jane, 303 |
| Hannah, 42, 45, 181 | Ezekiel, 172 | Jeremiah, 859 |
| Henry, 46, 124 Hollis Bowman, lvii, lxxii, lxxiii | Jane, 83 | Joel, 362 |
| louis Downian, Ivn, | John, 90, 168, 173 Joseph, 30, 83, 168, 182 | John, 281, 362, 363 |
| IAXII, IAXIII | Joseph, 60, 63, 106, 182 | Joseph, 303, 304, 361, 362 |
| Jabez, 44 | Joshua, 173 | |
| James, lxxii | Mary, 90, 168, 173 | Lumas, 362 Luther, 304 |
| Jeremiah, 30, 35 John, 41, 44, lxxii, 121 | Mercy, 172 Patience, 90 | Mabel, 361 |
| Jonathan, 30 | Prince, 390 | Miriam, 361-363 |
| Joseph 30 39 | Ruth, 168 | Obedience, 303, 304 |
| Joseph, 30, 32 Joseph Wright, 42 | Semuel 93 197 169 | Olive, 363 |
| Leah, 285 | 179 179 969 965 900 | Rebecca, 361 |
| Lois, 47 | Samuel, 33, 137, 168, 172, 173, 262, 265, 390 Sarah, 33, 81, 172 | Rhoda, 801 |
| Lucius Robinson, 316 | Thomas, 69, 173 | Samuel, 362 |
| Martha, 81 | Doleists | Sarah, 362 |
| Mary, 41, 45 | Dolaisa (, 210 | Temperance, 359 |
| Molly, 42 | Paltsists, Victor Hugo, 102 | Parmenter, Abijah, 373 |
| Nathaniel, lxxii | Pamer, see Palmer. | Parmenter, Abijah, 373 Parmetor, Bathsheba, 373 |
| Nina, lxxii | Pamer, see Palmer. Pardee, Martha, 180 | Betsey, 373 |
| Phebe, 17 | Mary, 283 | Charles, 373 |
| Philinda, lxxii | Pardo de Tavera, T. H., 328 | Eunice, 373 |
| Phiness 46 | Park,) ——, 22, 309 | George, 377, 378 |
| Phiness, 46 Reuben, 46 | Park, Deborah, 204 | Hannah, 878 |
| Ruth, 342 | Parks, Edwards A., 108 Frederick Willard, 97, | John, 373 |
| Samuel, 140, 234 | Frederick Willard, 97. | Joseph, 373 |
| Sarah, 42, 45, 124, 234 | 207, 322, 408 | Levi, 373 |
| Sarah Crocker, lxxii | John, 204 | Mary, 373 |
| Shubael, 36, 140 | Parker, Aaron, 373 | Sibyl, 373 |
| Simeon, 42 | Alexander, 170 | Parris, Elizabeth, 246 |
| Solomon, 34 | Amanda, 283 | Parshall,, 100 |
| Stephen, 138 | Amos, 58 | James Clark, xlv, 100 |
| Susan Haskell, lxxii | Avery, 369 | Parsons, Charles Lathrop, xiv |
| Thomas, 29, 32, 42-45, | Avery, 369 Charity, 170 | Daniel Chester, xlviii |
| 47 | [Do]rcas, 373 | Jonathan, 300 |
| Wohatan 46 | Edwin Pond, 107 | Mary A., XIV |
| William, 142 | Elisha, 174 | Susan Elizabeth, xl- |
| Paine,) Abigail, 195 | Eunice, 51 | viii . |
| William, 142 Paine, Adolphus, 197, 401 Parne, American | Francis Vose, xxxvii, | Partridge, Abigail, 339 |
| I ayut, / Amos, cit | xlv | Patridge, Abigail, 339 |
| Arthur B., 205 Benajah, 194 | George Moore, 378 | Adenue, 373 |
| Benajah, 19 1 | Hannah Patch, 378 | Amos, 316, 317 |
| Betty, 196 | Harriet F., xlv | Asa, 373 |
| Daniel, cii | Henry, 236 | Asanei, 375 |
| Edward, 142, 196, 197, 400, 401 | James, 51 | Catherine, 374 |
| _400, 401 | Jedidiah, 283 John, 373 | David, 374 |
| Kleazar 104 | John, 878 | Elizabeth, 238-240 |
| George Taylor, lv, cii | Joseph Patch, 373 | Esther, 378, 374 |

| Partridge, Freeman, 64-66 cont'd George Homer, xl- | Peck, Joseph, 237 cont'd Mercy, 79 | Perry, Cyrus, 374 conf'd Dorcas, 374 |
|---|--|--|
| cont'd George Homer, xl- | cont'd \ Mercy, 79 | cont'd Doreas, 374 |
| 111, 209 | Robert M., 374 | Elbridge, 346 |
| Hannah, 60 | Thomas Bellows, xlv, | Elizabeth, 86, 308 |
| Harding, 58 | 267 | Ephraim, 374 |
| Hulda, 239 Jesse, 374 John, 209, 316 | Peck-Morrill, Miriam, 100 | Ephraim Cutler, 374 |
| Jesse, 374 | Pecker, ——, 218, 326 Daniel, 69 | Henrietta Maria Spar- |
| John, 209, 316 | | _ hawk, 62 |
| Jonathan, 239, 240 | James, 100 | Henry, 88 |
| Joseph, 238 Kezia, 238, 239 | Jonathan Eastman, xvi | Isaac, 390 |
| Kezia, 238, 239 | Miriam, 100 | James, 87 |
| Mary, 28 | Miriam, 100 Peel, William Lawson, xlv | John, 159 |
| Melatian, 316, 317 | Pegin, John, 142 | . Jonah, 92 |
| Nancy, 59, 374 Ozias, 374 | JOSNUS, 142 | Joseph, 240, 242, 387 |
| Ozias, 374 | Pelroe, see Pieroe. Pell, | Kezia, 86 |
| Sally, 58 | Pell, —, 324 | L., 62 |
| Salome, 317 Samuel, 316, 374 | Mary, 28 | Louisa, 57 |
| Samuel, 316, 374 | Pelton, Elizabeth Anne, 316 | Mosshal Gooss 69 |
| Seth Clab. 374 | Pemberton, mr., 26 | Mary, 87, 374, 389 Nancy, 374 |
| Timothy, 58-60 Zechariah, 378, 374 | Pemfield, / Daniel, 362 | Nancy, 374 |
| Zechariah, 373, 374 | Pempfield, Esther, 362, 363 | Peleg. 174 |
| Pass & Snow, 152, 153 Patch, Ephraim, cix | Hester, 363 | Peleg, 174 Priscilla, 267 |
| Patch, Ephraim, cix | Isaac, 362, 363 | Ruby, 346 |
| Ruth, lxxx | Pendal, James, 195 Matthias, 195 | Ruth, 83, 170, 172, 174, 261, 263, 267, 389, 390 |
| Patrick, Lewis S., 72-74, 76-81 | Matthias, 195 | 261, 263, 267, 389, 390 |
| Patridge, see Partridge. | Mehitable,195 | Samuel, 170 |
| Patridge, see Partridge. Patten, Artemas Sponord, xeiv | Pendergrass, Ann, 297 | Sarah, 159 |
| Emily Gertrude, xciv | Bridget, 297 | Seth, 62 |
| Mehitable, 123 | Edmund, 297 | Thomas, 57 |
| Susan Wheeler, xciv | Jane, 297 | William, 86 |
| William, 123 | John, 297 | Pervere, Nancy, 18 |
| Patterson, ——, 97 | Margaret, 297 | Phebe, 18 |
| John Henry, xlv, 107 | Solomon, 207 | Richard, 18 |
| Pohert 107 | Solomon, 297 Stephen, 297 | Peters,, 100 |
| Robert, 107 Paul, Abigail, 146, 256 | Pendleton, Brian, 107 | Adam, 346 |
| Ann 146 | Penfield, Elizabeth. 75, 80 | Andrew 100 949 |
| Ann, 146 | Hannah 78 W | Andrew, 100, 249 Edmund Frank, 100 |
| Anna, 146 | Hannah, 76, 80 Isaac, 76, 80, 301, 302 | Edward McClure, 100 |
| Man of ook | Man 90 | Eleanor Bradley, xiv, |
| Hannah, 146 Mary, 256, 295 | Mary, 80 | |
| Micees, 290 | Samuel, 80 | 100 |
| Samuel, 256 | Penhallow,, 233 | Gilbert, 100 |
| Payne, see Paine. | Hannah, 233 | John, 100 |
| Payson, Edward, 25 | John, lxvii | Olive, 346 |
| Silvanus, 142 Thankful, 25 Payson, Dunton & Scribner, civ | Lydia, 227 | Pettee, Abner, 149 |
| Thankful, 25 | Samuel, 227, 233 | Catherine, 149 |
| Payson, Dunton & Scribner, civ | Penn, William, 109 | Ebenezer, 149 |
| Peabody,, 323, 328 | Pennell, Lucy, 339 Thomas, 339 Reprint of Helde | Joanna, 149 Joseph, 150 |
| Francis, lxxvii | Thomas, 339 | Joseph, 150 |
| Mary, IXXVII | renulman, riulda, 90 | Mary, 149, 100 |
| Sarah, lxxiii | Peter, 95 | Rebecca, 119 |
| reach, John, 142 | Penrose, —, 209 Charles Bingham, 209 Peper, —, 207 | Sarah, 150 |
| Peacock, Edward, xlix Peake, F., 286 | Charles Bingham, 209 | Pettengiil, / Abigail, 17 Pettinggle, / Benjamin, 125 |
| Peake, F., 286 | | Pettinggle, Benjamin, 129 |
| Pearle, Elizabeth, 401 | Pepper, Alice, 163 | Lydia, 125 |
| Lunice, 403 | Pepperell, Mary, 231 Pepperrell, William, 70 | Sarah, 10 |
| John Marshal, 197 | Pepperrell, William, 70 | Pettys, John, 237 |
| Joshua, 197, 400–403 | sir William, 231 | Peverly, Abigail, 297 Elizabeth, 297 |
| Lydia, 402 | Pequots, The, 327 | Elizabeth, 297 |
| Timothy, 197 | Perham, Samuel, 236 | Mary, 297 |
| Lydia, 402 Timothy, 197 Walter, 403 | Perit, Anna Rumsey, lxxxix | Nathaniel, 297 |
| Pearse, see Pierce. | John W., lxxxix | Thomas, 297 |
| Pearson, Abigall, 124 Pierson, Dorcas, 122 Elizabeth, 310 | Margaretta, ixxxix | William 297 |
| Pierson, Dorcas, 122 | Perkins, ——, 29 widow, 33 Abram, 156 | Pevey, Edward, 249 Nathaniel, 250 |
| Elizabeth, 310 | widow, 33 | Nathaniel, 250 |
| Ephraim, 302, 303 | Abram, 156 | Pneips, |
| Hannah, 122 | James, 29, 233 | l'helps, see also l'hillips. |
| Molly, 363 Samuel, 362 | Leah, 137 | Carolina, 401 Edward, 199 |
| Samuel, 362 | Margaret, xcix | Edward, 199 |
| Submit, 362, 363 | Mary, 319 | John, 374, 401 |
| Thomas, 60 Peas, Ella G. S., 207 Pease, Ephraim, 142 | Moses, 33, 139 | Mary, 199 Susan Haskell, 374 |
| Peas, Ella G. S., 207 | Nancy, 233 | Susan Haskell, 374 |
| Pease, Ephraim, 142 | Nancy, 233 Samuel Clarke, xlix | |
| reastee, Isaac, 120 | Saran, 92, 391 | William Walter, 321, 320 |
| Lucy, 385 Mary, 125 | Thomas, 69 | l'herin, Alpheus, 125 |
| Mary, 125 | William, 394 | |
| James, 385 | Permit, Hannah, 18 | Philbrick, / Apphia, 339 Calub. 204 |
| Peavey,, 249, 253 | Mary, 16 | Philbric, Apphia, 339 |
| A bel. 249 | Perriman-Amsden, Frances, 126 | CWIED, DES |
| Peck,, 218 | l'errin, Mehitable, 54 | Elizabeth, 19, 20 |
| Ann, 374 Edward How, 374 Elizabeth, 283 | Perry, Abiel, 261 | Hannah, 34, 30 |
| Edward How, 374 | Abner 84 963 374 | Jedidiah, 41-46 |
| Elizabeth 202 | 11011011 011 000, 011 | |
| Manageria, 400 | Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390 | John 19 XX |
| George Henry, 374 | Abner, 84, 263, 374 Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390 Barnabas, 88 | John, 19, 339 Joseph, 30, 33, 139 |
| George Henry, 374 | Barnadas, 88 | John, 19, 339 Joseph, 30, 33, 139 Joshua, 35 |
| George Henry, 374 Ira Ballou, Ili Jeremiah, 79 | Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390 Barnabas, 88 Benjamin, 83, 84, 170, 172, 174, 261, 263, 267, 390 | John, 19, 339 Joseph, 30, 33, 139 |

| • | | |
|---|--|---|
| Philbrick. / Marv. 45, 394 | Pike,) Hugh, 20 | Pomerov. Benjamin. 300 |
| Philbrick, Mary, 45, 394 cont'd Nathan, 138 | Pike, Hugh, 20 cont'd Jacob, 342 | Pomeroy, Benjamin, 300 Pumroy, Eltweed, 100 |
| Sarah, 46 | Joanna, 342 | John N., lxiii |
| Philip, king, 22, 24, 50, 52, lxxxi, | John, 341 | John N., lxiii Richard, 249 |
| 110, exiti, 159, 166, 305, | Martha, 341 | Sarah, 311 |
| 310, 329, 377 | Mary, 50, 342 Mary Cotton, 342 | Pond, Daniel, 159, 412 |
| Phillips, see Phillips. Phillimore, W. P. W., 349 | Mary Cotton, 342 | Eli, 239 |
| Phillimore, W. P. W., 349 | Nathaniel, 50 | Hannah, 159 |
| Phillips. / see also Phelps. | Pamelia, lxxxvii | Hulda, 239 |
| Fillips,), 101, 199 | Robert, 342 | John, 412 |
| Bethia, 199 | Thomas, 342 | Miriam, 357 |
| Christopher, 199 | William, 342 | Nathan G., 91 |
| Dan: John, 69 | Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, xlv | Philip, 180 |
| David Everett, xlv | Pincheon, Sarah, 169 Thomas, 169 | Samuel, 357 |
| Edward, 199 George, 199 | Pine, Seth, 142 | Poole, Murray E., 101 |
| Gillm., 69 | Pingree, Jane, 269 | Murray Edward, xlv |
| Henry A., 200, 407 | Pinkham, Abigail, lxxxvi | Poor, Alfred, xivili |
| Henry A., 200, 407 John, 70, 199 | Betsev, lxxxvi | Poore, Ebenezer, 124 |
| Joseph, 407 | Betsey, lxxxvi Ernest Percy, lxxx- | Enoch, 210 |
| Mary, 199, 261 | vii | John, 268 |
| Rachel, 256, 261 | John, lxxxvi | Mary, 268 |
| Ruth, 407 | Joseph, lv, lxxxvi, | Sarah, 124 |
| Sarah, 374 | lxxxvii | Pope,, 406 |
| Theophilus, 199, 200 | Otis, lxxxvi | Charles H., 21, 72 |
| Thomas, 261 | Phebe, lxxxvi | Frederick, 244 |
| Philpot, —, 371 | Richard, lxxxvi | John, 406 |
| Nancy, 371 | Rose, lxxxvi | Matthew, 406 |
| Phinney, Sarah, 340 | Sally, lxxxvi | Porter, Abigail, 133 |
| Seth, 340 | Pinks, John, 56 Nancy, 56 | Asahel, 133 |
| Phipps, } captain, 228, 232 Phips, } Elizabeth, 242 | Sarah, 56 | Benjamin, 204 David, xcii |
| Phips, Sir William, 125, 127 | Piper, William Taggard, xvii | Elizabeth, 133 |
| Pickard, Elizabeth, 269 | Pipple, William, 397, 398 | Eunice, 204 |
| Pickering, (, 249, 253 | Pitcher, mr., 174 | Francis, 204 |
| Pickerin, Absalom, 253 | Joseph, 175 | Israel, 133 |
| Elizabeth, 296 | Lydia, 175 | Joanna, 182 |
| John, 249, 296 | Margaret, 404 | John, 133 |
| Mary, 296 | Mercy, 172, 175 | Josiah, 133 |
| Nehemiah, 253 | Joseph, 172 | Martha, 204 |
| Richard, 253 | Pitkin, Leonard, 403 | Priscilla, 204 |
| Samuel, 296 | Owen, 403 | William, 133 |
| Sarah, 296 | Paul, 403 | Potter,, 318 |
| Thomas, 253 | Pitney, James, cxi | Alfred Claghorn, 107 |
| Valentine, 253 | Sarah, cxi | Benjamin, 35 |
| William, 253 | Pitts, Elizabeth, 69 James, 69 | Elizabeth, 76, 80 |
| Pickford, Anna Maria, xliii Pickles, David, 86 | Plaisted, Ichabod, 235 | Gideon, 75, 76, 80 Henry, 374 |
| Miriam, 86 | Mary, 235 | Holder, 369 |
| Nathan, 86 | Plant, Abraham, 180 | Jane, 374 |
| Pidgeon, Henry, 64, 69 | Peggy, 182 | John, 74, 80, 374 |
| Pierce,) Abel, 374 | Tamar, 180 | Martha, 374 |
| Pierce, Abel, 374 Pearse, Abigail, 129, 133 Peirce, Ann, 404 | Platts, C. M., 319 | Mary, 318, 374 |
| Peirce,) Ann, 404 | ' James, 319 | Phebe, 74 |
| Benjamin, 381 | Mary, 319 | Robert, 200 |
| Charlotte, 347 | Plimpton, Abigail, 346 Plympton, Elizabeth Fisher, | Samuel, 80 |
| Ephraim, 133 | Plympton,) Elizabeth Fisher, | Sarah, 200 |
| George, 230 | . 346 Father 246 | Potts, ——, 321 Thomas Maxwell, xlv |
| Isaac, 347 Jacob Willard, exiii | Esther, 346 Ezekiel, 346 | Poulter, Elizabeth, 129 |
| James Mills, 217 | George, 346 | Jonathan, 129 |
| Lucinda, 381 | George Porter, 346 | Submit, 129 |
| Martha, 129 | Hannah, 346 | Powers, Bethia, 83 |
| Mary, 230 | John, 346 | Nicholas, 83 |
| Mary B., exiii | Joseph, 318 | Pownall, Thomas, 141, 142 |
| Mehitable, 230 | Mary, 318, 346 | Pratt, / Abigail, 87, 385 |
| Nabby, 347 | Nathan, 346 | Pratt, Abigail, 87, 385 Prat, Bela, 59 |
| Nathan, 374 | Ruth, 346 | Benjamin, ov |
| Nathaniel, 131 | Sarah Bullard, 346 | Charity, 240 |
| Phebe, 131 | Simon, 346 | David, 120 |
| | | |
| Robert, 404 | Wales, 346 | Deborah, 59, 87 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer.) | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xoviii | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, / John, 112, 114 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xoviii Henry, 122 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, / John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xoviii | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, J John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xcviii Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, J John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, }, 394 Plumer, } Ann, xoviii Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpont, / John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 12 Piggen, —, 101 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xcviii Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 318 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87-89 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, J John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 12 Pike, ———, 101 Betsey, 20 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xcviii Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 Hannah, 166 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87–89 Laban, 69 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 142 Pike,, 101 Bettsey, 20 Dudley, 342 | Wales, 346 Waler Scott, 346 Plummer, Ann, xevili Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 Hannah, 166 Jonathan, 123 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87–89 Laban, 59 Lester, 385 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zuriehaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpont, / John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 12 Pike, —, 101 Betsey, 20 Dudley, 342 George, 342 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, 394 Ann, xcvill Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 Hannah, 166 Jonathan, 123 Mary, 319 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87–89 Laban, 59 Lester, 385 Margaret, 87–89 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zurishaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpoint, / John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 142 Pike,, 101 Betsey, 20 Dudley, 342 George, 342 Hannah, 19, 342 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, 394 Plumer, Ann, xeviii Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 Hannah, 166 Jonathan, 123 Mary, 319 Sarah, 123 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87–89 Laban, 59 Lester, 385 Margaret, 87–89 Margaret, 246 |
| Robert, 404 Sarah, 210, 211, 374 Zuriehaddai, 129 Pierpont, / Ebenezer, 27 Pierpont, / John, 112, 114 Sarah, 27 Pierson, see Pearson. Pigg, Thomas, 21 Piggen, Thomas, 12 Pike, —, 101 Betsey, 20 Dudley, 342 George, 342 | Wales, 346 Walter Scott, 346 Plummer, 394 Ann, xcvill Henry, 122 Joanna, 122 Judith, 125 William, 313 Plympton, see Plimpton. Pollard, Benjamin, 69 Hannah, 166 Jonathan, 123 Mary, 319 | Deborah, 59, 87 Ebenezer, 240 Eliza M., 239 Elizabeth, 120 Esther, 240 Hannah, 59, 346 Jabez, 89 James, 239 John, 346 Jonathan, 87–89 Laban, 59 Lester, 385 Margaret, 87–89 |

| | Index of I or some. | |
|--|---|--|
| Prett / Westin & | Dummont) Indith 907 | Pandall Tana 985 987 986 |
| Pratt, / Martin, 59 cont'd / Mary, 89 | Purmort, Judith, 297 cont'd Philemon, 297 | Randall, Jane, 206, 387, 390 cont'd Job, 142, 263, 266 |
| Mehitable, 346 | Pusey, Pennock, 106 | John, 266, 387, 390 |
| Othniel, 88 | Putnam, Ann, 127 | Joshua, 374 |
| Patience, 87 | C. A., ox | Margaret, 387, 390 |
| Polly, 59 Prudence, 241 | Eben, xliii, 126 G. P., xli, 100, 102 | Mary, 88, 231, 235, 263, 266, 374 |
| Rachel, 89 | Israel, 271, 272 | Mercy, 169, 170 |
| Roxanna, 386 | Des Tales 200 | Nancy, 234 |
| Samuel, 59 | Pynchon, ———, 411 Catherine, 37 Joseph, 37 | Nehemiah, 84, 180, |
| Tamsin, 239 Pray, John Lansing, xiv | Joseph, 37 | 170, 262, 264 Perez, 173 |
| Pray, John Lansing, xiv Preble, sergeant, 236 | Sarah, 37 | Phebe, 204 |
| John, 840 | | Ruth, 262, 264 |
| Sarah, 340 | Quantin, ——, 103 Quigg, Daniel, 237 | Samuel, 204 |
| Prescott,) ———, 323 | Quimby, Aaron, 41, 43, 44 | 8arah, 263, 266 Thomas, 263 |
| Prescot, captain, 136 Prescut, Elizabeth, 124 | Abigail, 44 | Ureula, 263, 266 |
| Prescut,) Elizabeth, 124 | Catherine, 124 | Randolph, F. C. H., 190 |
| Helen M. Blount, | Daniel, 43 David, 42–44 | Ranney, ——, 209 Ambrose A., 11 |
| H. M. B., 97 | Dolly, 44 | Rachel, 37 |
| Jane, 284 | Elisha, 43 | Ranough, Elizabeth, 47 |
| Jeremiah, 284 | Elizabeth, 42 | Mary, 47 |
| John, 19 Rebecca, 19 | Eunice, 124 Hannah, 46, 125 | Ransom, Hannah, 318 Joseph, 318 |
| Sarah, ixxxv | Henry, 43 | Matthew, 318 |
| Pressey, Hannah, 124 Pressy, Mary, 123 | Jemima, 43 | Rappet, Thomas, 69 |
| Pressy, Mary, 123 | Jeremiah, 42, 43, 121 | Rathbone, Abigail, 120 J. A., 120 |
| Preston, Abigail, 52 Colburn, 278 | Joanna, 41 John, 42, 45, 124 | Dawlings see Pollings |
| Edward, 73 | Judith, 43 | Rawlings, see Rollings. Rawlins, see Rollings. |
| John, 397 | Lucy, 42, 43 | Raymond, Abigail, 374 |
| Levi, 52 | Mary, 48, 44, 121, 124 | Alice, 374 |
| William Gibbons, xliii Price, William, 64, 69 | Miriam, 121 Molly, 122 | Ama, 374 Amos, 874 |
| Prichard, K. A., 79 | Moses, 42-44 | Edward A., lxix |
| Priest, Daniel, 374 | Paul, 42 | Edward Lane, lxiv |
| Levi, 374 | Rhoda, 42, 48 | Eleanor, lxiv |
| Prince, ——, 153 Thomas, 316 | Samuel, 42–46 Sarah, 42, 43, 124 | Marcius, xiv Paul. 374 |
| Probards, Bathsheba, 16 | Susy, 48 | Thaddens, 374 |
| Proctor, (, 305 | Thomas, 44 | William Greenleaf, |
| Procter, Heutenant, 286 | Timothy, 46 | 874 |
| rauny, 122 | William, 42 | Read, see Reed. |
| Hannah, 18 | | l Reading Q7 |
| Hannah, 18 John, 306 | Quincy.) Edward, 69 | Reading,, 97 Miller K., 97 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 | Quincey, Edward, 69 Quincey, Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 | Rechberg, ——, 223 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 19 1 | Quincy, Edward, 69 Quincey, Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 | Rechberg, ——, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 1 24 Thorndike, 18 | Quincy, Edward, 69 Quincey, Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 19 1 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoey, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thomas, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 | Rechberg, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 194 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Proser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty,) Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb. 266 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoey, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 | Rechberg, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 194 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 256 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoey, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Content, 261 | Rechberg, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty,) Adam, 266 Proute,) Caleb, 266 Proute,) David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90,169, 171, 173, 175 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 281 Gideon, 172 | Rechberg, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, 109, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 172 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 89, | Quinoy, { Edward, 69 Quinoey, { Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, { Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, { Gideon, 172 Jeremish, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 194 Thorndike, 18 Proser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Proute, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 175, 175, 175, 175, 175, 175, 175 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoey, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Sammel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Jeremiah, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoey, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Sammel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Jeremiah, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 212 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Jeremiah, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, { —, 214 Read, } lleutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 265 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elishas, 172 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 109, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 | Quinoy, { Edward, 69 Quinoey, { Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, { Henjamin, 264 Ramsdel, Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Jeremiah, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilua, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 335 Edward F., xlv |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eanice, 169 Hannah, 171 Issac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Sammel, 17 Bamsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 387, 398 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxtii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Read, { —, 212 Read, } lleutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 335 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 366 James, 87 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincey, } Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Sammel, 17 Sammel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilua, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } ——, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eanice, 169 Hannah, 171 Issac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramsoa, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 212 Read, lieutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prouty, 1 Adam, 265 Proute, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, 104, 266 Proute, 104, 266 Proute, 104, 266 Proute, 104, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 109, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Jeremiah, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Riohard, 374 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydla, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 335 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothly, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 366 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 Jonathan, 170 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Content, 281 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonuthan, 204 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 170 Margaret, 169 | Quinoy, } Edward, 69 Quinoy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Content, 281 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } ——, 212 Read, } leiutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 50, 127 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Bamsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall,) Abigail, 89 Randal, } Caleb, 85 Randol,] Catherine, 231 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonuthan, 204 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, 109, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 380 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 170 Margaret, 169 Mary, 175 Richard, 89 William, 84, 169 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josish, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Eenjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Rand, Caleb, 182 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall, } Abigail, 89 Randall, } Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilua, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Joseph, 50, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Lucy, 204 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 206, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Sammel, 17 Bamsdell, } Eonjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., lxiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randail, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 214 Read, Illeutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 106 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Joseph, 50, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Lucy, 204 Margaret, 305 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 Johnsham, 170 Margaret, 169 Mary, 175 Richard, 89 William, 94, 169 Puffer, 224 Ruth, 239 | Quincy, Edward, 69 Quincy, Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 Elisha, 262 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilua, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 50, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Lucy, 204 Margaret, 365 Martha, lxxxviii |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 Formal State of the service of the ser | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Benjamin, 264 Ramsdell, } Content, 281 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Randal, Abigail, 39 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randal, Abigail, 89 Randal, Abigail, 89 Randal, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 Elisha, 262 Elizabeth, 86 Gershom, 264 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, { |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 194 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 265 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elishas, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 Jonathan, 170 Margaret, 169 Mary, 175 Richard, 89 William, 84, 169 Puffer, 224 Ruth, 239 Pullen, John, 64, 69 Pulsipher, Anna, 274 David, 272 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 Theophilus, 282 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Read, }——, 214 Read, } lleutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 60, 127 Joseph, 60, 12 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, David, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 206, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 Puffer, 24 Ruth, 239 Pullen, John, 64, 69 Pulsipher, Anna, 274 David, 272 John, 272 | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Bamsdell, } Eonjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 Elisha, 262 Elizabeth, 86 Gershom, 264 Grace, 170 Hopestill, 142 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 214 Read, Ilieutenant, 226 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 106 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Joseph, 50, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Lucy, 204 Margaret, 368 Martha, lxxxviii Mary, 346 Patience, 374 Rachel, 401 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prout, Timothy, 202 Prouty, Adam, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, Caleb, 266 Proute, Edward, 86, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 206, 389 Eunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 Puffer, 24 Ruth, 239 Pullen, John, 64, 69 Pulsipher, Anna, 274 David, 272 John, 272 Solomon, 272 Pumroy, see Pomeroy. | Quincy, } Edward, 69 Quincy, } Josiah, 69, xe Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Bamsdell, } Eonjamin, 264 Ramsdel, } Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarsh, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., 1xiii, 139 Relief, 374 Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 Elisha, 262 Elizabeth, 86 Gershom, 264 Grace, 170 Hopestill, 142 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilus, 282 Theophilus, 282 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 296 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 325 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 106 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Joseph, 50, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Lucy, 204 Margaret, 305 Martha, lxxxviii Mary, 346 Mary, 346 Mary, 346 Patience, 374 Rachel, 401 Sarah, 374 Thomas, 374 |
| John, 306 Samuel, 27 Thomas, 124 Thorndike, 18 Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv Roger, 312 Prouty, 1 Adam, 265 Proute, 1 Caleb, 266 Proute, 2 Caleb, 266 Proute, 1 David, 266 Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175 Elisha, 173 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, 266, 389 Edunice, 169 Hannah, 171 Isaac, 266, 389 Jacob, 266 James, 87 Jemima, 84 Job, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 John, 90, 266 Pulsipher, Anna, 274 David, 272 John, 272 Solomen, 274 | Quincy, Edward, 69 Quincy, Josiah, 69, xc Mary H., 412 Norton, 69 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392 John, 249 Raine, J., 352 Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 Samuel, 17 Ramsdell, Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, Content, 261 Gideon, 172 Joseph, 172, 264 Martha, 261 Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 Sarah, 171, 172 Thomas, 171, 172 Ramsoa, John, 397, 398 Ran, Caleb, 142 Rand, mr., lxiii, 139 Relief, 374 Riohard, 374 Thomas, 138 Randall, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 Elisha, 262 Elizabeth, 86 Gershom, 264 Grace, 170 | Rechberg, —, 223 Redfield, John Howard, lvi, lxii, lxiii Lydia, 282 Theophilua, 282 William C., lxii Red Jacket, 326 Redman, Charles, 160 John, 30, 33 Joseph, 137 Martha, 160 Reed, } —, 214 Read, } lieutenant, 236 Abigail, 133 Benjamin, 374 Charles, 204, 346 Charles French, xvi, 90, 335 Edward F., xlv George B., xlv, 105 Grace, 404 Hannah, 404, 405 James, 272 John, 404, 405 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 60, 127 Josiah, 404 Keturah, 204 Margaret, 365 Martha, lxxxviii Mary, 346 Mary A., 346 Patience, 374 Rachel, 401 Sarah, 374 |

| Remick Ablerail 206 | Richardson, Ernest Cushing, | Ritchie, George Thomas, 106 |
|---|--|--|
| Remick, Abigail, 395 Jacob, 395 | cont'd \ 410 | Rittenhouse, ——, 207 |
| Daniel Dr. 11. | contra) 110 | Rittenhouse, —, 207 |
| Renif, Philip, 142 Revere, Joseph Warren, 153, Rivoire, 154 Matthias, 328 | Esther, 135 Eunice, 50, 51 Ezekiel, 48, 402 | Rivoire, see Revere. |
| Revere, / Joseph Warren, 153, | Eunice, 50, 51 | Rix, Guy S., xlv Robards, Benjamin, 17 |
| Rivoire, 154 | Ezekiel, 48, 402 | Robards, Benjamin, 17 |
| Matthias, 328 Paul, 70, 151-157, 328 Revere & Co., 155, 156 | Freeman, 61 | Martha, 17 |
| Paul 70 151-157 398 | Hennah 135 240 | |
| Dorono & Co. 188 188 | Hannah, 135, 240 Heman, 374 | Mary, 17 |
| Revere & Co., 100, 100 | Heman, 3/4 | Robbins,) —, exiv, 396 |
| Revere Copper Co., 104 | Jemima, 131 | Robens, mr., 362 |
| Revett, / Alice, 313 | Jerusha, 132 | Kodin, { Benjamin, cxiii |
| Revere Copper Co., 154 Revett, Alice, 313 Ryvett, Christian, 313 | Jesse, 131, 132 John, 50, 51, 56, | Robins, Ebenezer, 142 |
| James, 313 | John 50 51 56 | Edward, xcii |
| Katherine, 313 | xcv, xcvi, 163, | Ephraim, 271 |
| Marmoret 912 | xov, xovi, 163, 241, 318 | Tonadaniah Danie |
| Margaret, 313 Marie, 313 | Z11, 010 | Frederick D., cxiv |
| marie, 313 | Jonathan, 127 | Hannah, 396 |
| Rachel, 313 | Jonathan, 127 Joshua, 13× [135 Josiah, 51, 132, 133, | Isaac Gilbert, xliii |
| Robort 313 | Josiah, 51, 132, 133, | lvi, oxiii, oxiv |
| Rose, 313 Ursula, 313 Reynell-Uphan, W. U., 407 | Murgaret, 53, 54 | Isaac Halle, cxiii |
| Urania 212 | Mary 50 51 55 | Marie, cxiv |
| Downell Tuber W II 407 | Mary, 50, 51, 55, 131, 133, 374 | Robert, cxiii |
| Demodd Nahard Com | 101, 100, 077 | |
| Reynolds, Nathaniel, 377 Rhodes, Esther, 259 | Mehitable, 54 | Sarah Rowell, exiii |
| Rhodes, Esther, 259 | Moses, 58 | Roberts, Benjamin, 237 |
| Rowens, 240 | Nathan, 51, 129 | Bridget, 82 |
| Timothy, 240 | Olive, 346 | Charles H., 409 |
| 101 470 | Patty, 374 | David, 50, 51 |
| Abel, 60-62 | Phebe, 54 | Eunice, 50, 57 |
| Abigail 271 | Moreon 199 | Cooree 400 |
| Abigail, 374 | Pierson, 133 | George, 409 |
| Adonijah, 54 | Priscilla, 57, 59 Rebecca, 163, 241 | Giles, 51 |
| Amos Jones, 60 | Rebecca, 163, 241 | Joanna, 51 |
| Anna, 08, 374 | Roxanna, 60 | Jonathan, 82 |
| Benjamin, 58 | Ruth, 133 | Patty, 407 Sarah, 51 |
| Betsey, 60 | Sally, 131 | Sereb 51 |
| Detty 54 | Samuel 40 54 | Thankful 80 |
| Betty, 56 | Samuel, 48, 54 | Thankful, 82 |
| Charles, 57, 379 Daniel Woods, 61 | Sarah, 51, 54, 126 | Roberts, F. W. Co., 208 |
| Daniel Woods, 61 | Susanna, 48, 50, 56 | Robertson, mr., 95 |
| David, 374 | Theophilus, 48, 50, | Celinda, 93 |
| Dorothy, 58 | 61 | Robespierre. ——. 106 |
| Edmund, 379 | Thomas, 48, 126 | Robie,, 32, 138 |
| Elijah 3:4 370 | Tryphena, 60 | Bathsheba, 29 |
| Elijah, 374, 379 Franklin P., 54, 213, 274, | Trumbous 60 | Many (0) |
| Franklin F., 52, 213, 274, | Tryphosa, 60 William, 69, 346 | Mary, 29 Rain Bow, 18 |
| 325, 371 | W IIIIam, 09, 320 | Rain Bow, 18 |
| Franklin Pierce, xliii, xl- | Zachariah, 54, 130 | Samuel, 29, 32 |
| | Wadah 191 | Entrar 10 |
| ∀ili | Zauok, 131 | Sukey, 10 |
| | Zadok, 131 Ricker Lucy Anna, 311 | Sukey, 18 |
| Hannah, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robin, see Robbins. |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 | Robin, see Robbins. |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 | Robin, see Robbins. Robinson, ——, 100, 380 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 | Robin, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 | Robin, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 | Robin, Robins, Robinson, Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 | Robin, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55–58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55–58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonss, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55–58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—_, 374 Lois, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 370 Rider, Elizabeth 241 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 366 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—_, 374 Lois, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth, 241 W. H., 108 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L—i., 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth, 241 W. H., 108 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins. Robins. Robins. Robins. 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 68, 100, 356 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonss, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L———, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins. Robins. Robins. Robins. 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 68, 100, 356 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins. Robins. Robins. Robins. 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 68, 100, 356 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W.H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs.——, 22 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L. 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Raiph, 60 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth, 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Fhebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonss, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 67 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Fhebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 | Robin, see Robbins. Robins, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Marla, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 358 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. | Robin, see Robbins. Robins, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Marla, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii | Robin, see Robbins. Robins, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 24 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 24 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 24 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Soplia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xev Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Marla, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 338 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, —, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 50 Archibaid, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 67 Daniel Foster, 60, 100, 366 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliff xlylif Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James Webster, xlw Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Ringge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Lasachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, 329 Benjamin, 249 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, ——, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 380 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 208 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, 202 Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Richlard, 44, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 307, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Rght, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xev Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzle, 43 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Richlard, 44, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Richlard, 44, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L. 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L. 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L—, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjainin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 5, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 | Robins, see Robbins. Robins, , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Robinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richarde, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 55, 133 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 Joseph, 62, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L. 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 64, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Ringge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzle, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60 Riply, { Charles, 59 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L. 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 64, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 240 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 64, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L—, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 64, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 65-61 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 Abigali, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 65-61 Deborah, 60, 51 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 Abigali, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 65-61 Deborah, 60, 51 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L—, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 48 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 56-01 Deborah, 60, 51 Ebenezer, 134 Elizabeth, 129, 130. | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, |
| Hannah, 374 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 Henry, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Williard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Henjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, 130–133, 135, 207 Abigali, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 65-61 Deborah, 60, 51 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, | Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | • | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| Pratt. / Martin. 60 | Purmort. / Judith. 297 | (Randall.) |
| Pratt, / Martin, 69 cons'd Mary, 89 Mehitable, 346 Othniel, 88 | Purmort, Judith, 297 | Randall, a |
| Mehitable, 346 | Pusey, Pennock, 106 | 1 |
| Othniel, 88 | Putnam, Ann, 127 | l |
| Patience, 67 | C. A., cx Eben, xliff, 126 | l . |
| Polly, 59 Prudence, 241 | G. P., xH, 100, 102 | l |
| Kachel, 89 | G. P., xli, 100, 102 Israel, 271, 272 | ŀ |
| Roxanna, 386 | Pye, John, 397 | i . |
| Samuel, 59 Tamsin, 289 | Pynchon, —, 411 | |
| Pray, John Lansing, xiv | Catherine, 87 Joseph, 37 | |
| Pray, John Lansing, xiv Preble, sergeant, 226 John, 340 | Sarah, 37 | 1 |
| John, 840 | 0 | 4 |
| Sarah, 240 Prentice, Susan, lxxii | Quantin,, 103 Quigg, Daniel, 237 | 9 |
| Present.) 223 | Quimby, Aaron, 41, 48, 44 | • |
| Prescot, ——, 323 Prescot, captain, 136 Prescut, Elizabeth, 124 | Abigail, 44 Catherine, 124 | 1 |
| Prescut, Elizabeth, 124 | Catherine, 124 | Randolph, |
| Heien M. Blount, | Daniel, 43 | Ranney, |
| xlv H. M. B., 97 | David, 42–44 Dolly, 44 | 1 18 |
| Jame, 234 | Elisha, 48 | Ranough, |
| Jeremiah, 284 | Elizabeth, 42 | |
| John, 19 | Eunice, 124 Hannah, 46, 125 | Ransom, I |
| Rebecca, 19 Sarah, ixxxv | Henry, 43 | ; |
| Pressey, / Hannah, 124 | Jemima, 48 | Rappet, Ti |
| Pressey, Hannah, 194 Pressy, Mary, 123 Preston, Abigail, 52 | Jeremiah, 42, 43, 121 | Rathbone, |
| Preston, Abigail, 52 | Joanna, 41 | D |
| Colburn, 278 Edward, 78 | John, 42, 45, 124 Judith, 43 | Rawlings, Rawlins, o |
| John, 397 | Lucy, 42, 43 | Raymond, |
| Levi, \$2 William Gibbons, xliii | Mary, 43, 44, 121, 124 | |
| William Gibbons, xliii | Mirlam, 121 | 1 |
| Price, William, 64, 69 | Molly, 122 Moses, 42 -44 | Ì |
| Prichard, K. A., 79 Priest, Daniel, 374 | Paul, 42 | ĺ |
| Levi, 374 | Rhoda, 42, 48 | į |
| Prince,, 153 | Samuel, 42-46 | ļ |
| Thomas, 316 Probards, Bathsheba, 16 | Sarah, 42, 43, 124 Susy, 43 | 1 |
| Proctor. /, 306 | Thomas, 44 | ł |
| Proctor, /, 305 Proctor, / Heutenant, 236 Fanny, 194 | Timothy, 46 | |
| Fanny, 124 Hannah, 18 | William, 42 | Read, see |
| John, 306 | Quincey, Edward, 69 Quincey, Josiah, 69, xc | Reading, |
| Samuel, 27 | Mary H., 412 | Rechberg, |
| Thomas, 194 | Norton, 69 | Redfield, |
| Thorndike, 18 | Quint, Alonso H., 248, 392 | |
| Prosser, Bridget, 312 Charles Smith, xlv | John, 249 | 1 : |
| Roger, 312 | Raine, J., 352 | |
| Prout, Timothy, 202 | Raino, Abigail, 17 Elizabeth, 17 | Red Jacke |
| Prouty, Adam, 266 | | Redman, Q |
| Proute, Caleb, 266 Proutie, David, 266 | Samuel, 17 Ramadell,) Reniamin, 964 | נ ו |
| Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90, | Ramsdell, & Benjamin, 264 Ramsdel, & Content, 261 | l i |
| 169, 171, 173, 175 | Gideon, 172 | Reed, — Read, lie |
| Elisha, 178 Elizabeth 85 87 90 | Jeremiah, 172 | Read,) lie |
| Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 90, 169, 171, 173, 175, | Joseph, 172, 2 61 Martha, 261 | Ab Be |
| 266, 389 | Mary, 172, 173, 264 | · Ch |
| Eunice, 169 | Mary, 172, 173, 264 Samuel, 173, 261 | l Ch |
| Hannah, 171 Icaac, 266, 389 | Sarah, 171, 172 | Ed Ed |
| Jacob, 266 | Thomas, 171, 172 Ramson, John, 397, 398 | Ge |
| James, 87 | Ran, Caleb, 142 | Ğ'n |
| Jemima, 84 | Rand, mr., Ixiii, 139 | Ha |
| Job, 266 John, 90, 266 | Relief, 874 | Jan |
| Jonathan, 170 | Richard, 374 Thomas, 138 | Joi Joi |
| Margaret, 169 | Randall, Abigail, 89 Randal, Caleb, 85 Randol, Catherine, 231 | Joi |
| Mary, 175 | Randal, Caleb, 85 | Jo |
| Richard, 89 | Kangoi,) Catherine, 231 | Ke |
| William, 84, 169 Puffer, ——, 224 | Deborah, 86, 88, 89, 170, 173 | Lu Ma |
| Ruth, 239 | Elisha, 262 | Ma |
| Pullen, John, 64, 69 | Elizabeth, 86 | Ma |
| Pulsipher, Anna, 274 | Gershom, 264 | Ma |
| David, 272 John, 272 | Grace, 170 Hopestill, 142 | Pa Ra |
| Solom on, 274 | Isaac, 85, 86, 88, 89, | Sar |
| Pumroy, see Pomeroy. | 170, 178 | The |
| Purmort, Joseph, 297 | James, 170 | , Li |

```
374

Beed, 97

Miller K., 97

, 2-23

John Howard, lvi, lxiii, lxiii
Lydia, 282
Theophilus, 282
William C., lxii
et, 326
Charles, 160
John, 30, 33
Joseph, 137
Martha, 160

—, 214
eutenant, 226
bbigail, 133
enjamin, 374
charles, 204, 346
charles French, xvi, 90, 335
harles, ....
harles French, xv.,
harles French, xv.,
1335
idward F., xlv, 106
irace, 404
fannah, 404, 405
iames, 272
iohn, 404, 405
ioanthan, 204
joseph, 80, 127
josiah, 404
Keturah, 204
Luey, 204
Margaret, 305
Martha, ixxxviii
Mary, 346
Patlence, 374
Rachel, 401
Sarah, 374
Thomas, 374
Tryphone, 204
```

| Remick, Abigail, 395 | Richardson, Ernest Cushing, | Ritchie, George Thomas, 106 |
|--|--|---|
| Jacob, 395 | cont'd \ 410 | Rittenhouse, —, 207 |
| Renif, Philip, 142 | Kether, 135 | Rivoire, see Revere. |
| Revere, Joseph Warren, 153, Rivoire, 154 | Eunice, 50, 51 Ezekiel, 48, 402 | Rix, Guy 8., xlv Robards, Benjamin, 17 |
| Matthias 328 | Freeman, 61 | Martha, 17 |
| Matthias, 328 Paul, 70, 151-157, 328 Revere & Co., 155, 156 Revere Copper Co. 154 | Hannah, 135, 240 | Mary, 17 |
| Revere & Co., 155, 156 | Hannah, 135, 240 Heman, 374 | Robbins,), cxiv. 396 |
| Revere Copper Co., 154 Revett, / Alice, 313 Ryvett, / Christian, 313 | Jemima, 131 | Robens, (mr., 362 |
| Revett, Alice, 313 | Jerusha, 132 | Robin, (Benjamin, cxiii |
| Ryvett,) Christian, 313 | Jease, 131, 132 | Robins, Ebeneser, 142 |
| James, 313 | John, 50, 51, 56, | Edward, xcii |
| Katherine, 313 Margaret, 313 | xcv, xcvi, 163, 241, 318 | Ephraim, 271 Frederick D., extv |
| Marie, 318 | Jonathan, 127 | Hannah, 396 |
| Rachel, 313 | Joshua, 13x [185 | Isaac Gilbert, xliii, |
| Robert, 313 | Josiah, 51, 132, 133, | lvi, oxiii, oxiv |
| Rose, 313 | Margaret, 53, 54 | Isaac Haile, cxiii |
| Ursula, 318 | Mary, 50, 51, 55, 131, 133, 374 | Marie, cxiv |
| Reynell-Upham, W. U., 407 Reynolds Nathanial 277 | Mehitable, 54 | Robert, cxili Sarah Rowell, cxili |
| Reynolds, Nathaniel, 377 Rhodes, Esther, 259 | Moses, 58 | Roberts, Benjamin, 237 |
| Rowena, 240 | Nathan, 51, 129 | Bridget, 82 |
| Timothy, 240 | Olive, 346 | Charles H., 409 |
| Rice, ——, 101, 379 | Patty, 374 | David, 50, 51 |
| Abel, 60-62 | Phebe, 54 | Eunice, 50, 57 |
| Abigail, 374 | Pierson, 133 | George, 409 |
| Adonijah, 54 | Priscilla, 57, 59 | Giles, 51 |
| Amos Jones, 60 Anna, 58, 374 | Rebecca, 163, 241 Roxanna, 60 | Joanna, 51 Jonathan, 82 |
| Benjamin, 58 | · Ruth, 133 | Patty, 407 |
| Betsey, 60 | Sally, 131 | Sarah, 51 |
| Betty, 56 | Samuel, 48, 54 | Thankful, 82 |
| Charles, 57, 379 | Sarah, 51, 54, 126 | Roberts, F. W. Co., 208 |
| Daniel Woods, 61 | Susanna, 48, 50, 56 | Robertson, mr., 95 |
| David, 374 | Theophilus, 48, 50, | Celinda, 93 |
| Dorothy, 58 Edmund, 379 | 51 Thomas, 48, 126 | Celinda, 93 Robespierre, —, 106 Robie, —, 32, 138 Bathsheba, 29 |
| Elijah, 374, 379 | Tryphena, 60 | Bathsheba, 29 |
| Franklin P., 54, 213, 274, | Tryphosa, 60 | Mary, 29 |
| 325, 371 | Tryphosa, 60 William, 69, 346 | Rain Bow, 18 |
| Franklin Pierce, xliii, xl- | Zachariah, 54, 130 | Samuel, 29, 32 |
| viil | Zadok, 131 | Sukey, 18 |
| | | |
| Hannah, 374 | Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311 | Robin, see Robbins. |
| Henry, 61 | Mary, 311 | Robins, (see Moobiles. |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 | Robinson, ——, 100, 380 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 | Robinson, ——, 100, 380 Alice, 55 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 | Robins, (see Edobliss. Robinson, — 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 | Bobins, , see Bobbinson,, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 | Robins, 1 see Boothins. Robinson, —, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55–58, 60, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 | Bobinson, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 | Bobins, , see Bobolins, , 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 | Bobins, 5 etc. Bobinson, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 | Bobins, , see Bobolins, , 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L———, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth, 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 | Bobins, 5 see Bobolnas, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 859 Elijzabeth, 363 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L.—, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 | Robins, 5 eee 2000ms, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micab, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 | Robins, 5 etc 2000ms, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamiline Elijah, xliii, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 72 Comfort, 298 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijzabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliii, xliii, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 | Robins, 5 eee 2000ms, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliii, xlviii Hannah, 55 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijzabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliii, xliii, |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonss, 376, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W.H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii | Robins, 5 see Evolutions, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anchibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 2+1 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 859 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xiiii, xiviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xiv Jane Bancroft, 100 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W.H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx | Robins, 5 see Evolutias, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliti, xlvlii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 859 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamiline Elijah, xiiii, xiviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xiv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Rabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 211 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 | Robins, 5 etc 2000ms, 100, 380 Alice, 56 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jon, 55 John, 55, 236 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonss, 376, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julis, 62 L | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W.H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Jessachar, 43, 144, 46, 121 | Robins, 5 see Evolutions, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anchibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamiline Elijah, xliii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Rabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliti Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 | Robins, 5 etc 2000ms, 100, 380 Alice, 56 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jon, 55 John, 55, 236 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Ringge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 121, 125 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 859 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamiline Elijah, xiiii, xiviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xiv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 64 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 7, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzle, 43 Martha, 47 | Robins, 5 see 2000ms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 56 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliti, xlvlii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 56, 57, 61 Joseph, 56, 57, 61 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julis, 62 L | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, Ixxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Jessachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzle, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamilne Elijah, xliii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 97, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 | Robins, 5 see Boothins, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 56 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 Jonn, 55, 236 Jonathan, 46 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perrsis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Rabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 19 Jonethan, 19 Jonethan, 19 Jonethan, 19 Jonethan, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, ——, 51, 54, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 | Robins, 5 see Evolumes, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 859 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamilne Elijah, xilii, xiviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 56 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 97, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126, | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 | Robins, 5 see 2000ms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliti, xlvlii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary, 67, 121, 380 Mary, 67, 121, 380 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, 38 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 Jo | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 John, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliti Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 144, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 45 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60 Riply, } Charles, 59 | Robins, 5 see Ecotoms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xliii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary Ann, 359 Miriam, 123 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-68 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Raiph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonathan, 19 Joseph, 97, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 61, 64, 126, 130 Abigail, 65, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 211 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, ——, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 45 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, { Arnoid Howes, 60 Riply, { Charles, 59 Deborah, 169 | Robins, 5 see Bootons, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 56 Anna, 56 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-58, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 369 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamilne Elijah, xlitil, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 Jone, 56, 57, 61 Josah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel, 67-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary Ann, 369 Miriam, 123 Moses, 56 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julis, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micab, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 370 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Rabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richard, —, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Jonethan, 19 Jonethan, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 61, 54, 126, 130 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 462 David, 65-61 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth, 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliti Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 144, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, A Arnold Howes, 60 Riply, A Charles, 59 Deborah, 199 John, 61, 169, 273 | Robins, 5 see 2000ms, 7, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 56-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 55 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamilne Elijah, xilii, xiviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 56 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel, 67-62 Lemuel, 67-82 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha, 60 Martha, 60 Martha, 60 Martha, 75, 121, 380 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary, 67, 121, 380 Mary, 123 Moses, 56 Nathaniel, 123 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 378, 380 Jonashan, 62, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 370 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 61, 54, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 56-61 Deborah, 50, 51 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60} Riply, { Charles, 59 Deborah, 169 John, 61, 169, 273 Laban, 61 | Robins, fee Boothman, for Alice, 56 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 85 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 Jon, 55, 57, 61 Josah, 56 Louvel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary Ann, 369 Mirlam, 123 Mosee, 56 Nathaniel, 123 Polly, 59 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 374 Jonas, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-68 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Perris, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 379 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Nabby, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, ——, 323 Benjamin, 249 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, ——, 61, 54, 126, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 56-61 Deborah, 50, 51 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 388 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 241 W. H., 108 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs,, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliti Mary Hannah, xcv Ringge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, A Arnold Howes, 60 Riply, Charles, 59 Deborah, 169 John, 61, 169, 278 Laban, 61 Lincoln Emerson, 61 | Robins, 5 see Bootons, 100, 380 Alice, 55 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elijah, 53 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitil, xlvlii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 55 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremish, 57 Jo., 55 John, 55, 236 Jonathan, 45 Joseph, 55, 57, 61 Josiah, 55 Lemuel, 57-62 Lemuel, 67-62 Lemuel, 67-62 Lemuel, 67-7 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Martha, 60 Martha, 60 Martha, 123 Moses, 56 Nathaniel, 123 Polly, 59 Rebecca, 62 |
| Henry, 61 Henry Brooks, 61 James, 56 John, 378, 380 Jonashan, 62, 374 Jones, 378, 380 Jonathan, 62, 374 Joseph, 62 Jotham, 54-58 Julia, 62 L——, 374 Lois, 374 Maria, 61 Micah, 54 Moses, 57 Persis, 374 Ralph, 60 Sarah, 374, 370 Sophia, 374 Susannah, 56 Thomas, 379 Willard, 54, 61 Rich, James, 18 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27 Richards, —, 323 Hannah, 19 Joseph, 92, 248 William, 92 Richardson, —, 61, 54, 126, 130-133, 135, 207 Abigail, 55, 133 Almer F., xiv Asa Partridge, 240 Chester, 402 David, 56-61 Deborah, 50, 51 | Mary, 311 Thomas W., 311 Ricketson, Dinah, 370 Elizabeth, 367 Hannah, 368 Joseph, 370 Phebe, 368 Rebecca, 367, 370 William, 367, 368 Rider, Elizabeth 21 W. H., 106 William, 241 Riedesel, baroness de, 103 Riggs, —, 22 Comfort, 298 John, 298 Ruth, 298 Right, see Wright. Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii Mary Hannah, xcv Rindge, Samuel, lxxx Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125 Hannah, 122 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121 Jacob, 237 Jonathan, 47 Lizzie, 43 Martha, 47 Moses, 44 Sarah, 124 Stephen Barnard, 46 Zebedee, 122 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60} Riply, { Charles, 59 Deborah, 169 John, 61, 169, 273 Laban, 61 | Robins, fee Boothman, for Alice, 56 Anna, 55 Archibald, 237 Benjamin, 55-68, 60, 237 Betsey, 60 Cushman, 57 Daniel Foster, 60 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359 Elizabeth, 363 Ezekiel Lee, 58 Hamline Elijah, xlitii, xlviii Hannah, 55 Henry, 60 James, 85 James Webster, xlv Jane Bancroft, 100 Jeremiah, 57 Jo., 55 Jon, 55, 57, 61 Josah, 56 Louvel, 57-62 Lemuel Hedge, 59 Lucretia, 58 Martha, 60 Martha Lee, 57 Mary, 57, 121, 380 Mary Ann, 369 Mirlam, 123 Mosee, 56 Nathaniel, 123 Polly, 59 |

```
| Rowe, | Eunice, 78
| Cond'd | Hannah, 18
| Henry, 18
| Jacob, 17
| John, 16, 42
| Joseph, 394
| Margaret, 396
| Matthew, 78
| Mirlam, 17
| Nabby, 19
| Nancy, 18, 20
| Nicholas, 395
| Phebe, 18
| Polly, 19
| Rath, 394
| Samuel, 69
| Sarah, 18
| Sherburne, 394
| Sukey, 18, 20
| Thomas, 249, 25
                                                                                                                                                      Rollins,
Rawlings,
Rawlins,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              —, 249
Betsey, 20
Edwin T., xciv
Elizabeth, 16
Eunice, 17
Hannah, 18
James, 249
Joseph, 249
Joseph, 248
Joshua, 19
Levi, 17
Lydia, 19
Polly, 18
Susan Louisa, xciv
icholas, 406
  Robinson, | Sally, 57
cont'd | Samuel, 37, 57, 59,
Samuel, 37, 57, 69, 383

Samuel H., 58, 60

Sara Tappan Doolittle, xiv

Sarah, 37, 45, 55, 57

Sarina, 60

Spencer Field, 57

Submit, 61

Susanna, 55

Thomas, 73, 80

William, 58, 100, 388

Rochambeau, count, 220

Rockefeller, —, 321

Bocket, Hannah, 346

Rockwell & Churchill, 109, 110, 212
                                                                                                                                                       Rolling,
                                                                                                                                                      Rollings,
                                                                                                                                                      Romayne, Nicholas, 406
Rood, Daniel, 57, 58
Daniel Wentworth, 58
                                                                                                                                                     Daniel Wentworth, & Sarah Robinson, & Sarah Robinson, & Root, Allen, 196
Asahel, 194
Daniel, 403
Eliakim, 194–197, 401
Jeremiah, 196
Lemuel, 194
Lydia, 403
Mehitable, 197
Philomelia, 196
Phin-has, 192
                                                            212
 Rockwood, see also Rocket.
Hannah, 162, 346
Mary, 166
Samuel, 346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sukey, 18, 20
Thomas, 249, 250, 252
William, 395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         William, 390
Worth, 19
Rowell, (Benjamin W
Rowel, Xiviii
Eliza, 20
John W., 107
  Rodgers, see Rogers.
Rodman, William Woodbridge,
Rodman, William Woodbridge,
xiv, 100
Rodney, Casar, xcii
Roe, see Rowe.
Roebling, Washington Augustis, xiv
Rogers, Abigall, 374
Rodgers, Abner, 374
Alothina, 57
Anna, 374
Asa, 196
Bathsheba, 244
Betsey, 402
Daniel, 169
Deborah, 169, 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Winslow.
                                                                                                                                                     Philomelia, 196
Phinehas, 197
Samuel, 197
Sarah, 197, 401
Sibyl, 194
Roper, Ephraim, 177
Ropes, 101
Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
Joseph Samuel, liv,
lxxxviii, lxxxix
Martha, lxxxviii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         John W., 107
Susanna, 17
Rowen, John, 142
Rowlandson, Mary, 218
Rowlson, Sarah, 301
Roxbury, George, 114
Royall, Isaac, 69
Jacob, 69
Royce, Clarissa, 121
Lames, 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           James, 121
Josiah, cvii
                                                                                                                                                     lxxviii, lxxxix
Martha, lxxxviii
William, lxxxviii
Ropes, William & Co., lxxxviii
Rosciter, mr., 157
Rose, —, 181, 311
Abigail, 183
Billy, 183
Clara, 311
Elisha, 390
Elizabeth, 75, 80, 85, 88, 389, 380
                                                Daniel, 169, 171
Deborah, 169, 171
Dolly, 374
Dorothy, 230
Ebenezer, 171
Edmund, 184
Elizabeth, 169, 182
Eunice, 374, 403
Ezekiel, 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rude, Asher, 204
Lydia, 204
Rudhall, —, 71, 199
Abel, 63-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ruggles, Abel, 63-66
Ruggles, Anna, 37
Hannah, 28, 266
Joanna, 254, 266, 389
John, 85, 254, 256, 389
Mary Alice Grace, 389
Rehecco. 28
                                                Ezekiel, 267
Fairman, 325
George, 374
George Edward, xlv
Horatio, xvi
Isaac, 57
Ithathiel, 401
Jabez, 194–197, 401
Jael, 87, 88, 90, 171, 174
Lames Swift, xliii
                                                                                                                                                   Elisha, 390
Elizabeth, 75, 80, 85, 88, 329, 330
Elien, 72, 73
George, 72, 73
Gideon, 85, 388
Grace, 384
Hannah, 179, 389
Helen, 73
Jabez, 88
Jeremiah, 85, 89, 388
Joanna, 181
John, 72-75, 80, 179
Joseph, 389, 390
Lydia, 311, 398
Martha, 74, 75
Mary, 88
Patience, 181
Phebe, 74, 75
Rhoda, 82
Robert, 73, 75
Samuel, 181
Thomas, 88
Rosencrans, Blanche L., 328
Rosengarten, Joseph George, xiv, 106, 327
Ross, Alexander, 108
Caroline, xiv
Hannah, 340
Rossington, James, 399
Rossom, Edward, 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mary Alice Grace, 386
Rebecca, 28
Samuel, 24, 28
Saruel, 37, 85
Thomas, 37, 264
Timothy, 141
Runtinge, Edmund, 397
Margaret, 397
Priscilla, 397
Robert, 397
Russell, 7
Russell, 37
Abigall, 204, 366-366, 370
Abraham, 367, 369
                                                  James Swift, xliii
                                                 Janet, 262
John, 169, 171, 179,
                                                 401
Jonathan, 181, 374
                                                Jonathan, 181, 374
Josiah, 180
Judith, 374
Leonard, 402, 403
Lucy, 374 [402
Lydia, 162, 179, 184,
Margery, 341
Martha, 180
Martin, 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Abner, 370
Abraham, 367, 369
Alice, 366
Almy, 367
Amy, 367
Anna, 368, 369
Arosaman, 366
                                                Mary, 87, 338
Nancy, 403
Nathan, 374
Nathaniel, 230, 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Asa, 412
Barbara, 370
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Barnabas, 366, 370
Barrett Beard, 364
Bathsheba, 367, 371
                                                Phebe, 374
Priscilla, 374
Richard, 267
Robert, 341
Russell, 196
Samuel, 87, 88, 90, 171,
174, 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Benjamin, 365-370
Bethia, 367
                                                                                                                                                     Rossington, James, 399
Rossom, Edward, 173
Elizabeth, 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Betsey, 369
Caleb, 367
Catherine, 368, 370
                                                                                                                                                   Charles, 367
Charles H., 211
Charles Howland, xlv.
                                                 174, 194
Sarah, 174, 181, 182,
                                                       195
                                                190
Susanna, 90
Thomas, 388
Thomas Moore, 374
William, 262, 338, 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            211
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Clark, 371
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Constant, 368
Cynthia, 370
  Rolfe, Daniel, 70
```

ussell, | Daniel, 366-368 ont'd | David, 366, 370 Deborah, 366-367, 369, Rust, Benjamin, 395 Margaret, 395 Nathaniel Johnson, xxvii, Nathaniel Johnson
xliii, illi, 90
Rutter, 409
Thomas, 409
Rutty, Daniel, 282
Mary, 282
Rye, W., 290
Ryerson, —, 97
Rymes, Christopher, 230
Dorothy, 230
Ryvett, see Revett. Dinah, 370 Dinah, 370 Dorothy, 364, 365 Edith, 371 Eliashib, 370 Elice, 366 Elisabeth, 365–370 Eunice, 78 Ezra, 368 George, 366, 369 Hannah, 365, 366, 368–370 S—, F. M., 204
Safford, Rufus, 401, 402
William, 402
Sagendorph, 321
St. Memin, 319
Salisbury, Evelyn MacCurdy, Xitil
Salmon, John, 69
Salter, Jonathan, 25
Malachi, 25
Nathaniel, 26 George, 366, 368, 368-370

Hannah, 365, 366, 368-370

Hasadiah, 365, 369

Henry, 366, 368

Isabel, 369

Jacob, 366, 369

Jacob, 366, 369

James, 69, 129, 365, 366, 370

Jemima, 131

Jethro, 369

Joanna, 365, 368, 369

Job, 365, 368

John, 51, 364-371, 412

Jonathan, 365, 366, 369, 370, 371

Joseph, 365, 367, 368, 371

Joseph T., 371 Nathaniel, 26 Sarah, 26 William, 26 Sarah, 26
Sarah, 26
Sarah, 26
Saltonstall, —, 323
Salver, Atkinson, 231
Hannah, 231
Sambon, see Sanborn.
Sambon, ese Sanborn.
Sambon, Abraham, 366
Samson, Abraham, 366
Samson, Anos, xoviii
Caleb, xcviii
Judale, 366
George, 366
Henry, xcviii
Joshua, xcviii
Judah, 366
Judith Drew, cxi
Julia Verlinda,
xcviii, xcix
Mary, 85
Sussan, xcviii
Sampson, Murdock & Co., xl,
xix, xxviii, xxx
vii, xiii, 198
Samborn, Sanborn, Sanborn, Sanborn, Abuer, 1:6
Samborn, Samborn, Sanborn, Sanbor 371 Joseph T., 371 Joshua, 365, 366, 369 Josias, 370 Judah, 366, 370 Judah, 366, 370 Judith, 366 Lavinia, 370 Lillis, 367 Lillis, 367 Lucinda, 371 Luthan, 370 Lydia, 369 Lydia R., 371 Martha, 367 Mary, 51, 55, 78, 80, 122, 365–368, 371 Mary Warren, lil Mehitable, 365, 366, 369 369 369 Mercy, 369 Meribah, 367 Michael, 369 Miriam, 371 Nancy, 371 Noah, 366, 370 Pardon, 371 Perion, 371 Noah, 366, 370
Pardon, 371
Patience, 367
Paul, 306, 370, 371
Peleg, 371
Phebe, 368, 369
Phillip, 371
Prince, 369
Priscilla, 366
Rachel, 369
Ralph, 364
Rebecca, 136, 365–368, 370, 371
Rose, 366
Ruth, 367–369
Sally, 371
Samuel, 75, 78, 367
Samuel Hedge, 55
Sarah, 365, 367, 368, 370
Silvia, 366, 368, 370
Silvia, 366, 368, 370
Silvia, 366, 368, 370
Timothy, 366, 368
William, 366, 367, 369, 371 228 Enoch, 42 F. B., 107, 324 Frank B., 311 Franklin Benja-Franklin Benja-min, cxtv Hannah, 19, 122 Jacob, 31 Jacob Hook, 45 James, 46, 140 Joanna, 19 John, 30, 38, 42– 46, 122, 139 46, 122, 139 Jonathan, 137,189, 228 Joseph, 45 Joseph C., 44, 46 Joseph Clifford, 42–46 Josiah, 43 Judith, 122 Lowell, 122 Mary, 33, 42 William Eustis, 311 Zerviah, 367 Zilpha, 370

Sanborn, cons'd Mephibosheth, 137, 138
Molly, 46
Moses, 394
M. Ray, 322, 408
Nabby, 125
Nathan, 33, 44, 46
Nathan P., 324
Obadiah, 43
Olive, 19
Peter, 18, 44
Phebe, 17
Phineas, 43, 45
Priscilla, 394
Rachel, 32
Rebecca, 122
Renben, 46, 138
Richard, 17
Ruth, 18
Samuel Adams, 43 Ruth, 18 Samuel Adams, 43 Sarah, 17, 42, 44, 123, 124, 137, 234 Shubael, 139, 140 Stephen, 138 Stevens, 44 Stevens, 44 Susan, 38 Victor Channing, xliii, 305 William, 35 William, 35
Winthrop, 137
—, 101, 326
B. Palmer, 348
Baalis, 109
Christian, 243
Deborah, 284
Francis, 201
John, 200, 201
Mary, 200, 201
Blohard, 200
Samuel, 201
Sarah, 200
Thankful, 200, 201
—, 98 Sanders, Sanderson, Sanford, Sandiord, Sanger, — Sargent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, , 98 —, 98, 323, 380, 382
dr., 35
dr., 35
Aaron, xiviii, 327
Abigail, 378-380, 383, 386
Ada Louisa, 385
Alanson, 386
Alexander, 386
Alexander, 386
Alfred, 386
Angeline, 386
Anneline, 386
Anneline, 386
Anneline, 386
Calebi, 381
Calvin, 383, 386
Caroline Elizabeth, 385
Catebi, 381
Calvin, 383, 386
Caroline Elizabeth, 386
Cata, 383
Catherine, 32, 312
Charles, 386
Charles J., 386
Charles J., 386
Charles, 386
Constance, 377, 378
Croyden, 386
Dinah, 386
Dinah, 380, 381
Edith, 386

```
Selfridge, comms
Selley, see Cilly
Selloway, Benjas
123
 Sargent, } Edwin, 396
conf'd | Electa, 393, 386
Elil, 383, 385
Elilm, 393, 385, 386
Elizabeth, 116, 383,
                                                                                                                                                    Sawyer, 226
Elizabeth, 219
Hannah, 20
Joanna, 20
John, 18
Merey, 18
Samuel El well, 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                min Webster,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Seminoles, The, arrives a mary, 123
Seminoles, The, arrives a Sergent.
Sergent, see Sargent.
Sergent, see Sargent.
Sever, see Savern.
Severanc, Elizabeth, 17
Severence, Jonathan, 125
Severans, Katherine, 124
Mary, 123
Mehitable, 125
Sewall, jadge, 214
                                               Elizabeth, 116, 383, 385
Emily, 396
Eppe, 69
Erastua, 383, 386
Ethylinda, 384
Franny, 385, 386
Filura, 389, 384
Frederick, 386
George, 386
Harriet, 385
Halen Sophia, 385
Holen Sophia, 385
Holen Sophia, 385
James, 378, 384, 385
James, 123
Jason, 386
John, 378–386
John, 378–386
John H., 384
Lavinia, 386
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia, 385
Lavinia, 385
                                                                                                                                                     Samuel Elwell, in
Thomas, 20
William, 224
Sawyer, Nathau & Son, 108
Scarebrow, John, 23
Schaffer, Albert, 70
Scharmerhorn.
                                                                                                                                                      Schermerhorn, | _____, 209
Schermerhooren, | Jacob Janse,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Louis Young-
love, xliii,
115, 117,209
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sewall, jadge, 214
R. K., 157
Samuel, 23, 26, 48, 51, 53, 54, 316
                                                                                                                                                   Schulthess,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64, 316

38

Amos, 183

Rlecta, 405

George, 328

Joanna, 338

Philander, 405

Prudence, 282

Rath, 183

William, 405

rd, _____253
                                                 Levi, 383, 385
Lois, 384
Louise, 386
Lucinda, 381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Shackford,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _____, 253
Abigail, 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eleanor, 234
Samuel, 232
                                                  Lucius Manlius, xi,
                                               xxxi
Lucretia, 384
Lucy, 383, 386
Luther, 383
Lydia, 383, 386
Lydia, 383, 386
Lyman, 386
Martha, 377, 378, 381
Mary, 374, 377, 378, 380
Mercy, 386
Milo Dwight, 385
Mirlam, 17
Molly, 386
Nancy, 386
Nancy, 384
Nathan Wallace, 385
Nelson, 386
                                                         xxxi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Temperance,
William, 21
261, 294
                                                                                                                                                     Scranton,
Scribner,
                                                                                                                                                                                              Wetmore & Co.,
—, cd.
Benjamin, 44, 45
Betsey, 19
Charlotte, 18
David, 17
Ebenezer, 16
Hannah, 17
Joanna, 20
Katherine, 17
Mary, 16
Mehitable, 16, 17
Parker, 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shadleton, — 69
Shaller, Abigail, 19
William, 119
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 110,
411
Sharman, see Sherman,
Sharp, } — 100
Sharpe, William Carvosso, xl-
vi. 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sharpe, S William Carveso, xi-vi, 100
Sharples, Stephon Paschall, xi-
iii, 90, 320
Shattuck, 200, 379
Daniel, 378
John, 378
Martha, 378, 381
Rebecca, 379
Sarah, 379, 381
William, 378
Shaw, 409
                                                                                                                                                                                               Parker, 19
Phebe, 18
Polly, 19
Rachel, 44
Samuel, 17
                                                Nathan Wallace,
Nelson, 386
Olive, 386
Ophelia, 380, 384
Oscar E., 386
Oscar H., 386
Patty, 381
Phila, 383
Polly, 383–385
Robert, 17
Rosamond, 386
                                                                                                                                                 Scroope, 313
Scrutton, James, 313
Priscilla, 313
Priscilla, 313
Samuel, 313
Seabourn, John, 69
Seager, Rose, 313
Ursula, 313
Ursula, 313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     William, 378
, 409
widow, 32
Abigail, 267, 389, 390
Beujamin, 33
Edward, 29
George, 207
George S., alvi
Gideon, 138
Henry, xivi, 97
Isaac, 389
John, 267, 389, 390
Jonathan, 36, 140
Joseph, 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shaw,
                                                  Rosamond, 386
                                                  Roswell, 383
                                                  Roxanna, 383, 386
                                                Roxanna, 383, 386
Rufus, 380, 384
Sally, 381, 384, 386
Samuel, 19
Susanna, 380, 383, 384
Thomas, 378, 380–386
Tirza P., 386
Vickery, 377
Warren. 386
Willard, 385
Williard Russell, 385
Williard Russell, 385
                                                                                                                                                    Seaman, Thomas, 313
Searl, David Allis, 194
Searle, Jabez, 118
Margaret, 196
Naomi, 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jonathan, 36, 140
Joseph, 29
Lydia, 390
Mary, 122, 244
Nehemiah, 244
Roger, 30, 33, 139, 409
Shays, Daniel, lxvii, 215, 211
Patrick, 241
                                                                                                                                                                                          Reuben, 194–196
Sarah, 195
Thankful, 118
                                                                                                                                                   Thankful, 118
Timothy, 196
Sears, Alexander, 69
George Oliver, xlviii
Seaver, Anne Elizabeth, lii
Seever, Caleb, 122
Sever, Elizabeth, 122
James Edwards, xlvi
                                                  William, 384
  Savage, E. H., cxiv
                                      James, XXII, 72, 73, 387
John, 395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sheafe, 294
Edmund, 294
Elizabeth, 294
Shearbon, see Sherburne.
Shedd, Frank Edoon, xilii
Maria, lxxviii
Sheffield, Hannah, 166
Mary, 167
Rachel, 167
William, 166, 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rebecca, 241
John, 395
Mary, 396
Savell, Abigail, 258
Benjamin, 258
E. B., 148, 149
Mary, 258
Savory, Robert, 323
Sawin, Joanna, 241
John, 241
                                                                                                                                                                                            Patience, 122
                                                                                                                                                  Patience, 122
Seavy, Mary, 298
Sarah, 298
Thomas, 298
Secomb, Daniel F., 134
Sedgley, Joseph, 237
Seever, see Seaver.
Selden, Henry R., lxiii
```

```
Showalter, Jighl, 346
Shumway, Abigall, 346
Elizabeth M., 346
John, 346
Louisa, 346
William F., 346
Shurburn, see Sherburne.
Shurtleff, Abigall, 400
Shirtleff, Amasa, 401
Shirtliff, Benoni, 55
Jonathan, 400, 40
 Mark, 229
Martha, 227
Mary, 227-235,
392-396
Mehitable, 230
                                                                                                                                                      Sherburne,
cont'd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mehitable, 230
Moses, 234, 245
Nancy, 233, 234
Nathaniel, 230, 233,
234, 392, 394
Noah, 231, 235
Phebe, 232, 234,
394
Polly, 232
Priscilla, 392–394
Rachel, 227
Rebeoca, 227, 228
Richard, 229, 230,
232
Esther, 303
Shepard, 73
Shepheard, Anna, 374
Shepherd, Daniel, 374
Frederick J.
Hannah, 82
                                                            Ira, 374
James, 72, 73
Joel, 374
John, 374
Lemuel, 82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Jonathan, 400, 401
Otis, 55
Sophia, lxxxvi
Sibley, John Langdon, 13, 51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sibley, John Langdon, 13, 51
Sigourney, —, 69
Charles, 69
Sill, Joseph, 200
Silly, see Cilly.
Silsby, Samuel, 237
Silvester, Amos, 83, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 261, 264, 387, 390
Replants 68, 62, 261
Lemuel, 82
Lorana, 82
Nathaniel, 374
William, 69, 73
Shepley & Wallace, lxxxv
Sherburne, 322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ruth, 227, 393, 394
                                                               allace, lxxxy
, 227, 229, 230, 391, 395
lieutenant, 33
Abiah, 39 [395
Abigail, 232, 394, Adeline, 233
Agnes, 229
Ambrose, 227,229, 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kutn, 227, 393, 39
Sally, 234
Samuel, 35, 36,
137, 138, 227-
224, 392-394
Sarah, 227-232,
234, 235, 393-
395
Slimer, 231, 232
  Shearbon,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       173, 175, 261, 264, 387, 390
Benjamin, 85, 86, 261, 264, 389
Caleb, 261
Deborah, 391
Desire, 87, 88, 266, 267
Ebenezer, 389
Edmund, 264
Ellisha, 261
Ellizabeth, 88, 89, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 261, 264, 387, 390
Faith, 88
Hannah, 173, 263
Hincksman, 170
Israel, 261
Jacob, 388
James, 264
Jerusha, 261
  Sherbon,
  Sherburn,
   Shurburn,
                                                                                                                                                      395
Silmeon, 231, 235
Submit, 233
Susanna, 394
Thomas, 393-396
William, 227, 232, 234, 396
Sheridan, Philip H., lxxxii
Sherman, Abraham Patch, Sharman, Ixx
Andrew M., 328
                                                                         231
                                                                 Ann, 229, 232, 394
Anne, 235
Archelaus, 228
Benjamin, 396
                                                                Benjamin, 396
Betsey, 235
Betty, 234
Bridget, 391
Catherine, 232, 394
Daniel, 232, 235
David, 234
Dorothy, 229, 230, 232, 233, 391
Edward, 229, 231, 233, 391
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ixx
Andrew M., 323
Benjamin, 93
Bridget, 399
Caleb, 369
Chester T., xivi
Daniel, 399
Dorothy, 365
Edith, Ixxxi
Eleazar, 142
Ellas Brewster, 93
Ellen Souhia, Ixxx
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Jerusha, 261
John, 87
Jonathan, 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Joseph, 89, 168,
172, 176, 263, 389
Joshua, 88, 175
Levi, 387
Lucretia, 389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               168, 170,
                                                                 233, 391
sir Edward, 391
Edward Ray-
mond, 227, 391
Eleanor, 234
Elizabeth, 227,
228, 230, 232-
235, 288, 391-394
Enbrain 309-303
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Elias Brewster, 93
Ellen Sophia, lxxx
Ephraim, lxxx
Fred. D., 93
George Washington, 93
Hannah, 369
Ida, lxxxi
James 93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Lucretia, 89
Lucretius, 87
Margaret, 89
Martha, 174
Mary, 83, 89, 168, 170, 171, 173, 176, 176, 261, 264, 387, 391
Meroy, 169
Michael, 172
                                                                 235, 298, 301-394
Ephraim, 392, 393
Eunice, 235
Frances, 228
George, 391, 395
Gilbert, 391
Hannah, 231, 233, 393, 393, 395
                                                                                                                                                                                                             James, 93
Jedidiah, 369
John, lxxx
Josiah, 93
Julia H., xcv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nathaniel, 175
Nehemiah, 267
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mary, lxxx, 93
Mercy, 369
Morgan, 93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Olive, 170
Peter, 171, 173, 175,
264, 387, 391
Rachel, 87
Richard, 85, 87, 88, 266,
                                                                  393, 390
Henry, 227-236,
391-394
Hunking Went-
worth, 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Olive, 93
Ruth, lxxx, 93
Thomas Wilming-
                                                                   Isaac, 395
James, 391–393,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          267
Ruth, 261, 264, 266, 388
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Thomas Wilmington, 93
William, 365
William Henry, lv,
lxxx, lxxxi
William T., 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ruth, 261, 264, 266, 388
Samuel, 87-89, 169, 174
Sarah, 172
Seth, 267
Standly, 86
Thomas, 174
Timothy, 176
William, 83, 88
Zebulun, 83, 170, 174, 261
                                                                           395
                                                                 395
James, 230, 234
Jethro, 395
John, 31, 227-235,
298, 391-395
John Samuel, 233
Jonathan, 233
Jonathan War-
                                                                                                                                                       William T., 63
Sherwell, Judith, 125
Thomas, 125
Sherwood, George F. Tudor, xlvi
Isaac, 318
Bebecca, 318
Shethar, _____, 96
Shillaber, Benjamin P., xclx
William Green, xlill
Shippen, William, 69, 314
Shirtleff, } see Shurtleff.
Shortridge, Nathan Parker,
xlili
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Simmes, see Symmes.
Simmons, Ebenezer, 387, 389,
Simmon, Lydia, 387
Reuben, 390
Samuel, 389
                                                                  Jonathan War-
ner, 233
Joseph, 227, 229,
230, 234, 235, 391,
333, 394
Josh., 69
Joshua B., 235
Katherine, 231
Love, 228, 230
Loyell, 231
Lydia, 233, 235
Margaret, 228, 230,
232, 395, 396
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Samuel, 389
———, 326
Abigail, 375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Simonds,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Simons,
Symonds,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Agnes, 194
Desire, 402
                                                                                                                                                         Shove, Edward, 86
George, 86
Mary, 86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Symons,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ebenezer, 390
Emeline Bridge,
zliii
```

29

VOL. LVIII.

| Simonds. / John. 131, 375 | (Slocomb.) Almy, 367 | (Smith.) Jo |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Simonds, John, 131, 375 cont'd Jonathan, 132 Joseph, 194 Love, 122 | Slocomb, Almy, 367 Slocum, Amy, 367 Frederick, 371 | Smith, Jo |
| Joseph, 194 | Frederick, 371 | Joi |
| Love, 122 | Giles, 368 Lydia R., 371 Peleg, 367, 368 Rebecca, 368 | Jo |
| Naddy, 19, 375 | Lydia R., 371 | _2 |
| Nancy, 18 Peter, 19 | Peleg, 367, 368 | Jo |
| Peter, 19 | MeDecca, 308 | Jo |
| Phebe, 131 | Silvia, 368 | Jul Ju |
| Rusha, 195 Russell, 194 | Simon, 238, 243 Sloper, Henry, 227 Lydia, 227 | Ke |
| Ruth, 316 | Lvdia, 227 | Le |
| Sarah, 131 | Mary, 227 | Lo |
| Susanna, 133, 402 Timothy, 122 | Kichard, 227 | Ly |
| Timothy, 122 | Small, A. Grace, 212 Smart, William, 328 | Ly |
| 1 nomas, 142 | Smart, William, 328 | Ma. |
| William, 194, 195 | Smibert,, 69 | Ma |
| Simpson, canon, 151 mr., 60 | Smith, /, 97, 100, 199 | |
| mr., ov | Smyth, captain, 138 | Ma |
| Abigail, 23 | mr., 400 | Ma |
| Deborah, 28 Ebenezer, 23 | rev. mr., 299 widow, 34 Abigail, 47, 368 Adeline, 346 Agnes, 376 Alice, 177 Amelia, lxix Ann, 177 | Ma |
| Elizabeth, 23 | Abject 47 269 | Me |
| Holmes 22 | Adeline 346 | Me |
| Holmes, 23 John, 23 | Agnes, 375 | Mir |
| Jonathan, 23 | Alice, 177 | Mo |
| Nathaniel, 23 | Amelia, lxix | Nat |
| Rely, 23 | | Nat Nat |
| Rely, 23 Sarah, 338 | I Anne yaa waa xaa | |
| Sims, see Symmes. | Apphia, 20 | Oliv |
| Sinnett, Charles N., 105 | Apphia, 20 Asa, 346 Asahel, 100 | Orr |
| Sise, James, 70 Skiff, R. F., 206 Skinner, Abraham, 132 | Asahel, 100 | Phi |
| Skiff, R. F., 200 | Ataran, 340 | Pri |
| Skinner, Abraham, 102 | Augusta, CX | Ral 25 |
| Anna, 401 Annie, exiii | Augusta, cx Benaiah, 165 Benjamin, 360 | Reb |
| Rotty 403 | Return lyvysi | Reu |
| Betty, 403 Daniel, 197, 402 Elijah, 196, 197, 400–402 | Betsey, IXXXVI Betty, 194 Catherine, 124 Charles C., 210, 224, 226 Charlotte, 354 | Rio |
| Elijah, 196, 197, 400-402 | Catherine, 124 | Rob |
| George, 69 | Charles C., 210, 224, 226 | 8. A |
| John, 194 | Charlotte, 256 | |
| Joseph, 131 | Columbus 03 | Sali |
| Julius, 403 | Daniel, 18 | Sam |
| Lovina, 401 | Daniel, 18 David, 194–197, 401 Deborah, 86, 365 Dorothy, 122 Earle Terry, lxiv | 34 |
| Lydia, 194 Lydia, 194 Mary, 132 Molly, 401, 403 | Deporan, 80, 800 | San |
| Mary, 104 | Farla Tarry 1-1- | 1 1x |
| Reuben, 197, 401–403 | E. C., 317 | Sarr |
| Robert, 69 | Eleanor, 244 | Sey |
| ROXV. 402 | Eleanor, 244 Eleazar, 142 | Step |
| Russell, 400 | Elijah, 77 | Sue |
| Sarah, 131, 197 | Elisha, 124, 303 [397 | Susa |
| Susanna, 132 | Elizabeth, 59, 124, 303, | Tha |
| William, 397 | Emerson, 236 | Tho |
| Slack, Ruth, 261 | Ephraim, 142 | Tim |
| Slack, Ruth, 261 Thomas, 261 Slade, William Gerry, 205 | Esther, 199 | Titu |
| Slafter,, 121 [326] | Eunice, 78 | War Will |
| Slafter, —, 121 [326 Edmund Farwell, xliii, | G. Brainard, xlvi | 374 |
| Martha, 121 | George Plumer, lii | Win |
| Martha, 121 Slater, Samuel, 202, 203 | Georgine Dows, lxiv | Win Win |
| Sleeper, ensign, 237 | Georgine Dows, lxiv Hannah, 205, 255, 346 | Smith & Sale |
| Sleeper, ensign, 237 lieutenant, 236 | Hasadiah, 365 Helen E., 95 | Smiton, Sara |
| Affia, 122 | Helen E., 95 | Smyth, see Si |
| Anna, 123 | Henry, 240, 368 | Snell |
| Benjamin, 121, 125 | Henry Mitchell, Ivii, | Doroth |
| David, 122 | lxix, lxx | Elizabe |
| Dolly, 122 Dorcas, 123 | Hezekiah, 195 H. M., 206 | George |
| Elizabeth 191 309 | Huntington Porter, 215 | John, 3 Snelling, Jon |
| Elizabeth, 121, 392 Gideon, 121 | Isaac, 375 | Jose Jose |
| Henry, 45 | Ithamar, 375 | Snow, Abi, 37 |
| Jemima, 20 | Jabez, 121 | Amy, |
| John. 122, 237 | Jabez, 121 Jacob, 124, 375 | Anna, |
| Judith, 18, 121, 122 Lois, 47 | J. Adger, xlvi James, 69, 205 | Annas, |
| Lois, 47 | James, 69, 205 | Anthor |
| Lydia, 125 Mary, 122, 125 | Jane, 301 Jane isabelle, lxxx | David, |
| Miniam 10 | Jane Isabelle, IXXX | Hanna |
| Miríam, 18 Moses, 257 | Jane Reed, 14 | Harvey Isaac, |
| Nehemiah, 44-47, 122 | Jennie Victoria lv- | Jerush |
| Ruth, 125 | J. C. C., 187 Jennie Victoria, lxx Jethro, 123 | John 3 |
| Sanborn, 123 | JUBII, 100 | John, S Jonath |
| Sarah, 123 | John, 20, 34, 47, lxix. | Joseph |
| Susanna, 44, 46 Thomas, 392 | John, 20, 34, 47, lxix, 81, 177, 246, 364, 365, | Lucret |
| Thomas, 392 | 397 | Sarah, |
| | | |

John Moody, ixxxvi John T. S., ixix, ixx onathan, 194, 196 oseph, 190, 196, 256 oseph, 190, 169, 256, 256 Chase, 124 oseph F., 100 ulian P., ixx ustin H., 102, 213 detursh, 240 evina, 239 ovina, 194, 196, 255, 368 iartha, 81, 121, 124, 301, 375 iartha, 81, 121, 124, 307, 101, 101, 123 athan, 368 irrem, 371 iolly, 123 athan, 388 athan C., 346 athaniel, 256 live, 18 rren, 195 hilip, 36, 194, 198 risolila, 303 alph D., 36, 39, 178, 251, 253, 357, 250 euben, 194 iohard, 69, ixxiv, 177 obert, 239 A., 356 illy, 234 liy B., 256 imuel, 33, 234, 336, 346 arren, 194, 365, 367, 375 irrh Ann, 346 innkful, 344 iomas, 69, 365, 367 mothy, 199 tus, 346 arren, 196, 401 illiam, 224, 256, 329, 275 alliliam, 224, 356, 329, 375
infield Scott, xivili inthrop, lxxxvi, 123 le, 97
:ah, 317
Smith.
-, 101
thy, 337
beth, 337
ge, 337
, 337
, 337
, 337
, 338
a, 386
iony, 201
d, 375
anh, 165
rey, 386
cey, 386
cey, 386
cey, 386
cey, 386
cey, 386
chan, 375
shan, 375
shan, 375
etia, 375
etia, 375
shan, 375
etia, 375
etia, 375
shan, 375
etia, 375
h, 375

```
Sproutt, Elizabeth, 170
cont'd Hannah, 304
James, 170, 299, 300,
302–304, 360–363
James Samuel, 360
John, 363
Mary, 172
Nancy, 361
Olive, 360
Robert, 170
           Snow, Thomas, 375

cont'd Warren, 375, 386

William, 165, 244

Snyder, ———, 321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Stearns, Increase, 375

cont'd James, 375

John, 57, 60, 61

Jonathan, 375
     Jonathan, 37:
Lucy, 375
Luther, 145
Mary, 145
Patty, 61
Rhoda, 375
Sarah, 257
Susanna, 257
William, 272
see Stevens.
Soley, Mary, 391
Solon, —, 110
Somerby, Horatio G., xix
John, 235
Lydia, 235
Songer, Abner, 272
Sonden, John, 64, 69
Soule, { Abigail, 246
Sole, } Bathaheba, 367
Jesse, 246
Jonathan, 367
Lydia, 367
Soutar, Benjamin, 140
Southgate, Mary, 398
Southwood, —, 207
Southwood, —, 207
Southwooth, William, 142
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Sparhawk, George, 57
Nathaniel, 224
Spaulding, Ellen M., lxxviii
Spatham, William, 69
Speed, Thomas, 327
Henry George, 202
Lorstopher, 364
Hannah, 302
Horatio N., 96
Joseph, 362, 410
Luke, 364
Mark, 362-364
Mereb, 362-364
Mereb, 362-364
Mereb, 362-364
Mereb, 363
Stephen, 302-304
Temperance, 358
Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Onve, 300
Robert, 170
Ruth, 363
Samuel James, 304
Sarah, 301, 303, 304,
360-363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         William, 272
Steavens, see Stevens.
Stebbins, } —, 313
Stebbins, } Anna, 380
Anne, 383
Horatio, 114
John, 238, 383
Joseph, 383
Katherine, 313
Mary, 383
Oliver Bliss, xl
Rowland, 383
Samuel, 313
Thomas, 383
Tirns P., 386
Steele, Jane, 318
John, 202
Steiner, Bernard C., 36, 39, 178, 281, 283, 299, 307
Stephen, —, 397
Stephen, —, 397
Stephen, —, 397
Stephen, —, 397
Sterning, G., 336
Sternind & Hopkins, 335
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abijah, 85
Abner, 170
Alice, 265
Anna, 175, 265, 387
Anthony, 175, 266, 387
Benjamin, 85
Elijah, 266, 266, 390
Elizabeth, 170, 171, 174, 256, 266
Eunice, 388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Steavens,
Stebbins,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Shan, o., o., o., 360-363
Thankful, 168
William, 361
Sprunt, James, 328
Spry, Richard, 69
Spurr, Lydia, 318
Stace, see Stacy.
Stack, see Stacy.
Stackpole, Everett Schermer-
horn, xliii
Stacy, Stace, Anne, 91
Stace, Anne, 91
Stace, Janne, 91
Stace, John, 92
Stace, John, 92
Stace, John, 92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Stace, St
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  256, 266
Eunice, 388
George, 171
Gideon, 89
     363
Stephen, 302-304
Temperance, 388
Thomas, 96
William, 96, 202
Sperry, Esther, 283
Spicer, Desire, 147
Spike, Mary, 50
Nathaniel, 50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hannah, 84
     Nathaniel, 50
Spinning, Ann, 284
Anna, 368
Levi, 358
Spooner, Elizabeth, 54
Spoonner, Ephraim, 89
Haven, 55
John, 69
Lydia, 369
Mary, 56
Thomas, 54–56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Starr,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Frank Farnsworth, 177,
Sprague,

Thomas, 54-56

Sprague,

Janiel, 175

Elizabeth, 175

Francis William,

xilii

Frank William, 99

Henry H., 211

Josiah, 175

Samuel, 182

Zerviah, 182

Spring, Amos, 375

Anne, 375

Phebe, 375

Robert, 69

Sproutt,

Abigail, 168

Sprout,

Sproute,

Sprout
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   208
Stase, see Stacy.
Steal, John, 69
Steaples, see Staples.
Stearns, / Amos, 375
Sterns, / Ass, 375
Benjamin, 375
Charles Holmes, 257
Deborah, 375
Deliverance, 375
Desire, 257
Eli, 375
Elisa, 257
Elizabeth, 274
Ezra, 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           208
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Alice, lxxiv
Anna, 122
Caroline Partridge,
346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Charles A., lxxiii,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   lxxiv
Cutting, 122
Daniel W., 346
Deborah, 96
Dorothy, kxiii
Eliphalet, 359
Elizabeth, 62, lxxiii
Gaml., 69
Harriet, lxxiii
Hasard, lxxiv
Henry Clay, 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             lxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ezra, 257
Ezra Scollay, lxxxvi
Foster Waterman,
xiviii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               George Douglas, 60
```

| Stevens, / James, ExxIII | | - - |
|--|---|---|
| | Stockton, ——, 323 Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 209 Stoddard, Saptain, 330 | Storer, / Hannah, exif conf'd Jonathan, 305 Mary, 305, 307 |
| conf'd { John, 69, lxxiii | Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 209 | conf'd Jonathan, 305 |
| Stevens, James, ixxiii confd John, 69, ixxiii Jonathau, ixxiii | Stoddard, captain, 330 | Mary, 305, 307 |
| Johannau Tyler, IXX- | | Kusanna, 205 |
| iii, lxxiv | Benjamin, 84, 88, 168, 172, 262, 266 David, 386 | Storrs, Experience, 271 Richard S., 95, 108 |
| Joseph, Ixxiii | 129, 969, 966 | Richard & et 100 |
| Joseph, ixxiii Julia W., ixxiv | David 398 | Stonebton governor 149 |
| Lois Humphreys, 62 | Fillah uto | Stoughton, governor, 143 |
| Louis numpureys, 02 | Elijah, 262 | Stout,, 97 Stowe, /, 96 Stow, / Esther, 304, 360 |
| Lucinda, 81 | Maison, 1/2 | |
| Maria, lxxiii, lxxiv | Hezekian, 170 | Stow, Esther, 304, 300 |
| Mary, ixxiii | Elisha, 172 Hezekiah, 170 Joseph, 244 | Heddzibah, 303, 304. |
| Mary Ann, 145 | JOSDUS. 170 | 300-302 |
| Molly, 17 | Josiah, 266 | Isaac, 303, 304, 360-364 |
| Mary Ann, 145 Molly, 17 Nathan, 62, 81 Nathaniel, lxxiii | Josiah, 266 Lois, 170 | Lucy, 364 Mabel, 361 |
| Nathaniel, lxxiii | Mary, 84, 88, 168, 172, 262, 266 | Mabel, 361 |
| Oliver, lxxiv | 262, 266 | Olive, 303 |
| Rebina, 359 | Mercy, 244 | Pitman, 263 |
| Ruth, 18 | Mercy, 244 Sally, 386 | Pitman, 363 Rachel, 304 |
| Sally, 17, 18 Sarah, lxxiii, 234 Susanna, 16, lxxiii, | 8arah, 386 | Semuel, 303 |
| Sereh lyviii 924 | Stoeckel, Cari, xivi | Timb 960 |
| Gueenne 16 levill | Stolp, ———, 207 | Urish, 362 |
| 859 | Stolp, ———, 207 | Stowell, Mary, 245 Obadiah, 245 |
| | Stone,, 182 | Obscian, 250 |
| Tyler A., lxxiv Wait, 17 | lieutenant, 286 | Rachel, 246 |
| Wait, 17 | Abigail, 301, 362 | Susanna, 245 |
| Stevenson, Jesse, 264 | Abraham, 300 | Strativari, ——, 63 Stratton, Alice, 375 |
| John, 261, 264 | Andrew Leete, 204 | Stratton, Alice, 375 |
| Rachel, 261, 264 | Anna, 360–363 | Hubbard, 375 |
| Steward, Abigail, 124 Stewart, commodore, lxxxix | Anna, 360–363 Anne, 316 | Israel, 376 |
| Stewart, commodore, lxxxix | Asher, 363, 364 | James, 375 |
| Charles W., 103, 327 | Asher, 363, 364 Bela, 363 | James, 375 John, 375 |
| C. L., 216 | Benjamin, 300 | Josiah Baxter, 275 |
| Hannah, 126 | Rilla 262 | Martha 975 |
| Samuel 196 | Bille, 363 Caleb, 300, 303, 304, 361 | Martha, 375 Nathaniel Wa lcs, 37 5 |
| Samuel, 125 | Carto, 300, 349, 344 | Manualter wass, en |
| Stowart Frinting Co., 200 | Carine, 302, 363, 364 Daniel, 60, 316, 363 | Samuel, 375 |
| Stewart Printing Co., 209 Stickney, Joseph Henry, lii Nancy Worth, 20 | Dahlel, 00, 310, 303 | Sarah, 375 |
| Maney Worth, 20 | Deborah, 302, 860 | Simon Phelps, 275 |
| Nathan, 20 | E., 62 | Streame, Elizabeth, 305 |
| William Brunswick | Ebar, 303, 361 | Strickland, Anna, 194 |
| Curry, xlvili | Ebeneser, 241, 300, 361, 362 | Benjamin, 401 |
| Stiles, Alice, 313 | | Francis Low, 64 |
| Anne, 313 | Elthu, 284 | John, 56, 195 |
| Edmund, 818 | Elijah, 61, 62 | Noah, 194 |
| Henry Reed, xlix | Elizabeth, 303, 358, 375 | Oliver, 54, 56 |
| Henry Reed, xlix John, 313 | Evelina, 62 | Roger, 194, 195, 461 Strobridge, Judith, 256 |
| Kachel, 313 | Gregory, 816 Hannah, 241, 284 | Strobridge, Judith, 256 |
| Rose, 313 | Hannah, 241, 284 | Samuel, 256 |
| Still, Silvester, 142 Stillworth, Nathaniel, 142 | Harriet, oi | 8eth, 256 8ibyl, 256 |
| Stillworth, Nathaniel, 142 | Jerusha, 361 | Sibvl. 256 |
| Stilphan, Cornelius, 236 | John, 300, 303, 316 | Strong, Ira, 403 |
| | | |
| Stilson, Abigail, 146 | John Evarts, 363 | l Jac ob, 403 |
| Stilphan, Cornelius, 236 Stilson, Abigail, 146 Benjamin, 146 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 | J ac ob, 403 |
| Stilson, Abigail, 146 Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 | J ac ob, 403 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph. 284 | J 800b, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph. 284 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, ———, 314 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph. 284 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, ——, 314 Suffolk. ——, 313 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, ——, 314 Suffolk. ——, 313 |
| Beujamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 | Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigali, 341 Ebenezer, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 363 Lucy, 375 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigall, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 363 Lucy, 375 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 100, 233, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elijot. 406 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockpidge. ——. 87 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockpidge. ——. 87 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge, —, 87 enign, 170 Abigal, 87, 89 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Hawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 406 Stockbridge, —, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suflolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Ablgail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 406 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Anns, 399 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suflolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Ablgail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigali, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigall, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hanuah, 20 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stockbridge, ———, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Anna, 389 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Aun, 89 Aun, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Harnot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Aun, 89 Aun, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Hawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedieuce, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 enign, 170 Abigali, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Hawson, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedieuce, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Rilizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, lxxxli Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stook, Elliot, 406 Stookbridge, —, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 67, 89 Ann, 89 Anna, 389 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 339 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Hawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 338, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 86 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Hawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 338, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elilot, 408 Stock Elilot, 408 Stockbridge, —, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Anns, 389 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360– | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Authony, 388 Casar, 83 Cuba, 84 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elilot, 408 Stock Elilot, 408 Stockbridge, —, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Anns, 389 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 362, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedieuce, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 306, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Authony, 388 Casar, 83 Cuba, 84 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elilot, 408 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Haunah, 339 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lncy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 388, 362 Samuel, 388, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 368 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363 Sibyl, 361, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Moses, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cassar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elilot, 408 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Haunah, 339 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lncy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 388, 362 Samuel, 388, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 368 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363 Sibyl, 361, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cmsar, 83 Cuba, 84 Dick, 83 Eleanor, 44 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elliot, 406 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Anns, 399 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 339 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, 160 Mercy, 889 Micab, 121 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawon, 61 Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 362 Samuel, 338, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cmsar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock Elliot, 406 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Anns, 399 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 339 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, 160 Mercy, 889 Micab, 121 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedieuce, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 338, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–363 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 361, 368 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cmsar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge, ——, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 67, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 86 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 169 Margaret, 87, 88, 169 Mercy, 389 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83 [260 | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 284 Pattence, 281 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 301, 363 Thankful, 284 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 100, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Authony, 388 Casar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolis, 61 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Relizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigall, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 399 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, 160 Mercy, 389 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83, [260 Sarah, 83, 89, 171. | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 361, 363 Thankful, 284 Thomas, 362 William, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cassar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolls, 61 Flors, 401 John, 249 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Relizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xlili Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 ensign, 170 Abigall, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 399 John, 85 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 160 Margaret, 87, 88, 160 Mercy, 389 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83, [260 Sarah, 83, 89, 171. | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Patience, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 361, 363 Thankful, 284 Thomas, 362 William, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgls, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cassar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolls, 61 Flors, 401 John, 249 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge, ——, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 86 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 169 Margaret, 87, 88, 169 Mercy, 389 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83 [260 Sarah, 83, 89, 171, Susanna, 169 Thomas, 66, 89, 171, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 361, 363 Thankful, 284 Thomas, 362, 363 William, 362 Zervia, 362 Zina E., 326 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Suilivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cassar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolls, 61 Flora, 401 John, 249 Peter, 301 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, Ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge, ——, 87 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Bathsheba, 87 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 86 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 169 Margaret, 87, 88, 169 Mercy, 389 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83 [260 Sarah, 83, 89, 171, Susanna, 169 Thomas, 66, 89, 171, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 361 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 361, 363 Thankful, 284 Thomas, 362, 363 William, 362 Zervia, 362 Zina E., 326 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Sullivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 James, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Moses, 341 Sarah, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Hannah, 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cmsar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolis, 61 Flora, 401 John, 249 Peter, 301 Phebe, 388 |
| Benjamin, 146 Elisha, 147 Elizabeth, 147 Relizabeth, 147 Nehemiah, 147 Stimpson, Susan Storer, xilii Stinson, Martha R., 344 Stinson & Valentine, ixxxii Stoak, Benjamin, 69 Stock, Elliot, 408 Stockbridge,, 67 enign, 170 Abigail, 87, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 Ann, 89 David, 27 Charles, 85, 87, 89, 389 David, 27 Deborah, 27 Experience, 85 Hannah, 389 John, 86 Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 169 Margaret, 87, 88, 169 Mercy, 889 Micah, 171 Samuel, 83 [260 Sarah, 83, 89, 171, Susanna, 169 Thomas, 86, 88, 171, | John Evarts, 363 Jonas, 60 Jonathan, 375 Joseph, 284 Leah, 302, 363 Levi, 361 Lois, 363 Lucy, 375 Martha, 81, 300 Mary, 300–302, 316 Mindwell, 301 Nathaniel Rawson, 61 Noah, 81, 502, 303, 360 Obedience, 284 Pattence, 316 Polly, 302 Prudence, 241 Rachel, 182, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360–363 Rebecca, 303, 304, 360 Reuben, 301, 360–363 Rhoda, 361 Roxa, 62 Samuel, 358, 362 Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363 Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360–303 Sibyl, 361, 362 Simeon, 375 Stephen, 301, 363 Thankful, 284 Thomas, 362 Zervia, 362 | Jacob, 403 Studd, Robert, 313 Sturgis, E. O. P., 89 Sudbury, —, 314 Suffolk, —, 313 Suilivan, Abigail, 341 Ebenezer, 341 John, 106, 233, 341 Lydia, 341 Margery, 341 Margery, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Mary, 341 Sumner, George W., 20 Harriot Coffin, 219 Mary, 147 Naomi, 319 William, 219 Surnames Unknown: Abigail, 30 Anthony, 388 Cassar, 83 Cuba, 84 Diok, 83 Eleanor, 44 Eleazer, 61 Elizabeth, 397 Eliza Nicolls, 61 Flora, 401 John, 249 Peter, 301 |

| Surnames Unknown: | | |
|--|---|--|
| | Talbot, Peter, 256, 329 cont'd Rebekah, 329 | Taylor, Salome, 317 cont'd Sarah, 87 |
| cont'd | cont'd Rebekah, 329 | cont'd Sarah, 87 |
| Reuben, 59 | Richard, 329 | Sophia Field, cit |
| Ruth, 388 | Talcott, Alvan, 205 | Sophia Field, cii William, 171, 317 |
| Thomas, 86 | Anna, 196 | Teale,, 406 |
| Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lvi, | Caleb 104_04 | Tebbetts, Abigail, lxxxvi |
| lxvi | Caleb, 19 1-96 John, 202 | Phono Irveri |
| | Julii, 202 | Phebe, lxxxvi |
| Clarence, lxvi, lxvii | Justus, 403 Mary Kingsbury, xliii, 193, 400 | Tefft,, 93 |
| De Witt, lxvi | mary Kingsoury, XIIII, | Celinda, 93 |
| Eliza Ann, cv | 193, 400 | Elias, 93 |
| Hannah, 255 | Machel, 190 | Fannie, 93 |
| James, ixvi | Roxy, 196 | John, 93 |
| James Draper, 200 | Sarah, 403 | Pamelia, 93 |
| Maria L., lxvi Richard, lxvi | Tallents, María, cv | Royal, 93 Willis, 93 |
| Richard, lxvi | Talmage, Sarah, 283 | Willis, 93 |
| Robert, lxvi [xliii, 328 | Talman, Anna, 40 | Temple, J. H., 132, 316 |
| Robert, lxvi [xliii, 328 Robert Thaxter, xxiii, Samuel, lxvi, lxvii | Taiman, Anna, 40 Peter, 40 | Temple, J. H., 132, 316 John, 236 Lois, 375 |
| Samuel lyvi lyvii | Peter, 40 Talor, see Taylor. | I ola 275 |
| Sarah Green, lxvi | Tandy Abicail 199 | Pohort 64 40 |
| Susanno 124 | Tandy, Abigail, 123 Elizabeth, 125 | Robert, 64, 69 |
| Susanna, 134 | Manu 104 | Terrence, —, 184 |
| Timothy, lxvii William, lxvi | Mary, 124 Parker, 124 | Terry, Samuel, IXXII |
| william, ixvi | Parker, 124 | leuxbury, / Daniel, 123 |
| Sweat, see Sweet. | Tapley, see Topliff. Taplife, see Topliff. | Terry, Samuel, Ixxii Teuxbury, Daniel, 123 Tuxbury, David, 45 |
| Swedenbourg, Emanuel, 217 Sweet,) Anna Woodbury, 94 | Taplife, see Topliff. | mannan, 123 |
| Sweet,) Anna Woodbury, 94 | Taplin, captaiu, 238 | Josiah, 41, 41-4 6 |
| Sweat, } Benjamin, 395 | Tappin, (, 34 | Mary, 44 |
| Sweet, Anna Woodbury, 94 Sweat, Benjamin, 395 Swett, Charlotte, lxiv | Tapping, dr., 34 | Moses, 46 |
| Elisha, 41 | mrs., 34, 36, 138 | Sarah, 45 [xc |
| Eliza, 20 | mrs., 34, 36, 138 Molly, 36 | Thackeray, William Makepeao |
| John, 20 | Tarleton, Comfort, 340 | Thrall, Betty, 194, 196 |
| Joseph, 41, 395 | Tarleton, Comfort, 340 Elias, 298, 340 | Lemmi 106 107 |
| Margaret 205 | Joseph, 340 | Lemmi, 196, 197 Moses, 194–197 |
| Margaret, 395 Molly, 125 | More the | Thotobon John 107 |
| Molly, 120 | Mary, 298 | Thatcher, John, 195 |
| Naomi, 47 | Richard, 296 | Josiah, 194 |
| Peter, 125 | Tate, S. E. & Co., 101 | Levi, 196 |
| Sweetser,, 101 | Tate, S. E. & Co., 101 Tatman, Mary, 55 | reter, 300 |
| John, 307 | Nathaniel, 55 | Samuel, 19 1 |
| Mary, 339 | Taunt, Charlotte, 148 | Thaxter, Elizabeth, 25, 26 |
| Swett, see Sweet. | Ebenezer, 148 | John, 25, 26 |
| Swift, —, cv Mary, 178 | Elizabeth, 148 | Sarah, 25, 26 |
| Mary. 178 | Jerusha, 148 | Thaver. / 225 |
| Kachel, 109 | Levi, 148 | Tayer,) Bethia, 256 |
| Thomas, 169 | Nancy, 148 | Charles Elijan, 346 |
| William S., 106 | Polly, 148 | Elihu, 125 |
| Symmes,) Andrew, 144, 145 | Sarah, 148 | Elijah, 346 |
| Simmes, Andrew Eliot, 145 | Tay, mr., 26 | Gideon, 97 Gideon F., lxxxviii Hannah, 128 |
| Sims, Anthony, 173, 264 | Tayer, see Thayer. | Gideon F., lxxxviii |
| Symms, Ebenezer, 145 Elizabeth, 131, 169, | Taylor, capt., 30 | Hannah, 125 |
| Syms, Elizabeth, 131, 169, | Taller, capt., 30 | Jesse, 239 |
| 171, 173, 264 | Tailor, widow, 35 | l John, 226 |
| 71 | Talor, Amanda Ives, 411 | Kesia, 239 |
| mannan, 140, 109 | | Mary, 238, 230, 346 |
| Hannah, 145, 169 Lydia, 145 | Tayler, Antony, 35 | |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 | Tayler, Antony, 35 Benjamin, 32, 317 | Phebe. 239 |
| Hannan, 145, 109 Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 | Benjamin, 32, 317 | Kesia, 239 Mary, 238, 239, 346 Phebe, 239 Richard, 225 |
| Lydi s, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 | Michard, 225 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, lvi | Benjamin, 32, 317 | Samuel, 238, 239 |
| Lydi s , 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, lvi Thomas, 411 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 |
| Lydi s , 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, lvi Thomas, 411 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Ceieste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi |
| Lydis, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symonds, see Simonds. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 — , 33, 23, cxi Thomas, 1 colonel, cxi |
| Lydis, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symnons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, di, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, }, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, } colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi |
| Lydis, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symonds, see Simonds. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, di, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 166 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, di, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, } ——, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, \ oolonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., xxi Deborah, 405 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 57, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 33, 23, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cti, 169, 183 Fannle, 319 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 2 , 60 Tafts, Arba, 60 Rethia, 166 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cti, 169, 183 Fannle, 319 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 , 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 , colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 2 , 60 Tafts, Arba, 60 Rethia, 166 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cdi, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 57, 251, 263, 256, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 , 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 , colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 2 , 60 Tafts, Arba, 60 Rethia, 166 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannle, 319 Isaac, 67, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, | Samuel, 238, 239 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 2 , 60 Tafts, Arba, 60 Rethia, 166 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 33, 23, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symons, 50 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 2 Arba, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Melinda, 61 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 166 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi John, cx, cxi, 406 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symones, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, } Arba, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Melinda, 61 Naomi, 375 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cil, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isano, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 138, 140, 412 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see S | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1—, 33, 23, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Mercy, cxi Mercy, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symone, see Simonds. Symone, see Simonds. Symone, see Simonds. Symone, 50 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, }——, 60 Tafts, } Arba, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 376 Melinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, } —, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, } colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 406 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 406 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symynges, John, 396 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, } ——————————————————————————————————— | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 00lonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symons, 50 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 60 Tafts, Arba, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Meilinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 Tailer, see Taylor. Tailor, "" | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 67, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, } —, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, } colonel, cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 406 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 406 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, 50 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, } ——————————————————————————————————— | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cil, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 138, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 00lonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah. cxi Sarah. cxi Sarah. cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Michard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, 396 Tafts, { | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cti, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 67, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerniba, 334 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 00lonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah. cxi Sarah. cxi Sarah. cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, 306 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 1 — , 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Meilinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 Tailer, see Taylor. Tailor, " Tainter, Benjamin, 375 Joseph, 376 Lucretia, 375 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 Nathanlel, 384 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 Nathanlel, 394 Rachel, 87 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 00lonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Walty, cxi William, 332, 341 William, 32, 341 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symons, 360 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 60 Tafts, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Meilinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 Tailer, see Taylor. Tailor, " Tainter, Benjamin, 375 Joseph, 376 Lucretia, 375 Talbot, 330, 334 Bessie, 334 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 Nathanlel, 384 Rachel, 87 Raiph, 411 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, } —, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, } colonel, cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 406 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 406 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Wally, cxi Wally, cxi Wally, cxi William, 332, 341 William, Appleton, lvi, cx, cxi |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, see Simonds. Symons, 506 Symons, 506 Symons, 506 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 1 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 Nathanlel, 384 Rachel, 87 Raiph, 411 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Walty, cxi William, 332, 341 William, 332, 341 William Appleton, 1vi, cx, cxi Thomes & Talbot, 332 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symons, 360 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 60 Tafts, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Meilinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 Tailer, see Taylor. Tailor, " Tainter, Benjamin, 375 Joseph, 376 Lucretia, 375 Talbot, 330, 334 Calista, 334 Calista, 334 George, 329 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cdi, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 Isaac, 67, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jemima, 317 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellits, 317 Nathanlel, 384 Rachel, 67 Raiph, 411 Raiph Ives, 412 Richard, 32, 33 | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Walty, cxi William, 332, 341 William, 332, 341 William Appleton, 1vi, cx, cxi Thomes & Talbot, 332 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 40, 145 Richard, 1vi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simmons. Symons, see Simons. S | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 281 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Elits, 317 Nathanlel, 384 Rachel, 87 Raiph, 411 Ralph Ives, 412 Richard, 32, 33 Ruth, 261, 263, 266. | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, 1 33, 23, cxi Thomes, 1 colonel, cxi Annie C., cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 405 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 405 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 405 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Walty, cxi William, 332, 341 William, 332, 341 William Appleton, 1vi, cx, cxi Thomes & Talbot, 332 |
| Lydia, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary, 94, 145 Mary Ann, 145 Richard, Ivi Thomas, 411 Timothy, 169, 171, 173, 264 Zachariah, 131 Symmons, see Simonds. Symonds, see Simonds. Symons, 360 Taber, Esther, 317 Taft, 60 Tafts, 60 Bethia, 166 Eunice, 178 Henry, 375 Meilinda, 61 Naomi, 375 Robert, 61 Russell Smith, xlvi, 107 Tailer, see Taylor. Tailor, " Tainter, Benjamin, 375 Joseph, 376 Lucretia, 375 Talbot, 330, 334 Calista, 334 Calista, 334 George, 329 | Benjamin, 32, 317 Celeste, 412 Charles James, 411, 412 Charles Stanley, 412 Darius, 319 Dorothy, 47, 230 Elbert O., 101 Elisha, 319 Elizabeth, cli, 169, 183 Fannie, 319 [389 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266, James, 317, 378 Jason Davis, 217 Jerusha, 384 John, 34, 101, 138, 139, 169, 230, 261 Jonathan, 33, 69 Joseph, 139, 140, 412 Laura, 319 Louise, 217 Mary, 31, xcix, 171, 217, 319 Mary H., 412 Melita Ellis, 317 Nathanlel, 384 Rachel, 87 Raiph, 411 Ralph Ives, 412 Richard, 32, 33 Ruth, 261, 263, 266. | Samuel, 238, 239 Sarah, 238 Susannah, 165 Thomas, 225 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410 Thomas, } —, 33, 23, cxi Thomes, } colonel, cxi C. L., lxxi Deborah, 406 Ephraim, 142 Eunice Burr, cxi Hannah, cxi John, cx, cxi, 406 Jonathan, 32, 33 Joseph, 142 Judith Drew, cxi Lydia, cxi Mercy, cxi Nathaniel, 406 Ruth, 26 Samuel, cxi Sarah, cxi, 341 Waity, cxi William, 332, 341 William, Appleton, lvi, cx, cxi Thomas & Talbot, 332 Thomas N. Cantain, 60 |

| Thompson, Ann, 172, 261, 264, conf'd 266 | Tibbets, (Calvin, 342 Tibbetts, (Giles, 236 | Tomson, see Thompson. Toogood, Edward, 341 Hannah, 341 |
|---|--|--|
| Anne, 174, 262, 875 | Joanna, 342 | Hannah, 341 |
| Asubah, 375 Barnabas, 174 | Tichenor, Martin, 74 | Mary, 341 |
| Benjamin, 375 | Tidd, Betty, 130 Tidmarsh, Giles, 70 | Topliff, Tapley, Taplife, Amariah, 119 |
| Calvin, 875 E. B., ixxi | Tilden, / Abigail, 261 | Taplife, Amariah, 119 Topcliffe, Ama, 120 |
| Ebenezer, xliii, xlviii | Tildin, Benjamin, 169 | Topcliffe, Anna, 120 Topley, Calvin, 119, 120 Colarissa, 121 |
| Elizabeth, 295 | Tifield, Argentine, 35 Tilden, Abgall, 261 Tildin, Benjamin, 169 Deafre, 261, 263, 265, 388 Bebecca, 86, 329 | |
| F. M., xlvi George, 295 | Ruth, 388 Samuel.86, 169, 261, 263, | Cyrus, 120 Deborah, 120, 121 |
| George, 295 Hannah, 167 Hugh, 375 | 266, 888 Sarah, 169 | Cyrus, 120 Cyrus, 120 Deborah, 120, 121 Ebenezer, 118–120 Elisabeth, 119–121 |
| James, 875 | William Smith, xxiii | Foster, 120 |
| Jane, 375 John, 74, 262, 375 | Tilleson, Job, 287 | Foster, 120 George Francis, 117 Gordon, 121 |
| JODAS, 875 | Sarah, 309 Thomas, 158, 309 | Handan, Hy-izi |
| Joseph, 375 Margaret, 55, 375 Mehitable, 81 | Tilley, mr., 26 | Horatio, 121 James, 120 |
| Mehitable, 81 Mercy, 81, 375, 407 | Kdward, xeviii John, 110 | Jerome, 119, 120 Jernaha, 120, 121 |
| Mercy, 81, 875, 407 Patty, 116 | John, 110 William, 26 Tillinghost, Colob Benjamin | John, 120 Jonathan, 118, 119 |
| Pishey, 104 Polly, 875 Robert, 172, 174. | Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, xvi, xxxvii, xliii | Joseph, 118 |
| Robert, 172, 174, 261, 262, 264, 266 Ruth, 375 | Tilton, ——, 95 | Lucinda, 121 Luther, 119, 121 |
| Ruth, 375 | Abigail, 96 Abraham, 96 | Margaret, 119, 120 Martha, 121 |
| Samuel, 129, 248, 875 | Daniel, 36 David, 42–44, 124 Deborah, 20 | Mary, 119, 120 Mehitable, 118 |
| Thomas, 264 Washington, 375 | Deborah, 20 Deliverance, 95 | Mehitable, 118 Mercy, 119 |
| | Eben, 20 | Mindwell, 130 |
| Thorne, (Abigail, 122 Thorn,) Adela Page, zlvi | Eunioe, 124 Hannah, 18, 44 | Moses, 121 Nathaniel, 118-120 |
| Bridget, 312 | Hulda, 42 | Obedience, 118 Patience, 24, 118 |
| Elizabeth, 122 | John, 44 John P., 95 | Phebe, 121 |
| Thorne, Abigail, 124 Thorn, Abigail, 124 Thorn, Adela Page, zivi Bridget, 512 Cicely, 312, 313 Elizabeth, 122 Hannah, 122 Henry, 44 Isaan, 18 | Joseph, 228 Josiah, 43 | Phebe, 121 Priscilla, 119 Rachel, 121 |
| | Josiah, 43 Mary, 122, 228 Samuel, 18 | Richard, 120 Ruth, 120 |
| James, 124 John, 41–44 | Tisdale, Billings, 346 | Samuel, 24, 118-121 |
| John Calvin, XIVI | Charlotte, 346 Charlotte L., 346 | Sarah, 24, 118-139 Stephen, 120 |
| Joseph, 172 Mary, 42, 43, 124, 169, 312 | Charlotte L., 346 Emily Ann, 346 James, 346 | Stephen, 120 Thankful, 118 |
| Oliver, 312, 318 | Partheny, 347 | Timothy, 121 Waitstill, 118 |
| Phineas, 41 Rachel, 172 | Partheny, 347 Peter C., 347 Sally, 347 | Torrens, ———, 12 Torrey, / captain, 83 |
| Robert, 313 | Titoomb, ——, 320 | Torrey, captain, 83 Torry, Abigail, 88 Barshua, 387 |
| Sally, 18 Thomas, 312, 313 | Titus, Anson, xxxi, xiiii, 177 Tobey, Elisha, 263 Tobie, Huida, 45 Toby, Jane, 263 Martha 263 | Benjamin, 265 Benjamin Barstow, |
| Thomas, 312, 313 Thomasine, 312 Thorpe, }, 148, 258 | Tobey, Elisha, 263 Tobie. Huida, 45 | 1 XV. XX. HI. 198. 314 |
| Thorp,) Azubah, 149 | Toby, Jane, 263 | Calleb, 84 |
| Dinah, 77 Elizabeth, 148 | Mary, 82, 263, 296, 388 | David, 170, 174 Deborah, 388, 389 |
| Isaac. 77 | Nathan, 12 Samuel, 296 | Elizabeth, 174 Hope, 170, 174 |
| Kezia, 148, 257 Lydia, 77 | Thomas, 82, 263, 388 | J MIDDes, 203 |
| Mary, 257 Moses, 77 | William, 44, 45 Todd, Thomas, 108 William Cleaves, xx, lii, | Jane, 387 Joseph, 388, 389 |
| Samuel, 148 Sarah, 143 | | Kezia, 265 Margaret, 87, 86 |
| Thrall, Daniel, 402 | Tolman, (Anne, 240 Tollman, Benjamin, 89, 169, 171, 172, 173, 280, 263, 265, 267, 390 Ebenezer, 267 Elisha, 260 | Mary, 84 Rachel, 170 Samuel, 887 |
| Filer, 402 James, 402 | 172, 173, 260, 263, | Samuel, 387 |
| Joel, 402 John, 402 | 265, 267, 390 Ebenezer, 267 | Saran, 253 |
| Lemmi, 402 | Elisha, 260 | Stephen, 170 William, 87, 88 |
| Mary, 402 Oliver, 402 | Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169, 171-173, 260, 263, | Tossy, Gideon, 44, 46 Moses, 44 |
| Persia, 196 | 200. 207. 390 | William Tandy, 46 Totman, Elkanah, 89 |
| Polly, 196 Reuben, 196 Russell 197 | Elkanah, 83 Hannah, 265 | Tounsand, see Townsand. Tovell, Alice, 312 |
| Sarah. 402 | John, 390 Joseph, 172 | Anne, siz |
| William, 195 Thrasher, Amariah, 237 | Mary, 240 Nathaniel, 240 | Simon, 312 Tow, Zachariah, 30 |
| Azariah, 237 | Ruth, 263 | Tower, Benjamin, 200, 263, 284, |
| Azariah, 237 Threlkeld, John, 312 Thurston, Mary, 122, 218 Thwaites, Reuben G., lxxix | Samuel, 169 Sarah, 28 | 388 Bethia, 200, 263, 206, 38 Daniel, 202 |
| Thwaites, Reuben G., lxxix | William, 173 | Daniel, 262 |

| Tower.) Deborah. 260 | Triscott. 1 326 | Tufts, Abigail, 144 |
|--|---|--|
| Tower, Deborah, 260 cont'd James, 266 | Triscott, \ ——, 326 Trescott, \ Charity, 25 | Eunice, 178 |
| Jonathan, 388 | Elizabeth, 25 | James, 133 |
| | Hannah, 119 | Turell, see Turrill. |
| Sarah, 262 | John, 118 | Turgot, ——, 221 |
| Towle, Amos, 139 Towl, Benjamin, 30, 139 | Mohitable 28 | Turgot, ——, 221 Turner, Abiel, 87 |
| Colob 20 49 | Mehitable, 25 | Abianii 04 07 |
| Caleb, 32, 43 | Patience, 25, 118 | Abigail, 84, 87 |
| Daniel, 139 | Rebecca, 25 | Abner, 262, 263 |
| Elisha, 139 | Samuel, 25 | Amasa, 169, 175 |
| Elizabeth, 44 | Sarah, 118 | Amy, 262 |
| Esther, 41 | William, 25 | Anna, 169, 175 |
| Hannah, 137 | Trott, see also Treat. | Bartlet, 176 |
| Jabez, 136 | Trott, Richard, 315 | Benjamin, 83, 85, 169, |
| James, 44, 46, 47 | Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 375 | 388 |
| Jeremiah, 43, 44, 47 | James, 3/3 | Caleb, 265, 388, 390 |
| Jeremy, 45, 46 | William, 375 | Calvin, 347 |
| Jethro, 139 | True, Benjamin, 125 | Charles, 86, 88, 89, 168, |
| Jethro, 139 Joseph, 30, 139 | Hannah, 45 | 171, 172, 176, 347 |
| Joshua, 32, 137, 139 | John, 45 | Charles Addison, 347 |
| Lucy, 47 | Jonathan, 43 | Content, 265 |
| Mary 130 | Joseph, 46 | Deborah, 84 |
| Mary, 139 Molly, 43 | Molly, 46 | Eliab, 169 |
| Nothunial 25 127 130 | Moses, 42 | Elisha, 341 |
| Nathaniel, 35, 137, 139 | Nahhy 195 | Elizabeth 92 90 160 |
| Nehemiah, 47 | Nabby, 125 Osgood, 44 | Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169, |
| Nicholas, 46 | Dowbon 40 46 | 170, 171, 173, 174, 390 |
| Phebe, 46 | Reuben, 42-46 | Ephraim, 89 |
| Philip, 29, 32 | William, 43 | Ezekiel, 265 |
| Reuben, 45 | Trueman, see Treman. | rear, 200, 388 |
| Samuel, 32 | Iruman, see Ireman. | Fear, 266, 388 Grace, 169, 172, 265 |
| 8arah, 44 | Tryon, William, 211 | Hannan, 80, 87, 109, 171 |
| Zachariah, 34 | Truman, see Treman. Tryon, William, 211 Tubbs, Deborah, 120 | Hawkins, 85 |
| Towne, Jacob, 407 | Simeon, 120 | Henry E., 317 Isaac, 84, 169, 171, 260, 262, 265, 388 Israel, 84, 89, 171 |
| Rebecca, 217 | Tuck.), 33, 35, 36 | Isaac, 84, 169, 171, 260, |
| Ruth, 407 | Tucke, mr., 29, 30 | 262, 265, 388 |
| William, 407 | Abigail, 36 | Israel, 84, 89, 171 |
| William Blanchard, lii | Elizabeth, 392 | Japhet, 85, 86, 171 |
| Towneley,, 285 | John, 36, 139 | Jeffe, 85 |
| Townsand, Agatha, 173 Tounsand, Barnard, 69 Townsend, Elizabeth, 173 | Jonathan, 29, 30 | Jemima, 87 |
| Tounsand Rernard 60 | Robert, 228, 391, 392 | Joanna, 176 |
| Townsend Flizabeth 173 | Tucker, ——, 368 | Job, 171 |
| Horetto 247 | Abraham, 365, 367 | John, 84, 85, 87, 172, 176 |
| Horatio, 347 | A beam 267 264 | Tonethen 84 85 87 171 |
| Nathan, 173 | Abram, 367, 368 | Jonathan, 84, 85, 87, 171 |
| Tozer, Jonathan, 237 | Almy, 401 | Joseph, 89, 176, 390 |
| Lemuel, 235 | Betsey, 20 Clark, 195 | Lazarus, 170 |
| Samuel, 237 | Clark, 195 | Leah, 266 |
| Tracy, Dwight, 203 | Deborah, 17 | Lemuel, 262 |
| Ellen Nichols, 203 | Dolly, 197 | Lucy, 376 |
| Trail, John, 69 | Dorcas, 194 | Lydia, 86, 345 |
| Trask, Ann, 127 | Ebenezer, 20, 44, 45, 121 | Martha, 87 |
| Hannah, 127 | Elijah, 194-197, 401, 403 | Martha A., 86 |
| John, 254 | Eliza, 20 [367, 403 | Mary, 87, 347, 375, 388 |
| Judith, 204 | Eliza, 20 [367, 403 Elizabeth, 16, 297, 299, | Mercy, 87-89, 168, 171, |
| Penelope, 254 | George Fox, 110 | 172, 176, 388 |
| Sarah, 254 | Hannah, 16, 18, 20 | Mereb, 282 |
| Sibyl, 204 | Henry, 121, 367 | Michael, 84 |
| Stephen, 204 | Hope, 401 | Mirlam, 88, 171 |
| William, 127, 209 | Jane, 196 | Nathan, 266, 388 |
| William Blake, xxxvii, | Joanna, 365 | Nathaniel, 174 |
| xliii, xlviii, 209, 404 | John, 123, 197, 401, 402 | Nehemiah, 262 |
| Travers, Henry, 101 | John A., 212 | Philip, 89, 169, 170, 171, |
| Treat, ——, 315 | Jonathan, 45 | 173, 174 |
| Treat, see also Trott. | Jonathan Smith, 197 | Priscilla, 390 |
| John Harrow QIK | Joseph, 16 | Rachel, 265, 388, 390 |
| John Harvey, 315 | Judith, 17, 45 | Ruhamah, 132 |
| Richard, 315 | Ludia Ano | |
| Robert, 315 | Lydia, 402 | Ruth, 87, 169, 171, 260, |
| Treman, , 101, 307,411 | Mary, 121, 367, 368 | 262, 265, 388 |
| Tremaine, Ebenezer Mack, | Mehitable, 16, 18 | Samuel, 375, 388 |
| Trimen, \ 101 | Miriam, 123 | Sarah, 85, 172, 341, 347 |
| Trueman, Henry, 306 | Moses, 17, 44 | Simeon, 388 |
| Truman, Joseph, 101 | Polly, 20 | Star, 390 |
| Lydia, 306 | Rebecca, 368 | Susan Wheeler, xciv |
| Trent, William P., lxxxix | Samuel, 194 | Susanna, 169 |
| Trescott, see Triscott. | Sarah, 20, 123 | Thomas, 86, 87, 168 |
| Tribou, Anne, 246 | Sarah Rowell, cxili | Waitstill, 388 |
| Frances Howard, xlviii | Susanna, 20 | Watts, 132 |
| Margery, 246 | Sylvia, 368 | William, 377 |
| Thomas, 246 | Violet, 196 | Turrill,) Eliza Noves, 311 |
| Trickey, John, 249 | Tuckerman, Frederick, xlvi | Turrill, Eliza Noyes, 311 Turell, John, 19 Turril, Miriam, 19 |
| Trickey, John, 249 Thomas, 249 | Tud, Hannah, 17 | Turril. Mirlam. 19 |
| Tricothick, Mark, 69 | Ira, 17 | Nancy, 19 |
| Trimen, see Treman. | Tuder, John, 69 | Truttle 78 79 81 905 |
| | Tudman William 70 | Arthur W., laxii |
| Tripp, —, 101 Abiel, 201 | Tudman, William, 70 | George F., 205 |
| Pleabath 240 | Tuell, Benjamin, 173 | Hannah, 283 |
| Elizabeth, 369 | Castle, 173 | Jacob, lxx |
| Isaac, 101 | ' Joanna, 173 | Jacob, IXX |
| | | |

| Tuttle, John, 72 cont'd Joseph Farrand, lvil, | Vinton, Lydia, 136 | Wallace, Herbert Ingalls, xi conf'd viii, xxxvi |
|---|---|--|
| cont'd Joseph Farrand, lvii, | Vinton, Lydia, 136 cont'd Sarah, 136 | conf'd \ viii, lxxxvi |
| lxx, lxxi Josiah, 79 | Vittom, John, 140 Vose, Elizabeth, 255 | Jane, 52 John, lxxxiv, lxxxi |
| Martha, 81 | Eunice, 255 | Rebecca, lxxxv |
| Mıriam, 17 | Eunice, 255 George Leonard, xivi | Rebecca, lxxxv Robert, 92 |
| Naomi, 79 | Hannah, 255 | Rodney, lv, lxxxiv- |
| Susan, ixxi | Jane, 146 | lxxxvi |
| Timothy, 17 William, lxxi | Jeremiah, 255 Jerusha, 255 | Roxana, lxxxiv, |
| Tuttle & Co., 205 | Joseph, 255 | Samuel, 92, 298 [92 |
| Tuttle & Co., 205 Tuxbury, see Teuxbury. Twain, Mark (Pseudonym), c | Joseph, 255 Josiah, 255 | Sarah, lxxxiv,lxxxv |
| Twain, Mark (Pseudonym), c | Lucy, 255 Milly, 255 | Sophia, lxxxvi |
| Twitchell, Benjamin, 161 Hannah, 161 | Miriam, 255 | Spencer, 296 |
| Mary, 161 | Nathaniel, 255 | Susanna, lxxxv William, 95, 298 |
| Twombly, Alexander Steven- | Polly, 255 | Wallace, R. & Co., lxxxv |
| son, xlvi | Reuben, 255 | Waller 398 |
| Tyler, —, 179 Daniel, 182 | Robert, 255 | Wallingford, Ebenezer, 295 Thomas, 393 Wallington, Nehemiah, 202 Wallis, see Wallace. |
| John, 69 | Sally, 255 Stephen, 255 | Wallington, Nehemiah, 202 |
| Jonathan, lxxiv | Thomas, 22 | Wallis, see Wallace. |
| Maria, lxxiii | Vryling, John, 69 | Walston, Anna, 40 Walstone, John, 40 |
| Mary, 182 | W-44-11 100 | Walstone, John, 40 |
| Rebecca, 179 Tylstone, Elizabeth, 404 | Waddell,, 183 Lois, 183 | Susanna, 318 Thomas, 318 |
| Tyndall, professor, lxi | Wade, Ebenezer, 132 | Walter, James P., lxix |
| Tyndall, professor, lxi Tyng, Edward, 69 | Elizabeth, 183 | Walter, James P., ixix Walton, Joseph, 338 |
| Jonathan, 69 | Jerusha, 132 | Wanton, Elizabeth, 165 |
| Harbert see Humphre | Mary, 81, 183 Rebecca, 135 | Ward, mr., lxx |
| Umphery, see Humphrys. Uncas, The, 327 Underhill, David, 39 | Robert, 397 | Abigail, 282 Andrew, 300 |
| Underhill, David, 39 | Stuart Charles, xlvi | Clarinda, 37 |
| Jemima, 39 | | Deborah, 300 Edmund, 37, 282 |
| John, 39 Lora Altine Wood- | Wadleigh, | Edmund, 37, 282 |
| bury, xliii | Wadlegh, John, 18 | John, 300 Lucy, 300 |
| Underwood, Betty, 56 | Molly, 125 | Mary, 316 |
| Underwood, Betty, 56 David, 56 | Ruth, 47 | Mary, 316 Noah, 31 |
| Elizabeth, 318 | Sarah, 17 | Rebecca, 302 |
| Joshua, 238 | T. P., 187 Wadsworth, James, 347 | Richard, 316 Samuel, 300 |
| Mercy, 238 Thankful, 238 | Wady, Catherine, 368 | Thomas, 32, 35 |
| Upham, Jemima, 256 | Humphrey, 368 Sarah, 368 | Wardell, Susanna, 306 |
| william l'hineas, 12 | Sarah, 368 | Warden 183 |
| Usher, Ellis Baker, xlvl, 211 | Wainwright, Elizabeth, 92 | Sally, 183 Ware, see Weare. |
| Hannah Lane, 211 Jumes M., 136 | Francis, 92 Lucy, 92 | Warner, ——, 101 |
| Samuel, 324 | Sarah, 92 | i Anna. IXXII |
| Utley, H. D., 407 Uzzell, E. M., 211 | Waite, John, 72 | Daniel, 232 |
| Uzzell, E. M., 211 | Wayte, John, 72 | Jonathan, 142, 232 |
| Vail, , 305, 310 | Waldo,, 147 Henry, 403 | Mary, 232, 319 Samuel, 398 |
| Vaille, Bethia, 363 | Henry, 403 John, 28 | Sarah, 232 |
| Vale, Christopher, 310 | Patty, 403 | Wilbur F., xliii |
| Veal, Edward, 69, 310, 412 | Rebecca, 28 Samuel, 69 | Waron, Richard, 396 |
| Henry Hobart, xiiii Joanna, 310 | Sarah, 28 | Warren,, 101 captain, 235, 236 |
| Lydia, 310 | Waldron, Elizabeth, 229 | Abigail, 132 |
| Peter, 363 | John, 296 | Amy, 262 Ann, 397 |
| Susanna, 310 Vanderpoel, Emlly Noves, 210 | Richard, 229 | Ann, 397 |
| Van Deusen, ——, 206 | Sarah, 296 Thomas, 296 | Elizabeth, cli Isaac, 132 |
| Albert H., 206 | Wales, Nathaniel, 146 | James, 174, 176 |
| Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, | Susanna, 404 | John, 174, 176, 262, 265 Mary, 202 |
| x lvi | Walker,, 291, 319 | Mary, 202 |
| Van Horne, 96 | Edwin Sawyer, xlvi Ezekiel, 319 | Naomi, 174, 176, 265 Nathan, xlviii |
| Vassell, Henry, 69 | James, 69, 375 | Nathaniel, 265 |
| Vassell, Henry, 69 Vaughan, William, 394 | John, 56 | Nicholas, 202 |
| veach, —, 311 | Joseph B., 102 | Peter, 70 |
| Elizabeth, 341 | Obadiah, 56 Philip, 319, 322 | Richard, cil, 110, 329 |
| Sarah, 341 Veal, see Vail. | Richard, 322 | Ruth, 132 Thomas Barnes, ²⁸¹ , |
| Vernon, admiral, 221 | Ruth, 319 | 383 |
| Versicus (Pseudonym), 104 Vesye, Cicely, 313 | Samuel, 101, 319, 322 | Washburn, Artemas, 376 |
| Vicery Jonathan 40 | Sarah, 375 Walkley Anna 350 | John Davis, 217, 218 |
| Vicory, Jonathan, 69 Victoria, queen, xxx, 90 Vincent, Thomas, 407 | Walkley, Anne, 359 Ebenezer, 359 Wallies - Benezel 1888 | William, 376 Washington, George, lxi, 93, 9 |
| Vincent, Thomas, 407 | Wallace, / Benoni, lxxxv | C1, 106, 111, 21 |
| vinton, ——, 305 | Wallace, / Benoni, lxxxv Wallis, / Comfort, 298 | 221, 227, 234, 3 |
| Anna. 244 | David, lxxxiv, lxxxv | Waterhouse, dr., 336 |
| John, 136 John Adams, xxxvi | Elizabeth, lxxxiv George Rodney, xl- | Samuel, 60 Waterman, Lydia, cxi |
| Joseph, 244 | viii, lxxxvi | Robert, 364 |
| · | , | 200 acr al 200 |

| Waters, Bethia, 255 | l Webster,) Sarah, 35, 123, 124 | Wentworth,) Mary, 229 |
|---|---|---|
| Waters, Bethia, 255 Daniel, 305 | Webster, Sarah, 35, 123, 124 cont'd Thomas, 35 | Wentworth, Mary, 229 cont'd Miles, 69 |
| Henry F., x, 13, xxii, xxxi, li, lii, 185, 225, 288, 294, 317 | Wedge, 96 | Olive, 401 |
| xxxi. li. lii. 185, 225, | Deborah, 96 Thomas, 96 | Samuel, 69, 70, 229 |
| 288, 294, 317 | Thomas, 96 | William, 229, 411 |
| Mary, 256 | Wedgewood, / David, 31, 34, 35 | Wescot, James, 142 |
| Samuel, 256 | Wedgwood, Jonathan, 33 | Wesson, Maria E., lxxxiii |
| T. Frank, 105, 410 Thomas Franklin, | Rachel, 138 | Wesson, Maria E., lxxxiii William B., lxxxiii William C., lxxxiii |
| Thomas Franklin, | Weed, Miriam, 123 Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xliii, xl- | William C., lxxxiii |
| xlvi | Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xlill, xl- | West, Abel, 197, 198, 401, 402 |
| Watkins, Walter Kendall, xliii, | viii , | Christopher, 281, 357 |
| 203 | Welch, Aaron, lxxxi Flora, lxxxii | David, 197, 402 Elizabeth, 281 |
| Watson, James, 235 | Francia I uford lwwwii | Ensabeth, 281 |
| Mary, 235 Watts, Robert, 69 | Francis Lyford, lxxxii Horace Mann, lxxxii | Erastus, 197 Hannah, 198 |
| Samuel, 69, 134 | John 80 | |
| Susanna, 134 | John, 69 Mabel, lxxxii | Ira, 403 James H., cviii |
| Way, Abigail, 82 | Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxi | John Chapman, 197 |
| Way, Abigail, 82 Dorcas, 75, 76, 82 | Margaret Doane, lxxxii | Lucretia, 402 |
| Hannah, 82 | Walter Doane, lxxxii | Lucretia, 402 Martha, 403 |
| James, 75, 76, 82 | William Lewis, lv, | Mary, 281 |
| Mary, 82 | lxxxi. lxxxii | Persia, 197 |
| Mercy, 82 | Weld, Joseph, 146 Stephen Minot, xi, xxxi | Rhoda, 402 Russell, 197 |
| Rhoda, 82 | Stephen Minot, xi, xxxi | |
| Timothy, 82 | Wellington, ¿Ebenezer, 376 | Sarah, 357 |
| Wayne, Sarah, 295 William, 295 | Wellington, Ebenezer, 376 Willington, Eunice, 376 | Thomas, cix Westbrook, Elizabeth, 229 |
| William, 295 | John, 376 | Westbrook, Elizabeth, 229 |
| Wayte, see Waite. | Priscilla, 376 | Mary, 229 |
| Weare, Alama, 148 | Sarah, 376 Wellman, Joshua W., 326 | Thomas, 229 |
| Ware, Alonzo Loring, 375 Wear, Archibald, 148 | Wells,, 94, 101 | Westgate, Alice L., 409 Weston, James, 142 |
| Wyer, David, 69 | Wells, —, 94, 101 Abigail, 383 | Weston, James, 112 |
| Wyer, David, 69 Ebenezer, 24 | Rotsov 18 | Weyburn, S. Lyon, 206 Weymouth, George M., lxxii |
| Edward, 69 | Betsey, 18 Daniel, 101 | Georgia, lxxii |
| Hannah, 242, 375 | Dorothy, 121 | Melissa E., lxxii |
| Jerusha, 148 | Ebenezer, 19 | Whale, Elizabeth, 176, 177 |
| Jon., 19 | Edward, cii | Philemon, 176 |
| Jon., 19 Jonathan, 16 | Elizabeth, 19 | Philemon, 176 Whall, Thomas J., 410 |
| Joseph, 199, 242 | Francis, 69 | Wheadon, Mary, 80, 81 |
| Joshua, 18 Joshua S., 20 | Guy F., 94 Hannah, 18, 94 | Wheadon, Mary, 80, 81 Thomas, 80, 81 |
| Joshua S., 20 | Hannah, 18, 94 | Wheat,, 210 |
| Lavinia, 148 | Hezekiah, 194 | Moses, 210 |
| Lorenzo Crosby, 375 | Jacob, 122 | I SH as C., 210 |
| Meshech, 228 | James Cawley, 94 | Wheatley, Hannibal Parish, |
| Nabby, 20 | Jemima, 122 | XIVI |
| Nancy, 19 | Kate Boott, civ | Wheaton, Alice, 171 Wheaten, Deborah, 265 |
| Nathaniel, 136, 392 Polly, 18 | Louisa Ann, cili | W neaten,) Deporan, 200 |
| Robert, 375 | Louisa Appleton, civ Margery, cli | Joseph, 267 Lydia, 261 |
| Sally, 18, 19 | Mary, 16 | Obadiah, 171, 261 |
| Sukey, 19 | Molly, 17 | Sarah, 171, 261 |
| Susan, 16 | Molly, 17 Phebe, 194 | Sarah, 171, 261 Wheeler, Abel, 376 |
| Timothy, 18 | rning, 18 | Abigail, 61, 376 Abijah, 376 Amos, 376 |
| Timothy, 18 William, 69 | Polly, 18 P. P., lxx | Abijah, 376 |
| Weatherhead, Samuel, 69 | P. P., lxx | Amos, 376 |
| Weathern, Michael, 140 | Robert, 94, 383 | Asa, 376 |
| Weaver,, 79, 406 | Samuel, lv, cii, ciii, civ Sarab, 17, 123 | Damaris, 376 |
| Catherine Singer, 406 | Sarab, 17, 123 | Elizabeth, 376 Erasmus Darwin, 376 |
| W. F., 293 | Sargent, 47 Stiles Gannett, cly | Erasmus Darwin, 370 |
| Webber, Elizabeth, 143 | Susanna, 19 | Experience, 376 |
| John, 69 Joseph, 136 | Theodate, 47 | Hannah, 376 |
| Mary, 143 | Thomas, 101 | Hoyt Henry, xvi, 395 Humphry, 376 |
| Nathaniel, 143 | Timothy, 123 | Isaac, 376 |
| Ruth, 120, 136 | Timothy, 123 Wells-Cushing, Gertrude W., | James, 376 |
| Webster, Abel, 124 | 101 | Jonathan, 376 |
| Ruth, 120, 136 Webster, Abel, 124 Ablah, 32 | Wendell, ———, 233 Dorothy, 233 Jacob, 69 John, 69, 233 | Lucy, 376 |
| Anna, 123 | Dorothy, 233 | 1 Lvdis, 376 |
| Benjamin, 17 | Jacob, 69 | Margaret, 376 Mary, lxxxiv, 309, 376 Melancthon Gilbert, |
| Betsey, 17, 18 | John, 69, 233 | Mary, lxxxiv, 309, 376 |
| Daniel, 35, 324 | Wenham, ——, cili | Melancthon Gilbert, |
| Dolly, 122 Dorothy, 47 | Wentworth,, 229, 230, | 309 Wall— and |
| Ebenezer, 18 | 392, 393 Benning, 229, 411 | Molly, 376 Moses, 376 |
| Elizabeth, 47 | Catherine Char- | Moses Hapgood, 876 |
| Gideon, 124 | lotte Dalgairns, | Nabby, 61 |
| Hannah, 17, 125 | 411 | Nathan, 376 |
| Jemima, 124 | Charles Augustus, | Richard, lxxxv |
| Jeremiah, 123 | 411 | Ruth, 298 |
| Joseph, 17 | Dorothy, 229 | Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv, |
| Joseph, 17 Judith, 41, 124 | Ebenezer, 148 | 876 |
| Lydia, 284 | Elica 411 | Sibyl, 376 |
| Nanny, 42 | Elizabeth, 148 | 811as, 376 |
| Nathaniel, 124 | Elizabeth, 148 John, 229, 393 air John, 411 | Thomas, 376 |
| Samuel, 42 | sir John, 411 | Zadok, 309 |
| | | |

| TTLla- \ T-badiah lewele (| | |
|--|--|---|
| w neeler. / Zedagian. laakiv | Whitney,) Mary, 218 | Wilder,) Mary, 209 |
| Wheeler, Zebadiah, lxxxiv cont'd Zibiah, 376 | Whitney, Mary, 218 cont'd Mary Kendall, 239 | Wilder, Mary, 209 cont'd Mehitable, 376 |
| Wheelock,, 95 | Nathan, 376 Samuel, 376 | Sidney Augustus, xlv: Wildey, Anna Chesebrough,xlv: Wiley, Margaret Doane, Ixxxii |
| Ebenezer, 300 | Samuel, 376 | Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, xly |
| Eleazar, 94, 347 | Sarah, 376, 402 | Wiley Margaret Donne Ixxxi |
| | Shadensh 376 | Wilkes Anna 219 |
| Hulda, 95 | Shadrach, 376 Susannah, 238 | Wilkes, Anne, 312 |
| Mary, 94 | Susannan, 200 | Richard, 312 |
| Wheelwright, John, 69, 84, | Tabitha, 376 | Wilkins, John, 406 Wilkin, Mary, 406 |
| Wheelright, John, 69, 84, | Timothy, 376 | Wilkin, Mary, 406 |
| wheleright,) lxxxix | Whitney, A. & Sons, lxii | Inomas, sw |
| Lot, lxxxix | Whitney, A. & Sons, lxii Whittemore, Joseph, 150 | Wilkinson, Mary, 77 |
| Sarah, 81 | Olive, 150 | Willard, Ashbell, 376 |
| Whetcroft, Richard, 313 | Whitten, David, 174 | Daniel, 376 |
| Whetstone, Increase, 175 | Elizabeth, 174 | Eber. 376 |
| .Tohn 176 | Jael, 84 | Eber, 376 Elizabeth, 376 |
| Whipple, James, 92 John, 91, 92 Jonathan, 92 | Whitties Betty 105 | Esther, 359, 376 |
| Tohn 01 00 | Whittier, Betty, 125 Charles Collyer, xlvi | Vunice 250 |
| Jones 20 | Charles Collyer, Alvi | Hanne 276 |
| Jonathan, 92 | Daniel, 122 | Eunice, 359 Henry, 376 Hiel, 359 |
| Joseph, 92 | Molly, 122 | H161, 359 |
| mattnew, 92 | Reuben, 125 | Josh., 69 |
| Wayne, 104 | Whittlesey, Charles Barney, 410 | Josiah, 379, 381 |
| Matthew, 92 Wayne, 104 William, 232, 233 | Whittlesey, Charles Barney, 410 Whorf, Edward Henry, xliii, | Nathan, 359, 381, 382 |
| W III KOUID. ———, 909 | xlviii, 92 | Polly, 376 |
| Amelia, 309 | Rebecca Morella, cxii | Samuel, 319 Simon, 202 |
| John, exili | Wibird, Richard, 393 | Simon, 202 |
| White,, 102, 210 | Wickham, | Stephen F., xlvi |
| Almira Larkin, xlvi, 102, | | William of Normandy, 100 |
| 210 | Marian (Troigani, woo) wit | Williams, ——, 207 |
| Andrew D., lxxviii | Wicum, John, 269 | capt., 26 |
| | wicum, | Anne 276 |
| David, 240 | Wikeham, | Anne, 376 |
| Deborah, 170 | Wiester, Aber Stowe, 96 | Asenath, 19 |
| Elizabeth, 148, 170 | Wiggin, Andrew, 391 | Bela, 376 |
| Esther, 135 | Wiggin, Andrew, 394 Henry, 394 | Catherine, 368 |
| Farnum, 376 | Joseph, 394 Katherine, 393 | C. S., 96, 321 |
| Henry Kirk, wivi | Katherine, 393 | Eleazar, 309 |
| Hulda, 360, 361 | Marv. 394 | Elijah, 81, 381, 382 |
| Isaac, 360 | Mary, 394 Sarah, 232, 393, 394 | Elizabeth, 81, 309 |
| John, 102, 130, 210 | Sherburne, 394 | Eunice Burr, cxi |
| John, 102, 130, 210 Joseph, 130, 162, 170 | Simon, 394 | Eunice Burr, cxi Israel, 383, 384 |
| Joshne 60 | Susanna, 394 | Jemims, 122 |
| Lydia, 162 | Thomas, 393, 394 | John Chandler, 309 |
| Marv. 162, 242 | Wigglesworth,, 101 | John Earl, exi |
| Miranda, 376 | Michael, 327 | Jude, 376 |
| Lydia, 162 Mary, 162, 242 Miranda, 376 Moses, 360, 361 Nathaniel, 135, 209 | Wight, Adams, 347 | Mary, 83 Obadiah, 368 |
| Nathaniel, 135, 209 | Wight, Adams, 347 Amos, 347 | Obadiah, 368 |
| | Ann, 257 Charles, 347 | Polly, 376 |
| Penelope, 254 Ruth, 361 | Charles, 347 | Samuel W., xlvi |
| Ruth, 361 | Charles Henry, xlvi, 98 | Sarah, 123, 309 |
| Susan, 376 | Desire, 257 | Thomas, 308 |
| Thomas, 83 | Henry, 257 | William, 380, 384 |
| Whitehead, Charlotte, 347 | Henry, 257 Joel, 257 | Williams, Alfred & Co., 211 |
| Jeremiah, 347 | Lois, 257 | Williamson, Joseph, 107 Timothy, 404 William Cross, 167 |
| John, 75 Martha, 75 | Mary, 257 | Timothy, 404 |
| Martha, 75 | Moses, 347 | William Cross, 107 |
| Mercy, 74, 75 | Olive, 257 | Willington, see Wellington. |
| Whiting,) Fred H 206 | Prudence, 347 | Willis, Elkanah, 158 |
| Whiting,) Fred H., 206 Whiten, } Frederick H., xlvi | . Comb 217 | Grace, 298 |
| Whiten, Frederick H., xlvi Whitin, Joseph J., cx | Sarah, 347 Wikeham, see Wickham. | J. L. M., 212 |
| William, Joseph J., CX | Wikenam, see wicknam. | Manage 150 |
| | | |
| Sarah, 285 | Wilber, Anna, 110 | Mercy, 158 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., | Wilber, Barzillai, 371 | Nathaniel, 158 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx | Wilbar, Barzillai, 371 Wilbur, Bathsheba, 371 | Nathaniel, 158 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx | Wilbor, Anna, 110 Wilbar, Barzillai, 371 Wilbur, Bathsheba, 371 Benjamin, 367 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 306, 310 | Wilbor, Anna, 110 Wilbar, Barzillai, 371 Wilbur, Bathsheba, 371 Benjamin, 367 Elizabeth, 367 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xlviii |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 | Enzabeth, 307 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xlviii Sarah, 319 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 | Otis, xlvi William, 110 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xlviii Sarah, 319 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kene & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 | Otis, xlvi William, 110 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 Willism, 142 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, | Otis, xivi William, 110 Wilcox, —, 371 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmart, J Edward, 137 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Ellizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 | Otis, xlvi William, 110 Wilcox, —, 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmart, J Edward, 137 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 | Otis, xlvi William, 110 Wilcox, —, 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 | Willow, Tolking 110 Willow, 110 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 | Willoox, ——, 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmott,) Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 | Wilcox, William, 110 Wilcox, William, 110 ——————————————————————————————————— | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott, Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 324 George, 406 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Sussens 310 | Wilcox, William, 110 Wilcox, William, 110 ——————————————————————————————————— | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Sussens 310 | William, 110 Wilcox, —, 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xlviii Sarah, 319 Wilmarth, Jotham, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Sussens 310 | Willow, Total National States of College Colle | Nathaniel, 158 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott, Sarah, 285 Wilmott, Sarah, 285 Wilmott, Sarah, 285 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Sussens 310 | Wilcox, — , 371 Wilcox, — , 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild.) Anna, 245 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 158 Ruth, 158 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmott,) Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 204, 316 | Wilcox, Willam, 110 Wilcox, William, 110 Wilcox, 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wilde, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 194 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, lxxxvi Melinda, 94 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 204, 316 | Wilcox, — 370 Otis, xIvi William, 110 Wilcox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 360 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Hannah, 134 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Wilmut,) Montague, 335 Wilmott,) Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 95, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316 Whitney, 323 | Wilcox, William, 110 Wilcox, William, 110 Wilcox, 368, 369 Wilcox, 368, 369 Wilcox, 368 Wilcox, 368 Wilcox, 368 Wilcox, 368 Wilcox, 369 Stephen, 369 Stephen, 369 Wilde, Anna, 246 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Hannah, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott, Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 95, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316 Whitney, —, 323 Alpheus, 376 | Willox, ———————————————————————————————————— | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilmott, Sarah, 283 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 95, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman,, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316 Whitney,, 323 Alpheus, 376 Catherine, 376 | Willow, — 370 Otis, xlvi William, 110 Willox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi John, 245 Wilder, Beulah, 131 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xlviii Sarah, 319 Wilmarth, Jotham, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 243 Wilmot,) Edward, 137 Willmut, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96. 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Sarah, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H, xix, 226, 316 Whitney, —, 323 Alpheus, 376 Catherine, 376 James Lyman, xiviii | Willow, — 370 Otis, xlvi William, 110 Willox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi John, 245 Wilder, Beulah, 131 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Williamt, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 324 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, lxxxvi Melinda, 24 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xeviii Julia Verlinds. |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 306, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Eunice, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 William, 310 Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316 Whitney, —, 323 Alpheus, 376 Catherine, 376 James Lyman, xlviii Jonathan, 238 | Willow, — 370 Otis, xlvi William, 110 Willox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi John, 245 Wilder, Beulah, 131 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 95, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii Julia Verlinds, xcviii |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, | Willow, — 370 Otis, xlvi William, 110 Willox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi John, 245 Wilder, Beulah, 131 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 William, 142 William, 145 William, 245 William, 245 Willot, Edward, 137 Willot, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii Julia Verlinds, xcviii Will. see Winn. |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, —, 305, 310 Abigail, 148 Davis, 310 Elizabeth, 310 Francis, 310 Mary, 310 Robert, 310 Samuel, 310 Samuel, 310 Susanna, 310 Thomas, 313 Whitmore, William H., xix, 226, 316 Whitney, —, 323 Alpheus, 376 Catherine, 376 James Lyman, xiviii Jonathan, 238 Joseph Cutter, lxxvii Josiah, 402 | Willox, ———————————————————————————————————— | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 William, 142 William, 145 William, 245 William, 245 Willot, Edward, 137 Willot, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 96, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii Julia Verlinds, xcviii Will. see Winn. |
| Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co., cx Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx Whitman, | Willow, — 370 Otis, xlvi William, 110 Willox, — 371 Benjamin, 368, 369 Deborah, 366 Dorvil Miller, xxiii Jerry, 366 Joseph R., 371 Mary, 369 Phebe, 369 Stephen, 369 Wild, Anna, 245 Wilde, Ebenezer, 134 Helen Tilden, xlvi John, 245 Wilder, Beulah, 131 | Nathaniel, 188 Roger, 158 Ruth, 168 Ruth, 168 Williston, Belviu Thomas, xiviii Sarah, 319 William, 142 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245 Wilmot, Edward, 137 Wilmut, Montague, 335 Wilson, Elizabeth, Iviii, 394 George, 406 Joanna, 347 John, 95, 113, 328, 347 Joseph, 54, 56 Mary, 54, 1xxxvi Melinda, 94 Thomas, 70 William, 56 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214 Wiltberger, Christian, xcviii Julia Verlinds, xcviii |

| | • | |
|--|--|--|
| Winch,) Kezia, 376 | Wood, Samuel, 377 | Wren, Christopher, 71 |
| Winch, Kezia, 376 cont'd Lydia, 177 | cont'd Lydia, 88 | Wright, 126, 206, 207 |
| Sarah, 376 | 8. G., 104 | Right, Abel, 39 |
| Winchester, Betsey, 19 Windle, William Edward, 347 | William Allen, 215 Woodard, see Woodward. | Abigail, 40, 177 Ambrose, 40 |
| Windsor, John, 94 | woodart, see woodward. | Anna, 40 |
| Lucetta, 94 | Woodbridge, mr., lxxiv | Benjamin, 39, 40 |
| Wing, Edward, 366 George Dikeman, xivi | Woodbury, mrs., 18 Abigail, 269 | Bethia, 40 Betty, 196 |
| Mehitable, 366 | Daniel, 269 | Christopher, 40 |
| Rebecca, 366 | Editha, 55 Elizabeth, 18 | Daniel, 39 |
| William Arthur, xlvi Winn, / Abigail, 376 | Ezekiel, 55 | David, 40, 194–196 Deborah, 126 |
| Winn, Abigail, 376 Win, Eliza, 376 | John, 18 | Ebenezer, 40 |
| Elizabeth, 53, 54 Ephraim, 376 | Joseph, 18 | Elizabeth, 39, 40, 53 Gideon, 194 |
| Francis, 376 | Mary, 259 Woodie, Mary, 297 | Hannah, 40, 127 |
| Levi, 377 | Woodland, Martha, 404 | Jacob, 126 |
| Manasseh, 376 Sally, 377 | Woodman, Cyrus, lii Jonathan, 122 | James, 39, 40 Jane, 39, 40, 174 |
| Tamar, 376 | Mary 199 | Jeremiah, 40 |
| Timothy, 53, 54 | William H., xlvi | John, 40, 169, 170 |
| William, 376, 377 Winship, Elizabeth, 131 | Woodruff, ——, 81 Woodstock, ——, 312 | Joseph, 40, 42, 53, 126 Joshus, 40 |
| Susanna, 131 | Woodward,) 206 | Josiah, 40 |
| Winslow, Candace, 62 | | Judith, 40 |
| Frances, 58 Hannah, 60 | Woodart, Alanson, 407 Amos, 407 | Lucy, 359 |
| Isaac, 69 | Aren, 85 | Lydla, 169, 170 Mary, 39, 40 |
| Jedidiah, 377 | Asa, 237 | Mehitable, 39, 194 |
| John, 57 Joseph, 58 | Benjamin, 173, 175, 264, 387, 388 | Mercy, 39, 170 Molly, 195 |
| Joshua, 56, 57, 69 | Bethia, 88 | Obadiah, 40 |
| Josiah, 201, 364, 405 | Deborah, 85 | Prudence, 40 |
| Kenelm, 364 Lucretia, 58 | Dilly, 407 Emery, 407 | Rachel, 126 Rhoda, 40 |
| Mark, 68 | Emery, 407 Frank E., 407 | Rodney P., 206 |
| Mary, 377 | Hannah, 94, 266 | Ruth, 195 |
| Phebe, 61 Rebecca, 56 | Henry, 94 Israel, 94 | Samuel, 40, 206 Sarah, 39, 40 |
| Sarah Elvira, 62 | John, 175 | Submit, 40 |
| Seth, 60, 61 Seth E., 62 | Mary, 83, 94, 173, 175, 264, 387 | Thomas, 39 |
| Thomas, 58 | Mercy, 407 | Timothy, 127 Wright & Potter, 103, 106, 328, |
| Zenas, 58, 62 | Nathaniel, 407 | 410 |
| Winsor, Justin, 217 | Patty, 407 Phebe, 407 | Wyer, see Weare. Wyman, ———, 126 |
| Winter, } —, 97 Winters, } William, 21 | Khoda, 407 | Abigail, 128 |
| Winthrop, John, lxxxvi, 267, | Right, 264 | Benjamin, 135 |
| 268 Mary, lxxxvi | Robert, 83, 85, 88, 266 | Elizabeth, 133-135 Esther, 128, 135 |
| Robert C., 219 | Sarah, 407 | Esther, 128, 135 Hannah, 128 |
| Wise, Sarah, 40 Wiseman, C. M. L., xlvi | Simeon, 387 | James, 135 Joanna, 13 4 |
| Wiswall, Samuel, 236 | TheronRoyal,xliii, 206, 322 | Jonathan, 128 |
| Sarah, 23 | Thomas, 173, 300 | Mary E. T., XIVI |
| Witham,, 249 | Woodward & Tiernan, 328 Woodwell, Elizabeth, 92 | Nathan, 136 Nathaniel, 130 |
| William, 249, 251 | John, 92 | Olive, 377 |
| Witherell, Hannah, 86 Witherel, Mary, 88 | Woodworth,, 272 | Paul, 129 |
| Sarah, 86 | Amy, 271, 272 David, 195, 196 | Rebecca, 136 Relief, 377 |
| William, 86, 88 | James, 89 | Ross, 377 |
| William, 86, 88 Withington, Abigail, 146, 256 Withington, Elizabeth, 404 | Jedidiah, 271, 272 | Ruth, 133 |
| Henry, 28 | Joseph, 272 Levi, 195 | Samuel, 133 Sarah, 128, 129 |
| L., 288 | Rhoda, 195 | Sarah, 128, 129 Seth, 128 |
| Lothrop, 308 Philip, 145 | Sarah, 196 Walter, 272 | Submit, 129, 130 Susanna, 133 |
| Richard, 28 | Woolson, 172 | Thomas Bellows, 52, 73 |
| Sarah, 27, 28, 119, | Jonah, 172 | 130-132, 134, 135 |
| Thankful, 145 | Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co., | Zebadiah, 134 Wynde, Thomasine, 398 |
| Wodworth, Robert, 89 | Wootton, ——, 288 | Wynkoop,, 323 Cornelius, 323 |
| Wodworth, Robert, 89 Wolaston, Thankful, 301 Wolcott, Henry, lxxii | Worcester, Samuel T., 129 Worrall, Thomas, 64 | Cornelius, 323 |
| Wood. / Charles W., 818 | Worth, Jacob, 45 | Peter, 323 Richard, 323 |
| Wood, Charles W., 818 Woods, Hahnah, 242, 377 | Lydia, 122 | · |
| HenryDickinson,xlviii | Lydia Anna, 46 | Yandell, Abby Miles, 311 |
| Henry Ernest, x, xxix, xliii, 96, 225, 319, 377 | Molly, 46 Sarah, 44 | Yendall, Abby Miles, 311 Yendel, Charles, 311 |
| Jonn, 142 | Timothy, 44-46 | Yendell, Eliza, 311 |
| Lydia, 310 Miriam, 284 | Worthington,, 110 | Yendels, Eliza Noyes, 311 Elizabeth, 309 |
| Nathan, 877 | Worthington, —, 110 Worthy, C., 356 | George, 309–311 |
| | | |

clxxii

Index of Persons.

Yandell, } Louisa Augusta, 311
cons'd } Lacy, 311
Lucy, 311
Lydia, 310, 311
Mary, 311
Paul, 310, 412
Paul Sebastian, 311
Rebecoa Crofts, 309, 310
Samuel, 309, 310
Samuel Holbrook, 311
Samuel Whitman, 310
Sarah, 309, 311
Sarah Holbrook, 311
Sarah Holbrook, 311
Susanna, 310

Yorke, | Robert, 312 conf'd | Rose, 313 Thomas, 313 William, 313 Young, Anna, 262, 266 Eleanor, 135 Isaac, 262 Joseph, 262, 266 Robert, 70 Bath, 121 Sally, lxxxvi Susanna, 295 William, 295 Zachry, John, 70 Zolon, ——, 110

INDEX OF PLACES.

```
Abbotts Leigh, Eng., 293
Aberdeen, Scotland, 96
Abington, Mass., exi, 218, 244, 245, 389
Acomb, Eng., 353
Acton, Mass., 132
Acworth, N. H., 19
Africa, lxvii
Alabama, xl, xli, xliv, 213
Albany, N. H., lxi
Albany, N. Y., xli, xliv, 99, 140, 148, 208, 209, 321, 323
Aldbrough, Eng., 363
Aleutian Islands, xciii
Alexandria, N. H., 16, 17, 19
Alford, Mass., xxi
Alexandria, N. H., 16, 17, 19
Alford, Mass., xxi
Algate, London, Eng., 202
Allertonshire, Eng., 353
All Saints, Fulham, Eng., 71
Alne, Eng., 363
Alrews, Eng., 363
Alrews, Eng., 349
Alston, Eng., 189
Alston, Eng., 189
Altofts, Eng., 353
Alton, lxxix
Alvechurch, Eng., 352
Alverstoke, Hampshire, Eng., 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Baddesley, Clinton, Eng., 350
Bahama Islands, 15
Balsall Temple, Eng., 360
Baltimore, Md., xil, 117, 220, 233
Banbury, Eng., 290, 291
Bangor, Co. Anglesea, Eng., 187-189, 289, 290
Me., xiv, 208, 235, 324
N. Y., 386
Banwell, Eng., 293
Baptist Church, Heath, Mass., 204
Weymouth, Mass., 213
Barbados, 67, 268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Banwell, Eng., 293
Baptist Church, Heath, Mass., 204
Weymouth, Mass., 213
Barbados, 67, 268
Barnoldswick, Eng., 353
Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
Barnstable, Mass., 54-62, 241, 246, 317
Barretstown, Me., 309
Barrington, N. H., 250
Barre, Mass., 54-62, 241, 246, 317
Barretstown, Eng., 300
Barstou, Eng., 300
Barstou, Eng., 300
Barstou, Eng., 300
Barstou, Eng., 189
Bash, Eng., 188, 293, 315
N. H., 105
Battel, Eng., 350
Bawtry, Eng., 291
Bawtry, Hill, Eng., 291
Beadmont, Mass, xivi
Beam Hall, Oxford, Eng., 227
Beamond, Eng., 397
Beachet, Mass., x, xxi, xxix
Bedford, Conn., 302
Co. Bedford, Eng., 187
Mass., x, xxi, xxix, xiii, xlv, 320
Bedford Circus, Exeter, Eng., 407
Bedfordshire, Eng., 187, 356
Beeforth, Eng., 353
Beith, Scotland, 36
Belchertown, Mass., 258
Belfast, Me., cxii
Belgium, cxi
Belle House, Scituate, Mass., 27
Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, N. Y., 216
Beillingham, Mass., xxix, xxxx, 107, 168, 238, 239, 409
Belmont, Mass., xiviii, viii
Bennington, Vt., 380, 384
Bennon, Vt., 93
Berea, O., xiv
Berksley, Cal., 96
  Altofts, Eng., 383
Alton, Ixxix
Alvechurch, Eng., 352
Alverstoke, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Alveston, Eng., 360
America, xxii, xxxi, lxi, 72, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxii, xxii, xxiii, xxiii, xxiii, 100, cvi
Andover, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Mass., xl, xli, xlii, lxxxiii, 100, cvi
N. H., 10-20
Andover Theological Seminary, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 107
       Anglesea County, Eng., 187
Antwerp, Belglum, cxi
Apeatrope, Eng., 291
Apponagansett, 370
Arkingarthdale, Eng., 353
Arlington, Mass., x, xxiii, xxix, xliv, 97, cv,
130, 131, 218, 320, 325
Armitage, Eng., 349
       Armitage, Eng., 349
Armitage, Eng., 349
Ashburnham, Mass., lxxxv, 242
Ashby, Mass., xlvi, 204
Ashford, Eng., 293
Mass., 64
Ashford Carbonell, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
Ashland, Mass., xlviii
Ashham Bryan, Eng., 363
Askmansworth, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Atchison, Kansas, xxviii
Atchison, Kansas, xxviii
Atkinson, N. H., liv, 134
```

```
Berkshire, Eng., 187, 356
County, Mass., 412
Bermada, 1xx
Berne, Switzerland, 220
Berwick, Me., 341
Besseme Steel Works, Steelton, Penn., 217
Bethel, Me., 409
Vt., xivili, 93
Beverly, Eng., 353
Mass, xi, lv, cvii, cix, cx, 164, 204, 216, 316, 322
Bibury, Eng., 192
Biddeford, Eng., cii
Me., 41, 124
Bierton, Eng., 187, 356
Billerica, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 320, 338
Bilton, Eng., 353
Bingley, Eng., 364
Birmingham, Ala., xii
Bishop's Cleeve, Eng., 192
Itchington, Eng., 380
Rishopstone, Eng., 361
Bishop's Waitham, Hampehire, Eng., 192
Bishop Wilton, Eng., 383
Blandford, Co. Doreet, Eng., 190
Mass., xi, 104
Block Island, R. I., 322
Bloody Point, N. H., 247, 248
Bloomfield, N. J., 1vii, 1xx
Blue Hill, Me., 104
Academy, Me., 314
Boardville, N. J., 101
Bocking, Co., Essex, Eng., 91, 191
Boligna, Italy, 1vii
Bolsterton, Eng., 383
Boliton, Conn., 224
Booin Islande, xciii
Boothay, Me., 320
Harbor, Me., 320
Boscawen, N. H., 98, 166
Boston, Eng., 104
Mass., x, 11-15, xv-xvii, xix, 21-24, xxiv, 25, 26, xxvi, 27, xxvii, xxiv, 25, 28, xxvi, 27, xxvii, xxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxxiv, xxxii, xxiv, xxiv, xxxii, xxiv, xxxii, xxiv, xxxii, xxxii, xxii, ```

```
Boston, Mass.—
Brattle Square Church, 153
Brattle Street Church, 22, 27, 224, 30
Broad Street, 320
Bromfield Street, 322
Castle, 259, 27, 160
Castle Island, 27, 147
Castle Tavern, 14
Castle William, 119
Charles Street, 144
Charter Street, 146
Children's Hospital, x1
Christ Church, 63-71, xcix, 151, 153, 2
Church Green, 166
City Hospital, x1
Cookerel Church, 155
Colberg Avenue, 101
Commercial Street, 144, 151
Common, 152, 211, 212, 306, 307
Common Street, 79, 324, 328
Copley Square, xxiv
Congress Street, 67, 324, 328
Copp's Hill Burying Ground, 143
Corabill, 1xxviil, 212
Court Stroet, 11, 16
Castom House, 330
Darimouth Street, 323
Devonshire Street, 208
Diocean House, Joy Street, 106
Eliot School, xviii, xcix, exi
Exchange Street, xvviii
Federal Street, cx, 209
First Church, 113, 153, 200, 201
Fort Hill, 26, 324, 332, 337
Fort Independence, 120
Foster Street, 151
Granary Burying Ground, 308, 316
Hanover Street, 143, 144, 185
Harbor, 160, 310, 327
Hart's Wharf, 156
Hawkins Street, 319
Haymarket Square, ixxviii
High Street, 324
Hollis Street Church, 112, 114, 155
Huntington Avenue, 332
Industrial Home, ixxviii
Institute of Technology, 114
Jamaica Plain, 113
Joy Street, 105
King's Arms Tavern, 14
King's Chapel, 151, 153, 316, 338
Burying Ground, 2, 104, 234, 235
Latin School, 11, 1xxvi, cvi, 220, 305
Liberty Tree, 308
Lynn Street, 144, 151
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Est Infirmary, 1xii
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, xiii
Massachusetts General Hospital, Ili.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Ili.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Ili.
 Infirmary, lxxvi
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy,
 Massachusetts General Hospitzi, zii,
lxxvi
 Massachusetts Homosopatnicnow, xovii.
Mayhew School, 11
Middle Street, 143, 144
Milk Street, cxi
Milk Street, cxi
New Brick Church, 156, 310
North Church, 156, 310
South Church, 156
North Allen Street, 203
Bennet Street, cxi
End, xcix
Russell Street, 203
Street, cix
 Massachusetts HomosopathicHospital,
 Russell Street, 225
Street, cix
Writing School, 306
Old North Church, 306, 306, 309
Meeting House, 155
South Church, 153, 306, 309
```

```
Boston, Mass.—
Old State House, 327
 Brooklyn, N. Y., liv, lxvii, zciv, zcv, 104, 205, 210, 323
 210, 323

Brown University, xl, lxvii

Brunswick, Me., xxx, xl, 107, 339, 340

Buckden, Hunts, Eng., 193

Buckland Dinham, Eng., 293

Bucksport, Me., 341

Buffalo, N. Y., xl, 111, 317, 406, 411

Bugthorpe, Eng., 353

Bulldwas Abbey, Eng., 292

Bulmayre, Co. Essex, Eng., 397

Bunker Hill, Mass., 14, xxv, xl, lxvii, 71, lxx-iii, lxxxiv, ciii, cxii, 130, 135, 271, 272, 327

Burbage, Eng., 351
 Park Street Church, xl
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts
School for the Blind, xli, 112
Post Office Square, 103, 106, 328
Prince Street, 310
 Prison, 26
Public Library, xxiv, xxxv, xl, 223,
 Public Library, xxiv, xxxv, xl, 223, 226
Purchase Street, 111
Queen Street, 308
Street Writing School, 308
St. Paul's Church, xcix
Salem Street, xcix
Scollay Square, lxxviii
School Street, 144
Second Church, 28, 396
Hanover Street, 155
Sheafe's Lane, 307
Somerset Street, xv, xxiv-xxvii, ll, lil, 102, 210, 235, 324, 410
South Burlal Ground, 203
Congregational Church, xcviii
End, xcix
Writing School, 306
Spectacle Island, 160
State Street, xvviii, cx, clii, 203
Summer Street, 326
Thompson's Island, 118
Tremont Street, xcix, 307
Temple, 108
Trinity Church, cx, 133
Union Church, lxxxviii
Congregational Church, lxxviii
Vendome, The, cx
Vine Street (Immanuel) Church, lxxxviii
Washington Street, lxxviii
Washington Street, lxxviii
 Burbage, Eng., 351
Burbank Hospital, lxxxv
Burlington, N. J., 102
Vt., xlvi, liv, xciv, xcv, 273, 274
Burneley, Eng., 226
Burton-on-Trent, Eng., 349
Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 188, 203, 349
 Buttalls, Algate, London, Eng., 202
Butte, Montana, xxviii
Buxton, Me., 211
Byfield, Mass., lxxxix, 212
 Byfield, Mass., IXKAIA, 212

Calstor, Eng., 287

Calbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192

California, xili-xiv, liv, lv, lvii, lxix, lxx, lxxix, xcili, xciv, 96, c, 108, 205, 318, 330, 331, 347, 408

Calne, Eng., 361

Calumet A venue, Chicago, III., 406

Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 188, 335

Mass., xv, xvii, xxx, xi-xii, xiiv, xiv, xixxi, lxxxi, lxxxi, yo-92, xcviii, xoi, v, lvii, lxxv, lxxx, lxxxi, lxxxi, yo-92, xcvii, cxiif, 126, 130, 131, 144, 148, 163, 155, 167, 177, 198, 206, 210, 214, 224, 235, 236, 272, 294, 308, 316, 319, 320, 323, 328, 335, 355, 409

Cambridge County, Eng., 321
Vine Street (Immanuel) Church, Ixxxviii
Washington Street, Ixxviii
Washington Street, Ixxviii
West Church, 203
End, xxvii
Williams Court, 144
Bow, N. H., 338
Bowbridge, Eng., 362
Bowdoin, Me., 340
College, xl, 107
Boxford, Mass., 316, 325
Boylston, Mass., 131, 325
Boylston, Mass., 131, 325
Boylston, Mass., 131, 155, 394
N. H., 124
Hill, Francestown, N. H., 149
Braintree, Mass., 16, xliv, xlv, Ixxiv, 95, 97, 205, 246, 250, 256, 305, 364
Brandoville, Wis., 207
Branford, Conn., 73, 75-77, 79-81, 178-183, 284, 302, 337
Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Brattleboro, Vt., xvi, 146, 379, 382-386
Brecknock County, Eng., 187
Bredon, Eng., 362
Brentwood, N. H., 47, 121-125, 340
Bridgenorth, Eng., 292
Bridgeport, Coun., 1vi, 1xvi
Bridgewater, Mass., 85, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163-165, 244-246, 254, 409
Vt., 120
Brighton, Mass., 320
 192, 285, 587, 288, 350

Cathedral, Eng., 71

Canton, Mass., 22, 119, 143, 151, 329

N. Y., 386

Cape Breton, 36, 70, 136

Clear, 64

Elizabeth, Me., 144

Flattery, xciii

of Good Hope, lxxxix, 411

Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., lxi

Cardiganshire, Wales, 188, 189, 351

Carmarthenshire, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356

Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189, 351

Carmarthenshire, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356

Carlollon, La., xciv

Casco Bay, Me., lxxix, 228

Castine, Me., lv, xcix, c, 129

Castle Rising, Eng., 290

Castleton, Vt., lxxv, 216

Catterick, Eng., 362

Caversham, Co. Oxford, Eng., lxxiii

Caxenovia, N. Y., ctx

Centre Harbor, N. H., lv, lxxxi

Centre Harbor, N. H., lv, lxxxi
Bridgewater, 201, 165, 244-240, 20x, xvs Vt., 120

Brighton, Mass., 320

Brimfield, Mass., 204

Bristol, Eng., 64, xc, xciv, 187, 190, 192, 293

R. I., 201

County, Mass., 127, 164, 235

British Channel, lxxxix

Museum, London, Eng., 188, 189, 285, 290, 352
 90, xc, xcix, exii, exiii, 198, 205, 314, 334
 Brooklyn, Conn., 147
```

```
Chaffoombe, Somersetshire, Eng., 187
Chagres, New Grenada, 730, 331
River, 330
Chalmenil, France, 321
Chamblay, Can., exi
Champaign County, Ohio, 216
Channel Chapel, Winter Harbor, Me., xovii
Chapel Hill, N. C., 328
Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 187
Chardstock, Eng., 356
Charles River, 71
Village, Mass., xoviii
Charleston, S. C., xli, xlii, xivi, 93, xcii, xciii, 106, 199, 341, 406
Charlestown, Mass., 23, xliii, zlv, 46, 52, liv, 127, 127, 130–132, 148–146, 153, 227, 257, 306, 306, 310, 320, 406
Neck, lxvii
Charlotte, Vt., 309
Charlotte, Vt., 309
Charlotte, Vt., 1xi
 Compton Dundon, Eng., 293
Concord, Mass., xl, xlvl, 48, lxxiv, exiii, 201,
208, 210, 240, 311, 318
N. H., xvi, 20, 38, xli, xlv, xlvl, 102,
122, 214, 230, 318, 327, 302-305
Concard, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189
 Danville, N. H., 41

Mount Vernon, N. H., 21

Westford, Vt., 317

Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., 320

Connecticut, xvi, xxii, 23-26, 28, 36, 39, 40, xivi, 64, Ivi, Ixiv, Ixiv, 1xix, 72, Ixxii, 73-82, Ixxxviii, 1xxxx, 995, xcv, 96, xcvi, 99, elx, 190, 101, 104, 117-121, 126-129, 147, 160, 163, 166, 178-183, 193-197, 200, 201, 203-209, 213, 215, 216, 239, 242, 243, 247, 248, 255, 270-272, 281-285, 299-304, 308, 316, 318-322, 327, 338, 345, 347, 348, 357, 300-363, 400-403-405, 407, 408, 410, 412

Colony, 315

River, 200, 202, 214, 248, 272, 379, 384

Constantinople, Turkey, Ixxxiv, xel

Contentment / habitation
Neck, ixvii
Charlotte, Vt., 309
Charlotteville, Va., ixi
Charlott, Mass., 477
Chebucto (Halifax), N. S., 336
Chelmsford, Mass., xl, 256, 377
Chelsea, Mass., 20, xl, xiii, lv, lxxxvii, xciv, xcix, cxiv, 144, 257

Eng., cv
 Constantinople, Turkey, laxxiv, xed
Constantinople, Turkey, laxxiv, xed
Contentment (Dedham), Mass., laxvii
Conway, N. H., 222, 394
Copper Farm, R. I., 93
Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C., 319
Corfe Cartle, Eng., 190, 365
Corinth, Miss., 217
Corlis Hill, Haverhill, Mass., 408
Cornell University, laxviii
Cornwall, Conn., 208, 302
Eng., 407
N. Y., 282
Vt., 93
County, Eng., 189
Cornwallis, N. S., 385
Corringham, Eng., 361
Court House, Dedham, Mass., 186
Coventry, Conn., 93, 121
Eng., 203, 349, 466
R. I., 318
Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
Cozzen's Island, Me., 246
Cratke, Eng., 303
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
Cratke, Eng., 303
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
Crauston, R. I., 99
Crawfordsville, Ind., lvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi.
Chelses, Mass., 20, xI, xIII, IV, IXXXVII, 2007
Cheltenham, Eng., ov
Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 408
Cheshire, Conn., 283, 294
Eng., xii, 189, 285, 286
Chester, Conn., 302
Cheshire, Eng., 189, 191, 286
N. H., 38, 47, 122, 123, 125, 136
Vt., 346
County, Penn., 97, 100
Chesterfield, N. H., 244, 384-386
Chicago, Ill., xxviii, xi, xiii, xiiv, xiv, ivi, ixiv, ixv, 76, 94, xdv, 103, 178, 204, 206, 217, 305, 321, 322, 327, 406, 407
Chichester, Eng., 380
Chickney, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
Chigwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
Chile, xciii
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., x, xxx, 325
 China, lxix, o
Chisenbury, Eng., 361
Christ Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 152
Christian Shore, Portsmouth, N. H., 229
Church of San Francisco, Curces, N. G., 331
 Christian Slore, Portsmouth, N. H., 229
Church of San Francisco, Curces, N. G., 331
Chute, Eng., 351
Cincinnati, Ohio, xli, xlvi, lxvii, lxxi, 95, 106, 210
Claremont, N. H., xiii
Clark Village, N. H., 260
Cleveland, Ohio, xl, 102, 208
Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
Clinton, Mass., 218
Clopton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 398
Coach and Horses, Philadelphia, Penn, 65
Coddenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 398
Cohansey, N. J., 127
Cohasset, Mass., xli, lxxxix, 155, 210
Colchester, Conn., 81, 318, 412
Co. Essex, Eng., 191, 398, 400
Cold Kirby, Eng., 353
Colemere, Eng., 292
College Hill, 333
Colemere, Eng., 292
College Hill, 333
Upper Thames Street, London, 63
Cologne, Ger., lxiv
Colorado, lxiv, lxix, 386
Columbia, Mo., xlii, 410, 411
S. C., 63, 93
College, lxvi
Road, Dorchester, Mass., 118
Luniversity, lxxix
Columbian University, D. C., lxii
Columbia, Ohio, xli, xiv, 217
Colwich, Eng., 396
Coyton, Eng., 396
Combe, Eng., 391
Compton Bishop, Eng., 293
 Cratke, Eng., 383
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
Cranston, R. I., 99
Crawfordsville, Ind., lviii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi. lxxii
Creriton, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Cressingham, Eng., 290
Cromwell, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
Crossley, Eng., 384
Crown Point, N. Y., 141, 166, 167, 238, 241, 281,
 382
Croydon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 285, 289, 380
Cudworth, Eng., 293
Cumberland, Me., lv., exi
R. I., 164, 347
County, Eng., 189, 351
Me., 246
N. J., 127
N. Y., 382
Vt., 382
Curces, New Grenada, 331
 Dale Abbey, Eng., 190
Danvers, Mass., xxx, xiv, xcvii, 198, 204
Danville, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
Dartmouth, Mass., 1xix, 206, 364-371
College, xi, 1xii, xciii, xcii, 178, 182, 233
Davenport, Ia., xiiv
Dayton, Ohio, xiv, 100, 107
Dedham, Mass., xxxv, xi, xiv, 1xxvii, 91, 191, 194, 194, 194-106, 156, 205, 290, 255, 250, 318
Deerfield, Mass., xvi, 1xix, 121, 339, 331, 388
N. H., 47
```

```
Delaware, xii, lvi, xcii, 106
Ohio, lxxi
Bay, 410
River, 106, 111
Demerara, British Guiana, 129
Denbigh, Wales, 290, 292
County, Wales, 189, 191
Denver, Colorado, lxiv, lxxi, 386
Derby, Eng., xiv, 190
Vt. lvii, lxxviii
Derbyshire, Eng., 189
Derry, N. H., xiii, 124, 125
Detroit, Mich., xiiv, xivi, 100, 206
Devonshire, Eng., 93, 189, 190, 295, 309, 347, 348, 356, 407
Dieppe, France, 321
 Eatontown, N. J., 94
Eccleshall, Eng., 349
Edgartown, Mass., x. xxx, 406, 407
Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.,
 lix
Edinburgh, Scotland, xlv, 95, 406
Edwinstown, Eng., 291
Edingham, N. H., 339
Ellot, Me., 212
Church, Newton, Mass., 326
Elizabethtown, Can., 328
Elkhorn, Wis., xliv., 206, 207, 408
Ellesmere, Eng., 292
Elmira, N. Y., xlvili
Elmiea, So. Freeport, Me., 184, 285, 349
Ely, Eng., 188
 Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 184, 285, 349
Ely, Eng.. 188
Empingham, Eng., 292
Emgland, 11, 13, 21, xxii, 24, xxx-xxxii, xli-
xliii, xlv, xlvi, liv, lvi, lvilii, 63, lxiv,
65, 65, lxvi, lxix, 71, lxxiii, lxxiv,
lxxvii, lxxxiv, lxxxix, xc, xcii, 93,
xcvi, 97, 96, xcviii, 99-102, cli, 104,
ov, cxii, 113, 117, 118, 150, 153, 157,
168, 176, 184-190, 199, 208-210, 212, 214,
216, 219, 224, 225, 227, 254, 267, 268,
281, 286-293, 315, 317, 320-322, 325, 335, 336, 347-356, 391, 404, 406, 407-409,
411
xivi, liv, lvi, lxii, xcv, 105, 107, 206, 233, 319, 322, 324

Dixon, Ill., xcix
Dodbroke, Devonshire, Eng., 348

Dorchester, Eng., 291

Mass., 16, 22-25, 27, 28, xilii, liv, 1vii, 100, cix, 113-115, 117-120, 143 145, 146, 157-167, 206, 206, 208, 212, 219, 226, 237-246, 255, 266, 299, 309, 311, 326, 329, 332, 378, 404, 409

Brook, Mass, 21

So. Precinct, (Stoughton), Mass., 22, 148

Dorschel, Germany, 322

Dorschel, Germany, 322

Dorsctshire, Eng., 187, 190, 191, 356

Douglas, Mass., 166, 167

Dover, N. H., 14, 94, cvi, 156, 228, 247-249, 251, 262, 295, 297, 393

Dovercourt, Eng., 396

Dreaden, Germany, 334

Driffield, Eng., 353

Duanesburg, N. Y., 181

Dublin, Ireland, liv, 64, cv

N. H., 240

University, cvi

Duddington, Eng., 290

Duddey, Mass., 244

Dummer Academy, lxxxix

Dummer Academy, lxxxix

Dummerston, Vt., 255, 379, 381, 382, 384-386

Dundee, Scotland, 411

Dunstable, Mass., 24, 134

Durham, Conn., 40, xlv, 180, 282, 301, 318, 358, 369

Eng., 189, 291, 353

N. H., xiv, cil, 297

County, Eng., 191

Durnford, Eng., 351

Dutchess County, N. Y., 78, 204, 242

Duxbury, Mass., 1xi, 87-90, xcviii, 169, 170, 366

East Cambridge, Mass., lxxx, lxxxi

Eastcheap, London, Eng., 202
 English Hills, Woburn, Mass., 50
Epiphany Churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn., 102
 162
Epping, N. H., 47, 122, 124, 230
Epsom, N. H., 234
Escondido, Cal., lxx
Essex County, Eng., 21, 91, 176, 191, 193, 281, 289, 336–398, 400
Mass., xl, 91, 92, 219, 268, 269, 319
 Mass., xi, vi, vz, vz, 219, 209, 309, 319

N. Y., 318

Institute, zi, 1xxxii, 103, cxii, 133, 213, 268, 288, 325

Eton College, Eng., 188

Europe, 11, xivii, ilx, ixi, lxv, lxxvi, lxxix, lxxxi, xxxiv, xci, xcii, c, cv, 109, 224, 301, 315

Everett, Mass., xiiii

Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass., 333

Evenham, Eng., 352

Exington, Eng., 226

Exburg, Hampshire, Eng., 189, 190, 356, 407

N. H., xli, 45, lxxxi, lxxxii, 92, 97, 105, 108, 124, 125, 156, 210, 217, 228, 230-232, 235, 311, 391-396
 Fairfax, Vt., 20
County, Va., 105
Fairfield, Conn., 318
County, Conn., 204
 County, Conn., 204
Fair Haven, Conn., ixvi
Vt., 239
Fairlawn, Richmond, Me., lxxii
Falkirk, Scotland, 96
Falmouth, Me., 144, 156, 229, 341, 342
Mass., 270
Farmington, Conn., xlii, 77, 104, 301
Me., xlii, cxi, 215
N. H., xlvi
Farringdon, Eng., 356
Fawley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Feltwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Fenco Creek, 281
Fenton, Eng., 354
 East Cambridge, Mass., lxxx, lxxxi
Eastcheap, London, Eng., 202
East Creek, 281
Detroit, Mich., 100
 Detroit, Mich., 100
Foxboro, Mass., 149
Granville, Mass., xcvi
Guliford, Conn., 281, 302, 304, 358, 369, 362
Hampton, Conn., 222, 358
Harptee, Eng., 283
Haven, Conn., 72-82, 283
Indies, East India, Ixxxix, 232
Jersey, 94
Machias, Me., 208
Easton, Mass., 148, 166, 244, 255, 256
Easton-in-Gordano, Eng., 293
East Parish, Hawke, N. H., 44-46
Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., 267, 352
River, 281
Sharon, Penn., 93
Eastamithfield, Co. Midd., Eng., 202
East Stanwich, Conn., 405
8udbury, Mass., Ixxx
Windsor Hill, Conn., 322
Woodhay, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Eaton, N. H., otv
 Fence Creek, 201
Fenton, Eng., 364
First Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 106
Malden, Mass., exii
Providence, R. I., 106,
 Church, Braintree, Mass., 95
Cambridge, Mass., 320
Dedham, Mass., 257
Dorchester, Mass., 118, 256
Guilford, Conn., 299, 300
Holden, Mass., 274–280, 371
Lebanon, Conn., 271
New London, Conn., 128
```

VOL. LVIII.

```
Gloucester, Mass., lxxii, 99, 108, 298, 340
R. I., 243, 244
County, Vt., 382
Gloucestershire, Eng., 192, 225, 224
Glover, Vt., 234
Gnosall, Eng., 349
Goffstown, N. H., 94, 124
Goldsborough, N. C., 217
Good Easter, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Gore, Can., 328
Gorgona, New Grenada, 330
Gorham, Me., civ
Goshen, Conn., 181
Grafton, Mass., 163, 270, 275, 278
Vt., 272, 274
County, N. H., 105
Vt., 382
Granby, Mass., 258
 First Church, Plymouth, Mass., 83
Fortland, Me., 341
Salem, Mass., 216
Salisbury, Mass., 229
Wiscasset, Me., 137
Congregational Church, Stonington,
 Congregational
Conn., 201
Parish, Roxbury, Mass., 114
Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-265, 387-390
Unitarian Church, Ware, Mass., lxxiv
Fitchburg, Mass., xl, xlii, xlviii, lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, xcvii, 212
Fitchbury, Mass., xl, xiii, xiviii, iv, ixxav, kuvii, 212

Fladbury, Eng., 382
Fleet Street, London, Eng., 109
Flemington, N. J., xliv, 97
Flintshire, Wales, 191
Flixton, Eng., 349
Florence, Italy, liv, xci, xcii
Florda, iv, xc
Flushing, L. I., ixx, 324
Formoes, xcii
Fort Cumberland, 238
Dummer, 379–382, 384
Edward, N. Y., 103, 166, 238, 309
Fisher, xcii
Forthington, Eng., 293, 356
Fort Madison, Iowa, 206
Pemberton, 217
Preble, Portland, Me., 317
William Henry, 166
Forty Pound Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 282, 299–304, 360–363
 Vt., 272, 274
County, N. H., 105
Granby, Mass., 258
Granham, N. H., 17
Great Barrington, Mass., xxix, 213, 411, 412
Bay, N. H., 248
Britain, xciii, 100, 306, 308, 326
Canford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
Island, N. H., 282
Nine Partners, N. Y., 204
St. Albans, Herts, Eng., 1xxvii
Swamp, 165
Portsmouth, N. H., 383
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Greenbush, N. Y., 412
Green Farms, Conn., 316
Greenfield, Mass., xvi, 156
Greenland, N. H., 187, 231, 250, 297, 298, 338,
Green Mountains, 1xiv
Greenville, N. Y., 282
Green Mountains, 1xiv
Greenville, N. Y., 282
Green Mountains, 1xiv
Greenville, N. Y., 282
Greenwich, Conn., 406
Mass., 165
Gretton, Eng., 290
Grimstone, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Grimstone, Co. Dorset, Eng., 291
Groby, Eng., 286
Groton, Conn., 94, 300
Mass., xli, 51, 1xxxv, 108, exiii, 333
N. H., 334
School, Groton, Mass., xli
Groveland, Mass., 156
Grundisburgh, Eng., 313
Guildford, Eng., xlii
Guilford, Conn., 36, 37, 39, 40, 75, 78, 183, 35, 261-225, 299-304, 318, 320, 337, 358, 360-364
Gurley Burying Ground Mansfeld Conn. 28
 Foxborough, Mass., x, xxx, xliv
Foxcroft, Me., 340
Foxer, East Haven, Conn., 79
Framingham, Mass., xl, lviii, lix, lxxiv, 132,
177, 240-242, 316, 384, 386
France, lviii, 64, lxv, lxxviii, lxxix, xciii, 94,
103, ovi, cxi, cxii, 206, 209, 232, 321
Francestown, N. H., lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 149,
209, 260
Frankfort Kv. xii
 Frankfort, Ky., xii
Franklin, Mass., 238-240, 317
Franklin and Marshall College, xii, 107, 108, 215
 Frederick, Md., 322
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.,
 xcix
Fremont, N. H., 16
Fryeburg, Me., 324, 411
Fulam, Eng., 71
Vt., 385
Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., 408
 Gulf of Mexico, 327
 Gulf States, The, xli
Gurley Burying Ground, Mansfield, Conn., 27
 Gageboro', Mass., 121
Galveston, Tex., xliii
Gardner, Mass., 212
Garlands, Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
Gate Helmsley, Eng., 355
Geanga County, Ohio, 103
Geneva, N. Y., 1vi, exii
Georgetown, 124

Me., 338
Mass., 144

S. C., 37
University, D. C., xov
Georgia, 37, xlv, lxxii, xcvi, 103
Germantown, Penn., xliii-xlv, xlviii, 233, 325, 409
Germany, lxiv, lxxii, 1xxvi, lxxviii, 334
Gill, Mass., x, xxix, 213
Gillingham, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Gilmanton, N. H., 97
Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., 322
Glamorganshire, Wales, 191, 356
Gilasgow, Sootland, 90
Glemsford, Eng., 397
Globe Tavern, Portsmouth, N. H., 393
Gloucester, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 63, 64, 71, 18xiv, 187, 192
 Haddam, Conn, xlv, 96, 207, 359, 361
 Haddon, 282
Hadley, Mass., xlii, 101, 142, 153, 379
Hadlyme, Conu., 301, 302
Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, lxx
 Hadlyine, Conn., 301, 362

Hahneman Academy of Medicine, lxx

Hallowell, Me., iv, cli, 156

Hallowell, Me., iv, cli, 156

Haltock, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190

Halton, Eng., 286

Hammondton, N. J., 239

Hampshire, Eng., cxil, 192, 227, 391

County, Mass., 381

Hampstead, N. H., xliiti, 105, 121, 122, 13, 125

Hampton, Conn., 79

Eng., 292

N. H., 29-35, lxviii, 124, 136-146, 228, 230, 233, 234, 391, 392, 409

Falls, N. H., 18, 121, 123, 124, 336

Luoy, Eng., 360, 352

Hancock, Mass., 318

N. H., 129

Vt., 273, 274

Handsacre, Eng., 399

Hankyns, Colchester, Eng., 398

Hanover, Conn., 206

N. H., 17, xl, liv, lvi, xsvi
```

```
Hope, Me., 309
Furnace, R. I., 155
Hopkinton, Mass., Ivili
N. H., 20
R. I., 243
Hopewell, N. J., 127
House, Woburn, Mass., 50, 127
Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Horn Pond, Woburn, Mass., 48
Horse Neck, Conn., 204
Howdenshire, Eag., 354
Howdenshire, Eag., 354
Howland's Ferry, R. I., 369
Hubbard Hall, Bowdoin College, 107
Hubbardton, Vt., 239, 318
Huby, Eng., 354
Hull, Eng., 355
Hull, Eng., 356
Hunne, N. Y., 94
Hunsingore, Eng., 354
Huntington, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
Huntington, Hunts, Eng., 193
Huntington, L. I., 358
Husborne, Eng., 351
Husthwaite, Eng., 351
Husthwaite, Eng., 354
Hyde Park, Mass., xl, xliii-xliv, xlviii, 198, 325, 326
 Hanover, N. J., 74
Harbridge, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Hardwick, Mass., ixxii, ixxxiii
Harnham, Eng., 351
Harpswell, Me., 340
Harrod's Creek, N. H., 391
Hartford, Conn., xvi, 36, xl, xlii, xliii, xlvi, ixiv, 104, 193-195, 202, 206, 216, 228, 316, 319, 322, 347, 357, 358, 400, 410

Vt., 93
 Vt., 93
Hartington, Eng., 190
Hartland, Conn., 302, 318
Vt., 257
Hartlaham
 Vt., 257

Hartlebury, Eng., 352

Hartwick, N. Y., 94

Harvard, Mass., extil, 218

University, 11-13, 15, 16, xxiv, 27, xll, 51, 1xi, 1xii, 1xxi, 1xxv, 1xxv, 1xxvi, 1xxxviii, 91, cilif, 107, cvii, 113, 182, 210, 217, 220, 223, 229, 232, 250, 296, 307, 308, 324, 827, 335, 342

Law School, 220

Medical School, 1xxvi, extil
Law School, 220
Medical School, lxxvi, cxii

Hassanamesit, 200
Hatch's Lake, N. Y., 319
Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
Haverhill, Mass., xil, xivi, 1xvi, 97, 98, 100, 102, 106, 129, 156, 210, 228, 334, 406
N. H., 122-124, 216
Havering-atte-Bower, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Hawaiian Islands, xciii
Hawaiian Islands, xciii
Hawaren, Eng., 191
Hawke, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
Hazlebere, Eng., 293
Heath, Eng., 354
Mass., x, xxx, 204
Hebron, Conn., 300
Me., 105, 340
N. Y., 94
Heldelberg, Ger., xci
Hemingborough, Eng., 354
Hemingborough, Eng., 354
Hemingborough, Eng., 399
Henolker, N. H., 379
Henstridge, Eng., 293
Heralds College, London, Eng., 393
Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 187, 192, 290, 292,
Herefordshire, Eng., 192, 356
 Illinois, xl, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, 76, 94, xcix, c, 204, 206, 217, 218, 306, 321, 322, 326, 386, 406, 407

Ilminster, Eng., 293
Ilton, Eng., 293
Ilton, Eng., 293
Ilton, Eng., 293
Ilton, Eng., 293
Inperial University, Russia, lxxxviii
Independent Congregational Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 338
Indiana, xlv, xlvi, lvii, lxviii, lxxi, 93, 102, 206, 215, 318
Indianapolis, Ind., xlv, 102
Iowa, xli, xliv, lxv, lxxviii, 110, 206, 326, 411
City, Iowa, xli, 110, 411
Falls, Iowa, 206
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 191, 313, 349, 396, 399
Mass., xli, xliv, xlvi, lxxv, 91, 92, 100, 101, 106, 186, 182, 219, 267, 209, 310, 319, 345, 410
Ireland, liv, 65, cv., 204, 388
Irving Park, Ill., lvi
Irvington, N. Y., cxi
Iseham, Eng., 183, 350
Isless of Shoals, 295
Isthmus of Panama, xcili
Italy, liv, lvii, 63, 65, lxxviii, xci
Ithaca, N. Y., xlv, lxxviii, 101
Ivybridge, Devonshire, Eng., 347
Jackson, Mich., 41
 Herefordshire, Eng., 192, 356
Herkimer County, N. Y., 271
Hermon, N. Y., 274
Hertfordshire, Eng., 1xxvii, 96, 191, 193, 289,
356, 391, 397, 398
 Hermon, N. 1., 217

Hertfordshire, Eng., lxxvii, 96, 191, 193, 289, 366, 391, 397, 396

Hessett, Eng., 311

Hest, Eng., 286

Heveningham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399

Hexham, Eng., 353

Hexamshire, Eng., 291, 353

Heydour, Eng., 287

High Offiey, Eng., 349

Higham Ferrees, Eng., 290

Highworth, Eng., 351

Hillsboro', N. H., 1vi

Himley, Eng., 349

Hinderskeif, Eng., 354

Hingham, Mass., 22, 25, 26, lxiv, lxxii, 85, cii, 115, 172-175, 209, 244, 245

Hinsdale, Mass., xxi, xlv

Hiram, Ohio, xliv, 208

Hitchin, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356

Hobart College, cxii

Hof Island, Fortsmoth, R. I., 201

Holden, Mass., 213, 274-280, 371-376, 381

Holland, lvi, lxv, 209

Hollis, Me., 211

N. H., xliv, 129

Holliston, Mass., x, xxx, xci, 162, 166, 167, 237-186

Holt, Eng., 364

Holt, Eng., 364

Holt, Eng., 391, 286

Holyake, Mass., 206

Homan's Corner, Me., lxxvi
 Jackson, Mich., 41
Jafrey, N. H., 93
Jamaica, W. I., 37, lvii, 67
Plain, Mass., xliv, lxix, xci, 113, 155
 Flain, Mass., Knv, IXIX, Xdi, 113
Japan, xciii
Jeffersonville, Ind., 206
Juniper Farm, Salem Neck, Mass., lxxxi
Junius, N. Y., 326
 Junius, N. Y., 326

Kansas, xil, xlv, xlvi, c, 207
City, Mo., 328

Kearsarge, N. H., 17
Keene, N. H., xl, 104, 161, 167, 204, 208

Kendal, Eng., 351

Kenllworth, Ill., xlill

Kennebec, Me., 144

Kennebunk, Me., 20, 235

Kensington, N. H., 136, 210, 394

Kent County, Eng., 226, 288, 406

Kentucky, xli, xlviii, 309, 318, 327

Ketlebaston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400

Ketton, Eng., 292

Kewanee, Wis., xlvi

Key, Ipswich, Eng., 399

West, Fla., lv, xcii

Kickemult River, 110

Killingly, Conn., 126, 239, 255

Killingworth, Conn., 39, 40, 282, 302, 359
```

```
Little Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293

Hingham, Mass., 261, 262, 264

Horkeeley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400

River, 248

Littleton, N. H., xliv

Little Waldingfield, Eng., 219

Litton, Eng., 293

Livermore, Me., exi

Liverpool, Eng., xli

Liverpool, Eng., xli

Liandaff, Co. Glammorgan, Wales, 191, 290

Locke, N. Y., 93

London, Can., 328

Eng., 11, 13, 15, xli, xlii, xliii, xlvi,

liv, lvi, lxli, 63, 66, 70, 71, 91,

xcli, 101, 102, cv, evl. 197, 100,

115, 151, 152, 154, 145, 176, 196,

191, 193, 199, 208, 21, 213, 214,

225, 227, 229, 232, 285, 267-288,

291, 294, 315, 335, 330, 388, 397,

388, 496, 498, 411

Algate, 202

British Museum, 102, cvi, 188, 189,

285, 290, 352

Buttalla, Algate, 202
Kilmartin, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Kimball Union Academy, ixxvii
Kingman, Kan., xivi
Kings College, 188
Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Sutton, Eng., 290
Kingston, Jamaica, 37, ivii
Mass., ivi, cx, cxi
N. H., 45, 47, 121–125, 228
N. Y., 321, 323
Kingstown, E. L., 165
Kinoulton, Eng., 291
Kirkby, Malzeard, Eng., 364
Kirkstead, 287
Kitton in Lindsey, Eng., 287
Kittery, Me., ivii, civ, 234, 296–298, 306, 306, 395
Knaresborough, Eng., 364
Casaile, Eng., 364
Knowle, Eng., 361
Knowle, Eng., 361
Knowle, Eng., 361
 Knowle, Eng., 351
Kurile Islands, xciii
Laconia, N. H., 294
La Crosse, Wis., xivi, 211
Lafayette, Ind., ixviii
Lake County, Ohio, 103
George, ixxiii, 141, 148
Lambeth Palace, London, Eng., 186, 288, 289
Lamprey River, ixxvii
Lancashire, Eng., xii, 186, 180, 285, 286, 329, 348,
 285, 200, 352
Buttalls, Algate, 202
College Hill, Upper Thames Street,
 G3

Rastoheap, 202
East Smithfield, 202
Floet Street, 109
Heralds College, 229, 232, 393
Lambeth Palace, 186, 286, 289
Newgate Prison, 327
New Wandsworth, 406
Paternoster Row, 408
Public Record Office, 408
Regents Park, 203
Royal Mint, 202
St. Bride's, 71
Katherine, 289
Katherine's Court, 203
Katherine Docka, 202
Katherine mear the Tower, 322, 203
 63
 351
Lancaster, Co. Lanc., Eng., 286, 286
Mass., xlv, 51, 1xxii, 1xxxv, 96, 102, 128-131, 133, 135, 177, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 240
128-131, 183, 185, 177, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 240
Ohio, xlvi
Penn., xli, 102, 108, 215, 410
Lane Theological Seminary, lxxi
Lanesboro, Mass., 204, 309
Langforf, Eng., 291, 356
Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 398
Langtoft, Eng., 354
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Eng., 352
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., xli, 108
Lebanon, Conn., 93, 94, 118, 119, 121, 178, 182, 271, 272
Me., 105, 345
L'Ecole Evangelique, Lille, France, cxi
Lee, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix
N. H., 303
Leeward Islands, 26
Lelcester, Eng., 191, 286
Mass., 178, 277, 279, 375, 376, 386, 407
Leighton Bromswold, Hants, Eng., 193
Buzzard, Eng., 187
Lenox, Mass., 283, 412
Academy, 412
Leominster, Mass., 241, 279, 374
Lewiston, Me., lix. 340
 Katherine near the Tower, 322, 203.
Martin's, College Hill, 68
Martin's in the Fields, 71
Faul's, 184, 191, 193, 259
Somerset House, 12, 174, 165-191, 193, 225, 285, 287-291, 291, 350-352, 354, 356
Southwark, 202
 354, 356
Southwark, 202
Strand, 186
Temple, 336
Tower, 202, 203
Upper Thames Street, 63
Westminster, 185, 186, 191, 2-9, 315
Whitechapel, 199
Longdon, Eng., 349
Longdon, Eng., 349
Longdon, Eng., 349
Longdon-upon-Fern, Eng., 292
Long Island, N. Y., 1xx, 94, 184, 324, 338, 464
Long Stow, Hunts, Rng., 193
Longwood, Mass., 1xxii
Los Angeles, Cal., xiii, xiv, 108
Los Angeles, Cal., xiii, xiv, 108
Louden, N. H., 392
Louisbourg, C. B., 70, 1xxiii, 156, 230, 234, 257, 394, 412
Louisiana, xxx, xiiv, 90
Louisville, Ky., xiviii, 318, 327
Louth, Eng., 287
Lowell, Mass., xxx, xii, xiv, lix, lixxiv, 58, 254, 408
Lower Cape Fear, 328
Lower Cape Fear, 328
Lower Cape Fear, 328
Lubeo, Me., xcviii
 Southwark, 202
 Leominster, Mass., 22.,
Lewes, Eng., 350
Lewiston, Me., lix, 340
Lexington, Mass., xl, xliv, lxiv, 100, cxii,
129, 131, 204, 240, 242, 271,
272, 320
 Lichfield, Cheshire, Eng., 189-191, 286, 292, 349, 350, 352
 350, 362

Lilddington, Eng., 292

Lille, France, cxi
Lilly Grove, Lanoashire, Eng., 348
Limerick, Me., 340, 341
Limington, Me., clv
Lincoln, Eng., 71, 187, 188, 286, 287, 290-292,356
Lincolnehire, Eng., 286, 287
Lindsey, Eng., 287
Lindsey, Eng., 287
Lineal, Eng., 292
Linton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
Lisbon, Me., 340
Litchfield, Conn., lxvl, 81, 210, 284

Me., 340
County, Conn., 81
 Lower Cape Fear, 328
 Me., 340
County, Conn., 81
Female Academy, 211
Little Compton, R. 1., 272, 317
Eagle, 80. Dakota, xiviii
Harbor, N. H., 227-229, 231, 235, 393
```

```
Menasha, Wis., 207
Mendham, N. J., Ixvi
Mendlesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
Mendon, Mass., 95, 162, 163, 166, 238, 239, 336, 377
Merevale, Eng., 286, 350
Meriden, Conn., xliv, 96, 284
N. H., Ixxviii
Merioneth, Eng., 289
Merrimack, N. H., Ixxviii
Mersey River, 186
Mexborough, Eng., 354
Michigan, xxviii, 41, xliv, xlvi, 94, 96, 100, 149, 204, 206, 209, 309
University Medical School, 216
Middleboro, Mass., 88, 160
Middleboro, Mass., 88, 160
Middlefield, Mass., x, xxx
Middleham, Eng., 354
Middlesex, Vt., 216
County, Eng., 191, 193, 202, 289
Mass., 26, 48, 52-54, llx, 72, 73, 90, 127, 128, 159, 162, 163, 167, 176, 177, 238-243, 377, 378, 380
Middleton, Mass., 325
N. H., 342
 Machias, Me., 323
Madison, Wis., xiii, lvii
County, Illinois, 385
N. Y., 319
Main Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
Maine, 15, 16, xvi, xxii, xxx, xi, xli-xiv, lv, lvii, lix, lxi, lxxii, xxx, xi, xli-xiv, lv, lvii, lix, lxi, lxxii, xxx, xi, xli-xiv, xovij, xcxii, 129, 132, 135, 156, 184, 208, 211, 212, 215, 228, 220, 234, 235, 246, 285, 295, 305, 309, 314, 317, 320, 323, 324, 326, 338-342, 345, 349, 409, 411
Major's Purchase, 168
Malden, Mass., xliii, lv, lxix, 72-82, 93, cxi, cxii, 134, 144, 153, 203, 218, 241, 407
Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Manchester, Mass., 11, xvii, xlii, 213
N. H., xliv, xlv, 106, 209, 259, 319, 323, 410
Manila, P. I., 328
Manitoba, xli, 108
Manllus, N. Y., lxiv
Mansfield, Conn., 120, 121, 178, 270, 271
Eng., 291
Maquott, Me., 228
Marblehead, Mass., lxxxviii, lxxxix, 208, 324, 325, 336
Manlioba, xil, 108
Manlioba, Xil, 108
Manlioba, N. Y., Ixiv
Mansfield, Conn., 120, 121, 178, 270, 271
Eng., 291
Maquoit, Me., 228
Marblehead, Mass., Ixxxviii, Ixxxix, 208, 324, 325, 338
Academy, Ixxxix
Marcellus, N. Y., 204
Mare Island, Cal., xciii
Marietta College, Ixxi
Marietta College, Ixxi
Marinette, Wis., 72
Marlborough, Mass., 1xxx, 133, 167, 378
Marshfield, Mass., 86-89, 155, 168-172, 174-176, 201, 202, 261-266, 364, 365, 388-391, 404, 406
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 106, 406, 407
Martinique, 183
Maryland, xii, Ixxv, 220, 233, 322
Marylile, Mo., xliii, xlviii
Cal., c
Masham, Eng., 354
Massachusetts, ix, x, 11, 12, 14-16, xvi, xvii, 21, xxii-xxiv, 20-29, xxix, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxxiv, xxxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xxxiv, xxiv, xx
 Mass., 20, 36, 32-35, lix., 72, 73, 90, 127, 123, 109, 162, 163, 167, 176, 177, 238-243, 377, 378, 380

Middleton, Mass., 325

Middletown, Conu., cix, 208, 209, 247, 248, 300

N. J., 97

Upper Houses, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209

Milford, Conn., 23, 94

Del., lvi

N. H., 157, 215

Millbury, Mass., xl

Milltown, Me., xliv

Milton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286

Mass., 16, 22, 115, 119, 120, 146, 158, 160, 163, 166, 212, 230, 325

Abbas, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190

Milwaukee, Wis., xliv, 101, 317

Minneapolis, Minn., xliv, 318

Minnesota, xliv, xcvi, 234, 318, 334

Missouri, xlii, xliii, xlvi, xlviii, lxxii, 96, 206, 207, 215, 328, 410, 411

Mobile, Ala., xciv

Mohawk River, 383

Monks Risborough, Eng., 188, 291

Monkstown, Ire., liv, cv

Monmouthshire, Eng., 290, 364

Montclair, N. J., 96

Montgomery, Ala., 103, 213

Mass., xxi

County, Wales, 290

Monticello, N. Y., xliv

Montrisville, N. Y., 11, 1245, 381

Moravia, Can, xcv 111, 245, 381

Moravia, N. Y., 93

Moreton Magna, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192

Morris County, lxxi

Morrisville, N. Y., 1vi, lxiii, 120

Morristown, N. J., 1v

Morton Street, Stoughton, Mass., 146

Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 397

Mont Desert Island, lxiii

Discovery, Woburn, Mass., 49

Hope, 24

Morris, N. Y., xlv

Vernon, Me., 234

N. H., 215

Wachusett, 200

Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., lxxv, 320

Muskegon, Mich., 96

Myanus, Conn., 406

Naperville, Ill., lxiv

Narraganset, 165, 374
 Naperville, Ill., lxiv
Narraganset, 165, 374
Fort, clx
No. 2, 275, 276, 279, 376
Swamp Fort, 161
Nashua, N. H., lxxvii
Valley, 218
Nashville, Tenn., xlii
Nassington, Eng., 290, 292
Natick, Mass., 221
 18711, 18787111, 99, 131-136, 144, 145, 150, 298

Medical College, Castleton, Vt., 216
Mediterranean Sea, cl
Medstead, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Medway, Mass., x, xxx, lix, lx, 146, 159, 161, 162, 166-168, 239, 240, 243, 256, 244
```

Melrose, Mass., zliii, lvi, 90, cziii, 157

```
New London County, Conn., xH, 127

Newmarket, N. H., Iv, IxxxvI, IxxxvIi, 340, 394

Neck, N. H., IxxxvI

New Milford, Conn., 284

Orleans, La., xliv

Newport, N. H., Iv, xcii

E. I., iviii, 173, 200, 201, 267, 317, 369, 389, 395, 396

New Sharon, Me., cxi, cxii
Sleaford, Eng., 287

Newton, Mass., x, xxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlvi, xiviii, lvii, 100, cxiv, 206, 235, 203, 326

Newton Centre, Mass., ixix

Newton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354

Newton Theological Institution, lxix

Newtown, 47

(Cambridge, Mass.), 153, 320
 Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., xoiii
Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 203, 400
Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., 21
Neok, Newbury, Mass., 268
Needham, Mass., xiii, xiiii, 240
Neponset River, 23, 143, 157
Netheravon, Eng., 361
Netherburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Nether Kellet, Eng., 286
Netherlands, Ixv, cvi
New Alresford, Hampahire, Eng., 192
Newark, N. J., xii, Ixviii, lxx, 7, 76, 94, c, 357
New Bedford, Mass., xliii, xiiv, xlvi, lxix, 156,
369, 371
Newberne, N. C., lxxxi
New Bettions, 369, 371

Newberne, N. C., lxxxi
New Boston, N. H., 259

New Braintree, Mass., x, xxix, 213

New Britain, Conn., 72, 77, 203

New Brunswick, xlv, lvi, lx, lxi, 321

Newbury, Mass., xlvili, xciv, 99, 101, 182, 227, 267-269, 296, 323, 338, 346

H 122
 Newtonville, Mass., xliv
Newtown, 47
(Cambridge, Mass.), 153, 320
N. H., 121
New Utrecht, L. I., 406
Wandsworth, London, Eng., 406
New York City, xli, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, xlvii, lxvi, lxvii, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxlx, lxxxiii, xc, 93, xeiii, 94, xcv, xcv, 96, xcvi, 98, xeviii, 100, c, 101, 102, ciii, 104, cv, 107, cvii, 109, cx, 111, cxi, cxii, 204-208, 211, 213, 216, 226, 232, 231, 232, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 406, 409
County, N. Y., lxx
Medical College, lxx
Province of, 102
State, xl-xlvi, xlviii, liv, lvi, lx, lxiii-lxvi, lxx, 77, 78, lxxxix, 93, 94, xciv, xcvi, xcvii, 99, 101, 103, 104, cviii, cix, zxi, cxii, cxiv, 120, 149, 181, 204, 206, 207, 209, 211, 214, 235, 242, 255, 271, 273, 274, 282, 309, 117-319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 335, 359, 382, 383, 386, 406, 410-412
University, cxi
Niagara Falls, lxii
Newbury, Mass., xivili, xciv, 99, 101, 182, 227, 267-269, 296, 323, 338, 346

N. H., 122
Library, Chicago, Ill., xxxv
Newburyport, Mass., xlif, xliv, xlvii, lvii, 94, 98, exii, 155

New Castle, Del., 410
Newcastle, N. H., 227, 229, 231, 232, 235, 296, 296, 391-393

New Chester, N. H., 16-20
College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 191
Connecticut, Ohio, 103
England, lx, 11, xi, 12, xli, xiii, 14, 15, xv, xvii, xxii, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii-xxxv, 36, xxvi-xxvii, xi, 1, lil, lviii, lx, lxil, lxiv-lxxvii, lxix, 70, lxxi, lxxiv-lxxvii, lxxxii, lxxv, 18xxvii, 90, xo, xcl-xciv, 98, 99, xcix, 100, c, 102, ciii, 104, 107, cvii, 110, 111, cxi, 112, cxii, 114, cxiv, 153, 198, 201, 202, 207, 211-214, 216, 219, 225, 226, 247, 252, 254, 267, 268, 288, 294, 298, 306, 310, 314, 315, 317, 321-323, 320, 327, 333, 335, 343, 357, 404-104, 406, 409, 411
Newfields, N. H., xliv
New Forest, Eng., 353
Newgate Mine, 327
Prison, London, Eng., 327
New Gloucester, Me., 339, 340
 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 345, 559, 382, 383, 386, 406, 410-412

Niagara Falls, lxi
Norfallen, Co. Kent, Eng., lxxvi
Norfolk, Conn., xliv, xlvi
County, Eng., lxxiv, 199, 290, 313, 349
Mass., 167, 255, 258, 259

Normandy, France, 210
Normandon, Eng., 353
North America, 71, 211
Northamptonshire, Eng., 290
North amdesley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Bolton, Conn., 193
Branford, Conn., 181, 359
Bridge, Salem, Mass., lxxxii
Bridgewater, Mass., lxxxii
Bridgewater, Mass., lxxxii
Bridgewater, Mass., 127
Northbary, Conn., 78
North Carolina, lxxxi, 211, 217
Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 295, 337, 338, 393-395
Northfield, Mass., 166, 379-383
 New Forest, 503
Newgate Mine, 327
Prison, London, Eng., 327
New Gloucester, Me., 339, 340
Grenada, 330
Hampshire, 16, xvi, 17-20, xxii, 29-35, 38, xi, 41-44, xil.xilv, 46, 46, xlvi, 47, xlviii, 64, liv.lvii, lxx, il.xviii, lxxvii, lxxxii, Northfield, Mass., 156, 379–383

N. H., 16, 17, 395

Vt., xli

Northford, Conn., 302

North Guilford, Conn., 179, 302

Hadley, Mass., 29, 136

Hampton, N. H., 17, 230, 233, 234, 339,
 New Hampton Academy, civ
Hartford, Conn., 80
Haven, Conn., 39, xli, xlii, xliii, 72-82,
xcvi, 181, 283-285, 304, 318,
327, 328, 338, 357, 359, 408,
410
100
Colony, 96
Newington, Eng., 188, 291
N. H., xili, 247-254
St. Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
New Ipswich, N. H., lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, 219
Jersey, xh, xilii, xiiv, 52, lv-lvii, lxvi-lxviii, lxx, lxxi, 74, 76, 94-97, c, 101, 102, 127, 205, 214, 234, 239, 321-325, 335, 367, 410
London, Conn., xil, xiiv, 95, 101, 127-129, 176, 209, 316, 407
N. H., 334
 Haven, Conn., 73
Holland, cvi
Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, Vt.,
 Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, Vt.
273
Northill, N. H., 33
North Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt., 272
Newbald, Eng., 354
Rutland, Mass., 279, 280, 372
Stoughton, Mass., cviii
Northumberland County, Eng., 291
Northwood, N. H., 226, 230, 234
North Yarmouth, Me., 246
Norton, Mass., x, xxx, 161, 164
 N. H., 334
```

```
Norwalk, Conn., 193, 358
Norway, Me., 132
Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
 Norwich, 16
Conn., 37, liv, lxix, 76, 79, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 128, 182, 404, 405
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 188, 290, 312, 349, 398
University, Vt., xli, xciv
Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, 95
Mass., 147, 213
Nottingham, N. H., 47, 234, 338
County, Eng., 291
Nova Scotia, xli, 335–337, 358, 385, 396, 408
Number 4, 381
Nova Scotia, xli, 335-337, 358, 385, 396, 408

Number 4, 381

Oakham, Mass., 148, 246

Oak Park, Ill., xlv

Oatchouse, Eng., 398

Oberlin, Ohio, xli, 108

College, xli, 108

Oblong, N. Y., 242

Odham, Hampshire, Eng., 227, 229, 391

Ohio, xl, xli, xliv, xlv, xlvi, ivii, lxviii, lxx, lxx, 95, 100, 103, 107, ovii, 108, 208, 216, 217, 328

Old Cemetery, Dedham, Mass., 150

Colony, xxvii, cxi, 207, 217

Dalby, Eng., 286

North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 229-231

Peoples' Home, Newton, Mass., lxix

South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 232

Oneida, N. Y., xli, xlv, 235, 319

Onondaga, N. Y., xli, xlv, 235, 319

Onondaga, N. Y., xli, xviii

Mass., 384

Orange, N. J., ivi, lxviii

Mass., 384

Oregon River, 310

Osbaldwick, Eng., 355

Oswego, N. Y., 77

Oswestry, Eng., xlii

Otic, Mass., 319

Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311-313, 399, 400

Hall, Otley, Eng., 399

Ottawa, Can, xlvi

Overton, Eng., 355

Oxbody Lane, Gloucester, Eng., 71

Oxford, Eng., ivi, 227, 229, 291, 391

Mes., 103

Mass., 407

University, Eng., cvi, 189, 191, 225, 291

Bodleian Library, 225

New College, 191

Oxfordshire, Eng., lxxiii, 291, 356

Oyster Bay, N. Y., lxvii

Pacific Ocean, xxvii, xciii

Packwood, Eng., 351
N. H., 395
Pell's Point, 324
Pembroke, Mass., 26, 83, 171, 173, 244, 246, 262,
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 292
Penkridge, Eng., 349
Pennsylvania, xi-xiv, lxxxix, xc, 93, 97, 99-
102, 106, 106, 109, 111, 115, 153,
206, 206, 209, 213, 216-217, 320,
322, 409, 410
```

```
Penobsoot, Me., xcix
Pequot Lands, 327
Perrystown, N. H., 125
Peru, xciii

Mass., xxi
Peterborough, Eng., 188, 193, 290, 292, 350, 356
Petersburg, Va., lxxiv
Petersham, Mass., 156, 325
Petoskey, Mich., 206
Philadelphia, Penn., xl, xli, xliii, xliv, xlv, liv, lvi, lvil, lxii, lxiii, 66, lxxxix, xc, xcii, xcviii, cii, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115, 152, 154, 209, 216, 299, 319, 320, 322, 325, 406, 409, 410
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., xli, lxxx-viii
Exeter, N. H., xli, 106, 217
Phillepse Precinct, N. Y., 78
Piggwackett, 411
 Exeter, N. H., xii, 106, 217

Phillepse Precinct, N. Y., 78

Piggwackett, 411

Pike, N. Y., 93, 94

Pipe Manor, Eug., 292

Plscataqua River, 248

Pittminster, Eng., 315

Pittsburg, Penn., 208

Pittsford, Vt., 239

Plain City, Ill., 385

Plainfield, Gonn., 99, 242, 245

N. J., 322

Plains, Portsmouth, N. H., 391-395

Plaistow, N. H., 122, 124, 125

Plymouth, Conn., 78

Mass., 11, 51, 1vi, lxxxii, 83, xcviii, xcix, cx, cxi, 158, 201, 202, 203, 209, 329, 364, 365, 405

N. H., xiii, 105, 124

Colony, Mass., 201, 202

County, Mass., 160, 161, 165, 244-246

Plympton, Mass., 261, 267, 366, 389, 390

Point Shirley, Mass., 144

Pokanoket, 326

Pomfret, Conn., 28, 54, 147, 178

Pontiac, Ill., 1xvi

Pontipcol, Monmouthshire, Wales, 364

Poole, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190

Poplin, N. H., 16, 46-47, 121-125

Port Huron, Mich., 206

Portland, Me., xvi, xiii-xiiv, 97, cii, ciii, 105, 109, 156, 215, 317, 339, 341, 342

Port Royal, N. S., 219

Porto Bello, 221

Portsmouth, N. H., xiviii, 68, cii, civ, 123, 156, 227-236, 247-249, 252, 294-299, 322, 337-342, 391-396, 408

South Church, 235

R. I., 110, 200, 201, 207, 317
408

South Church, 235

R. I., 110, 200, 201, 207, 317

Portngal, 117

Poslingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314

Potomac River, lix, lxxiv, 409

Poultney, Vt., lxxiv

Poundsford, Somersetshire, Eng., 157

Pownalborough, Me., 156

Prattsburg, N. Y., 282

Prees Manor, Eng., 292

Presbyterian Church, Delaware, Ohio, lxxi

Preston, Conn., 165, 166, 204, 216

Co. Dorset, Eng., 191

Prince George's County, Md., lxxv

Princeton, Mass., 130, 136, 275, 278-280, 372, 373, 375, 376

N. J., xli, xci, 410

University, xli, lxxi, xci, 232

Theological Seminary, lxvi

Prince William County, Va., 105

Providence, R. I., xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii-xiv, 52, 11v, 1v, xc, cti, 98, 106, 121, 156, 156, 326, 343, 365, 368, 411

Plantations, 411

Public Library, Woburn, Mass., 126, 132, 134, 135

Record Office, London, Eng., 408

Puddington Lands, N. H., 391

Pudsey, Eng., 354

Pultney, N. Y., 282
 South Church, 235
 Pudsey, Eng., 354
Pultney, N. Y., 282
```

```
Punkapoag, Mass., 22
Purgatory Swamp, 164
Putner, Vt., 384
Quebec, Can., xxx, xii, 50, lx, 102, 109, 125, 127, 198, 213, 327
Province of, Can., 215, 386
Quincy, Mass., 203, 317
N. H., 412
Quiniplack, 267
 Rutland, Mass., 177, 274-280, 271-277, 384, 385
Vt., 205
County, Eng., 282
District, Mass., 275, 377
Rye, N. H., 229, 231, 232, 235, 362, 298, 339, 360, 391, 363
 Sac City, Ia., xliv, 326
Saco, Me., cxii, 340
Sacramento, Cal., c
Saginaw, Mich, 209
St. Albans, Eng., 188, 193, 223
Vt., xcv
Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
Scotland, 405
Asaph, Eng., 199, 191, 289, 290, 292
Botolph's, Colchester, Eng., 398
Church, Boaton, Eng., 104
Reide'a, London, 71
 Radnor County, Wales, 292
Rainham St. Martin, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 199
Raleigh, N. C., 211
Randolph, Mass., 147
Rattlesden, Co. Sunfolk, Eng., 399
Ravenfield, Eng., 354
Ravenstonedale, Eng., 351
Raymond, N. H., 47, 122-125
Raynham, Mass., 97
Reades, Colohester, Eng., 398
Reading, Mass., xcvii, 131, 133, 136
Readville, Mass., 143
Red River, 11
 Botoiph's, Colenester, Eng., 388
Church, Boston, Eng., 104
Bride's, London, 71
Burgan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
David's, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 282, 386
Decumans, Eng., 293
Giles, Colchester, Eng., 398
James Church, Cambridge, Mass., 185
John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 186
John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 186
John of Jerusalem, Manor of Coddenham,
Eng., 398
Lag., 398
Katharine, London, 289
Docks, London, Eng., 292
Near the Tower, London, Eng., 292
Court, London, Eng., 293
 Readville, Mass., ...
Red River, 11
Rediands, Cal., Ivii, lxxix
Regents Park, London, Eng., 203
Rehoboth, Mass., 27, 63, cdi, 159, 161, 163, 164,
243
 Reno, Nav., xlv
Rhine River, 327
Rhode Ialand, xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlviii, liv, lv, lviii, xc, xci, 93, 98, 99, 101, eti, 106, 110, 121, 156, 157, 163-165, 173, 200, 207, 239, 243, 244, 264, 272, 317, 318, 322, 326, 365, 367-369, 389, 396, 396, 411
 Namarine, London, 289

Near the Tower, London, Eng., 202

Court, London, Eng., 203

Lawrence, Ipswich, Eng., 299

Louis, Mo., xilii, xlvi, ixxii, 94, 208, 215, 325

Malo, France, 222

Margaret, Eng., 286

Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., kvii

Martin's, College Hill, London, 63

In the Fields, London, Eng., 71

Mary, Maldon, Eng., 191

Kee, Ipswich, Eng., 309

Redeliffe, Eng., 188

Stoke, Ipswich, Eng., 309

Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 220

Mary's, Thornbury, Eng., 299

Michael's, Charleston, S. C., 63, 199

Nicholas, Colchester, Eng., 400

Ipswich, Eng., 399

Paul, Minn., 234

Paul's, London, Eng., 164, 191, 193, 280

Church, Halifax, N. S., 396

Peter at Arches, Lincoln, Eng., 71

Petersburg, Russia, lxxxviii

Thomas, Eng., 188

Salem, Mass., 14, xl, xli, xliv, lv, lxxxi, lxxxi, 92, 96, xovii, 98, 100, c, 102, 103, 105, cxii, 127, 133, 135, 153, 294, 213, 216, 217, 235, 266, 229, 225, 410

N. H., 47, 259

County, West Jersey, 127

Harbor, Mass., lxxxii

Neck, Mass., lxxxii

Neck, Mass., lxxxii

Village, Mass., 217

Salisbury, Conn., 37

Eng., 187, 190

Mass., 91, 92, xov, 100, cix, 228, 224

N. H., 16-20, 41, 121, 122, 124, 125

Vt., 93

Salop County, Eng., 292

Salt Lake City, Utah, xli

Salton, Eng., 385

Sanbornton, N. H., 18-30

Sanford, Conn., 99

San Diego, Cal., xciii

Sandown, N. H., 19, 46, 47, 121-125, 342
157, 183-166, 173, 200, 207, 238, 243, 244, 264, 272, 317, 318, 322, 325, 365, 367-369, 389, 596, 396, 411

Riccall, Eng., 355

Richmond, Eng., 351, 363

Co. Lane, Eng., 189, 285

Me., Ivii, Ixxii

Mass., 283

Va., xiii

Rindge, N. H., Ixxxv, Ixxxvi

Ringwood, Hampshire, Eng., 192

Rippon, Eng., 291, 353

Rivple, Eng., 293

Rivington Street, N. Y., 321

Roanoke Island, Ixxxii

Robbinston, Me., 135

Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 285

Mass., 88, 174, 204

N. H., 341

N. Y., Ixiii, Ixv, 207, 214

V., 274, 324

Rockaway, N. J., Ixxi

Rockingham, Vt., 267-274

County, N. H., 228, 233

Rockland Avenue, Malden, Mass., 407

Rockport, Mass., 130

Rock, The (Arlington), Mass., 320

Rome, N. Y., 93

Romney, N. H., 121

Roslindale, Mass., xiv, 206

Rothley, Eng., 286

Rowe, Mass., Ivil, Ixix

Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 267

Mass., Ixvil, 219, 267-273, 319

Roxbury, Mass., 21-25, 27, 28, xii, xiiii, xiviii, 100, 113, 114, 118, 143-150, 156, 206, 254-259, 298, 306, 308, 309, 316, 323, 332, 346, 406

Royal Kint, London, Eng., 202

Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 191

Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland, 406

Royal Mint, London, Eng., 202

Royalston, Mass., Ixxxii, 136, 167, 255

Rud. all, Co. Gloncester, Eng., 199

Rumord, N. H., 94

Marsh, Mass., 62

Russell's Mills, Dartmonth, Mass., 364, 369

Orchard, Dartmouth, Mass., 367

Russia, Ixxxviii, 327

Rutland, Eng., 292
 Sanford, Conn., 99
San Diego, Cal., xciii
Sandown, N. H., 19, 46, 47, 121-125, 342
Sandwich, Mass., 156, 366
N. H., xcv
Sandy Beach, N. H., 229, 301
```

```
Southampton, Mass., 81
South Berwick, Me., civ, 341
Southboro, Mass., 167, 178
South Boston, Mass., cxiv, 203
Braintree, Mass., xliv, 97
Southbridge, Mass., xli, xliii, 82, 168, 260, 887
South Carolina, 37, xli, xlii, xlvi, 63, 93, 108, 156, 341, 406, 411
Cave, Eng., 353
Church, Dedham, Mass., 147
Portsmouth, N. H., 229, 297, 338, 394, 396
 San Francisco, Cal., xlii, xliii, c, 114, 330, 331, 347, 408
Santa Fe, New Mexico, xxviii
Saratoga, N. Y., Iviii, cix, 232
Sarum Wilte, Eng., 167, 190, 361, 366
Saugatuck (Westport), Conn., liv, xcv
Savannah, Ga., lxxii
Savernake Forest, Eng., 351
Savilla, 125
Sangatuck (Weatjort), Conn., liv, xcw
Savannah, Ga., lxxiii
Savernake Forest, Eng., 361
Savilla, 125
Sawley, Eng., 190
Saxton's River Village, Vt., 273
Saybrook, 281, 318
Scalmeny, France, 321
Scarborough, Me., cxii, 296, 340
Schoharle Academy, N. Y., lxxxix
School for the Blind, N. Y., 207
Scituate, Mass., x, 26, 27, xxx, 82-89, 99, xcix, 168-175, 290-266, 270, 272, 387-390
Scotland, 36, xlv, 95, 317, 411
Conn., 79
Scranton, Penn., xliv, 99, 101, 206, 213
Scabrook, Conn., 300
N. H., 133
Scarsmont, Me., lv, ctv
Second Burial Ground, Woburn, Mass., 132
Church, Mansfield, Conn., 271
Scituate, Mass., 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 299
Scdgeley, Eng., 349
Scelma, Ala., xliv
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 204, 326, 410
Senegal, Africa, 156
Seymour, Conn., 181
Mass., 94, 143, 148-150, 166, 234, 255, 267, 258, 326
Shawshine, Mass., 320
Shelburne Falls Academy, lxix
Shepardsfield Plantation, Me., 105
Sherborn, Mass., 158, 199, 161-163, 166-168, 238-2410, 162, 217
Ship Island, 216
Shipton, Eng., 335
Shilley, Mass., xlil, xlviii, 167, 175
Shoreham, Eng., 285, 289
 Dakota, xiviii
Dedham, Mass., 147-149
Framingham, Mass., lix
Freeport, Me., xiiii, 184, 285, 349
Hadley, Mass., 319
Southlagton, Conn., 80-82
South Lancaster, Mass., 217
Southmalling, Eng., 350
Southold, L. I., 302
Southort, Me., 320
South Reading, Vt., 100
Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
Tottenham, Eng., 411
 Street, Woburn, Mass., 46
Street, Woburn, Mass., 46
Tottenham, Eng., 411
Southwark, London, Eng., 202
Southwell, Eng., 291
Cathedral, Eng., 291
Sowams, R. I., 326
 Southwell, Eug., —

Cathedral, Eng., 291

Sowams, R. I., 326

Spain, 214

Spencer, Mass., xliv, 407

Sperry's Farms, 283

Springfield, Ill., xiv'i

Mass., 22, lxxxil, lxxx, 140, 204, 206, 379, 381, 383

N. H., 18-20

Vt., 346

Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399

Squantum, Mass., 288

Stafford, Conn., 270

Eng., 189, 191

Staffordshire, Eng., 292, 349-351

Stamford, Conn., xxii, xxvi, 358

Starwich, Conn., xxii, xxvi, 358

Starke County, Ohio, ivii, lxviii

State House, Columbia, S. C., 63

Philadelphia, Penn., 65

Library, Concord, N. H., 393, 394

Steelton, Penn., 217

Stephentown, N. Y., 318

Sterling, Mass., 131

Stillington, Eng., 355

Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400

Stoke-Newington, Eng., xiiii

Stone Bridge, R. I., 369

Stoneham, Mass., 22, 53, 127, 131-134

Stoney Hill, Newington, N. H., 251

Stonington, Conn., 160, 163, 165, 166, 200, 201

Stony Brook, 326

Stonyhurst, Eng., 229, 230, 395

College, Mitton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 196, 286

Stony River, 72

Stotfold, Herts, Eng., 96
 242, 345
Shiloh, Tenn., 102, 217
Ship Island, 216
Shipton, Eng., 355
Shirley, Mass., xili, xiviii, 167, 176
Shoreham, Eng., 285, 289
Shred Pine Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
Shrewsbury, Eng., 292
Mass., 241, 274, 325, 373, 377
N. J., 94
St. Mary, Eng., 292
Shropham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 1xxiv
Shropshire, Eng., xili
Shute, Eng., 356
Shutesbury, Mass., 245
Siberia, 1xxxviii
Sibford, Eng., 291
Silsden, Eng., 353
Simsbury. Conn., 282
Skerton, Eng., 286
Slyne, Eng., 286
Slyne, Eng., 286
Smith College, 1xxxv
Smithfield, R. I., 239, 368
Smith Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 369
Smith's Neck, Mass., 1xix
Smithsonian institution, xl
Smyrna, 1xxxiv
Snath, Eng., 355
Snape, Eng., 313
Sokens, The, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Somerset, Mass., xivi, 235
House, London, Eng., 12, 176, 185—189, 191, 193, 225, 285, 287–293, 360–362, 364, 356
Somersetshire, Eng., xili, 157, 293, 305, 315
Somerville, Mass., xvi, xili, xilii, xiviii
South Africa, 411
America, 1xxxix
Southampton, Eng., 1xxiii, 192
L. I., 194
 College, Mitton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286

Stony River, 72

Stotfold, Herts, Eng., 96

Stoughton, Mass., 22, 28, 1vi, 119, 120, 145, 146, 148-150, 158, 160, 164, 166,254-259, 329, 330, 333, 334

Street, Dorchester, Mass., 118

Stoughtonham, Mass., 148, 255-259

Stourpaine, Eng., 356

Stow, Eng., 287

Stow-in-Lindsey, Eng., 287

Stow-in-Lindsey, Eng., 287

Stowe, Mass., 1xxxiv, 1xxxv

Strafford, N. H., 17, 18

Strand, London, Eng., 185

Strasburg, Germany, 322

Stratford-Conn., 99, 281, 318

Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 350

Stratham, N. H., 227, 294, 391

Strengsall, Eng., 355

Strodehurst, Swampsoott, Mass., ox

Stukeley, P. Q., 386

Sturbridge, Mass., x, xxx, 318

Sturminster, Marshall, Eng., 190
```

```
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314, 349

Mass., x, xvii, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv, lxxiv, 92, 96, 127, 156, 158, 176-
178, 202, 242, 316, 323, 377, 378, 405
 Truro, Mass., 169, 262, 266
Tuddenham, Eng., 313
Tufts College, xlii, lxxxi, lxxxiv, 330, 333
Turkey, 327
 Turkey, 327
Tuscarora Deep, xciii
Twelve Men's Purohase, Middleboro, Mass., 169
Tyringham, Mass., x, xxi, xxix, 253
Tyrley, Eng., 292
 406
Suffield, Conn., 347, 348, 408
Suffielk County, Eng., xlv, 188, 191, 311-314, 349, 360, 398-400
Mass., 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, xxxiv, xlil, citl, 143, 144, 140, 180, 188-182, 164, 167, 212, 214, 235, 237, 238, 240, 254, 305-307, 316, 318, 325
 Uffeulm, Co. Devon, Eng., 190
Uffon, Eng., 360
Ugborough, Devonahire. Eng., 347, 348
Ulterhage; Cape of Good Hope, 411
Ulster County, N. Y., 321
Uncaty (Milton), Mass., 158
Union College, 409
Theological Seminary, M. Y., xovi
Unitarian Church, Brooklite, Mass., xc
United States, 11, xl, xlii, lxiii, lxxix, xeii-
xciv, 96, 99, c, 101, cl, 102, 108,
119, 200, 209, 210, 215, 216, 228,
221, 227, 223, 272-274, 322-283,
328, 408-410
Marine Hospital, Chicage, Ill.,
407
 Sunderland, Mass., 187, 316, 318, 325
Sunnybank Home, Watertown, Mass., xovii
Surrey County, Eng., xlii, 350
Sussex County, Eng., 113, 350
Sutton, Mass., lx, 166, 167, 177
Points, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
Swalcliff, Eng., 291
Swalcliff, Eng., 291
Swampscott, Mass., xiii, cx
Swansea, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 110, 127
Swilland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Switserland, 220
Syrsouse, N. Y., xlv, lv1, 100, cviii, cix, 318,410
Swilland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Switzerland, 220
Syracuse, N. Y., xlv, lvi, 100, cvili, cix, 318,410
Tachbrook, Eng., 351
Talbot Avenue, Dorchester, Mass., 332
Tarring, Eng., 380
Tarrytown, N. Y., xlv
Tattershall, Eng., 287
Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., xlii, 293, 294, 316
Mass., xlv, xlvi, 99, 112, 121, 168, 161, 265, 245, 318, 322, 362
Dean, Eng., 315
North Purchase, 161
Temple Newham, Eng., 385
Sowerby, Eng., 381
Templeton, Mass., 221
Tennessee, xlii, 102
Tettenhall, Eng., 349
Texas, xlii, xilii, 324
Thame, Eng., 188, 291
Thames River, 13, 327
Thetford, Vt., 1vi, 1xiv
Theydon Garnon, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
Mount, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
Third Church, Jamaica Plain, 155
Portsmouth, N. H., 338
Thomaston, Me., xliv, 156
Thomilinson, Vt., 272
Thompson, Conn., 203, 206
Thornburg, Co. Glouc, Eng., 225, 254
Thorney, Eng., 188
Thornton, N. H., 94
Thorpe, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Tichbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 272
Timberscombe, Eng., 293
Tisbury, Mass., xl, 106
Tiverton, Co. Devon, Eng., 309
R. I., 367
Tockerington, Eng., 291
Toledo, O., xiv, cvii, 216
Tollerton, Eng., 383
Topeka, Kan., xxviii, xli, xlv, 207
Topsham, Me., 340
Toronto, Can., lvi, lxvi, 328
Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 190
Townsend, Mass., xlii, 100, 101, 207, 208, 325, 407
Topsham, Me., 340
Townsend, Mass., xlii, 100, 101, 207, 208, 325, 407
Topsham, Me., 340
Townsend, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
Townshend, Vt., 407
Tredington, Eng., 352
Trenton, N. J., xiv, 73, 214, 324
Triest, Austro-Hungary, lxxxiv
Trinity Church, Coventry, Eng., 203
St. John, N. B., lx
College, Dublin, Ire., ov
Worcester, Mass., 215
Troy, Ind., 318
N. H., liv, xcvii
 407
 Military Academy, West Point,
N. Y., xiii
 Military Academy, West Four
Unity, N. H., 124
Universalist Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
Universalist Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
University of Glasgow, ovi
Iowa, 412
Michigan, lxxviii
Missouri, zlii, 216, 410, 411
North Carolina, 328
Pennsylvania, 106
St. Andrews, ovi
Vermont, zov., 216
Wissonsin, lxxviii, lxxix
Upper Bullinghope, Co. Hereford, Eng., 132
Middletown, Coun., 247, 246
Upper Thames Street, London, 63
Upton, Mass., 325, 379
Urbana, Ill., ziii
Utica, N. Y., zii, 383
Uxbridge, Mass., 239
Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., ziii
 Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., xiii
Valley Forge, Iviii
Venice, It., Ixxxiv
Vergennes, Vt., xiv
Vergennes, Vt., xiv
Vermont, xvi, xxii, xii, xiv, xivi, xiviii, iiv,
Ivi, Ivii, Ixiv, 74, Ixxiv, Ixxv, Ixxv
viii, Ixxxvi, 23, xciv, 99, 100, 107, 120,
146, 204, 206, 216, 234, 239, 254, 253,
257, 267-274, 284, 309, 317, 318, 254,
334, 346, 377, 379, 380-386, 407
Academy, 273
Vernon, Conn., 193-197, 400-403
Vicksburg, Miss., 217
Vienna, Aus., Iix, Ixxvi, Ixxxiv, exii
Vincennes, Ind., xivi, 93
Virginia, 14, xiii, Ixi, 99, 105, 106, cx, 154, 286,
 Wabash College, lxix
Wachusett Pond, 200
Wadworth, Eng., 365
Wakefield, Eng., 363-356
Mass., cxiv
N. H., 342
Wals, 185, 186, 287, 364
Walhalia, S. C., 411
Wallingford, Conn., 77, 180, 281, 284, 345, 239
Walpole, Mass., xxi, xi, 148, 149, 150, 205, 207, 238, 240, 255, 259
N. H., xiv, 104, 157, 257, 267, 273
Waltham, Mass., x, xxix, xivitii, lvil, lxxx, Walton, Eng., 287
 Wabash College, lxix
 Walton, Eng., 287
Wambrook, Eng., 356
Ware, Mass., xiv, laxiii, laxiv, 319
Warmfeld, Eng., 364
Warren, B. I., 110, 157, 326
 Troy, Ind., 318
N. H., liv, xovii
```

```
Whitehall, Flushing, L. I., 324
White House, Washington, D. C., 104
Whitelackington, Eng., 283
Whitham Friary, Eng., 293
Whitham Friary, Eng., 293
Whitington, Eng., 349
Wicbro Brocke, Eng., 397
Wilbraham, Mass., xiv, 81
Academy, Middletown, Conn., clx
Wilkes Barré, Penn., xlit, 101
Willard, N. Y., xlviii
Williams College, lxiii, 108, 178
Williamsburg, Va., xlii, 295
Williamsburg, Va., xlii
 Warsaw, N. Y., 94
Warthill, Eng., 365
Warwick, Mass., xiv, lxxx, 238
R. I., 101, 200
County, Eng., 360
Washacum Pond, 200
Washbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Washbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Washington, D. C., xi, xii, xiii, xiiv, xivi, liv, ivi, lxx, lxxxiv, xciii, c, ci, 103, 105-107, 115, 206, 233, 319, 322, 324, 327, 328
Mass., x, xxix, 213
Mich., 94
County, N. Y., 94
University, St. Louis, Mo., lxxii
Wash River, 186
Univers...,
Wash River, 186
Wasperton, Eng., 360
Waterbury, Conn., 76, 78, 79, 181, 184, 284
Waterman, ili., 326
Watertown, Mass., 23, xxxvi, |viii, |xxvii, |xxx,92, xcvii, xcviii, cxii, |163, 162, 172, 199, 318, 320, 344, 406
 Mass., xlii
Wilmot, N. H., 19
Wilsford, Eng., 331
Wilshire, Eng., 288, 351
Wimborne Minster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Winchendon, Mass., xl, 98
Winchester, Conn., 284
Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 315, 350
 344, 406
N. Y., 324
Waterville, Me., xl, ciii
Wattisham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
Watton, Eng., 203
Wayland, Mass., lxxx
Weare, N. H., 17, 123
Weathersfield, Eng., 267
Webater, Mass., cix
 Winchester, Conn., 284, 192, 315, 350

Mass., xiiii
Windham, Conn., 28, xiiii, 76
County, Conn., 28, 79, 203

Vindsor, Conn., 100
Eng., 187, 351
Mass., 121
Winnepeg, Manitoba, xii, 108
Winslow, Me., cii
Winter Harbor, Me., xovii
Hill, Mass, 210
Island, Ixxxii
Wiscasset, Me., 156, 157
Wisconsin, xiii, xiiv, xivi, Ivii, Ixvi, 72, Ixxii, 79, Ixxix, 206, 207, 211, 216, 317, 408
Wistow, Eng., 353
Witnesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
Woburn, Mass., xvii, xiii, 48, xiviii, 49-54, 101, 126-136, 224, 316, 319, 322, 387
Wolcott, Conn., 82, 284
Wolfeborough, N. H., 342
Wolverhampton, Eng., 349
Wombridge, Eng., 222
Woodbridge, Conn., 300
Woodbury, Conn., 81, 182, 284, 302
Devonshire, Eng., 190
Wood Ditton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 321
Woodford, Eng., 351
Woodstock, xiiv
Conn., 24-26, 54, 206, 308
Me., 132
Ohio, 216
Vt., Ixxxvi
Woonsocket, R. I., xiviii
Worcester, Co. Worcester, Eng., 192, 293, 349-362
Mass., xi, xiii-xiiv, xiviii, 54, 98, 131, 166, 177, 204, 212, 213, 215, 274-276, 279, 200, 309, 325, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377-386
County, Mass., 24, xxxiv, 167, 199, 241, 242, 246, 378, 41, 242, 246, 378, 41, 242, 246, 378, 41, 242, 246, 378, 41, 242, 246, 378, 241, 242
 Watton, Eng., 293
Wayland, Mass., lxxx
Weare, N. H., 17, 123
Weathersfield, Eng., 267
Webster, Mass., cix
Weeford, Eng., 349
Weighton, Eng., 355
Weichman's Cove, N. H.. 391
Welliesley, Mass., xlviii
Wellington, Me., 339
Wenham, Mass., 98, 102, 156, 204, 210
Wells, Eng., 188, 293, 294, 316
Me., 306
West Abington, Mass., 92
Augusta, Va., 106
Westborough, Mass., lvi, lxxv, cxii, 379, 381
Westborough, Mass., lvi, lxxv, cxii, 379, 381
Westborough, Mass., lvi, lxxv, cxii, 379, 381
Westborough, Mass., lviv
Camp, N. Y., 321
Chester, N. Y., xliv
Chester, Penn., 320
Westchester County, N. Y., xcvi
Westchade, Eng., 366
Westerly, R. I., 163, 207, 243
Westerly, R. I., 163, 207, 243
West Farms, N. Y., xcvi
Fitchburg, Mass., lxxxv
Westford, Mass., lxiv
Westford, Mass., lxiv
Greenwich, R. I., 318
Groton, Mass., xcviii
Hartiord, Conn., xlv
Harwich, Mass., xcviii
Hartiord, Conn., xlv
Harwich, Mass., xiiv, 99, 207
Indies, 26, lxxxix
Jersey Frowline, 127
Lydford, Eng., 293
Lydiard, Eng., 293
Lydiard, Eng., 293
Lydiard, Eng., 293
Westminster, London, Eng., 185, 186, 191, 289, 361
West Newton, Mass., xliv, 19, 187, 376
Weston, Mass., 157, 178, 380
Westmoreland, Penn., 213
County, Eng., 189, 351
West Newton, Mass., xliv, 19, lxxxvii, 334
Weston, Mass., 157, 178, 380
West Newton, Mass., xliv, 19, 182, 383, 385
Roxbury, Mass., xli
Somerville, Mass., xli
Weymouth, Mass., xli, 4, xxx, xlii, xlviii, 90, cxii, 120, 160, 166, 213, 244, 226, 260, 306, 310
 325, 371, 0:-,
386
County, Mass., 24, xxxiv, 167, 199,
241, 242, 246, 378,
379, 381
 Woroestershire, Eng., 192, 361
Wrabnes, Co. Essex, Eng., 397, 398
Wrentham, Mass., x, xxx, 169, 161, 162, 164, 166, 237-240
Writhington, Eng., 293, 336
Writtle, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
Wynnewood, Penn., xiiii
Wyoming, Penn., xiii, 106
Wyvelsoumbe, Eng., 293
 Yaie University, 37, xlii, ixiii, lxvi, lxxxviii,
xcvi, 179, 182, 193, 299, 383,
406, 411, 412
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
Yattou, Eng., 293
```

clxxxviii

# Index of Places.

Yetminster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190 Yokohama, Japan, xeiii York, Yorkshire, Eng., 185, 186, 189, 286, 288, 201, 302-355

Me., 15 County, Me., 326 York Minster, York, Eng., 353 Yorkshire, Eng., 97, 185, 267, 382, 355 Yorktown, Va., 406 Ypsilanti, Mich., 204 Yuba County, Cal., c

# THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1904.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 13 JANUARY, 1904,

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1903.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
M.DCCCCIV

BOSTON. Press of David Clapp & Son.

# CONTENTS.

|                                             |        |   | Page          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|---|---------------|
| Officers elected by the Society for the Yea | R 1904 | • | v             |
| Officers and Committees appointed by the Co | DUNCIL | • | <b>v</b> i    |
| Address of the President                    | •      |   | ix            |
| REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS                       | •      |   | xv            |
| REPORT OF THE COUNCIL                       |        |   | xix           |
| Committee on Finance                        | •      |   | xxvii         |
| Committee on the Library                    |        |   | xxviii        |
| Committee on Publications                   | •      | • | xxix          |
| Committee on Papers and Essays              | •      |   | XXX           |
| Committee to Assist the Historian           | •      |   | xxxi          |
| Committee on English Research               | •      |   | xxxi          |
| Committee on Heraldry                       |        |   | xxxii         |
| Committee on Epitaphs                       | •      |   | xxxii         |
| Committee on Collection of Records          | •      |   | xxxiv         |
| Committee on Consolidated Index             |        |   | XXXV          |
| REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN                     |        |   | xxxvi         |
| LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY               | •      |   | xl            |
| REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY .     | •      |   | <b>x</b> lvii |
| REPORT OF THE TREASURER                     |        |   | 1             |
| REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND   |        |   | liii          |
| REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN — NECROLOGY FOR 19  |        | - | liv           |
| Manager Townson Townson                     |        | • | 1_:::         |



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

#### FOR THE YEAR 1904.

#### President.

HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., . . Portland, Maine.

#### Dice-Presidents.

#### Becording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

#### Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

#### Creasurer.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., . . . Cambridge, Massachusetts.

#### Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, . . . Sudbury, Massachusetts.

### The Council.

#### Ex-Officiis.

Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M. CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

#### For 1904.

GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D., . . . Auburndale, Massachusetts. HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, . . . . . Brookline, Massachusetts. WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M., Longwood, Mass'tts.

#### For 1904, 1905.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, . . . . . Boston, Massachusetts. WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, . . . . . . Brookline, Massachusetts. ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., . . . . . . Boston, Massachusetts.

#### For 1904, 1905, 1906.

WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., Cambridge, Massachusetts. RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Brookline, Massachusetts. WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., . . . Woburn, Massachusetts.

# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

# FOR THE YEAR 1904.

## APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

| <b>H</b> istorian.                         |               |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D             | Auburndale.   |  |  |  |
| Editor of Publications.                    |               |  |  |  |
| HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M                    | Boston.       |  |  |  |
| Committee on Finance.                      |               |  |  |  |
| JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Chairman       | Portland, Me. |  |  |  |
| WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS                       |               |  |  |  |
| HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B           |               |  |  |  |
|                                            |               |  |  |  |
| NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST                     | Cambridge.    |  |  |  |
| Committee on the Library.                  |               |  |  |  |
| GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., Chairman         | Boston.       |  |  |  |
| HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL                      |               |  |  |  |
| MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D                  |               |  |  |  |
| WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D          |               |  |  |  |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex-officio      |               |  |  |  |
| Committee on Publications.                 |               |  |  |  |
| CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Chairman | Boston.       |  |  |  |
| DON GLEASON HILL, A.M                      |               |  |  |  |
| CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B                |               |  |  |  |
| FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE                      |               |  |  |  |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR                        |               |  |  |  |

| •                                       |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Committee on Papers and Essays.         |            |
| ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, Chairman          | Brookline. |
| DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B                  |            |
| WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M   |            |
| Committee to Assist the Historian.      |            |
| WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., Chairman, | Wohuen.    |
| REV. SILVANUS HAYWARD, D.D              |            |
| REV. ANSON TITUS ,                      | •          |
| REV. WILLIAM SWEETZER HEYWOOD           |            |
| ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D                      |            |
| REV. CHARLES EDWARD BEALS               |            |
| ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN                     |            |
| Committee on English Research.          |            |
| ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., Chairman         | Boston.    |
| FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER                  |            |
| BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B         |            |
| Committee on Beralbry.                  |            |
| HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., Chairman      | Roston.    |
| FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER                  |            |
| JAMES HENRY LEA                         |            |
| Committee on Epitaphs.                  |            |
|                                         | C          |
| JOHN ALBREE, JR., Chairman              | •          |
| CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B             |            |
| JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B                 |            |
| RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE          |            |
| RCF03 GEORGE FREDERICK CAMPAGE          | Drookiiie  |
| Committee on Collection of Becords.     |            |
| EDWARD HENRY WHORF                      | •          |
| GEORGE FRANCIS DOW                      | •          |
| WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M   |            |
| THEODORE STUDLEY LAZELL, A.B            |            |
| JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B                 |            |
| STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B          |            |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex-officio   | Sudbury.   |
| Committee on Consolidated Index.        |            |
| JAMES SWIFT ROGERS, A.B., Chairman      | Roxbury.   |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW               |            |

.

•



#### ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

FELLOW MEMBERS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Associates and Friends:

It is difficult for me to realize that this is the fourth time that I have had the honor of addressing you at the beginning of a new year, for the stream of our intercourse has glided so smoothly and so pleasantly by, that I have hardly marked the rapidity of its course. Fair winds and sunny skies, undisturbed by aught to mar the tranquillity of the scenes in which we have mutually participated, have ever prevailed, and to-day we meet, united in the bonds of good fellowship, to greet a new year with full confidence that it will be more prosperous and more useful than any that has preceded it. That the year has been a prosperous one is amply evidenced by the reports of the committees which are submitted to you and which I trust you will carefully examine. Our financial resources continue to show an encouraging increase. We have received during the year ten thousand five hundred and seventy-seven dollars (\$10, 577) in bequests, and now have an invested fund of one hundred and thirty-nine thousand seven hundred and forty-one dollars and 88 cts. (\$139,741.88) which, with the economical management that we have had in the past, will enable us to enlarge our work, though not to the extent which we might well desire. Through the wise care of our Treasurer, who, I believe, is more interested in the financial wellbeing of this Society than in his own, and the good judgment of the Massachusetts members of the Finance Committee. the Society has no reason to fear impairment of its resources by neglect or unwise investment, both of which so frequently embarrass institutions kindred to ours.

One of the most important branches of the Society's activity is its publications, and perhaps at the present time the most important work it is engaged in is the publication of the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns. The records of Medfield, Lee, Becket, Sudbury, Tyringham and Bedford have been published, and those of New Braintree and Waltham are in the press. A number of others are ready or in preparation for the printer, namely, those of Washington, Arlington, Gill, Newton, Chilmark, Edgartown, Medway, Holliston, Middlefield, Sturbridge, Bellingham, Foxborough, Wrentham, Weymouth, Scituate, Palmer, Norton, Heath and Brookline. It is encouraging to observe that the publication of these records is being appreciated by the public, a fact which is well shown by the credit side of the account relating to them.

The volume of Abstracts of the Court of Canterbury Wills, to which I called your attention last year, will soon be published. The great labor required in preparing the index has somewhat delayed the appearance of the work. It will be an attractive volume and reflect great credit upon the patience and acumen of its editor, Mr. Lea, who succeeds Mr. Waters in the field of English Research, whose Genealogical Gleanings published in 1901 has already reimbursed the Society for the cost of its publication. Mr. Waters, however, is devoted to specific cases, so that the searcher is liable to be left in doubt respecting a particular case in which he is interested. To cover the entire field is Mr. Lea's purpose, and when this volume is published, the searcher may be sure that he has before him everything recorded during the year 1620. It is to be hoped that members will subscribe liberally for this volume, so that Mr. Lea may be encouraged to undertake the year 1621. The work is a most important one, and Mr. Lea has generously given his time and exceptional talents to the Society in editing this volume, a contribution the magnitude of which will be appreciated by all who examine the book and especially its careful index. The Society is anxious to continue the work, which cannot be done unless subscriptions can be secured.

The REGISTER, under the painstaking editorship of Mr. Woods, has fully maintained its reputation as an exponent of the Society's industry, and the yearly volume, carefully indexed, has been completed.

Our library shows careful and intelligent management. 4000 cards have been added to the catalogue, and a list of remainders of publications belonging to the Society has been sent out, to promote the sale or exchange of the works which it describes. ditional and much needed space in the reading room has been gained by extending the gallery at the rear. This seems to exhaust our last available space, and forcibly reminds us that we must soon enlarge our quarters, or cease to grow. Our library has received many valuable additions, as will be seen by the Librarian's report. have received from Messrs. Sampson, Murdock and Company the valuable gift of 800 town directories, and from the daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale, 104 volumes of the Boston Evening Transcript, most of them well bound, which nearly completes our file of this journal. I think I but voice the opinion of every member of the Society that we should let no opportunity pass of acquiring every genealogical work as it comes from the press, as well as past publications of a similar nature which we do not possess, that we may in the end have here, in the heart of New England, a unique library of family history.

The Committee on Papers and Essays reports that there have been monthly readings at the regular sessions of the Society, and adds that they were of "great value and duly appreciated by our members who were fortunate enough to be present" when they took place, in all of which I heartily concur, having heard them all with profit and delight.

The Chairman of the Committee to assist the Historian reports having written memorial sketches of Joseph Beale Glover, Charles Albert Hoyt, George Goundry Munger, Charles Henry Norris, Stephen Minot Weld and Lucius Manlius Sargent. As he speaks of the effort to discover facts respecting deceased members of whom the Society possesses no record, I take this occasion to ask the cooperation of every member of the Society with the committee.

The next subject naturally falls into its place at the end of my treatment of the committee reports. I mean the report of the Epitaph Committee. The subject is not an attractive one, indeed, most of us probably would prefer to dwell upon something more exhilarating. It has been remarked, however, with much truth, that "He who remembers his progenitors will be remembered by his posterity," and

the report of the chairman of this committee is so important that to give it additional emphasis I shall quote freely from it. 'The fact that on the gravestones is found the only record of a large proportion of deaths of which no other record exists is shown by the volumes of vital records now being published. The proportion of death records derived from gravestones, which are not on the town records, does not fall below twenty per cent. of the total printed, and during some decades the inscriptions furnish sixty, eighty, and even ninety per cent. Furthermore, records of births and of marriages are coming to light in the copies of inscriptions. In one ancient seaport, between 1649 and 1806, the town officials recorded but 125 deaths, hence the genealogist must examine the thousand gravestones for the missing data. Similar instances, illustrating the value of the inscriptions, are constantly becoming known to the Committee. Through neglect and abuse the ancient stones are disappearing at a rapid rate. A comparison of a manuscript made a few years ago, with the stones now standing, always reveals that a number of the ancient memorials have gone. This is especially true of burial grounds near large towns. To arouse local interest in the ancient burial places, and to secure the preservation of inscriptions by accurate copies, the Committee asks the co-operation of members of the Society.

This Committee proceeds on the theory that the copying of the inscriptions in New England can be accomplished through gratuitous labor on the part of those interested, and the array of manuscripts bound and on the shelves of the Library shows the result. To this collection seventeen have been added this year, and a number of others are in process which will eventually be contributed. tion of these suggests the vast amount of patient, conscientious labor that has been spent, all of which has been gratuitous and done 'for the joy of the working.' Accuracy," says the report, "is indispensable. The copyist must realize that at least one out of five inscriptions contain facts not elsewhere recorded, and is consequently of great The card catalogue in charge of the Chairman of the Committee, in which are noted all copies of inscriptions in print or in manuscript, now contains entries for over half of the towns in this State and for a number in other New England States. noted whenever they become known, so that a duplication of work

may be saved, a necessary precaution as experience has shown. Correspondence with the Committee is invited, either in the nature of information or of inquiry, concerning this important field of work. The Society has had made a tough, durable paper for manuscripts, which will be furnished on request. A circular is in preparation containing suggestions as to methods of copying inscriptions, which it is hoped will make it easier to obtain accuracy and uniformity in the manuscripts." I call attention to an excellent piece of work in this line, entitled "Epitaphs from Graveyards," by George Kuhn Clarke, recently published.

I have upon several occasions urged upon the Society the necessity for larger space and better accommodations to meet its ever increasing requirements, and I am happy to be able to state that adjoining property has been recently acquired which will permit all the expansion which we can desire for a long time to come.

We may well congratulate ourselves upon this acquisition, and upon the rapidly increasing usefulness of this Society, not only to New England but to the country at large. Progress is the watchword of civilization. It is unknown to the savage who builds for a day and gives no thought to those who are to succeed him. Society is not building for the present alone, but for the future. The works which it is publishing will be text books for the generations to come, and its library, which is its most important agency for usefulness, will be sought by students of family history the world over. I give the library the first place because the century past has taught us that the library has become a recognized factor in education. Although our population has been increasing with phenomenal rapidity, libraries have increased an hundred fold faster, and no country village is now considered alive which does not possess a library of its own. Of necessity, these libraries, so requisite to the education of the people, can do very little in the way of family history, hence the duty which devolves upon this Society of creating a library devoted to this special branch of study, and one of sufficient importance to give it a chief place among the libraries of the country. This Society is still in its infancy, and although, considering its small beginnings, it has accomplished much valuable work, there lies before it a vast field yet unexplored. We want in accessible form the name of every early resident of New England wherever it may be found in books, in

public newspapers and elsewhere. Already one of our members has elaborated a plan of publishing the names to be found in our early newspapers and accessible private records, a work which, when accomplished, will be of great value in elucidating family history. In pursuing our work we should adopt a liberal policy. We are receiving many bequests, and by prosecuting work useful to the public we have every reason to believe that such bequests will multiply, while an opposite policy might tend to check intending donors and retard our growth. The policy which has been pursued by some of our colleges, technical schools and other institutions, as well as by our own Society, of undertaking needful work, which calls for liberal expenditure, has proved successful and may still be safely pursued in a conservative manner by us, since our Society, without pecuniary profit, performs a work of great service to the public and possesses its confidence in a marked degree. As I have said, we are building not for our own day alone but for the future, and if we are faithful to our duties we shall not have lived in vain.

#### PROCEEDINGS.

THE Annual Meeting of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENE-ALOGICAL SOCIETY was held in Marshall P. Wilder hall of the Society's house, No. 18 Somerset street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 13th January, 1904, at 2.30 o'clock, the Hon. James PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., the President, in the chair.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the by-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The report of the committee on nominations being made, it was, on motion,

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers for 1904, agreeable to article 1, chapter IV., of the by-laws, and to resolve the meeting into committee of the whole, for that purpose.

A communication from the Treasurer, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, declining the nomination of the committee as Treasurer for 1904, was received, when, on motion, it was

Voted, As Benjamin Barstow Torrey has felt it his duty to decline further service as Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, after a term of service covering thirty-three years, That a committee of five be appointed by the President, to take proper recognition of such service and to report to this Society at a future meeting.

The committee on nomination presented a supplementary report, nominating for the office of Treasurer, NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., of Cambridge, which report was accepted, and the ballot ordered to be prepared, by interlineation, in accord with the action of the committee.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the polls be now opened and stand open until half-past three o'clock this afternoon.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, who shall receive, sort and count the ballots and make report to this meeting.

The Chair appointed CHARLES FRENCH READ, CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., and WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M., as such committee, who accepted and entered upon the duty, the polls being declared open by the Chair.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the amendment to article 1, chapter II., of the by-laws, submitted at the stated meetings 2 December, 1903, be referred to a committee of three, who shall report thereon at the present meeting.

The Chair appointed Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Francis Henry Fuller, and George Augustus Gordon, A.M., as such committee, who were accepted. At a later hour this committee reported:

That the by-laws should be so amended.

The report was accepted.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, received, read and ordered on file.

The trustees of the Kidder Fund were granted further time to report.

The President vacated the chair and called Hon. George Sheldon, of Deerfield, to preside as chairman of the committee of the whole.

Mr. Sheldon accepted, and assumed the gavel.

The polls were declared closed, and the tellers announced the completion of the ballot. The report was received and read.

The committee of the whole rose, and the President resumed the chair, when Mr. Sheldon, as chairman of the committee of the whole, reported the result of the election, viz.:

#### President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., of Portland, Me.

#### Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., of Boston, Mass. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, of Portland, Me.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H.
HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., of Brattleboro', Vt.
HORATIO ROGERS, LL.D., of Providence, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

#### Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

#### Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

#### Treasurer.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

#### Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1904, 1905, 1906. WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, of Brookline, Mass.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., of Woburn, Mass.

The report was received, accepted, and ordered on file, when the above list of officers were proclaimed as duly elected for the year 1904.

The President then delivered an annual address.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New-England Historic Genealogical Society gratefully accepts the gift of five thousand dollars, made to said Society by Thomas Minns, surviving executor of the Will of Robert Charles Billings, from the remainder of the estate distributed by him in accordance with the terms of said will and a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, dated April 1, 1903.

Voted, That said New-England Historic Genealogical Society also accepts the conditions of said gift, making said sum a permanent fund of five thousand dollars to be called the Robert Charles Billings Fund.

The income only to be used for the purchase of books.

And the Treasurer of said New-England Historic Genealogical Society is hereby authorized to receive and receipt for the same.

Voted, That the New-England Historic Genealogical Society gratefully accepts the gift of five thousand dollars, made to said Society by Thomas Minns, surviving executor of the Will of Robert Charles Billings, from the remainder of the estate distributed by him in accordance with the terms of said will and a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, dated April 1, 1903.

Voted, That said New-England Historic Genealogical Society also accepts the conditions of said gift, making said sum a permanent fund of five thousand dollars to be called the Robert Charles Billings Fund.

The income only to be used for the general purposes of said Society. And the Treasurer of said New-England Historic Genealogical Society

is hereby authorized to receive and receipt for same.

Voted, That the thanks of this Society be and hereby are tendered to Thomas Minus for his interest in the welfare of our Society, and his generosity in allowing us to share in the benefits under the will of the late Robert Charles Billings, merchant of Boston, born in Boston, 3 January, 1819, died 12 June, 1899.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the annual reports, this day accepted, the address of the President, the biographical notices of deceased members, with the proceedings of this meeting, be printed in pamphlet and mailed to the members (including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies), the number to be determined by the Committee on Publication, including fifty copies for the use of the Council; and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No other business being presented for consideration, on motion, it was

Voted, That this meeting do now dissolve.

Which followed.

So attests:

GEO. A. GORDON,

Recording Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

#### PREPARED BY EDMUND DANA BARBOUR, OF BOSTON.

THE year 1903 has been one of unprecedented activity and prosperity with the Society. Under the operation of the new By-laws, greater harmony has prevailed in its counsels and in the working of its various departments.

There has been a great increase in the number of visitors to the library, making the need of more room for their accommodation great-

ly felt.

Valuable additions have been made to the Society's Library; notably 155 titles bought of the Whitmore collection of genealogies; 164 volumes of the Somerby manuscripts; 800 volumes of Directories from Messrs. Sampson, Murdock and Co.; 104 volumes of the Boston Transcript from the daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale; and 27 volumes in manuscript of Graveyard Inscriptions. The sum of \$1,818,88 was spent for books, but at least \$2500 is needed each year hereafter, in order to secure many books published in the past when the Society had insufficient funds to purchase them. The wear and tear of books is found to be so great that purchases of many of them in the future should be in duplicate.

Other libraries having genealogical departments have acknowledged the superior claims of this Society to the possession of rare genealogies, by refraining from bidding against it at auction sales. It should be the aim of the Society to possess a copy of every genealogy printed in this country, through book notices in the REGISTER, or by gift, where possible; otherwise by purchase.

The Library now contains over 30,545 books and 33,470 pamphlets, besides many valuable manuscripts; additions of late years being as follows:

| In | 1895 | 962  | book | s and $736$ | pamphlets. |
|----|------|------|------|-------------|------------|
|    | 1896 | 781  | "    | 917         | · ii       |
|    | 1897 | 7581 | "    | 1384        | 66         |
|    | 1898 | 501  | "    | 1142        | 66         |
|    | 1899 | 430  | "    | 1410        | 66         |
|    | 1900 | 774  | "    | 3236        | "          |
|    | 1901 | 577  | "    | 2028        | "          |
|    | 1902 | 727  | 66   | 1421        | "          |
|    | 1903 | 1662 | 66   | 3132        | "          |

It required about 250 linear feet of shelf space to provide for new books and pamphlets in 1903, and much additional space for its other new collections and its various publications.

A donation of \$10,000 came as a Christmas gift from Mr. Thomas Minns, executor of the estate of Robert C. Billings; of which the income of \$5000 is to be spent for books, and of the other \$5000 for the general purposes of the Society.

A legacy of \$10,000 was left the Society by the late William

Cleaves Todd, which is likely to be received early in 1904.

It would be well if a book were kept in the library for ready reference, showing the names of all donors of money, and the sums given by them, from the formation of the Society; also copies of the exact language of every instrument under which it receives benefactions, whether in trust or otherwise. Such a book would be of great assistance to the Council, the Finance Committee and the Treasurer in regulating investments and expenditures, and also would be interesting to intending donors. Some donations appear to have gone into the general income account in times past, and been lost sight of.

It would be well, also, if all cash donations and the names of the donors were mentioned specifically in the annual reports of the President or Council, as well as given incidentally, as they now are, in the Treasurer's financial statement. A better acknowledgment of such donations might lead to more giving.

Now that women are admitted to full membership and share in the direction and honors of the Society, it is reasonable to expect donations and legacies from some of them. Up to the present time only two legacies have come from women, though the husbands of many were long identified with the Society and its work.

The investments of the Society are in a most satisfactory condition, and the thanks of the Society are due the Treasurer, Mr. Torrey, and the Finance Committee for their good care of its financial interests. In 1889 the invested funds of the Society yielded six per cent. income; at present they yield about four and one-third per cent.

Formerly much was said of the importance of enlisting young men in the work of the Society. Perhaps more of them would be secured if they were permitted to share more freely in its counsels and its honors.

The following figures show approximately the number of members of the Society during the last ten years:

|      |      | RESIDENT.          | LIFE.      | Honorary. | Corresponding. | TOTAL. |
|------|------|--------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------|
| Dec. | 1894 | 457                | 271        | 14        | 153            | 895    |
|      | 1895 | 453                | 244        | 13        | 150            | 860    |
|      | 1896 | 522                | 264        | 12        | 145            | 943    |
|      | 1897 | $\boldsymbol{554}$ | 254        | 12        | 134            | 956    |
|      | 1898 | <b>586</b>         | <b>264</b> | 11        | 121            | 982    |
|      | 1899 | 663                | 263        | 11        | 116            | 1053   |
|      | 1900 | 690                | 263        | 11        | 111            | 1075   |
|      | 1901 | 700                | 263        | 11        | 106            | 1080   |

| 1902 | 689 | <b>262</b> | 10 | 102 | 1063 |
|------|-----|------------|----|-----|------|
| 1903 | 644 | 251        | 8  | 83  | 986  |

The falling off in Resident Members in 1903 is due partly to the dropping from the rolls of over fifty persons who have been long in arrears, and very little to the increase of the annual dues from three dollars to five dollars.

The various historical and patriotic societies organized during the last ten years have drawn away many persons who were formerly active in the affairs of this Society, and attracted others who would have been valuable additions to our membership.

It will be noticed in the above table that the number of Honorary and Corresponding Members has steadily decreased during the last ten years. In 1889 there were 250 Corresponding Members; in 1903 only 83.

It would perhaps be good policy for the Society, instead of making Corresponding Membership merely a complimentary affair, to confer such honor only on those who have rendered valuable services to the Society, either by adding to its funds or collections, or by saving money for the Society through making or obtaining free copy of town and other records for publication. The new By-laws limit the number of Corresponding Members to one hundred and fifty. Perhaps the honor would be more highly esteemed by recipients if the number were limited to one hundred.

The falling off of Resident Members during the last five years is greatly to be deplored. If they had increased in number as the interest in historical and genealogical matters has generally increased, they would now number twelve hundred instead of a little more than six hundred.

A new pamphlet has recently been sent to members, giving a brief history of the Society and setting forth its purposes and needs, accompanied by a circular letter requesting each member to send in at least one nomination for new membership. If the request receives the attention of members that it should, there is likely to be an increase in 1904 of several hundred persons, greatly to the benefit of the treasury.

It might be well to have printed notices on the tables in the reading room, stating terms of membership and how application should be made for admission to the Society.

Great credit is due the Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions for having accomplished so much as it has at almost no cost to the Society, and it should be encouraged in its good work.

The Society printed in 1902 the Vital Records of Montgomery, Pelham, Walpole, Peru, Alford and Hinsdale: 4,450 volumes. During 1903 it has printed the Vital Records of Medfield, Lee, Becket, Sudbury, Tyringham and Bedford: 4,500 volumes; and now has in various stages of preparation the records of twenty-two other towns and cities.

The loss in printing the records of the small towns is about made good in printing those of the cities and larger towns, so that the final account, if subscribers do not fall off, is likely to show but little, if any, loss to the Eddy Town-Record Fund.

The number of REGISTERS printed in 1902 was 1000; in 1903 it

was 1500; and it is proposed to print 1500 in 1904.

Hereafter, the Treasurer's account for publication of the REGISTER will be merged with that of currrent expenses; the change in annual dues from three dollars to five dollars, including a copy of the magazine, makes such an arrangement necessary.

The Committee on Publications has taken steps to try and induce the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and Connecticut to print their Vital Records, from the beginning of record-keeping down to 1850.

At no distant day, or as soon as there are sufficient funds for the purpose, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, published in 1860–1862, should be reprinted, with voluminous additions, by the Society.

The proceeds of the sales of Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England have more than covered the cost of publishing, and there are now several hundred copies on hand, which, when sold at \$10

each, will make an important addition to our funds.

The Society is printing, under the editorial care of Mr. J. Henry Lea, Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, Register Soame, 1620. If a sufficient number of copies are sold in England and America to cover the cost, it is intended to follow with Register Dale, 1621, and succeeding volumes. The Register for 1620 will contain some 1360 wills, comprising about

40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places.

The Index to Persons and Places in the first fifty volumes of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, which has been so long in preparation, is nearly ready to pass into the hands of the Committee on Publications, and will fill about 2500 pages of the size of the Register. The work has cost, including the sum of \$2400 donated for the purpose, about \$9000. To print what has been prepared will cost about \$15,000 more; making the total cost to the Society \$21,600. To reimburse the Society it will be necessary to sell 300 copies at about \$70, or 350 copies, the probable limit, at about \$60 per copy. Unless advance subscriptions of \$15,000 can be secured, the printing of the Index should be indefinitely postponed.

The Society at present has a Vice-President in each of the New England States. It would perhaps be well to have a committee of five or more members in each State, except Massachusetts, to cooperate with the Vice-President in getting the respective legislatures to appoint Record Commissioners and print the Vital Records of the towns; their County Commissioners to print indexes to their

Probate Records; and their towns to print their Proprietors' Records and town proceedings. The Committee could also aid the Society by sending in nominations for membership.

When the Society has sufficient funds for the purpose, it would perhaps be well to have the library open to the public on Sundays after two o'clock, and on certain evenings in the week, for the benefit of many persons who now find it impossible to visit the library. This would add about \$1000 a year to current expenses.

The Society is under obligations to Mr. Swan, Commissioner of Public Records of Massachusetts, and to Mr. Thomas Hills, for much valuable advice and assistance; also to Mr. William Smith Tilden for a free copy of the Vital Records of Medfield; to Dr. Dorvil Miller Wilcox for a free copy of the Vital Records, Graveyard Inscriptions, and Church Records of Lee; and to Mr. Frederick Eugene Fowle for a free copy of the Vital Records and Graveyard Inscriptions of Arlington.

The matter of insurance is one that should receive prompt attention, as in case of loss it might be difficult, until the catalogue is completed, to make such a detailed list of property lost as would satisfy the adjusters. The danger of fire from any one of the six wooden structures on premises adjoining the Society's building is, at the present time, very great.

For many years the annual reports have dwelt on the necessity of increasing the Society's premises, and it may, therefore, interest members at the present time to know the history and present condition of the various building funds. In 1870 and 1871 there was subscribed \$44,125 for "the purchase, alteration and furnishing of the Society's present house," as appears in the Report of the Annual Proceedings dated January 6, 1886. The same report states that a fund of \$25,400, since known as the Marshall P. Wilder Fund, was procured from numerous contributors, chiefly during the year 1885, "for the enlargement of our book accommodations." This fund was increased, through income from investments and in other ways, as follows: in 1889, \$1478.08; in 1890, \$588.32; in 1891, \$113.53; in 1891, \$2777.58. Total of the fund \$30,357.51. From this total the following payments were made:

| 1884 | Repairs of roof, etc                    | \$ 371.81       |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1885 | Repairs of house                        | 97.80           |
| 1889 | Enlargement of rooms and re-arrangement |                 |
|      | of library                              | 2326.21         |
| 1890 | Re-arrangement of library               | 1140.14         |
| 1891 | Repairs and alterations                 | 1986.43         |
| 1892 | Loss on Showalter Bonds, etc            | 8131.89         |
| 1893 | Alterations of house, furniture, etc    | 651.16          |
|      | Transfer to Donor's Free Fund           | <b>2</b> 595.55 |
| 1894 | Enlargement of Society's House .        | 4146.96         |
| 1895 | Enlargement of Society's House          | 6528.04         |
|      |                                         |                 |

\$27,975.99

Leaving a balance on hand Dec. 31, 1899, of \$2381.56. Subsequent payments have practically exhausted this fund, and the account of it on the books of the Treasurer should now be merged with that of the original building.

An analysis of the Society's accounts Jan. 1, 1904, shows that, apart from the Building Funds, which are now exhausted, the Society has received donations, legacies, etc., amounting to \$159,-332.48, of which \$38,263.13 is for cataloguing, binding, purchase of books and other special purposes, and the remainder, \$121,069.35, including the Life Membership Fund, is for general purposes. or has been so treated by the Society in times past. Of this remainder, the sum of \$11,524.88 is invested, perhaps permanently, in back numbers of the REGISTER, in the REGISTER Index, and in the various publication undertakings of the Society, leaving \$109,544.47 entirely free capital.

The Society can use this free capital for the erection of a new building if it sees fit; but, as before said, no part of it should be so used, as every dollar of income from it is needed for current expenses.

The necessity for more room for books has led to two or three removals of the Boston Athenæum; to the removal of the Boston Public Library to Copley Square, where it finds itself now without sufficient accommodation; to the removal of the Massachusetts Historical Society to the Back Bay district; is now disturbing Harvard University; and, as before said, has been a subject of comment for a number of years in the Annual Proceedings of our Society.

The Council, recognizing the necessity of providing more room for our Society, and of guarding our collections more effectually against the danger of fire, has just purchased, on very advantageous terms, five properties adjoining its present premises. It has purchased for \$3000 the stable and 632 feet of land on the court-yard in the rear of the Society's building, thereby securing control of some 1200 feet in the court-yard, so far as light and air are concerned. The stable measures 25x20 feet, and can be converted at small expense into a store-room suitable for, and at the present time much needed by, our Society.

It has also purchased for \$30,000 the adjoining house No. 16 Somerset Street, and 2440 feet of land, of which sum \$7000 is to be paid in January, 1904, and \$23,000 at the end of three years. The property is assessed for \$34,300. Such portions of two wooden structures on this estate as now threaten danger to our building can be removed, or made safe against fire, at trifling cost.

It has also purchased for \$14,000 the two houses and 2228 feet of land Nos. 3 and 5 Allston Place, of which sum \$5000 can probably remain on mortgage for five years at four per cent. These properties are assessed for \$18,000. The wooden structures on one of these lots can be removed wholly or partially, so as to reduce to a

minimum the danger by fire that now threatens the Society building from that quarter. The three estates last mentioned can probably be rented so as to yield as much income (say four per cent.) as our other investments, until the time comes for erecting a new building for the Society.

The fifth property, consisting of the house and 1692 feet of land No. 7 Allston Place, has been bought for \$8000, and is to be paid for in January, 1904. (For the plan of the properties, see follow-

ing page.)

The titles of the five properties have been examined, and the Society has taken possession. No appeal is likely to be made to members in general for subscriptions to meet the payments due in January; but it is believed that if some generous friend of the Society would give \$10,000, or two such friends would give \$5,000 each, the remaining \$14,000 could readily be obtained in sums of \$500 to \$1000 each. Some \$3000 in small sums is already pledged conditionally.

A five story fire-proof structure sixty feet in height, having a frontage on Somerset Street of 74 feet, a depth of 142 feet, and a frontage on Allston Place of 70 feet, fully furnished and adequate for the Society's needs for the next one hundred years, can be built for about \$100,000; but the erection of such a building, and the payment three years hence for land, depends entirely on donations and bequests yet to be received.

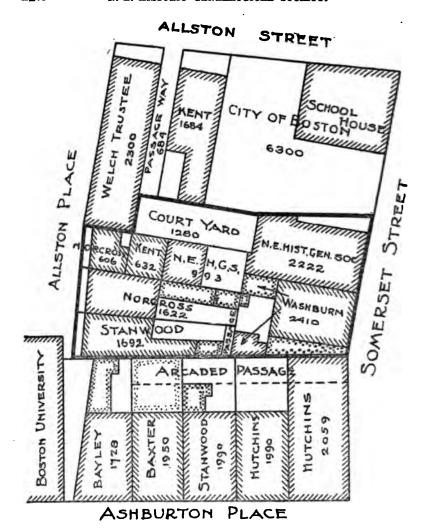
Nearly \$80,000 has come to the Society during the last five years, mostly by legacy; but the income from it is all needed for current expenses, and only a small part of the principal, even temporarily, is available for land purchases or the erection of a new building.

It is proposed to have plans made, with estimates of cost, of a building covering the whole or a large portion of the land, and placed in some conspicuous place in the library for the inspection of intend-

ing donors.

The question of providing offices for kindred associations, permitting them to use the Library, museum, committee and reception rooms, large hall for meetings, safety vaults and storage rooms, and having such associations either contribute to the cost of the building or the expenses of carrying it on, is one for future consideration and negotiation. The Mayflower Descendants, Bunker Hill Monument Association, Society of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Sons and Daughters of the Revolution, and other kindred societies, could be approached in the matter, if thought desirable to share the use of the premises with them.

This Society, the first of its kind in this country, had no precedent to enable it to lay out its future work in the proper way. It worked for many years in a hap-hazard sort of way, so far as its finances were concerned, and was always too poor to buy all the books needed, or to undertake any systematic collection of records on



PLAN OF THE REAL ESTATE OF THE N.E. HISTORIC GENEALOG-ICAL SOCIETY AND ADJACENT PROPERTIES.

THE HEAVY BLACK LINE ENCLOSES THE SOCIETY'S HOUSE AND THE RECENT ACCESSIONS OF REAL ESTATE. (1998) INDICATE BRICK BUILDINGS; (1999) INDICATE WOODEN STRUCTURES.

an extensive scale. The mission of the Society is now more clearly understood, and for the first time in its history, largely through the beneficence of Robert Henry Eddy, it can look forward with confidence to carrying out its plans, so far as money will help them.

The income of the Society promises to be about \$12,000 in 1904, and its expenses, if increased \$700 for books, \$150 for binding, and \$1500 for collection of records, about \$15,000. This calls for an encroachment on the principal of the Society's fund of \$3000.

No better monument can be erected by the descendants of the 28,000 immigrants who came to New England before 1650, than that of a building in Boston which shall contain in time everything of record that can be found relating to those immigrants and their descendants down to the present day.

If this Society, encouraged by its success when its means were limited, now undertakes vigorously, but always prudently, the important work that properly belongs to it, it may count confidently on an appreciative public to supply what money is needed for the prosecution of its work, and for a building to contain its valuable collections. If the Society has a fault it is that of being too modest in making its work and its needs known to the public.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE says:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1903 it has, through one of its members (Mr. Eustis), signed vouchers for all payments made by the Treasurer.

Early in the year, \$8000 bonds of the West End Street Railway matured and were paid, and Messrs. Rust and Eustis, on behalf of the Committee, bought \$5000 4½% gold bonds of the Western Union Telegraph Co., due in 1950, at 104, and \$3000 5% bonds of the Western Telephone and Telegraph Co., due 1932, at 104%.

In December the Committee, with the consent of the Council, changed some of the investments in stocks and bonds into real estate, selling \$10,000 4% bonds of the Union Pacific R. R., and twenty-two shares of the stock of the Old Colony R. R., and made contracts to purchase the Kent stable, behind the Society's house, for \$3000, the estate at 16 Somerset Street for \$30,000, and two estates on Allston Place, adjoining our property in the rear, for \$14,000. Only \$600 was actually paid towards these three purchases in 1903, and the balance is to be paid, and the titles passed, in January, 1904.

The property at 16 Somerset Street is bought subject to a mort-gage of \$23,000, and the Allston Place property to one of \$5000, both having some few years to run.

Both of these pieces of real estate are at present leased and will

return as large a net income to the Society as did the securities sold, and their contiguous position gives them great value to the Society.

In December the Society received \$10,000 from Thomas Minns, executor under the will of the late Robert Charles Billings. This gift must be funded and the income only used, one half for the purchase of books and one half for the general purposes of the Society. In order to receive this gift at the present time, so that the Society might begin to receive income therefrom and not have to wait for further settlement of the estate, our Committee agreed to take \$4000 of the gift in five \$1000 5% bonds of the Butte Water Co. at 80, which included the semi-annual coupons due January 1, 1904.

During the year the Treasurer sold \$1000 4% bond of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé R. R. and \$1000 5% bond of the Chicago and West Michigan R. R. In accordance with a vote of the Council, \$4,024.73 was invested in the Index to the first fifty volumes of the Register, now being prepared, and it is hoped that this investment will in time be returned.

Reference is made to the Report of the Treasurer, for the year 1903, for detailed statements of the income and expenditures and of the assets of the Society.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY says:

The Committee on the Library has held meetings monthly, and has given careful consideration to the various matters brought before it.

Details regarding the books purchased and otherwise acquired will be found in the Librarian's report.

During the year the catalogue has been increased by about four thousand cards. This is not quite so large a number as had been expected, partly by reason of the absence through illness of two of the assistants. It having been found necessary to employ a third permanent assistant in the library, in consequence of the increase in the work, it is hoped that considerably greater progress will be made during the coming year, as all three of the assistants are devoting all their spare time to work on the catalogue.

Arrangements have also been made to purchase the cards issued by the Library of Congress, as far as they can be made available, as the expense will be considerably less than if prepared by ourselves.

Our collection of Directories has been greatly augmented by a gift from Messrs. Sampson, Murdock and Co., of about eight hundred directories of various cities and towns. The increasing interest in the subject of genealogy renders this gift especially timely and useful.

Another valuable gift during the year is that received from the daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale, consisting of 104 vol-

umes of the Boston Evening Transcript, dating from 1851, most of them strongly and handsomely bound; thus making our file of that valuable paper nearly complete.

A list of balances of editions of genealogies and other similar publications belonging to the Society, available for sale or exchange, has been prepared and sent out with a circular letter inviting correspondence for that purpose. Also, a circular of inquiry regarding manuscript genealogies and genealogies in preparation, similar to that sent out in 1879.

It is the opinion of the Committee that it should be the aim of the Society to secure, by purchase or otherwise, every family history and work on genealogy as soon as possible after its publication, as the lapse of time greatly enhances the market value of such books, and too often they can be obtained (if obtainable at all) only by paying prices greatly in advance of those at which they were originally published.

During the year, by extending one side of the gallery at the rear of the library, at a moderate cost, space has been gained for two desks, thereby making room below for an additional table capable of

accommodating six more readers.

The need of more spacious quarters is being felt more and more every year. Already we have nearly reached the limit of our shelf space, and it is fast becoming a perplexing question how more room can be secured.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS says:

The Committee on Publications has endeavored to carry out the wishes of the Society as fully as possible and consistent with a true economy.

The quarterly numbers of the REGISTER have been regularly issued and indexed to complete the yearly volume. It has been edited with great care and industry by Mr. Woods, and its subject matter has been closely restricted to the enrichment and preservation of the available material relating to the genealogy of New England families.

The publication of the vital records of the towns of Massachusetts has been successfully continued. The returns from subscriptions, the cost of production having been reduced to the minimum,—have covered a satisfactory proportion of the entire expense. The completed records of the following towns have been published during the year: Medfield, Lee, Becket, Sudbury, Tyringham and Bedford. The records of Waltham and New Braintree are now in the printers' hands; the records of Great Barrington, Washington, Gill and Arlington are ready for printing; the records of Newton are in preparation for printing; the records of Chilmark, Edgartown and Medway have been copied, and the records of the following towns are now being copied: Holliston, Middlefield, Sturbridge, Bellingham, Foxborough, Wrentham, Weymouth, Scituate, Palmer, Norton, Heath and Brookline. The publication of these records has awakened much general interest, and their utility has commanded public attention.

The volume of abstracts of the Canterbury wills, Register Soame, for the calendar year 1620, which has been prepared under the editorial supervision of Mr. J. Henry Lea, is now in press. The text has been printed and the indexing nearly completed. It will make a handsome volume, and will be issued early in the year.

The Committee is of the opinion that, with the limited means of the Society, only such publications should, at present, at least, be undertaken, as give promise of covering the cost of production by sales within a reasonable time.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS says that the following papers were presented to the Society in 1903:

January 7. "An Old Boston Institution, the Marine Society," by Captain Rufus George Frederick Candage, of Brookline.

Feb. uary 4. "Ann Bradstreet," by Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., of Brunswick, Maine.

Murch 4. "The Historic Value of our Rural Burying Grounds," by Francis Henry Brown, A.M., M.D., of Boston.

April 7. "The First Century of the Church of England in Massachusetts." by Rev. Daniel Dulaney Addison, D.D., of Brookline.

Mny 6. "Historic Memories of the Bishop's Palace in Cambridge, Mass, including the Apthorp and Burgoyne Episodes of the American Revolution," by Rev. Henry George Spaulding, A.B.

June 3. "Boston Tea Party," by Edward Webster McGlenen, of Boston.

October 7. "Queen Victoria and her Relations with the American People," by Charles Cowley, LL.D., of Lowell.

November 4. "The Cession of Louisiana and Napoleon's Part in the Negotiation of the Treaty of Paris," by Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq., of Brookline.

December 2. "The March of Arnold and his Men from Cambridge to Quebec," by Ezra Dodge Hines, Esq., of Danvers.

All of the Papers and Essays were of great value, and were duly appreciated by our members who were fortunate enough to be present upon each occasion.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN says:

The Chairman has written sketches of Joseph Beale Glover, Charles Albert Hoyt, George Goundry Munger, and Charles Henry Norris; and also, for the volume of Memorial Biographies, memoirs of Stephen Minot Weld and Lucius Manlius Sargent. Other work has been done in putting in order for publication memoirs of others by different writers; all this belonging to the memorial volume in process of publication. Mr. Andrew Fiske has rendered valuable service in connection with the Memorial Biographies. Rev. Anson Titus is endeavoring to discover, for the Memorial Biographies, facts respecting certain deceased members, of whose lives we have not the slightest record.

At this date (Dec. 15) the work of the year is not finished, and if this report were not required until the date of the annual meeting, other service could be reported.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH says:

In the year 1901 the Society published, in two octavo volumes, "The Genealogical Gleanings in England" of Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M., which covered the valuable work of that gentleman for many years, and the greater part of which had appeared from time to time in the REGISTER. The sale of this work has been beyond the expectations of the Committee, and the receipts up to date have practically paid the entire cost of printing. Mr. Waters's work, valuable as it is, covers only specific cases, and has been picked at random from the English Registers of Wills for many years, so that the searcher, if he does not find anything that relates to his case in the volumes, is still in doubt whether the entire Register would not reveal something of interest to him.

Accordingly, last year, J. Henry Lea, a member of our Society, who has spent several years of research in England, made a most favorable offer of the manuscript of an Abstract of Register "Soame," covering all the wills recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury for the memorable year 1620, and giving not only the names of all testators but all other names and references contained therein.

During the past year Mr. Lea has been giving to the Society his time in editing this work and seeing it through the press, and early in 1904 the volume will be ready and on sale at the moderate price of \$5, which hardly covers its cost, and it is hoped that the volume will meet with the success that it deserves and that the Society will feel warranted in proceeding with the publication of Register "Dale," covering the year 1621.

The wills of this period are filled with references to the families of early emigrants to America, and if the volumes for a series of years

could be printed by our Society, it would meet a long felt want of American genealogists and would obviate the necessity of sending to England to search these records, an expensive and uncertain task.

Abstracts of these wills down to 1604 have already been printed, and parties in England are now at work printing those from 1604 to 1620, so that the plan of this Society takes up the work where it has been left by others.

The Society is anxious to proceed with this work, but no funds can be spared for this purpose from the running expenses, and the work must look to its friends among the members or the public. Here would seem to be an excellent opportunity for some one to give an endowment that would link his name with the work and stand as a monument to him. In the mean time, if twenty people will give one hundred dollars apiece annually for a year or two, the Committee can get the manuscripts of certainly two and possibly three volumes each year, and with these in hand the council will undoubtedly feel justified in proceeding with the printing. But the progress of the work will depend entirely upon the generosity of its friends, and the Committee most urgently calls this to the attention of all who are interested in searching for their English ancestors.

#### The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY says:

Aside from the many and constant inquiries during the past year, no particular matters of importance have come before it.

#### The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS says:

The importance of the work assigned this Committee can hardly be over-estimated. The fact that on the gravestones is found the only record of a large proportion of deaths of which no other record exists is shown by the volumes of vital records now being published. The proportion of death records derived from gravestones, which are not on the town records, does not fall below twenty per cent. of the total printed, and during some decades the inscriptions furnish sixty, eighty, and even ninety per cent. Furthermore, records of births and of marriages are coming to light in the copies of inscriptions. In one ancient seaport, between 1649 and 1806 the town officials recorded but 125 deaths, hence the genealogist must examine the thousand gravestones for the missing data. Similar instances, illustrating the value of the inscriptions, are constantly becoming known to the Committee. Through neglect and abuse the ancient stones are disappearing at a rapid rate. A comparison of a manuscript made a few years ago, with the stones now standing, always reveals that a number of the ancient memorials have gone. This is especially true of

burial grounds near large towns. To arouse local interest in the ancient burial places, and to secure the preservation of inscriptions by accurate copies, the Committee asks the co-operation of members of the Society. This Committee proceeds on the theory that the copying of the inscriptions in New England can be accomplished through gratuitous labor on the part of those interested, and the array of manuscripts, bound and on the shelves of the Library, shows the result. To this collection seventeen have been added this year, and a number of others are in process which will eventually be contributed. An examination of these suggests the vast amount of patient, conscientious labor that has been spent, all of which has been gratuitous and done "for the joy of the working."

While everything on a stone is valuable, names, dates, statement of the social relation, mortuary verse, decorations, and even the stone cutter's evident errors; yet the copying of everything, delightful and fascinating though it is, takes time, and for lack of time many stones remain uncopied and the inscriptions in danger of being lost through the destruction of the stones.

The following is a type of many inscriptions:

Erected | in memory of | Mrs. Mehetable Blood, | wife of Capt. Stephen Blood, | who died Decr. 8, 1819, | Æt. 46.

Affliction sore long time I bore, Physicians ware in vain; Till death did seize and God did please To ease me of my pain.

The essential facts are as follows:

Blood, Mrs. Mehetable, wife of Capt. Stephen Blood, Decr. 8, 1819, 46 yrs.

The facts from a graveyard of 75 stones can be accurately copied in this manner in a few hours on a summer afternoon, while it is a matter of days to copy each stone in extenso, particularly if the lichens have to be cleared away. A comparison of the first copy must be made with the stones, and probably sufficient errors will be found to show the advisability of a second revision. Accuracy is indispensable. The copyist must realize that at least one out of five inscriptions contains facts not elsewhere recorded and is consequently of great value.

The card catalogue, in charge of the Chairman of the Committee, in which are noted all copies of inscriptions in print or in manuscript and in whose possession, now contains entries for over half of the towns in this State and for a number of other New England States. All are noted whenever they become known, so that a duplication of work may be saved, a necessary precaution as experience has shown. Correspondence with the Committee is invited, either in the nature of information or of inquiry, concerning this important field of work.

The Society has had made a tough, durable paper for manuscripts, which will be furnished on request. A circular is in preparation containing suggestions as to methods of copying inscriptions, which it is hoped will make it easier to obtain accuracy and uniformity in the manuscripts.

The Committee on Collection of Records says:

The Committee on Collection of Records has taken steps to induce the County Commissioners in the eastern counties of Massachusetts to print Indexes to their Probate Records, and intends, later on, to try and secure the printing of such Indexes in all western counties of the State. Indexes of Suffolk and Worcester Probate Records have already been printed.

The Committee has collected all records of birth, marriage and death that appear in the Boston News Letter for five years (beginning in 1761), amounting to 1980 items. These have been loaned to the Record Commissioners of Boston, and it is hoped that the importance of what is there found will induce them to go through all newspapers published in Boston from 1704 to 1810, and include

the death records in their volume, soon to be printed.

The Committee finds that a collection of all items relating to personal identification in the Boston newspapers from 1704 to 1810, other than vital records and administration notices, but including advertisements, would, if reduced to index form and arranged alphabetically, give about 2500 items, and fill about 70 printed pages, per annum. If printed in books covering ten year periods, the items for a century would fill ten volumes of 700 or 800 pages each. If the Record Commissioners of Boston will undertake the work of printing these records also, this Committee can then devote itself to collecting similar items of personal identification from all newspapers of New England outside of Boston, for the same period.

The principal work of the Committee, that of collecting all baptisms, births, marriages and deaths that are to be found in church records, clergymen's and undertakers' records, family bibles, private diaries, unfinished genealogies, and all other sources (except grave-yard inscriptions), has not yet been commenced. This great work becomes a measurable quantity, now that the vital records of all the towns of Massachusetts are being printed and there is a prospect that the City of Boston will print from the newspaper records. To do this work thoroughly, sometimes preceding the vital records Committee in its search, but always gleaning after that Committee, a skilful genealogist should be employed, at a salary not exceeding \$15 per week, for a year at least. By means of circulars, much correspondence and some travelling, such an agent could probably collect or locate

material enough in a year to keep three or four copyists busy for There is no more important work for the Society to several years. do than this. The cost of carrying on the work of this Committee during 1904 is estimated at \$1500. The collections of this Committee should be put, perhaps, in the form of one huge genealogical card catalogue or directory, alphabetically arranged, that will contain every scrap of personal identification obtainable for the period from 1620 to 1850 that is not found in print elsewhere, and be open to the public, as all other collections of the Society are. ually, replicates or printed copies could, perhaps, be sold to the six New England States for their archives, and to a few institutions like the Boston Public Library, Library of Congress, and Newbury Library, and the Society thus recover the whole, or a greater part, of the cost.

It might be well for this Committee to try the experiment of offering a flat rate of one cent per item for copying vital records, where skill in deciphering ancient handwriting is not required, and two cents or more where such skill is required. Low as these rates are

they would probably attract many capable copyists.

Members who wish to aid the Society in its work, and cannot contribute money, whether living in Boston or elsewhere, should be invited by this Committee to copy, or induce others to copy, the records of their various localities. Much free indexing or card cataloguing might be secured in this way, as well as copying of church records, graveyard inscriptions, etc. Paper of uniform size and ruling could be sent on application to all who wish to aid in this way.

It is deemed by the Committee inexpedient to appeal to Massachusetts towns to print proprietors' records, or records of town proceedings, for at least ten years, or until the work of printing the vital records of all the towns, now progressing so satisfactorily, has been completed.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON CONSOLIDATED INDEX says:

That the work of verifying the indices of persons and places begun by their predecessors is nearly finished, and that the publication of these indices can be commenced as soon as enough subscriptions to cover the cost are secured. The index of persons will probably make sixteen parts of about the present size of the quarterly numbers of the Register. The index of places will make about four such parts. The work of verification has been in charge of Miss Edna Frances Calder, of Dedham, who has had considerable experience in indexing.

A prospectus is in preparation, and a sample page of the index of persons has been printed to send out with such prospectus.

#### REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw. .

THE year 1903 has been one of marked growth in nearly every department of the Library. There have been added 362 genealogies, over 800 directories, a file of the Boston Evening Transcript from 1851 to date, a complete set of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, several hundred reports of Massachusetts towns and cities, a large number of genealogical manuscripts, and about the usual number of local histories, biographies, magazines, These additions to the Limiscellaneous publications, and curios. brary and the Cabinet of the Society amount to 1662 volumes, 3132 pamphlets, and 200 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 1278 volumes, 2804 pamphlets, and 200 miscellaneous articles were given, 295 volumes and 177 pamphlets purchased, and 89 volumes and 151 pamphlets acquired by exchange. The aggregate of volumes and pamphlets received—4794—exceeds that of every year but one in the history of the Library. Besides these accessions, more than 500 manuscripts were received on deposit, some of which will probably ultimately become the property of the Society.

There were also presented during the year, to be sold or exchanged for the benefit of the Library, 142 copies of the Ainsworth genealogy and 85 copies of the Lane tabular pedigree. Similar gifts and bequests of remainders of editions of genealogical books have been made at various times in the past, notable among which have been Bond's Watertown Genealogies, Vinton's Giles and Vinton Memorials, Felton's Felton Genealogy, and Cushman's Cushman A fund of over \$2500.00 has been accumulated from the sales of Bond's Watertown Genealogies. One-eighth of the income of this fund has been added to the principal, the other seveneighths used in purchasing and binding books. The Society has facilities for advertising and selling such books in connection with its own publications, at small additional expense, and will welcome more gifts of this kind. Members who have published genealogical books, and after having supplied the immediate demand find sale for only a few copies annually, can help the Society in this way and at the same time relieve themselves of the care of a stock of books.

Several donations this year call for more adequate recognition than the usual acknowledgment in the list of donors. Mr. William Blake Trask has presented a complete set of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register — now worth about \$500.00 with a manuscript record of his own contributions to the same. He has been a subscriber to the Register from its beginning, and a contributor to all but the first, third, and fifty-first volumes. Mrs. Francis Vose Parker has given 142 copies of the Ainsworth genealogy — worth about \$426.00 — to be sold for the benefit of the Library, and Mr. Alfred Church Lane, 85 Lane family tabular pedigrees for the same purpose. Mr. William Tracy Eustis has again rendered valuable service by purchasing and presenting a number of genealogical books and pamphlets needed in the Library. Through the generosity of the daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale, the Society's file of the Boston Evening Transcript is made The publishers of the Boston Directory, Sampnearly complete. son, Murdock and Co., have made a substantial addition to the Society's collection of directories, and the State Librarian, Mr. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, has again made a liberal contribution of municipal reports.

Some progress has been made on the card catalogue, 4000 cards having been added at an expense of \$342.51. Early in the year the Committee on the Library formulated a plan to complete the catalogue in the course of a number of years, and engaged another assistant for this purpose. But owing to the illness and consequent long absence of two of the assistants, the work in this department was retarded, yet the cost per card was less than in the previous year. Now, when all three assistants devote every spare minute to

cataloguing, marked progress is expected.

More binding than usual has been done this year, and there yet remain many volumes which need to be bound at once. Attention has frequently been called to the increasing expenditure for this pur-The average annual cost for five-year periods ending with 1893, 1898, and 1903, has been respectively \$91.72, \$178.59, and **\$332.18.** The growth of this item of expense, largely due to the use of inferior paper in recently published books, is out of proportion to the growth of the Library, and promises to increase even more rapidly in the future. The Society should vigorously call the attention of compilers and publishers to the necessity of using better paper in their attempts to perpetuate genealogical data by Also, the collection of genealogical books by other libraries throughout the country ought to be encouraged, as it may become necessary at no distant date to limit the use of this Library in order to protect its books from excessive wear.

No progress has yet been made in arranging the maps and engravings, because the room assigned to these has been in use by the Committee on Consolidated Index. As the compilation of the index is almost finished, there will soon be an opportunity to put these in order.

The Society has outgrown its present quarters. Its building is no longer large enough to accommodate properly its rapidly growing library and the clerical force required in the prosecution of its various undertakings. The last available foot of space on the reference floor has been given up to make room for the increasing number of visitors. Bookcases, desks, tables, and other necessary furniture have been crowded in, until every part of the building seems cramped and overloaded. Some temporary relief can be secured by the removal of the less frequently consulted volumes and pamphlets, as well as the bulk of the Society's stock of publications, from the three lower floors. Storage room for these is now available in the building recently purchased in the rear of the Society's property. No serious inconvenience would be caused by this change, if judiciously made, as most of the books removed could be consulted at other libraries in this vicinity. The front room on the street floor should then be used for council and committee meetings, thus avoiding the necessity of suspending all work on the floor above when such meetings are in session. The smaller storage room in the basement should then be made fire-proof—which could be done at slight expense—for the storage and protection of manuscripts.

The changes suggested in the preceding paragraph would give more room in the Society's house but would not add materially to the protection of the library from fire. Standard shutters have been put on the rear windows of the Society's building, which lessen the external danger in that direction, and the demolition of the wooden structures on the land recently purchased will still further reduce it. By the recent acquisition of lands adjoining the Society's house, it is now possible to plan for a safe and permanent home for the Society. A fire-proof building about forty feet square, five stories high, with a steel book-stack large enough to hold the entire library for many years, can be erected on the adjoining vacant land, facing the courtyard. Such a building would cost about \$40,000 and its capacity could be doubled, when required, by extending it through to Allston Place.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society has actually been, almost from its beginning, national rather than local in its scope. Interest in the families of New England is no more to be confined within her borders than are the descendants of these families. Membership, at first limited to New England, has been recently thrown open to all, whether resident here or elsewhere, and while a goodly number of non-residents have become members, it is exceedingly desirable that the broad field of the Society should be much more fully recognized. Wherever there are descendants of New

England people there should be members of this Society. They are needed not only for financial support but also as representatives of the Society, to assist in collecting genealogical data for preservation in the Society's Library or its Register. With a larger membership, widely scattered, each member endeavoring to make this Library the court of final appeal — the place where genealogical books, pamphlets and magazines may be found, and found as soon as published—and especially endeavoring to influence the drift of appropriate manuscripts towards this Library rather than into local libraries, the objects of the founders of this Society may be attained.

More money is needed for the purchase of desirable books and for the proper care of the treasures already gathered in the Society's Library and Cabinet. While it is not possible for all to do great things, each one can do something, and your Librarian suggests that during the year 1904 each member try to add at least one book to

the Library and one new member to the roll.

## LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

| Names.                                                                                           | Names.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| United States:                                                                                   |                              |
| Census Department.                                                                               | States:                      |
| Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.                                                            | Alabama.                     |
| Clerk of the Supreme Court.                                                                      | Massachusetts.               |
| Secretary of the Navy.                                                                           |                              |
| Smithsonian Institution.                                                                         |                              |
| Cities:                                                                                          |                              |
| Beverly.                                                                                         | Towns:                       |
| Boston.                                                                                          | Chelmsford.                  |
| Çambridge.                                                                                       | Framingham.                  |
| Chelsea.                                                                                         | Lexington.                   |
| Fitchburg.                                                                                       | Milibary.                    |
| Hartford, Conn.                                                                                  | Tisbury.                     |
| Keene, N. H.<br>Newton.                                                                          | Walpole.                     |
| Men son.                                                                                         |                              |
| Names.                                                                                           | Addresses.                   |
| The American Antiquarian                                                                         | Chicago, Ill.                |
| American Antiquarian Society                                                                     | Worcester. Boston.           |
| American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions American Catholic Historical Society        | Philadelphia, Pa.            |
| American Congregational Association                                                              | . Boston.                    |
| American-Irish Historical Society                                                                | . Boston.                    |
| American Jewish Historical Society                                                               | Washington, D.C.             |
| Ancient Free and Accepted Masons                                                                 | . Boston.                    |
| Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts                                         | . Boston.                    |
| Andover Alumni Association                                                                       | •                            |
| Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Daughters of the American                                          | Revolu-                      |
| tion                                                                                             | Worcester.                   |
| The Blandford Monthly                                                                            | . Blandford.                 |
| Boston Athenaum                                                                                  | . Boston.                    |
| Boston City Hospital                                                                             | . Boston.                    |
| Boston Public Library                                                                            | Boston.                      |
| Boston University                                                                                | . Boston.                    |
| Bostonian Society                                                                                | . Boston.                    |
| Bowdoin College Library                                                                          | . Brunswick, Me.             |
| Brown University                                                                                 | . Providence, R. I.          |
| Buffalo Historical Society                                                                       | . Buffalo, N. Y.             |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association                                                                 | . Boston.                    |
| Burrows Brothers Company                                                                         | . Cleveland, O.              |
| Cambridge Public Library                                                                         | . Cambridge.                 |
| The John Cary Descendants                                                                        | . Winchendon.                |
| Cemetery Department of the City of Boston Chicago Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution . | . Boston.<br>. Chicago, Ill. |
| Chicago Historical Society                                                                       | Chicago, Ill.                |
| Children's Hospital .                                                                            | . Boston.                    |
| Colby College                                                                                    | . Waterville, Me.            |
| Colonial Society of Massachusetts                                                                | Boston.                      |
| Committee for Preservation of Park Street Church .                                               | . Boston.                    |
| Concord Free Public Library                                                                      | . Concord.                   |
| Connecticut Historical Society                                                                   | . Hartford, Conn.            |
| Connecticut State Library                                                                        | . Hartford, Conn.            |
| Copley Society of Boston                                                                         | Boston.                      |
| Dartmouth College Daughters of the late Theodore Poole Hale                                      | Hanover, N. H.<br>Boston.    |
| Dedham Historical Society                                                                        | Dedham.                      |
| Essex Antiquarian                                                                                | Salem.                       |
| Essex Institute                                                                                  | Salem.                       |
| Estate of Edward Ingersoll Browne                                                                | Boston.                      |
| Estate of Dalton Dorr                                                                            | Philadelphia, Pa.            |
| Estate of Mrs. S. R. H. Giles .                                                                  | . Hyde Park.                 |
| Estate of Oliver Bliss Stebbins                                                                  | . Boston.                    |
| Ferris and Leach                                                                                 | . Philadelphia, Pa.          |
|                                                                                                  | • - '                        |

<sup>•</sup> All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

| Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Addresses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Franklin and Marshall College Alümni Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Lancaster, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Philadelphia, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Genealogical Society of Utah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Salt Lake City, Utah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| The Granite Monthly Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Concord, N. H.<br>Groton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| The Gulf States Historical Magazine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Birmingham, Ala.<br>New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Harper & Brothers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | New York, N. Y.<br>Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Harvard University Haverhill Public Library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Haverhill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Liverpool, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Historical Society of Delaware                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Cincinnati, O.<br>Wilmington, Del.<br>Philadelphia, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Historical Society of Delaware The Historical Society of Pennsylvania Huguenot Society of South Carolina                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Philadelphia, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Huguenot Society of South Carolina                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Charleston, S. C.<br>Iowa City, Ia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Ipswich Historical Society Kansas State Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Ipswich.<br>Topeka, Kan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Kansas State Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Topeka, Kan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Kentucky State Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Frankfort, Ky.<br>Groton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lawrence Academy Charles F. Libble & Company Library of Congress. J. B. Lippincott Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Library of Congress                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Washington, D.C.<br>Philadelphia, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Koaton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Longmans, Green & Company<br>Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter Daughters of the American Revolu-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | London, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter Daughters of the American Revolu-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Cohasset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lowell Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Lowell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Macmillan Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Maine State Library Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society. Maryland Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Augusta, Me.<br>Winnipeg, Manitoba.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Baltimore, Md.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy Massachusetts General Hospital Massachusetts Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Massachusetts General Hospital                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Boston.<br>Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Massachusetts Horticultural Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants Massachusetts State Library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| John Murphy Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Boston.<br>Baltimore, Md.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Museum of Fine Arts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| The Nation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | New York, N. Y.<br>Washington, D. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | New York, N. Y.<br>Washington, D. C.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | New York, N. Y.<br>Washington, D. C.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | New York, N. Y.<br>Washington, D. C.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | New York, N. Y.<br>Washington, D. C.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.<br>Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Clindinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Hawen Colony Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Hayen, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| The Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Hawen Colony Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genesherical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New London, Conn. New London, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genesherical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New London, Conn. New London, Conn. New London, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Ine Nation National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawpshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York Ritze Historical Associety                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New London, Conn. New London, Conn. New London, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society in City of New York New Hangahire Historical Society New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Library New York State Firemen's Association New York Stere Firemen's Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. New Ark, N. J. New York, N. Y. Newton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hangland Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Firemen's Association Norwich University                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. New Ark, N. J. New York, N. Y. Newton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Norwa Socian Institute of Science                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. New York, N. Y. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Newton. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Norwa Socian Institute of Science                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New Hallary, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New Hallary, N. Y. Newitheld, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawen Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library New York State Library New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Chico Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. New Are, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Newton. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association Now York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawen Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newion Vetran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Sociian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Oneida Historical Society Peabody Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Oneida Historical Society Peansylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawpabire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New Jork Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Peanody Historical Society Peanody Historical Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. Key York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Albany, N. Y. Albany, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Coherlin, O. New York, N. Y. Coherlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Mistorical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawper Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Oneida Historical Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy                                                                                                                                                                                                 | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. New York, N. Y. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Newton. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Uttoa, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hangland Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Phillips Kxeter Academy Princeton Historical Association                                                                                                        | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Exeter, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton. N. J.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire State Library New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Society New York State Library New York State Library Newton Veteran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Peabody Historical Society Peansylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Association Princeton University                                                                                                                                       | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Exeter, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton. N. J.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest," Genealogical Society The Old Northwest," Genealogical Society Peansylvania Society Peansylvania Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton University The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons                                                                                                                 | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.                                                                                                |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hawps Colony Historical Society New Jersey Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library New Over Society New York State Library New Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Northwest" Genealogical Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Society The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons Literary and Historical Society of Quebec | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Newton. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. 8. Oberlin, O. Salem. Uttica, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Uttica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. Quebec, Can.                                                      |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Historical Publishing Co. New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest," Genealogical Society The Old Northwest," Genealogical Society Peansylvania Society Peansylvania Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton University The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons                                                                                                                 | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Exeter, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Nowthfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. Quebec, Can. Southridge.                                                                                                       |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Vetran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Sociian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Association Princeton University The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons Literary and Historical Society Record Commissioners The Research Publication Company                                                                          | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Paladelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. Southbridge. Providence, R. I. Boston. |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association New York State Historical Association Norwich University Nova Socian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohlo Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Northwest" Genealogical Society Peabody Historical Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Kxeter Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton University The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons Literary and Historical Society Record Commissioners The Research Publication Company The Shode Island Historical Society              | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Northfield, Vt. Halifax, N. S. Oberlin, O. Rew York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Peabody. Philadelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. Quebec, Can. Southbridge. Boston. Southbridge. Frovidence, R. I. Boston. Providence, R. I. Boston. Providence, R. I.           |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution New England Catholic Historical Society New England Moral Reform Society New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New England Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire Historical Society New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati New Hampshire State Library New Haven Colony Historical Society New London County Historical Society New London County Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society New York State Historical Association New York State Library Newton Vetran Firemen's Association Norwich University Nova Sociian Institute of Science Oberlin College Library The Ohio Society of New York The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society The Old Planters Society Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind Phillips Academy Princeton Historical Association Princeton Historical Association Princeton University The Publishers' Weekly G. P. Putnam's Sons Literary and Historical Society Record Commissioners The Research Publication Company                                                                          | New York, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Boston. Boston. Boston. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y. Concord, N. H. Exeter, N. H. Concord, N. H. New Haven, Conn. Newark, N. J. New London, Conn. New York, N. Y. Oberlin, O. New York, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Columbus, O. Salem. Utica, N. Y. Paladelphia, Pa. Boston. Andover. Exeter, N. H. Princeton, N. J. Princeton, N. J. New York, N. Y. Southbridge. Providence, R. I. Boston. |

| Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Addresses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sampson, Murdock & Company                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Shropshire Parish Register Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Oswestry, Eng.<br>London, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Society of Antiquaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | London, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | IADE A DECICE. CAL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Somersetshire Archmological and Natural History Society South Carolina Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Taunton, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Southern Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Charleston, S. C.<br>Richmond, Va.<br>Columbia, Mo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| State Historical Society of Missouri                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Columbia Mo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| State Historical Society of Wisconsin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Madison, Wis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Suffolk County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Suffolk County Surrey Archaeological Society The Taylor Reunion Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Guildford, Eng.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| The Taylor Reunion Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Hadley.<br>Nashville, Tenn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Tennessee Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Nashville, Tenn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| The Texas State Historical Association                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Austin, Tex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Topsfield Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Austin, Tex.<br>Lopsfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Tufts College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Medford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| United States Military Academy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | West Point, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Universalist Publishing House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| University Club                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| University of Lithous                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Urbana, Ill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| University of Missouri Library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Columbia, Mo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Valentine Museum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Richmond, Va.<br>Richmond, Va.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Virginia Historical Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Williamsburg, Va.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Worcester Society of Antiquity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Wyoming Historical and (feological Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Wilkes-Barré, Pa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Wyoming Historical and Geological Society Yale College Library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | New Haven, Ct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Yale University                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | New Haven, Ct.<br>New Haven, Ct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Members.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott, U. S. A., B.S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Washington, D. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| John Albree, Jr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Swampscott.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| William Sumner Appleton, A.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Hosea Starr Ballou                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Brookline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Edmund Dana Barbour                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M. Rev. Samuel Collins Beane, D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Portland, Me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Key, Samuel Collins Beane, D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| No. 12th 1 Garage A Deltage A Deltage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Newburyport.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Shirley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Shirley.<br>Wilmington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Shirley.<br>Wilmington.<br>New Haven, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Shirley.<br>Wilmington.<br>New Haven, Conn.<br>Chelsea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelses. West Somerville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelses. West Somerville. Hyde Park.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelses. West Somerville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Cant. Rufus George Frederick Candage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Elli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelses. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Grav Clark. A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Grav Clark. A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry; N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needtham. Boston. Manchester. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Denison Champlin, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Hev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Hev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Topsfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Hev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Halnes Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Hongeld. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. New ington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. New Hork, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Newton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Chicago, fil. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Newton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myon Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eastis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Sidney Ensign, LL,B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Sidney Ensign, LL,B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Allcott Flagg, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                             | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Newton. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, Me. Washington, Me. Washington, Me. Washington, Me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL,B. William Tracy Eustie Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alnozo Folsom                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needtham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eastis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eastis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller                                                                                                                            | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. New ington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL,B. William Tracy Eustis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield                                                                                                                                                             | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Newton. Boston. Newton. Brookline. Karmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal. Fitchburgs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberiain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Allcott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B.                                                                                                   | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. Washington, D. C. Brookline. |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Ellot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Ell Bowman Frank Ellot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberiain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittie Belcher Fairbanks Charles Allcott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B.                                                                                                   | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Manchester. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, M. G. Brookline. Farneisco, Cal. Fitchburg. Boston. Farnington, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Mosos Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. Julius Gay, A.M. James Junius Goodwin                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Koetham. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal. Fitchburg. Boston. Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Elliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Hev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. Julius Gay, A.M. James Junius Goodwin.                                  | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal. Fitchburg. Boston. Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Somerville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Mosos Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. Julius Gay, A.M. James Junius Goodwin                                                              | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Plymouth, N. H. Needtham. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal. Fitchburg. Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Somerville. Boston. Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Somerville. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B. Arthur Thomas Bond Dwight Eliot Bowers, LL.B. Rev. John Eliot Bowman, S.T.B. Sumner Eli Bowman Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B. Abram English Brown Howard Mendenhail Buck, M.D. Capt. Rufus George Frederick Candage Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. John Denison Champlin, A.M. John Carroll Chase Henry Lincolu Clapp, A.B. Rev. Frank Gray Clark, A.M. George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. Alexander Corbett, Jr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Frederic Haines Curtiss Nathan Hagar Daniels George Allen Dary Charles Deering George Francis Dow Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B. Henry Herbert Edes Charles Darwin Elliot Richard Moses Elliot, A.B. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL,B. William Tracy Eustis Mittle Belcher Fairbanks Charles Alleott Flagg, A.M. Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom Francis Henry Fuller James Freeman Dana Garfield Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. Julius Gay, A.M. James Junius Goodwin George Augustus Gordon, A.M. Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, LL.D. | Shirley. Wilmington. New Haven, Conn. Chelsea. West Somerville. Hyde Park. Bedford. Boston. Brookline. Andover. Weymouth. New York, N. Y. Derry, N. H. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Chicago, Ill. Topsfield. Newington, N. H. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Somerville. Boston. Brookline. Farmington, Me. Washington, D. C. Brookline. San Francisco, Cal. Fitchburg. Boston. Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Somerville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| Alfred S. Hall Virginia Hall Virginia Hall Virginia Hall Cambridge. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. New York, N. Y. Cambridge. Sotion. Thomas fills William Sanford Hills Willia | Names.                                    | Addresses.            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rdward Doubleday Harris David Greene Haskins, LL.B. John Tyler Hassan, A.M. John Tyler Hassan, A.M. Somen Halls William Sanford Hills Heri Holbrook, A.M. Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster William Jackson Augustize Jones, LL.B. Heien Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury Anna Maris Pickford William Maris Pickford William Maris Pickford William Globons Preston Boston Boston Boston Boston Boston Hary Ettel Bioland Hary Ettel Bioland Hary Ettel Bioland Hary Ettel Bioland Hary Ettel Robers Anna Margaret Riley Antaniel Johnson Rust Har. Anna Margaret Riley Anna Anna Margaret Riley Anna Anna Margaret Riley Anna Chandler Koblins Hamilne Elijah Robinson Anna Sargaret Riley Anna Anna Margaret Riley Anna Anna Margaret Riley Anna Dames Swift Rogers, A.B. Boston Boston Boston Boston Hary Kingsbury Holott Anna Mary Hallsbury Anna Margaret Riley Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna                                                                                                                      | Alfred S. Hall                            | Winchester.           |
| Lawi En Basoch, A.M. Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster William Asckson Augustine Jones, LL.B. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Heien Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Lamb Almapp, A.M. George Lamb George Milliam George Home George Georg | Virginia Hall                             | Cambridge.            |
| Lawi En Basoch, A.M. Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster William Asckson Augustine Jones, LL.B. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Heien Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Lamb Almapp, A.M. George Lamb George Milliam George Home George Georg | David Greene Hasking LL.R.                |                       |
| Lawi En Basoch, A.M. Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster William Asckson Augustine Jones, LL.B. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Heien Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Lamb Almapp, A.M. George Lamb George Milliam George Home George Georg | John Tyler Hassam, A.M                    | Boston.               |
| Lawi En Basoch, A.M. Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster William Asckson Augustine Jones, LL.B. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Heien Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Lamb Almapp, A.M. George Lamb George Milliam George Home George Georg | Frank Mortimer Hawes, A.M.                |                       |
| Levi Holbrook, A.M. James Taylor Huffmaster James Taylor Huffmaster James Taylor Huffmaster William Jakson Augustine Jones, LLB Boston. Augustine Jones, natine Julien, A.B. Heien France Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayetic King Anna Chander Kingsbury George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Earb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leaviti Wilford Jacob Litchfield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring George Lamb James Henry Lea George Emry Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring William Alarchall, LLD. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Boston. William Harball, LLD. William Harball, LLD. William Harball, LLD. William Harball, LLD. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nielon, A.M. Bereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Genrylie Howland Norcross Charles Nutt, A.B. Worcester William Nielon, A.M. George Homer Fartridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Marta Pickford William Glabon Peston Eben Putnam George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaan Harban Holban Barbon Mary Kingban Barbon New Haren, Conn Keniworth, Ill. Philadelpila, Pa. Cambridge. Dorchester. Wynnewood, Pa. Charlestown. Boston. B | Inomas mus                                |                       |
| Timothy Hopkins James Taylor Huffmaster Sames Taylor Huffmaster William Jackson Augustine Jones, LL.B. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Heien Frances Kimbalk III Anna Chandler Kingsbury Roorge Rown Knapp, A.M. George Lamb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGienen George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Albert Matthews, A.B. Same Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Same Henry Lea Emily William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Same Vertrick Howard Means, A.B. Same Vertrick Howard Means, A.B. Same William Magustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nut, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Fartridge, S.B. Myrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Freston Edward Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eranch Maria Pickford William Gibbons Rust Hambier Elijah Robinson Hambier Elijah Robinson Hambine Elijah Robinson Hambier Elijah Robinson Hambine Hambier Simonde Hambine Horder Hombine Hambier Horder Simonde Hambiner Horder Simonde Hambiner Horder Simo | Levi Holbrook, A.M.                       | New York, N. Y.       |
| William Jackson Boston. Augustine Jones, I.L.B. Providence, R. I. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Providence, R. I. Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Providence, R. I. New Bedford. Heine Frances Kimbail. Providence, R. I. New Bedford. Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury Redham. George Lamb James Henry Les Emily Wilder Leaviti. Boston. Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. SouthFreeport, Me. South Freeport, Me. Sou | Timothy Hopkins                           | San Francisco, Cal.   |
| Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Helen Frances Kimbali. Hon. Marquis Fsyette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Camb.  James Henry Leas South Freeport, Me. Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, A.B. Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, A.B. Ewild William Marshall, L.L.D. Market Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, L.L.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Bev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Bev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Windham, Conn. Samuel Merrill, L.L.B. John Graham Moseley William Margustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Gerenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Eliza Noyes Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Har | James Taylor Huffmaster                   | Galveston, Tex.       |
| Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B. Helen Frances Kimbali. Hon. Marquis Fsyette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Camb.  James Henry Leas South Freeport, Me. Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, A.B. Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, A.B. Ewild William Marshall, L.L.D. Market Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, L.L.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Bev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Bev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Windham, Conn. Samuel Merrill, L.L.B. John Graham Moseley William Margustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Gerenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Rila Noyes Harriette Eliza Noyes Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Harriette Bliza Har | Angustine Jones, L.L.B.                   | Providence, R. I.     |
| Helen Frances Kimball Hon. Marquis Fayette King Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Lamb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGienen George Fenery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGienen George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Bert Matthews, A.B. Bern Brockline William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Brown George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Brown George William Marshall, LL.D. William Angustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. George Homer Marvin, LL. Bereno Dwight Nickerson, LL. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Pulnam Franklin Pleroe Rice Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Pulnam Franklin Pleroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Mrs. Cora Nilla William Black Trask, A.B. Mrs. Lora Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. Wollber F. Warner Walt | Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B          | New Bedford.          |
| Anna Chandler Kingsbury George Brown Knapp, A.M. George Lamb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litohfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGienen George William Marshall, L.L.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthewa, A.B. Beev, Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Beev, Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Beev, Frederick Howard Means, A.B. John Graham Moseley Boston. Beev, Frederick Howard Means, A.B. John Graham Moseley Boston. Beev, Prederick Howard Means, A.B. John Graham Augustus Edwary, Ph.D. John Graham Moseley Boston. Beev, Prederick Howard Means, A.B. John Graham Moseley Boston. Beev, Prederick Howard Means, A.B. John Graham Moseley Boston. Beev, Boston. Hampfated, B. John Graham Moseley Boston. Hampfated, B. John Graham Moseley Boston. William Nelson, A. M. Bereno Dwight Nickerson, L.L.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Patridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Ben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Harshill Johnson Rus Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Roston. Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn New Haven, Conn. New Haven, Conn | Helen Frances Kimball                     |                       |
| George Lamb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Beston. Windham, Conn. Cambridge. Boston. Windham, Conn. Cambridge. Boston. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Bereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nott, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Beston. Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Marjaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Wift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Hampsted, B.B. Roxbury, Boston. Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Hampsted, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Wrater House A.B. Worcester. Pilladelphia, Pa. Cambridge, Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Argaret Riley Boston. B | Anna Chandler Kingshurv                   | Needham               |
| George Lamb James Henry Lea Emily Wilder Leavitt Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Beston. Windham, Conn. Cambridge. Boston. Windham, Conn. Cambridge. Boston. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Bereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nott, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Worcester. Beston. Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Marjaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Wift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Hampsted, B.B. Roxbury, Boston. Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Hampsted, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Wrater House A.B. Worcester. Pilladelphia, Pa. Cambridge, Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Argaret Riley Boston. B | George Brown Knapp, A.M.                  |                       |
| Emily Wilder Leavitt. Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Bev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B. Windham, Conn. Cambridge. John Graham Moseley William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Serene Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Boston. Harriette Eliza Noyes | George Lamb                               | Cambridge.            |
| Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. George Emery Littlefield, A.B. Arthur Greene Loring Kaward Webster McGinem George William Marshall, LL.D. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Rev. Fredrick Howard Means, A.B. Samuel Merrill, LL.B. John Graham Moseley William Angustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph Jamae Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Myr. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Patnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Res Levlyn MacCardy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Wyneson, Rev. Mewnow, Rev. Wynewood, Pa. Kars. Emeline Bridge Slimods Rev. Edeline Bridge Slimpon Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenever Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anna Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Loval Attine Woodbury Ludern William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Loval Riley Boston. Rev. Edenson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Loval Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. Welber F. Warner Walter Kendell Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Wooff Henry Errest Woods, A.M. Boston. Bosto | James Henry Lea                           | Roston                |
| Arthur Greene Loring Edward Webster McGlenen George William Marshall, LL.D.  William Theophilus Rogers Maryin, A.M. Albert Matthews, A.B. Bev. Fredrick Howard Means, A.B. Samuel Merrill, LL.B. John Graham Moseley William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.B. William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Elliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, B.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Glbbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Issac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elljah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Notorn Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn Mrs. E | Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.            |                       |
| Albert Matthews, A.B.  Rew. Frederick Howard Means, A.B.  Samuel Merrill, LL.B.  John Graham Moseley  William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.  Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.B.  William Nelson, A.M.  Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.  Gereno Horitage, B.B.  Nathanlel Faine, A.M.  George Homer Partridge, S.B.  My Orcester.  New York, N. Y.  Lynn.  Boston.  Boston.  Franklin Pieroc Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamilne Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathanlel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  Wordester.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Wynnewood, Pa.  Charlestown.  Boston.  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Bosto | George Emery Littlefield, A.B             | Somerville.           |
| Albert Matthews, A.B.  Rew. Frederick Howard Means, A.B.  Samuel Merrill, LL.B.  John Graham Moseley  William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.  Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.B.  William Nelson, A.M.  Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.  Gereno Horitage, B.B.  Nathanlel Faine, A.M.  George Homer Partridge, S.B.  My Orcester.  New York, N. Y.  Lynn.  Boston.  Boston.  Franklin Pieroc Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamilne Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathanlel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  Wordester.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Wynnewood, Pa.  Charlestown.  Boston.  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Bosto | Arthur Greene Loring                      |                       |
| Albert Matthews, A.B.  Rew. Frederick Howard Means, A.B.  Samuel Merrill, LL.B.  John Graham Moseley  William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.  Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.B.  William Nelson, A.M.  Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.  Gereno Horitage, B.B.  Nathanlel Faine, A.M.  George Homer Partridge, S.B.  My Orcester.  New York, N. Y.  Lynn.  Boston.  Boston.  Franklin Pieroc Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamilne Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathanlel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  Wordester.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Wynnewood, Pa.  Charlestown.  Boston.  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Bosto | George William Marshall, LL.D.            |                       |
| Albert Matthews, A.B.  Rew. Frederick Howard Means, A.B.  Samuel Merrill, LL.B.  John Graham Moseley  William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.  Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.B.  William Nelson, A.M.  Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.  Gereno Horitage, B.B.  Nathanlel Faine, A.M.  George Homer Partridge, S.B.  My Orcester.  New York, N. Y.  Lynn.  Boston.  Boston.  Franklin Pieroc Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamilne Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathanlel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  Wordester.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Wynnewood, Pa.  Charlestown.  Boston.  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Robert Thaxter Swan  Boston.  Bosto | William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M.    | Brookline.            |
| Samuel Merrill, LL.B. John Graham Moseley William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Elizs Noyes Harmostead, N. H. Worcester. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Ney York, N. Y. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Harmine Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Must Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Nictor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Byraque Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Mrs. Evelenzer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Mrs. Lora Aitine Woodbary Underhill Rev. Lednort Woods, A.M. Mrs. Lora Aitine Woodbary Underhill Henry Hobort Vali, L.L.D. Wilbur F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Hare Cambridge Boston. B | Albert Matthews, A.B.                     | Boston.               |
| John Graham Moseley William Nelson, A.M. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. New York, N. Y. Lynn William Glbbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Maria Plekford William Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Maria Plekford William Glbbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Maria Plekford William Glbbons Rust Hampine Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Nictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Wictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Wictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Nictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Nictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Wictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Wictor Channing Sanborn Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Now Haven, Conn. Wew Haven, Conn. Wew Haven, Conn. Weither MacCurdy Salisbury Wynnewood, Pa. Cambridge, Dorchester, Botton. Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Byles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Boston. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Boston. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Boston. Somerville, Woburn. Corchester. Woburn. Woburn. Woburn. Woburn. Woburn. Mobert Thaxter Swan Boston. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Woburn. Mobert Marker Booton. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Woburn. Wobur | Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B          | Windnam, Conn.        |
| William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D. Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S. Volliam Nelson, A.M. Sareno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Harriette Ritza N.H. Harr | John Graham Moselev                       | Boston.               |
| William Nelson, A.M. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B. Grenville Howland Norcross Harriette Eliza Noyes Charlets Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. Ceorge Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamille Johnson Rust Hamille Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathanel Painder Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Sasan Storer Stimpson Rev. Lenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lenezer Honder Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vair. Mrs. Loris Younglove Schermer, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Mrs. Loria Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vair. Mrs. Loria Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vair. Mrs. Loria Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vair. Mrs. Lora Attine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vair. Malden. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Wooff Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                 | William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D.             | Hyde Park.            |
| Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hampstead, N. H.  Meroseter. Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hampstead, N. H.  Merose. Hamilne Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury New Haven, Conn. Mery Abushall Sharples, S.B. Cambridge. Prink Edson Shedd, S.B. Cambridge. Dorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Wynnewood, Pa. Charlestown. Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Boston. Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Bradford. Boston. Susan Augusta Smith Dorchester, Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Bradford. Myles Standish, M.D. Boston. Boston. Boston. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Mery Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Boston. Boston. Rev. Evenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Boston. Boston. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. Rev. Edward Henry Wooff. Boston.                                                                                             | Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S             | Stoke Newington, Eng. |
| Harriette Eliza Noyes Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hampstead, N. H.  Meroseter. Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hampstead, N. H.  Merose. Hamilne Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury New Haven, Conn. Mery Abushall Sharples, S.B. Cambridge. Prink Edson Shedd, S.B. Cambridge. Dorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Wynnewood, Pa. Charlestown. Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Boston. Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Bradford. Boston. Susan Augusta Smith Dorchester, Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Bradford. Myles Standish, M.D. Boston. Boston. Boston. Mary Kingsbury Talcott Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Mery Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Boston. Boston. Rev. Evenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Boston. Boston. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. Rev. Edward Henry Wooff. Boston.                                                                                             | Sereno Dwight Nickerson, L.L.R.           | Cambridge             |
| Charles Nutt, A.B. Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. New Harden, Conn. Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Notcor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Neithaniel Wynnewood, Pa. Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Evertt Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Basan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Lengus Trask, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Rev. Everett. Mrs. Evenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Rev. Everett. Malen. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Woorf. Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Wooff. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Grenville Howland Norcross                | Boston.               |
| Nathaniel Paine, A.M. George Homer Partridge, S.B. Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford William Gibbons Preston Eben Putnam Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Glaremont, N. H. Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Ewellen Bridge Simonds Mrs. Evelund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Anson Titus William F. Wanner Walter Mrs. Loria Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Williar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Levenset Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ehoston. Boston. Harter Mrs. Loria Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Wilbur F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Enest Woof, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Harter Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Floort Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Willer F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woof, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Harriette Eliza Noyes                     | Hampstead, N. H.      |
| Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford  William Gibbons Preston  Eben Putnam  Franklin Pieroe Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamline Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathaniel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Susan Augusta Smith  Francis William Sprague  Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Bradford.  Myles Standish, M.D.  Susan Storer Stimpson  Robert Thaxter Swan  Mary Kingsbury Talcott  Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B.  Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, L.D.  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, L.D.  William F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Frenet Woofs, A.M.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Rev. Erenets Germantown, Pa.  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Frenet Woofs, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Unaries Nutt, A.B                         | Worcester.            |
| Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford  William Gibbons Preston  Eben Putnam  Franklin Pieroe Rice  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley  Isaac Gilbert Robbins  Hamline Elijah Robinson  James Swift Rogers, A.B.  Nathaniel Johnson Rust  Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury  Victor Channing Sanborn  Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Frank Edson Shedd, S.B.  William Green Shillaber  Nathan Parker Shortridge  Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Susan Augusta Smith  Francis William Sprague  Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Bradford.  Myles Standish, M.D.  Susan Storer Stimpson  Robert Thaxter Swan  Mary Kingsbury Talcott  Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B.  Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, L.D.  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, L.D.  William F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Frenet Woofs, A.M.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Boston.  Rev. Erenets Germantown, Pa.  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Frenet Woofs, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | George Homer Partridge, S.B.              | New York, N. Y.       |
| Eben Putnam Franklin Pieroe Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Oorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Resan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Wilbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Wooff, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Revenett Schermerhor Stackpole Germantown, Pa. Boston. Germantown, Pa. Boston. Germantown, Pa. Boston. Boston. Boston. Rev. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Francet Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Wooff, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford                  | Lynn.                 |
| Franklin Pierce Rice Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamiline Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Riephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Cambridge. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Sasan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Rysan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eveneter Short Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eveneter Schermerhorn D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lenein Blike Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Willer F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Roeton. Germantown, Pa. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Rev. Abenery Whorf Boston. Rev. Eben Boyd Weitzel Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | William Gibbons Preston                   | Boston.               |
| Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley Isaac Gilbert Robbins Hamilne Elijah Robinson James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Nictor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Oorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Bradford. Myles Standish, M.D. Snaan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Evenzer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Wilber F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf. Henry Flenett Woof, A.M. Boston. Boston. Revense Work, N. Y. Wilber F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Lora Rev. Elenet Mond. Boston. Boston. Revance Malden. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Revense Wood, A.M. Boston. Boston. Revense Wood, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Revense Wood, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           |                       |
| Hamline Elijah Robinson   Maryville, Mo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley                  | Claremont, N. H.      |
| James Swift Rogers, A.B. Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Youngiove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Vorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Bradford. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lenezer Transpon Rev. Lenezer Transpon Rev. Lenezer Transpon Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Renjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. William Blake Trask, A.M. New York, N. Y. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Wood, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Isaac Gilbert Kobbins                     | Melrose.              |
| Nathaniel Johnson Rust Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Youngiove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschali Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Amon Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.L.D. Wilber F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | James Swift Rogers, A.R.                  | Roxbury.              |
| Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury Victor Channing Sanborn Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E. Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Vorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Bradford. Myles Standish, M.D. Sasan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Eenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Wilber F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Wooff, Boston. Revanner Rev. Enemander Rev. Everett. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Rev. Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Wooff, Mol. Boston. Rev. Enemander Rev. Edward Henry Wooff, Mrs. Germantown, Pa. Boston. Rev. Rendall Watkins Lora Rev. Enemander Rev. Edward Henry Wooff, Mrs. Germantown, Pa. Boston. Rev. Rendall Watkins Lora Boston. Rev. Frenest Woods, A.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Nathaniel Johnson Rust                    | Boston.               |
| Louis Younglove Schermerhorn, C.E.  Riephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.  William Green Shillaber  William Green Shillaber  Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds  Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Susan Augusta Smith  Francis William Sprague  Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Myles Standish, M.D.  Susan Storer Stimpson  Roston.  Mary Kingsbury Talcott  Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B.  Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anon Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, L.D.  Willbur F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Mrs. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury            | New Haven, Conn.      |
| Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. Frank Edson Shedd, S.B. Uorchester. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Evenzer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Ebenzer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Ebenzer Thompson, D.B. William Blake Trask, A.M. Nilliam Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, L.D. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenst Wooff, Boston. Boston. Boston. Rev. Edward Henry Whorf Malden. Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenst Wooff, Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Victor Channing Sanborn                   | Keniiworth, III.      |
| Frank Edson Shedd, S. B. William Green Shillaber Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anon Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. Wilber F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston. Dorchester Boston.  Rev. Anner Malden. Germantown, Pa. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.           | Cambridge.            |
| Nathan Parker Shortridge Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds Rev. Edmund Farweil Slafter, D.D. Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anon Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Menry Hobart Vail, LL.D. Wilber F. Warner Walter Rendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston.  Wynnewood, Pa. Charlestown Boston Branchord Branchord Bradford Boston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Frank Edson Shedd, S.B                    | Dorchester.           |
| Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Mylee Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Milliam Blake Trask, A.M. Men. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LLD. Wilbur F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Woof, A.M. Boston.  Rev. Ebernest Woof, M. M. Rev. Ebernest Modeln Rev. Ebernest Rev. Rev. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Woof, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | William Green Shillaber                   |                       |
| Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.  Susan Augusta Smith Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Mylee Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Anson Titus William Blake Trask, A.M. Milliam Blake Trask, A.M. Men. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LLD. Wilbur F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Woof, A.M. Boston.  Rev. Ebernest Woof, M. M. Rev. Ebernest Modeln Rev. Ebernest Rev. Rev. Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenet Woof, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Mrs. Emeline Bridge Simonds               | Charlestown.          |
| Francis William Sprague Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Myles Standish, M.D. Susan Storer Stimpson Robert Thaxter Swan Mary Kingsbury Talcott Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B. Woburn. Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M. Rev. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. William Blake Trask, A.M. Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. Willbar F. Warner Walter Kendall Watkins Eben Boyd Weitzel Edward Henry Whorf Henry Frenst Woods, A.M. Boston.  Brookline. Brookline. Brooklone. Brooklon | Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.         | Boston.               |
| Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.  Myles Standish, M.D.  Snsan Storer Stimpson  Robert Thaxter Swan  Mary Kingsbury Talcott  Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B.  Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilber F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Boston.  Beston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Susan Augusta Smith                       |                       |
| Myles Standish, M.D.  Susan Storer Stimpson  Robert Thaxter Swan  Robert Thaxter Swan  Mary Kingsbury Talcott  Everence Thompson, D.B.  Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Abeno Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilbur F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Hoods, A.M.  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Woods, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stacknole, D.D. |                       |
| Sasan Storer Stimpson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Myles Standish, M.D.                      | Boston.               |
| Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilber F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Snsan Storer Stimpson                     |                       |
| Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilber F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Mary Kingsbury Talcott                    |                       |
| Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.  Rev. Anson Titus  William Blake Trask, A.M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilber F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, D.B.              |                       |
| William Blake Trask, A. M.  Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilber F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  Dorchester.  Everett.  New York, N. Y.  St. Louis, Mo.  Malden.  Germantown, Pa.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M           |                       |
| Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Everett.  Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D. New York, N. Y.  Wilbur F. Warner St. Louis, Mo.  Walter Kendall Watkins Malden.  Eben Boyd Weitzel Germantown, Pa.  Edward Henry Whorf Boston.  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Rev. Anson Titus                          |                       |
| Henry Hobart Vail, LL.D.  Wilbur F. Warner  Walter Kendall Watkins  Eben Boyd Weitzel  Edward Henry Whorf  Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.  New York, N. Y.  St. Louis, Mo.  Malden.  Germantown, Pa.  Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Mrs. Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill       | Everett.              |
| Walter Kendall Watkins St. Louis, Mo. Walter Kendall Watkins Malden. Eben Boyd Weltzel Germantown, Pa. Edward Henry Whorf Beston. Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. Boston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Henry Hohart Vail, L.L.D.                 | New York, N. Y.       |
| Water Rengall Waterins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Wilbur F. Warner                          | St. LOUIS, MO.        |
| Edward Henry Whorf Boston. Henry Ernest Woods, A.M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | waiter Kendali watkins                    | Germantown Pa         |
| Henry Ernest Woods, A.M Boston. Theron Royal Woodward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Edward Henry Whorf                        | Boston.               |
| i neron koyai w oodward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.                  | Boston.               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | HEFOR BOYAL WOODWARD                      | Chicago, III.         |

#### Not Members.

| Names.                                                                                                                             | Addresses.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| William Abbett                                                                                                                     | West Chester, N. Y.                        |
| Samuel Abbott, Jr                                                                                                                  | Boston.<br>Militown, Me.                   |
| Fisher Ames, LL.B.                                                                                                                 | West Newton.                               |
| Michael Anagnos, A.M.                                                                                                              | Boston.                                    |
| Rev. Asher Anderson                                                                                                                | Cambridge.                                 |
| Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, A.M                                                                                                   | Peabody.<br>New York, M. Y.                |
| William F. Austin<br>Mary Farwell Ayer<br>Mrs. Orville Dwight Bakiwin                                                              | Boston.                                    |
| Mrs. Orville Dwight Baldwin                                                                                                        | San Francisco, Cal.                        |
| Esek Steere Ballord                                                                                                                | Davenport, Ia.<br>Newtonville.             |
| Albert Stillman Batchellor, A.M.                                                                                                   | Littleton, N. H.                           |
| Frank Amesa Butes                                                                                                                  | South Braintree.                           |
| Edward C. Battle                                                                                                                   | Salem.                                     |
| Albert Clayton Beckwith                                                                                                            | Elkhorn, Wis.<br>Elkhorn, Wis.             |
| Gilbert Oscar Bent                                                                                                                 | Boston.                                    |
| Charles E. Benton                                                                                                                  | New Bedford.                               |
| Stephen Berry                                                                                                                      | Portland, Me.<br>Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Mrs. Carrie L. Blake                                                                                                               | New London, Conn.                          |
| William Fletcher Boogher                                                                                                           | Washington, D. C.                          |
| Henry Rush Boss                                                                                                                    | Chicago, IIL                               |
|                                                                                                                                    | Spencer.<br>Hyde Park.                     |
| Francis Henry Brown, M.D.  Seymour Brownell                                                                                        | Boston.                                    |
| Seymour Brownell                                                                                                                   | Detroit, Mich.<br>Hollis, N. H.            |
| Cyrus F. Burge Ellen Mudge Burrill Lydis A. Caldwell                                                                               | Lynn.                                      |
| Lydis A. Caldwell                                                                                                                  | Ipswich.<br>Foxboro.                       |
| Robert W. Carpenter                                                                                                                | Foxboro.                                   |
| Howard Williston Carter, A.M                                                                                                       | Norfolk, Conn.<br>Boston.                  |
| Robert W. Carpenter Howard Williston Carter, A.M. James Read Chadwick, M.D. Leander Trowbridge Chamberlain Paul Mellon Chamberlain | West Brooksleid.                           |
|                                                                                                                                    | Chicago, III.                              |
| George Byron Chandler                                                                                                              | Manchester, N. H.                          |
| A. Howard Clark                                                                                                                    | Washington, D. C.<br>Chicago, Ill.         |
| Edward A. Claypool Mrs. Sophia Fidelia Hall Coe William G. Colesworthy                                                             | Chicago, Ill.<br>Meriden, Conn.            |
| William G. Colesworthy                                                                                                             | DOGGOE.                                    |
| Newton L. Collamer                                                                                                                 | Washington, D. C.<br>Sac City, Ia.         |
| Elwood Spencer Corser                                                                                                              | Minneapolis, Minn.<br>Thomaston, Me.       |
| Rev. Edgar M. Cousins                                                                                                              | Thomaston, Me.                             |
| Hon John James Corrier                                                                                                             | West Harwich.<br>Newburyport.              |
| Mrs. William Tileston Cushing                                                                                                      | Allwankee, Wis.                            |
| Mrs. Caroline Healey Dall .                                                                                                        | Washington, D. C.<br>Cambridge.            |
| Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.                                                                                                       | Cambridge.                                 |
| Rev. John Alphonso Day Arthur D. Dean                                                                                              | Kendal Green.<br>Scranton, Pa.             |
| Rev. Bailey Sutton Dean                                                                                                            | Hiram, O.                                  |
| Benjamin A. Dean                                                                                                                   | Woodstock.                                 |
| Mrs. John Ward Dean H. E. Deats                                                                                                    | Medford.<br>Flemington, N. J.              |
| Alfred Alder Donne                                                                                                                 | Boston.                                    |
| James Hale Dodge .  Mrs. Alice Heath Fairbanks Dow Rev. William A. Eardeley                                                        | Jamaica Plain.                             |
| Mrs. Alice Heath Fairbanks Dow                                                                                                     | Braintree.                                 |
| Rev. William Harrison Eaton                                                                                                        | Cambridge.<br>Medford.                     |
| Frederick Ehrlich                                                                                                                  | New York, N. Y.                            |
| James H. Ela, LL.B.                                                                                                                | Manchester, N. H.<br>Monticello, N. Y.     |
| Mrs. Mary C. Doll Fairchild .<br>Charles Gershom Fall, LL.B.                                                                       | Boston.                                    |
| Walter Faxon, 8.D.                                                                                                                 | Lexington.                                 |
| Walter Faxon, S.D. Mrs. Mary Celina Fitts                                                                                          | Newnelds, N. H.                            |
| Hon. Edward F. Fletcher Patrick K. Foley                                                                                           | Worcester.<br>Boston,                      |
| Charles Forman                                                                                                                     | New Orleans, La.                           |
| James Bennett Forsyth                                                                                                              | Boston.                                    |
| Frederick E. Fowle                                                                                                                 | Arlington. Providence, R. I. Hollis, N. H. |
| John R. Freeman, C. E. Rev. Samuel Lankton Gerould, D.D.                                                                           | Hollia, N. H.                              |
| Harrold Edgar Gillingham J. W. C. Gilman                                                                                           | GOLDEN COMP. P.                            |
| J. W. C. Gilman                                                                                                                    | Boston.                                    |
| Albert H. Gleason George Augustus Goddard J.T. B                                                                                   | Cambridge.<br>Boston.                      |
| George Augustus Goddard, LL.B. Joseph Asbury Groves, M.D.                                                                          | Selma, Ala.                                |
|                                                                                                                                    |                                            |

### LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

| Names.                                                                              | Addresses.                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| John E. Gunckel                                                                     | Toledo, O.                                                   |
| Frederick Stam Hammond                                                              | Los Angeles, Cal.<br>Oneida, N. Y.                           |
| Henry Winthrop Hardon, LL.B                                                         | New York, N. Y.                                              |
| George Edwin Harrington                                                             | Sudbury.                                                     |
| Hugh Hastings                                                                       | Bangor, Me.<br>Albany, N. Y.                                 |
| Charles A Heath                                                                     | Chicago, Ill.<br>Suffolk, Eng.                               |
| Rev. Sydenham Hy. Augustus Hervey, B.A. Marie Aurella Hibbard                       | Toledo, O.                                                   |
|                                                                                     | Taunton.                                                     |
| Rev. William Lloyd Himes                                                            | Concord, N. H.<br>Danvers.                                   |
| Esra Dodge Hines                                                                    | Lynn.                                                        |
| Rev. Thomas M. Hodgdon                                                              | West Hartford, Conn.                                         |
| James Hosmer                                                                        | Germantown, Pa.<br>Hinsdale.                                 |
| Walter Eugene Howard, LL.D ,                                                        | Middlebury, Vt.<br>Indianapolis, Ind.<br>Mount Morris, N. Y. |
| Hon. Daniel Waite Howe                                                              | Mount Morris, N. Y.                                          |
| Mrs. Mary Seymour Howell                                                            | Dedham.                                                      |
| David Russell Jack                                                                  | St. John, N. B.<br>Braintree.                                |
| Mrs. Nehum Jones                                                                    | Warwick.                                                     |
| Winthrop R. Kendall                                                                 | Oak Park, Ill.                                               |
| Winthrop R. Kendall                                                                 | Topeka, Kan.<br>Paterson, N.J.                               |
| Frederick Jewell Laird                                                              | Providence, R. I.                                            |
| Fred William Lamb                                                                   | Manchester, N. H.<br>Bedford.                                |
| Thomas W. Lane                                                                      | Manchester, N. H.                                            |
| Thomas W. Lane William Coolidge Lane, A.B. Bev. Everett Edward Lewis                | Cambridge.                                                   |
| Elisha Scott Loomis                                                                 | Haddam, Conn.<br>Beres, O.                                   |
| Thomas Jackson Lothrop, A.B.  Rev. Leander Cornelius Manchester, D.D.               | Taunton.                                                     |
| Ernest A. Markham, M.D.                                                             | Lowell.<br>Durham, Conn.                                     |
| George C. Martin                                                                    | New York, N. Y.<br>New York, N. Y.                           |
| Richard A. Martin                                                                   | New York, N. Y.<br>Brookline.                                |
| Henry A. May                                                                        | Roslindale.                                                  |
| Henry A. May Nancy Lamb Miller Com. Edwin King Moore                                | Northampton.                                                 |
| Horace Edwin Morrill                                                                | Charlestown.<br>Dayton, O.                                   |
| Frank Murray                                                                        | Dayton, O.<br>Derby, Eng.                                    |
| Mrs. Leonora S. Pendleton Nesmith  Hon. Francis Griffith Newlands, ▲.M.             | Wilbraham.<br>Reno, Nev.                                     |
| Arthur Howard Nichols, M.D.                                                         | Boston.                                                      |
| Henry Stedman Nourse Sir David Ferguson Ochterlony                                  | Lancaster.                                                   |
| John C. Ordway                                                                      | Edinburgh, Scotland.<br>Concord, N. H.                       |
| John C. Ordway                                                                      | Boston.                                                      |
| Mrs. Harriet F. Parker                                                              | Lynn.<br>Syracuse, N. Y.                                     |
| Prof Charles Lathron Persons                                                        | Syracuse, N. Y.<br>Durham, N. H.<br>Lynnfield Centre.        |
| Mary A. (Dodge) Parsons                                                             | Lynnfield Centre.<br>Dayton, O.                              |
| Mary A. (Dodge) Parsons John Henry Patterson Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.              | Walpole, N. H.                                               |
| ELT. WILLIAM LEWSON POOL                                                            | Atlanta, Ga.                                                 |
| Mrs. Rleanor Bradley Peters                                                         | New York, N. Y.<br>Columbus, O.                              |
| David Everett Phillips Hon. Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M. Murray Edward Poole, LL.D. | Roston                                                       |
| Thomas Maxwell Potts                                                                | Ithaca, N. Y.<br>Canonsburg, Pa.                             |
| John Lansing Pray Helen M. Blount Prescott                                          | Toledo, O.                                                   |
| Helen M. Blount Prescott                                                            | Georgetown, D. C.<br>Columbus, O.                            |
| Marcius D. Raymond                                                                  | Tarrytown, N. Y.                                             |
| Marcius D. Raymond                                                                  | Boston.                                                      |
| George B. Reed Aimer F. Richardson                                                  | Cambridge.<br>Ware.                                          |
|                                                                                     | Concord, N. H.                                               |
| James Webster Robinson  Mrs. Sara Tappan Doclittle (Lawrence) Robinson              | Charlestown.<br>Topeka, Kan.                                 |
| Mrs. Sara Tappan Doolittle (Lawrence) Robinson                                      | Boston.                                                      |
| Mrs. Washington Augustus Roebling George Edward Rogers                              | Trenton, N. J.                                               |
| Joseph George Rosengarten                                                           | Boston.<br>Philadelphia, Pa.                                 |
| Caroline Ross                                                                       | Vergennes, Vt.<br>New York, N. Y.                            |
| Charles Howland Russell, LL.B                                                       | New York, N. Y.<br>Newton.                                   |
|                                                                                     |                                                              |

| Names.                                             |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Addresses.                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|---|-------------------------------|
| W. D. Scott                                        | ,    |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     | •   |   |   | Ottawa, Can.                  |
| James Edward Seaver .                              |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Taunton.                      |
| William Carvosso Sharpe .                          | ,    |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Seymour, Conn.                |
| Rev. George S. Shaw .                              |      |      |      |      |     |     | ٠.  |   |     |     |   |   | Ashby.                        |
| Henry Shaw, M.D.                                   |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Beachmont.                    |
| Chester T. Sherman .                               |      | •    | ٠.   |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Washington, D. C.             |
| George F. Tudor Sherwood                           |      | •    |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | London, Eng.                  |
| G. Brainard Smith .                                |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   |                               |
| Hon. J. Adger Smyth .                              |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   |   | Charleston, S. C.             |
| Hon. J. Adger Smyth .<br>Rev. Henry George Spauldi | ne.  | À.B  | ٠.   |      |     |     |     |   |     |     | - |   | Brookline.                    |
| Rev. Charles Henry Wright                          | Sto  | okli | ìø.  | D.E  | )   |     |     |   |     |     |   | - | Vincennes, Ind.               |
| Carl Stoeckel                                      |      |      | ٠.   |      |     |     |     |   |     |     | - |   | Norfolk, Conn.                |
| Mrs. Russell Smith Taft                            |      |      | . '  |      |     |     |     |   |     |     |   | • | Burlington, Vt.               |
| F. M. Thompson                                     |      | ٠.   | ٠.   |      |     | ٠.  | ٠.  | • |     | ٠.  | • |   | A                             |
| Mrs. Adela Page Thorne                             |      | • .  | . '  |      | •   |     |     |   | •   |     |   | • | St. Louis, Mo.                |
| John Calvin Thorne .                               | ٠.   | •    | ٠.   | •    |     | ٠.  | ٠.  | ٠ |     | • . | • |   |                               |
| Frederick Tuckerman                                | . •  | . •  |      | _    | •   | . • |     |   | •   | . • |   | • | Amberst.                      |
| Rev. Alexander Stevenson                           | Two  | mbl  | v. I | D.Ď. |     | ٠.  |     | • |     | • . | • |   | Newton.                       |
| Ellis Baker Usher                                  |      |      | - بر |      | ٠.  |     |     | _ | •   | . • |   | • | La Crosse, Wis.               |
| Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer                          | '    | •    | ٠.   | •    | . ' |     | • . | • |     | • . | • |   |                               |
|                                                    |      | . •  | . '  |      | •   | . • | . • |   | •   | . • |   | • | Concord.                      |
| Henry Kirke White .                                |      | •    | ٠.   | •    | . ' | •   | •   | • | . ' | •   | • |   |                               |
| Stuart Charles Wade                                | •    | . •  | . •  | ٠ .  | •   | . • | . • |   | •   | . • |   | • | New York, N. Y.               |
| Stuart Charles Wade                                | Α.   | M.   | •    | •    |     | •   | ٠.  | • |     | • - | • |   | A -4 - A -4 - WILL            |
| Rev. Thomas Franklin Wat                           | -    |      | ٠.'  | •    |     | . • | •   |   |     |     |   | • | Ipswich.                      |
| Hannibal Parish Wheatley                           |      |      | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | Farmington, N. H.             |
| Almira Larkin White                                |      |      | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   |   |   |                               |
| Frederick H. Whiten                                | •    |      | . •  |      | •   | . • | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | New York, N. Y.               |
| Charles Collyer Whittier                           |      |      |      | •    |     | •   | ٠.  | • |     | •   | • |   |                               |
| Otla Wilbor                                        | •    |      | •    |      | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | Tannton.                      |
| Helen Tilden Wild                                  | •    | ٠.   | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   | Medford.                      |
| Sidney Augustus Wilder .                           |      | •    | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | West Pembroke.                |
| Mrs. Anna Chesebrough W                            |      | :    | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   |                               |
| Charles Henry Wight                                | nae) | •    | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | New York, N. Y.               |
| Stephen F. Willard                                 | •    | •    | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   | Wethersfield, Conn.           |
| Samuel W. Williams                                 | . •  | •    | •    |      |     | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • |                               |
|                                                    | •    | •    | •    | _    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   | Cincinnati, O.                |
| George Dikeman Wing .                              | •    | •    | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | Kewanee, Wis.<br>New Bedford. |
|                                                    |      | •    | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   |                               |
| C. M. L. Wiseman                                   | •    |      | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | ٠ |                               |
| William H. Woodman                                 | •    | •    | •    | •    |     | •   | •   | • |     | •   | • |   | Somerset.                     |
| Mrs. Mary E. T. Wyman                              | •    | ٠    | •    | •    | •   | •   | •   |   | •   | •   |   | • | Painesville, O.               |

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

PRESENTED BY HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

Boston, December 31, 1903.

At the Annual Meeting of the Society on the 14th January, 1903, it was voted that a list of the living members be printed. This has just been completed, and has been held back till the present month in order to include all who were members at the close of the year 1903.

While the greatest care has been taken in the preparation of this list, it is possible that it may contain the names of a few who have died during the year and of whose deaths the Society has not been notified.

It is easy to keep the roll of Resident Members as they receive a yearly reminder from the Treasurer, but the Life and Corresponding Members are harder to trace, as many of them live in Europe or distant parts of this country, and in many cases it has been found that the relatives or friends of deceased members have received the Reports and notices sent by the Society, and never sent the information of the member's death.

The Corresponding Secretary has heard directly from nearly all of the Life and Corresponding Members, and indirectly about the few who would not answer him, so that the printed list is as nearly accurate as such a list can be.

Early in the year the Secretary, acting under authority of the Bylaws, notified by letter all those Resident Members who were more than two years in arrears for their dues, and on the first of April the Council ordered dropped from the Rolls the names of fifty of these members who had made no reponse to the Secretary's letter.

During the year 1903 the following persons have joined the Society:

#### Resident Members.

William Sumner Appleton, A.B. . . . Boston.
John Balch Blood, S.B. . . . . . . Newburyport.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Ashland                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Isaac Dimond Blodgett                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Ashland.<br>Boston.                                                                                                              |
| Miss Ellen Chase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Brookline.                                                                                                                       |
| Hazen Clement, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Boston.                                                                                                                          |
| Miss Mary Clementine Collins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Little Eagle, So. Dakota.                                                                                                        |
| Miss Mary Wood Decrow                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Roxbury.                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Annie Corinne Ellison                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Belmont.                                                                                                                         |
| Clarence Freeman French, Ph.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Waltham.                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Susan Elizabeth (Parsons) Forbes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Newbury.                                                                                                                         |
| Mrs. Claire Terry Fogg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Boston.                                                                                                                          |
| Franklin Howard Gilson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Wellesley.                                                                                                                       |
| William Wallace Guilford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Medford.                                                                                                                         |
| William Byron Handy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Boston.                                                                                                                          |
| Clayton Wood Holmes, A.M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Elmira, N. Y.                                                                                                                    |
| Rev. Edward Lawrence Hyde                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Hyde Park.                                                                                                                       |
| Miss Idelle Keyes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Louisville, Ky.                                                                                                                  |
| Miss Caroline Ford Lowery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Weymouth.                                                                                                                        |
| Arlon Mowry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Wonsocket, R. I.                                                                                                                 |
| Miss Clara Burnham Parkhurst                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Somerville.                                                                                                                      |
| Daniel Chester Parsons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Shirley.                                                                                                                         |
| Hamline Elijah Robinson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Maryville, Mo.                                                                                                                   |
| Benjamin Winslow Rowell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Lynn.                                                                                                                            |
| Winfield Scott Smith                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Portsmouth, N. H.                                                                                                                |
| Henry Hinckley Stafford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Newton.                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Bethel, Vt.                                                                                                                      |
| Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, A.B., M.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Woburn.                                                                                                                          |
| Miss Frances Howard Tribou                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Boston.                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Fitchburg.                                                                                                                       |
| Herbert Ingalls Wallace, A.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Fitchburg.                                                                                                                       |
| Nathan Warren                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Waltham.                                                                                                                         |
| Eben Boyd Weitzel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germantown, Pa.                                                                                                                  |
| James Lyman Whitney, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Cambridge.                                                                                                                       |
| Edward Henry Whorf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Boston.                                                                                                                          |
| Belvin Thomas Williston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Somerville.                                                                                                                      |
| Henry Dicklnson Woods, C.E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Newton.                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  |
| Life Members.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                  |
| Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, A.M., M.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | New York, N. Y.                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Wellesley.                                                                                                                       |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Wellesley,<br>Boston.                                                                                                            |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Wellesley, Boston. Willard, N. Y.                                                                                                |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston.<br>Willard, N. Y.                                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester.                                                                                                |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston.<br>Willard, N. Y.                                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester.                                                                                                |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester.                                                                                                |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.                                                                                        |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members                                                                                                                                                                                            | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members                                                                                                                                                                                            | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8                                                                                     |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members                                                                                                                                                                                            | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 3 60                                                                                |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D Franklin Pierce Rice . Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B  The Society now has upon its Rolls :  Honorary Members Corresponding Members 25 Resident Members 64  Total 98                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 3 60 11                                                                           |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D Franklin Pierce Rice . Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B  The Society now has upon its Rolls :  Honorary Members Corresponding Members 25 Resident Members 64  Total 98                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 3 60 11                                                                           |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 3 60 11                                                                           |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 33 30 41 42 42 42 44 45 46 46 46 47 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48       |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D Franklin Pierce Rice . Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members 25 Resident Members 64  Total 98  Among our Resident and Life Members ar were elected before 1860: William Blake Trask, A.M.                                                                            | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 3 60 11                                                                           |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members Resident Members 64  Total 98  Among our Resident and Life Members ar were elected before 1860: William Blake Trask, A.M. Alfred Poore                                                       | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 83 80 91 11 12 12 12 12 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie . Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice . Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members 25 Resident Members 64  Total 98  Among our Resident and Life Members ar were elected before 1860: William Blake Trask, A.M. Alfred Poore                                                             | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 33 60 11 12 22 2e the following who August, 1851. October, 1851. September, 1855. |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members Resident Members 64  Total 98  Among our Resident and Life Members ar were elected before 1860:  William Blake Trask, A.M. Alfred Poore Aaron Sargent Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 33 30 41 42 42 42 44 45 45 46 46 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48          |
| Mrs. Mary Eleanor Guthrie Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D. William Austin Macy, M.D. Franklin Pierce Rice Foster Waterman Stearns, A.B.  The Society now has upon its Rolls:  Honorary Members Corresponding Members Life Members Resident Members 64  Total 98  Among our Resident and Life Members ar were elected before 1860:  William Blake Trask, A.M. Alfred Poore Aaron Sargent Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. | Boston. Willard, N. Y. Worcester. Newton.  8 8 33 60 11 12 22 2e the following who August, 1851. October, 1851. September, 1855. |

And during the year, death has removed from this roll four of our oldest members:

| Samuel Smith Kilburn  | •     |       |     |    |  | February, 1855. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|--|-----------------|
| George Dana Boardman  | Bla   | nchai | ·d  | •  |  | December, 1855. |
| William Sumner Applet | on, A | ۱.M., | LL. | В. |  | February, 1859. |
| John Joseph May .     |       | •     |     |    |  | October, 1859.  |

Among our Corresponding Members are the following who were elected before 1860:

| Lucius Manlius Boltwood, A.B      | October, 1846.  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| James Davie Butler, LL.D          | March, 1847.    |
| Amos Bugbee Carpenter             | May, 1847.      |
| Asa Warren Brown                  |                 |
| Emanuel Vogel Gerhart, D.D., LL.D |                 |
| Edward Peacock, F.S.A             |                 |
|                                   | October, 1858.  |
| Seth Hastings Grant, A.M          | November, 1858. |
|                                   | April, 1859.    |
| John Watts De Peyster, LL.D       |                 |
| Samuel Clarke Perkins, LL.D       |                 |
| Henry Reed Stiles, M.D            | November, 1859. |
|                                   |                 |

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1903:—

| General Income Account.                                 |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Received Admissions and Annual Dues \$2,495.00          |             |
| " Income of Investments 5,665.15                        |             |
| " Subscriptions to Register 1,512.95                    |             |
| " for Registers Sold 956.46                             |             |
|                                                         | \$10,629.56 |
| Paid Maintenance, House and Repairs \$1,012.43          | •           |
| " Fuel, Gas and Water 487.50                            |             |
| " Binding 444.80                                        |             |
| " Salaries 3,729.98                                     |             |
| " Printing, Stationery and Postage 831.92               |             |
| " Miscellaneous Expenses 604.30                         |             |
| " Printing Register and Salary of Editor . 3,394.64     | 10,505.57   |
|                                                         | \$ 123.99   |
| Balance of Income Account, Jan. 1, 1903                 | 1,841.35    |
| " Jan. 1, 1904                                          | \$1,965.34  |
| Life Membership Fund.                                   |             |
| Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1903                            | 16,167.74   |
| 6 Life Members, @ \$50                                  | 300.00      |
| 43 " " @ \$20. each for Register                        | 860.00      |
| Present amount of Fund                                  | \$17,327.74 |
| General Index of New-England Historical and Genealogica | l Register. |
| Debit Balance, Jan. 1, 1903                             | \$2,587.04  |
| Payments in 1903                                        | 3,933.27    |
| Debit Balance, Jan. 1, 1904                             | \$6,520.31  |

| REPORT OF THE TREASURER.                                | li                                |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Waters's Genealogical Gleanings.                        |                                   |  |  |  |
| Debit Balance, Jan. 1, 1903                             | 157.75<br>1 <b>46</b> .8 <b>4</b> |  |  |  |
| Debit Balance, Jan. 1, 1904                             | \$10.91                           |  |  |  |
| Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund.                           |                                   |  |  |  |
| Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1903                            | 710.00<br>290.00                  |  |  |  |
| Present amount of Fund                                  | \$1,000.00                        |  |  |  |
| Library Account.                                        |                                   |  |  |  |
| Books, Fixtures and Furniture on hand, Jan. 1, 1908     | 92,205.10                         |  |  |  |
| " purchased                                             | 1,818.88                          |  |  |  |
| Proceeds of books sold in 1903                          | \$94,023.98<br>36.50              |  |  |  |
|                                                         | \$93,987.48                       |  |  |  |
| Building Fund.                                          | ****                              |  |  |  |
| Original Building Fund (received in 1870)               | \$48,875.34                       |  |  |  |
| Marshall P. Wilder Fund (received in 1884-5)            | 25,400.00                         |  |  |  |
| •                                                       | <b>ACO 075 94</b>                 |  |  |  |
| Loss on Showalter Mortgages                             | \$69,275.34<br>7,831.64           |  |  |  |
|                                                         | <b>\$</b> 61,443.70               |  |  |  |
| Society's Building and Land.                            |                                   |  |  |  |
| Debit Balance, Jan. 1, 1903                             | \$62,443.82                       |  |  |  |
| B. Kent                                                 | 300.00                            |  |  |  |
|                                                         | \$62,743.82                       |  |  |  |
| Real Estate Investment on Somerset Street and Allston 1 | Place.                            |  |  |  |
| Partial payment for real estate, 16 Somerset Street     | \$200.00                          |  |  |  |
| " " " " 3 and 5 Allston Place .                         | 100.00                            |  |  |  |
|                                                         | \$300.00                          |  |  |  |
| Robert Charles Billings Fund.                           |                                   |  |  |  |
| Received for purchase of books                          | \$5,000.00<br>5,000.00            |  |  |  |
|                                                         | \$10,000.00                       |  |  |  |

#### BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1903.

| Society's Building                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>\$62,743.82</b>                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Books, Fixtures and Furniture                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93,987.48                                 |
| Stocks, Bonds and other Investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 139,741.88                                |
| Kaal Katata Invostments on Somerest Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |
| and Allston Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 300.00                                    |
| General Index to Register                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6,520.31                                  |
| Registers on hand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3,987.92                                  |
| and Allston Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10.91                                     |
| Vital Record Publications                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>500.00</b>                             |
| Abstract of English Wills                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>505.74</b>                             |
| Cash                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0.010.01                                  |
| Cash                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>\$61,443.70</b>                        |
| Library Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90,929.85                                 |
| Librarian Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12,763.13                                 |
| Life Membership Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17,327.74                                 |
| Espendent Estate | 1,000.00                                  |
| John Barstow Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,200.00                                  |
| Pohont Charles Billings Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10,000.00                                 |
| Henry Bond Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2,592.35                                  |
| John Merrill Bradbury Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2,500.00                                  |
| Henry Ingersoll Browne Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,000.00                                  |
| Henry Bond Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2,000.00                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,000.00                                  |
| Henry Wyles Cushman Fund Donors' Free Fund Pliny Earle Fund Bobert Henry Eddy Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 458.54                                    |
| Donors' Free Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1.300.00                                  |
| Pliny Earle Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,000.00                                  |
| Bobert Henry Eddy Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 56,787.00                                 |
| Charles Louis Flint Fund John Foster Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,000.00                                  |
| John Foster Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5,000.00                                  |
| Moses Kimball Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5,000.00                                  |
| William Latham Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,000.00                                  |
| Ira Ballou Peck Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,000.00                                  |
| Mary Warren Russell Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3,000.00                                  |
| Samuel Elwell Sawver Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4,000.00                                  |
| Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,000.00                                  |
| George Plumer Smith Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10,000.00                                 |
| Joseph Henry Stickney Fund'                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,000.00                                  |
| George Plumer Smith Fund Joseph Henry Stickney Fund William Cleaves Todd Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,000.00                                  |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4,000.00                                  |
| Income of Towne Memorial Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2,403.72                                  |
| Cyrus Woodman Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,000.00                                  |
| Cyrus Woodman Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,965.34                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>\$</b> 313,671.37 <b>\$</b> 313,671.37 |

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1903, and find his books accurately kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books and statements as rendered.

GEO. C. BURGESS, GEORGE S. MANN, Auditors.

Boston, January 11, 1904.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND.

Boston, Dec. 31, 1903.

| Balance on hand December 31, 1902  |   |   |   | \$161.06 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Dividend, January 1, 1903          |   |   |   | 40.00    |
| " July 1, 1903                     |   | • | • | 40.00    |
| Interest on deposit                | • |   | • | 6.73     |
| Balance on hand, December 31, 1903 |   |   |   | \$247.79 |

W. TRACY EUSTIS,
NATHANIEL J. RUST,
ELBRIDGE H. GOSS,

#### REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

PRESENTED BY REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

#### NECROLOGY FOR 1903.

[ The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.]

#### Honorary Member.

1890. WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE LECKY, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.H.S., of London, England, was born in Monkstown, near Dublin, Ireland, March 26, 1838, and died in London, October 22.

#### Corresponding Member.

1863. CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, A.M., F.R.S.L., of London, England, was born in Philadelphia, August 15, 1829, and died in Florence, Italy, March 20.

#### Life Members.

- 1886. THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, of Boston, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 1, 1840, and died in Washington, District of Columbia, February 20.
- Joseph Samuel Ropes, A.M., of Norwich, Connecticut, was born in Boston, February 6, 1818, and died in Norwich, March 15. 1870.
- JOHN WILSON CANDLER, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born 1858. in Boston, February 10, 1828, and died in Providence, Rhode Island, March 16.
- 1900. CHARLES ALBERT HOYT, A.M., of Brooklyn, New York, was born in Burlington, Vermont, July 27, 1839, and died in Pasadens, California, April 18.
- JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M., of Boston, was born in Boston, 1867. September 20, 1841, and died there, April 22.
- 1859. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, was born
- in Boston, January 11, 1840, and died there, April 28.

  John Joseph May, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, October 15, 1813, and died there, May 25. 1859.
- 1883. HENRY GRISWOLD JESUP (Rev.), A.M., of Hanover, New Hampshire, was born in Saugatuck (now Westport), Connecticut, January 23, 1826, and died in Hanover, June 15.
- 1871. WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD, A.B., of Atkinson, New Hampshire, was born in Atkinson, February 16, 1823, and died there, June 26.
- 1881. DAVID BOARDMAN FLINT, of Boston, was born in Troy, New Hampshire, May 1, 1816, and died in Boston, July 5.

- 1861. Bradford Kingman, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Massachusetts, January 5, 1831, and died in Boston, July 19.
- 1865. EDWIN HOLBROOK SAMPSON, of Boston, was born in Boston, June 5, 1831, and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 14.
- 1873. GEORGE TAYLOR PAINE, of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Providence, September 25, 1838, and died there, September 22.
- 1892. Francis Ellingwood Abbot, A.M., Ph.D., of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, November 7, 1836, and died in Beverly, Massachusetts, October 23.
- 1886. CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, of Boston, was born in Beverly, Massachusetts, September 5, 1825, and died in Boston, November 28.
- 1855. George Dana Boardman Blanchard, of Malden, Massachuchusetts, was born in Cumberland, Maine, June 19, 1823, and died in Westborough, Massachusetts, December 17.

#### Resident Members.

- 1895. WILLIAM HENRY SHERMAN, of Boston, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 29, 1841, and died in Boston, January 11.
- 1896. WILLIAM LEWIS WELCH, of Salem, Massachusetts, was born in Centre Harbor, New Hampshire, July 29, 1840, and died in Salem, January 23.
- 1899. John Dwight Morton, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was born in Athol, Massachusetts, October 3, 1830, and died in Roxbury, February 17.
- 1900. Rodney Wallace, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, was born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire, December 21, 1823, and died in Fitchburg, February 27.
- 1895. Joseph Pinkham, of Newmarket, New Hampshire, was born in Newmarket, February 26, 1827, and died there, February 27.
- 1855. Samuel Smith Kilburn, of West Newton, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, January 22, 1831, and died in West Newton, March 10.
- 1893. JOHN ADAMS CONKEY, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, September 9, 1839, and died in Brookline, March 17.
- 1880. George Eugene Belknap, LL.D., of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Newport, New Hampshire, January 22, 1832, and died in Key West, Florida, April 7.
- 1895. WILLIAM GERRISH, of Chelsea, Massachusetts, was born in Chelsea, June 24, 1842, and died there, April 12.
- 1900. Noah Brooks, of Castine, Maine, was born in Castine, October 24, 1830, and died in Pasadena, California, August 16.
- 1896. WILLIAM WYLLYS GANNETT, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, July 15, 1839, and died in Morristown, New Jersey, September 23.
- 1891. Samuel Wells, A.B., of Boston, was born in Hallowell, Maine, September 9, 1836, and died in Boston, October 3.
- 1899. ALFRED SMALL MANSON, of Boston, was born in Searsmont, Maine, January 31, 1841, and died in Boston, October 5.

- 1885. JOHN CLARK GILBERT, of Boston, was born in Hillsboro', New Hampshire, November 2, 1832, and died in Boston, October 30.
- 1896. Watson Gill, of Syracuse, New York, was born in North Stoughton, Massachusetts, February 14, 1837, and died in Syracuse, November 9.
- 1889. WILLIAM APPLETON THOMAS, of Kingston, Massachusetts, was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, July 13, 1829, and died in Kingston, December 4.
- 1875. Josiah Little Hale, A.M., M.D., of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Geneva, New York, April 1, 1841, and died in Brookline, December 21.
- 1894. ISAAC GILBERT ROBBINS, of Melrose, Massachusetts, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, November 26, 1835, and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, Dec. 24.

### [Deaths that occurred in previous years, not reported until now.]

- 1877. JOSEPH WILSON LAWRENCE, of St. John, New Brunswick, a corresponding member, was born in St. John, February 28, 1818, and died there, November 6, 1892.
- 1861. JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD, of Philadelphia, a corresponding member, was born at Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Connecticut, July 10, 1815, and died in Philadelphia, February 27, 1895.
- 1860. GEORGE GOUNDRY MUNGER, A.B., of New York City, a corresponding member, was born in Morrisville, New York, in the year 1828, and died in New York City, March 14, 1895.
- 1887. Andrew Oliver (Rev.), A.M., D.D., of New York City, a corresponding member, was born in Hanover, New Hampshire, February 18, 1824, and died in New York City, October 17, 1897.
- 1864. WILLIAM THEODORE CUSHING, of Irving Park, Illinois, a corresponding member, was born in Thetford, Vermont, January 28, 1816, and died in Chicago, March 14, 1898.
- 1856. RICHARD SIMS, M.A., of Oxford, England, a corresponding member, was born in Oxford, in the year 1816, and died there, November 24, 1898.
- 1863. Benjamin Homer Dixon, K.N.L., of Toronto, Canada, a corresponding member, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, March 10, 1819, and died in Toronto, January 25, 1899.
   1863. George Purnell Fisher, A.B., of Milford, Delaware, a corre-
- 1863. GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, A.B., of Milford, Delaware, a corresponding member, was born in Milford, October 13, 1817, and died in Washington, District of Columbia, February 10, 1899.
- 1847. BENJAMIN LINCOLN SWAN, A.M., of Bridgeport, Connecticut, a corresponding member, was born in Medford, Massachusetts, July 31, 1813, and died in Bridgeport, February 15, 1899.
- 1881. CHARLES HENRY COOTE, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born June 15, 1839, and died in London, April 30, 1899.
- 1857. JOHN LAURIS BLAKE, A.M., of Orange, New Jersey, a corresponding member, was born in Boston, March 25, 1831, and died in Orange, October 10, 1899.

- 1866. WILLIAM JAMES FOLEY, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, September 20, 1812, and died in Boston, February 1, 1900.
- 1880. Samuel Constantine Burke, F.R.G.S., of Kingston, Jamaica, a corresponding member, was born in Kingston, February 10, 1833, and died at Newington, St. Andrew, Jamaica, May 23, 1900.
- 1858. DAVID HARTER, of Crawfordsville, Indiana, a corresponding member, was born in Starke County, Ohio, May 8, 1815, and died in Crawfordsville, July 9, 1900.
- 1863. CHARLES CHASE DAME, of Newburyport, Massachusetts, a life member, was born in Kittery, Maine, June 10, 1819, and died in Newburyport, January 19, 1901.
- 1870. Austin Williams Benton, of Newton, Massachusetts, a life member, was born in Rowe, Massachusetts, November 16, 1818, and died in Newton, March 15, 1901.
- 1857. HENRY MITCHELL SMITH, M.D., of New York City, a corresponding member, was born in New York, April 24, 1835, and died there, March 16, 1901.
- 1878. CHARLES SWIFT RICHÉ HILDEBURN, of Philadelphia, a corresponding member, was born in Philadelphia, August 14, 1855, and died in Bologna, Italy, May 2, 1901.
- and died in Bologna, Italy, May 2, 1901.

  1867. JOSEPH FARRAND TUTTLE (Rev.), D.D., LL.D., of Crawfordsville, Indiana, a corresponding member, was born in Bloomfield, New Jersey, March 12, 1818, and died in Crawfordsville, June 8, 1901.
- 1894. Hollis Bowman Page, of Belmont, Massachusetts, a life member, was born in Boston, October 27, 1859, and died in Richmond, Maine, August 4, 1901.
- 1896. Albert Gay, of Brookline, Massachusetts, a resident member, was born in Francestown, New Hampshire, August 5, 1822, and died in Brookline, July 20, 1902.
- 1890. CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, LL.D., of Madison, Wisconsin, an honorary member, was born in Derby, Vermont, January 24, 1835, and died in Redlands, California, July 26, 1902.
- 1871. JOSEPH BEALE GLOVER, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, March 5, 1815, and died in Boston, August 12, 1902.
- 1881. RICHARD INGALLS ATWILL, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, July 17, 1812, and died in Boston, December 8, 1902.

### MEMOIRS

#### OF THE

#### NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D., Historian.

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1903, with the addition of twenty, deceased in preceding years. Correspondence with reference to the new issue of Rolls of Membership has brought to our knowledge the decease in earlier years of many corresponding and life members. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

#### 1892.

James Wilson Clark, a member of this Society since 1855, and a life member since 1870, was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, April 13, 1802, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Clark, and died in Framingham, Massachusetts, June 5, 1892. His original ancestor in this country was Hugh Clark, who came from England and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, where his first child was born, some time before 1641. The line of descent is as follows:—Hugh¹ (1613 to 1693), John² (1641 to 1695), John² (1680 to 1730), Atherton⁴ (1711 to——), Peter⁵ (1762 to 1818), James Wilson⁶ (1802 to 1892).

Peter<sup>5</sup> Clark enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777, was present at Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga and wintered at Valley Forge. He served in Rhode Island in 1779, in an expedition to defend Newport from an expected attack by the British. In 1781 he entered the Navy, going on board the Frigate Alliance, Capt. John Barry, on which he served until 1783. His duties on the ship were of a nature which gave him an opportunity of personal acquaintance with the passengers, among whom was General Lafayette, on his return to France in November, 1781. He was twice wounded in naval engagements. At the end of the war, for his good services, he was offered a Lieutenant's commission, which he declined, and returned to his farm in Hopkinton.

memoirs. lix

James Wilson Clark received his early education in the common schools of his day, and, at the age of eighteen, entered the "Factory Store" at Medway, as a clerk. In 1826 he entered business for himself, in Medway, remaining there until 1829, when he removed to Boston, where, and in New York, he was engaged in the domestic cotton goods commission business until 1865, when he retired. In 1846 he removed his residence from Boston to Framingham, where he resided until his death.

Mr. Clark was for thirty years a director in the Framingham National Bank, 1849 to 1879, and for many years its president. He was president of the South Framingham National Bank, 1880 to 1889, president of the Middlesex South Agricultural Society in 1856 and 1857, and representative to the General Court 1861–1866. In 1871 he was State Senator. In 1873 he attended the Exposition at Vienna, as a Commissioner from Massachusetts. Among other societies, Mr. Clark was a member of the American Pomological Society and the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. He was also a director in the Tremont and Suffolk Mills of Lowell, and at the time of his death President of the Bates Manufacturing Company of Lewiston, Maine.

Mr. Clark made several journeys in Europe, accompanied by members of his family and others, especially his young friends. The inception of the Framingham Library, in 1854, took place at his house, and he subsequently presented that institution with valuable gifts of money and books. Edgell Grove Cemetery, of which he was a Trustee for thirty years, is indebted to him for the gift of many acres of beautiful land on a part of which the Chapel now stands. He was a generous benefactor to the Union soldiers during the Civil War, especially to the local company of the Thirty-second Regiment, known when in camp on the Potomac as the "Clark Light Infantry," and to this day his memory is annually recalled on Memorial day by his surviving friends among the fast decreasing members of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Clark was a constant lover of the best literature, especially of the Bible, which he read through many times. A few short lines of his poetry, charming in sentiment and graceful in rhyme, are cherished by their possessors. During his long and generous life, Mr. Clark gave many gifts. He took a living interest in what he gave, by giving himself and his best work to each object of his generosity, always modestly, but sincerely and effectually. His kind acts were made doubly grateful by his sweet nature and his gentle heart. His respect for a liberal education, of which he was deprived, evinced itself in his efforts for the cultured instruction of his children. In 1885, Mr. Clark's three sons, by the generosity of their father, became life members of this Society.

Mr. Clark was married twice, first in 1828 to Mary Ann Barber

of Medway. She died in 1834. Their son George Barber Clark died in infancy. In 1842 he married Catherine Monroe March of Sutton, who died September 14, 1893. Their surviving children are: Edmund Sanford Clark, Emily Johonnot Lewis, James Wilson Clark, and Rev. Arthur March Clark.

E. S. C.

Joseph Wilson Lawrence. At St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, there died on the 6th of November, 1892, at the age of seventy-five years, Joseph Wilson Lawrence. A cabinet maker by trade, a man of very meagre education, he was nevertheless remarkable for the historical work which he accomplished, and for the enthusiasm with which he was able to inspire others for labor of this sort. At the organization of the New Brunswick Historical Society, on the 25th of November 1874, in recognition of his success as the Society's promoter, he was elected president, which position he held until his death.

Although not of Loyalist descent, as a historical student he recognized the dramatic picturesqueness of the Loyalist immigration in New Brunswick history. As a mark of the appreciation of his assistance in organizing the New Brunswick Loyalist Society, he was elected an honorary member of the Society soon after its organization.

Mr. Lawrence read several papers before the Historical Society, one of the most important of which was entitled "The First Courts and Early Judges of New Brunswick," published in the "Maritime Monthly," vol. v, No. 1, Jan. 1875. In 1883 he published a volume of historical notes, of 120 pages, entitled "Footprints," containing valuable historical data. During the same year, the Centennial of the landing of the Loyalists at St. John, there was published the "Loyalist Centennial Souvenir," to the pages of which he contributed largely. Mr. Lawrence left in manuscript two works. The first, an amplification of the paper named above, is entitled "The First Courts, and Early Judges of New Brunswick"; the second is entitled "The Early Newspapers of New Brunswick." Neither of these manuscripts has been published.

Mr. Lawrence was a member of the New York Historical Society, a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (elected in 1877), an honorary member of the Quebec Literary and Historical Society, and an honorary member of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. On Sunday, the 18th of May, 1902, at the service held in Trinity Church, St. John, to commemorate the 119th anniversary of the landing of the Loyalists at St. John, there was unveiled a tablet, which bore the following inscription:—

"In memory of Joseph Wilson Lawrence, Born 28th February 1818, Died 6th November 1892. An Honorary Member of the New memoirs. lxi

Brunswick Loyalist Society and First President of the New Brunswick Historical Society. This tablet erected jointly by these Societies."

By DAVID RUSSELL JACK.

# 1894.

STEPHEN MERRILL ALLEN, A.M., LL.B., was born in Albany, New Hampshire, April 15, 1819, and died in Charlottesville, Virginia, January 19, 1894. His birthplace was the homestead of his maternal grandfather, Col. Jeremiah Gilman, who is said to have been a personal friend and adviser of General Washington.

Stephen lived during his boyhood in Maine with his parents, and in 1836 went to Boston where he was employed in stove and iron works, attending a school in the evening. At the age of twenty he went into business for himself, and soon was conducting a brass and iron foundry, also manufacturing stoves and furnaces. He was successful, but determined to have a legal education, he took the course in the Law School of Harvard University, from which he received the degree of LL.B., in 1846. Although he did not practice, there can be no doubt that his training in the law was of much advantage to him in his business. In 1848 he was a member of the school committee of Roxbury, was instrumental in securing the separation of West Roxbury, and was a member of the first board of selectmen of that town.

He attracted attention by his letters to the Boston Transcript, particularly his "Scientific Letters of Alpha," which were answers to some of the materialistic opinions of Professor Tyndall. A portion of these letters were published in book form under the title of "Religion and Science." Mr. Allen was a mechanical engineer of exceptional ability, and built not only the hydraulic canal at Niagara Falls, but numerous mills, and manufactured, or superintended the construction of, the most complete and highly perfected machinery then known. He was the inventor of "fibrilizing wood pulp," and obtained one of the first patents for making paper from wood fibre. In 1861 he published "Fibrilia: a practical and economical substitute for cotton." This was illustrated and is a bound volume of 182 pages, printed in Boston, and contains a history of wool, cotton and flax in Europe and America, from the standpoint of the manufacturer.

Mr. Allen, as corresponding secretary of the Standish Monument Association, prepared an elaborate account of the "Standish Monument on Captain's Hill, Duxbury. Laying Corner-Stone, under the Direction of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, by the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts and other associations, October 7, 1872." This pamphlet of 61 pages was printed in Boston in 1873.

In 1850 Mr. Allen received the honorary degree of A.M. from Columbian University, District of Columbia, and in 1862 Dartmouth College expressed its appreciation of him in the same manner. He was a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of London, vice-president of the British Topographical Society, and a member of various scientific associations. For many years he was the president of the Webster Historical Society. His membership in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society dated from March 2, 1853, and he became a life member in 1872. For some two years before his death he had been much out of health, and visited the South to escape the New England winter.

By GEORGE KUHN CLARKE, LL.B.

## 1895.

JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD was born at "Middleton Upper Houses," now Cromwell, Connecticut, July 10, 1815. He came from a pure New England ancestry, John and Priscilla Alden being among his progenitors. His father, William C. Redfield, at the birth a country storekeeper, was a man of much more than ordinary intelligence, who became in after years a noted meteorologist, and made important discoveries in regard to the rotary and progressive movements The elder Mr. Redfield looked well to the school facilof storms. ities of his district, and here the son's education was commenced. It was continued at Stamford, Connecticut, at the High School in New York city, and finally at a private school. While at school in New York, to which city his father brought his family in 1824, a teacher strengthened his inherited love of scientific pursuits, by taking him with him in his country walks and instructing him in mineralogy. In this way also he acquired the love of botany, which distinguished him later. In 1836 he became a member of the New York Lyceum of Natural History, and this intensified his boyish interest in the sciences already named, besides developing in him a taste for conchology. At this time, Doctor Asa Gray was librarian and superintendent of the Lyceum, and here began the friendship which became closer with passing years, and continued through life.

In 1843 he was most happily married, and in 1861 he removed to Philadelphia to take a position in the large car-wheel works of A. Whitney and Sons, his father-in-law being the head of the firm. He had been elected a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences in 1846, and now became a life member. In 1876 he was made a member of the Council and Conservator of the Botanical Section, and in 1879 Corresponding Secretary of the Conchological Section. Retiring from active business in 1885, all his leisure time, when in the city, was devoted to the Academy, and more particularly to the botanical section. During this period his summers were mostly spent

MEMOIRS. lxiii

on Mount Desert Island, the flora of which he studied in connection with Mr. Rand, the result being the excellent catalogue recently published by them. Mr. Redfield's published articles number fifty-four. Of these, forty related to botanical subjects or to botanists, twelve to conchology, one to meteorology, and one to fossil fishes.

As a scientific man, Mr. Redfield was held in high esteem by the leading botanists of the country. His name is commemorated by a beautiful grass of the western plains, the Redfieldia flexuosa. Mr. Redfield was of most genial and kindly address. No one showed more fully, on all occasions, the spirit of a true Christian gentleman. Honorable to the last degree, generous and kind in every relation of life, he was yet modest in character and diffident of himself. He was almost the last remaining of the old set of botanists, among whom he was honored as an associate and loved as a friend.

Mr. Redfield was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1861. He died in Philadelphia, February 27, 1895.

(This sketch is chiefly drawn from an article in Garden and Forest, of March, 1895.)

GEORGE GOUNDRY MUNGER, A.B., a corresponding member from 1860, died at his home in New York City, March 14, 1895, after a short illness. He was born in Morrisville, New York, in 1828, and was the son of Perley and Zerviah (Chapin) Munger. His paternal grandparents were Joseph Munger and Hannah Fiske.

When very young he removed with his parents to Rochester, New York. He was prepared for college in the Rochester high school, and entered Williams College in 1845, where he remained one year. He then entered Yale College, where he was graduated in 1848. He began the study of law in the office of Hon. Henry R. Selden of Rochester, and, in April, 1849, entered the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1850, and began practice in Rochester, first in company with John N. Pomeroy, and later with Hon. Henry R. Selden, with whom he remained until the latter was elected lieutenant-governor. His third partnership was with Hon. Sanford E. Church, in Rochester, which continued until Judge Church was elected chief justice of the court of appeals.

In 1855, at the age of twenty-cight, he was elected judge of the county court, which office he held four years. In 1863 he was elected to the state senate, where he served with distinction for the term of two years. He was United States district attorney for the Northern District of New York, in 1866 and '67. In 1880 he removed to New York City, where he formed a partnership with Martin T. McMahon, and practised his profession there until the time of his death. He was a natural and unusual student, valedictorian of his class at Yale, and a member there of the senior society known as the "Scroll and Key." He stood high in his profession, and was greatly respected.

He was married, August 31, 1852, to Charlotte Sweet of Manlius, New York, who survived him. Their children were four daughters: Eleanor, who married Edward Lane Raymond of Denver, Colorado, and died there in 1882; Charlotte, who married Hans de Greiff of Cologne, Germany, and died in that city in 1895; Marie, who married William Brewster of New York; and Georgine Dows, who married Dr. Earle Terry Smith of Hartford, Connecticut.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER, A.M.

## 1898.

WILLIAM THEODORE CUSHING was born January 28, 1816, in Thetford, Vermont, the son of Theodore Cushing and Abigail Jackman. He came of revolutionary stock on both sides, his grandfathers having heard the first call in that memorable struggle, and marched in the Lexington Alarm. He was sixth in descent from Matthew Cushing, who came from England, arriving at Boston, August 10, 1638. He settled at Hingham, Massachusetts, which place he named after the former home of the Cushing family in England. He was the ancestor of all the Cushings of New England.

The childhood of William Theodore was passed in Thetford, under the shadow of the Green Mountains. The village school furnished all his early educational advantages. Being the youngest of a large family, he early evidenced what was a dominant trait, that of learning and absorbing information from others. Very early in life the boy was assigned his full share of house and home duties. The winter he was ten years old, in the absence of his father, he was obliged to take an ox team to the woods, cut down trees, draw the wood and cut it for the fires. In such duties, and later in assisting his father in his shop as a chair maker, his life was passed until his fifteenth summer, when the family followed the lead of the older sons and moved to West Greece, New York.

The first winter in his new home was marked by an interesting revival of religion, during which his conversion occurred, and from that time his life was earnestly devoted to the cause of the Master he had espoused. It had been the earnest desire of his mother that he should become a minister of the gospel, and this desire now became his own. It was not, however, until 1836 that he could begin active preparation for the realization of this purpose. In order to earn the money for his education, he went first to Naperville, Illinois, and later to Chicago. But one hindrance after another interrupted his plans, until at length the failure of his father's health led him to give up his long cherished purpose. He felt obliged to return to New York and take up his father's business and the care of his family. It was a sore disappointment, but he met it with cheerfulness and took up his new duties with characteristic

menoirs. lxv

courage and loyal devotion. Though he could not become a minister of the gospel, he could and did devote the best efforts of his

life to every form of Christian work.

In 1844 he married Susan Arabella Granger of Parma, New York, with whom for fifty-four years he walked the journey of life in loving companionship. Four children were born to them: Theodore, born in 1847, Francis John, born in 1849, William Granger, born in 1855, and a daughter who died in infancy. In 1850, after his father's death, he removed to Rochester, New York, taking up the business of house painting. While his earnest efforts were always given to Christian work, he was not unmindful of civic duties. For four years he represented his ward in the Board of Education, and for the four following years as member of the City Council.

In 1868 he went to Chicago, where he engaged in business with his brother Nathaniel. In 1876, his health being somewhat impaired, he removed to Atlantic, Iowa, to make his home with his eldest son. He returned to Chicago in 1887, making his home with his second son, until his death, March 14, 1898. He possessed a singularly happy disposition, which the feebleness of his declining years never impaired. The end was peace, befitting a life that had been lived in the service of God and his fellow men.

He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1864. By Francis J. Cushing.

## 1899.

Benjamin Homer Dixon, K.N.L., was born in Amsterdam, Holland, March 10, 1819, and was the eldest son of Thomas Dixon, Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion, and of the Order of the Lily (France), by Mary Bethia, daughter of Benjamin P. Homer of Boston, Massachusetts. He was of Scotch descent, the family name being Dickson, but his grandfather, Thomas Dickson, adopted the form "Dixon" when he removed to the Netherlands in 1788.

The subject of this memoir, when about five years old, came with his parents and his two younger brothers to reside in Boston, where he was educated. He traveled considerably in Europe and in the East. In 1858 he was created a Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion, and in 1862 appointed Consul-General of the Netherlands in Canada. On retiring from this office in 1895, he received from the Queen Dowager, Regent of the Netherlands, the title of Honorary Consul General of the Netherlands, in recognition of his long services. He was elected a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1863.

He married, in 1858, Kate McGill Macauley, daughter of the late Chief Justice Sir J. B. Macauley, C.B. She died in 1865, without issue; and in 1866, he married Frances Caroline, daughter of W. B. Heward of Toronto. By her he had three sons and three daughters. She died in 1889; and in 1891 he married Emilie Henrietta Maud, youngest daughter of the late George Caston of Basingstoke, England, and by this marriage had one daughter, Homera Emilie Homer Dixon.

He was a staunch Evangelical, and in addition to other publications wrote "The Bible and the Prayer Book," "The Layman's Handbook," "Dixon on Sirnames" and "Border Clans." He died in Toronto, January 25, 1899.

By Emilie Homer Dixon.

Rev. Benjamin Lincoln Swan, A.M., was born in Medford, Massachusetts, July 31, 1813, and died in Bridgeport, Connecticut, February 15, 1899. He left home at the age of seventeen, and was employed by a large silk importing house in New York city for a short period. Soon after this time, he decided to devote his life to the Christian ministry, and with this end in view entered Columbia College. Through ill health he was unable to complete the course, and at the end of the junior year was obliged to give up study for a time. Having recovered his health sufficiently to resume work, he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, taking the three years course and graduating in September, 1836. He was pastor of the church in Fair Haven, Connecticut, from 1836 to 1845, in Litchfield, Connecticut, from 1846 about ten years, and later he filled different pastorates, including Bridgeport, Connecticut; Oyster Bay, New York; Pontiac, Illinois; and Mendham, New Jersey, until 1888, when he retired.

Mr. Swan was twice married; first, to Miss Sarah Green Brinckerhoff of New York City, October 31, 1836; and second, to Mrs. Maria L. DeForest, November 22, 1875. He had five children: Samuel, Rev. William, James, De Witt, and Clarence, of whom only the first and the last survive him. In 1844, Yale College conferred upon him the honorary degree of A.M. In 1847 he was elected a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. In 1863 he was elected a member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

Mr. Swan's ancestry was as follows:—Richard' Swan came from England, January, 1639, to Boston, and in that year removed with others, and settled in the town of Rowley, Massachusetts. He united with the Boston church, January 6, 1639, and was dismissed November 24, 1639, with others to form the church at Rowley. He was representative from that town in the General Court in 1666, and for many years after. He died August 14, 1678. Robert' Swan removed in 1646 to Haverhill, Massachusetts, and died February 11, 1698. Samuel' Swan was born in 1672, and died in 1751. Tim-

memoirs. lxvii

othy' Swan was born in 1694, and died in 1746. He enlisted June, 1725, in his Majesty's service, during the Indian wars, under Capt. John Penhallow.

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Swan was born in 1720, and died August 6, 1808. He owned the farm upon which the battle of Bunker Hill was fought, and his house was burned at the time of the battle. After the British left Boston in 1776, he rebuilt on his land on the hill, nearer Charlestown neck. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Swan was born January, 1750, and died November 25, 1825. He served under General Lincoln in the Revolution and was Quarter-master General during the Shays Rebellion, 1787. He removed from Charlestown to Medford in 1790. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Swan, the father of Benjamin Lincoln, was born May 9, 1779, and died in March, 1823. He was Captain of the brig "Hopestill," which was lost with all on board on the voyage from the west coast of Africa for Boston.

By Clarence Swan.

John Lauris Blake, Jr., A.M., for a sketch of whose father, John Lauris Blake, Sr., see the Memorial Biographies of this Society, iii., 182, where the ancestry is given, was born March 25, 1831, in Boston, Massachusetts, where his father was principal of a young lady's school. In 1836 the father removed with his family to New York, and in 1846 to Orange, New Jersey. At the age of seventeen, Mr. Blake became a student of law in the office of Philip Kingsley, Esq., of Orange, and he was enrolled as an attorney in June, 1852, as soon as he had acquired the legal age of twenty-one years, taking the higher degree of counselor-at-law in November, 1855. In 1855, Brown University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. For many years the main income of the family was derived from Mr. Blake's practice, and he had the satisfaction of making the closing years of his father free from financial anxiety.

In October, 1858, Mr. Blake married Angeline Nelson Holbrook, the daughter of Lowell Holbrook and Angeline Nelson, of Brooklyn. Mrs. Blake died January 19, 1889. The only issue of this marriage, a daughter, Annie Holbrook Blake, married William Read Howe of Orange. In 1876, Mr. Blake was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, at Cincinnati, which nominated Rutherford B. Hayes for President. He was elected from the Sixth Congressional District of New Jersey a member of the Forty-Sixth Congress, serving from 1879 to 1881.

Mr. Blake was a man in whom everybody, regardless of sect or politics, had implicit confidence. His best work was that of a counselor, and he held positions of trust and responsibility as guardian, executor or trustee in a large number of estates. He was a member of the Vestry of St. Mark's Church almost continuously until the

time of his death. He was a Director in the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Newark for many years, and President of the Half-Dime Savings Bank of Orange from its organization in 1870 until 1880. He was a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and of the Washington Association of New Jersey, was largely interested in all matters of local improvement and philanthropic work, and a liberal contributor to all charities. He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1857. After the death of his wife, to whom he was devoted, Mr. Blake gradually withdrew from work to a large extent. He died at Orange, October 10, 1899.

During the last year or two of his life, while confined to his house, he amused himself in putting together notes and information obtained on his last trip abroad, with the result of printing for private distribution "The English Home of Mr. Timothy Dalton, B.A., the Teacher of the Church of Jesus Christ in Hampton, N. H., from 1639 to 1661." Mr. Blake was a man of high ideals, refined sentiments, and noble character; nothing that was low, coarse or deceitful appealed to him or met with any favor from him. He was full of sympathy for any one who came to him in trouble or perplexity, and always ready to aid to his utmost those who needed his help. He was unselfish to a fault: In his friendships he was true and strong. He illustrated in his daily life the injunction of the Apostle:-"Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, if there be any praise, think on these things."

By WILLIAM READ HOWE, Esq.

## 1900.

DAVID HARTER was born in Starke county, Ohio, May 8, 1815, the son of George and Elizabeth (Bowman) Harter. The Harter family was originally of German extraction. In 1840, David Harter married, at Massalon, Ohio, Miss Susan M. Breed. Three years later they started overland for Lafayette, Indiana, Mr. Harter having a commission to sell medicines in that region. They found the muddy roads in such wretched condition that, on reaching Crawfordsville, they could proceed no further, and at length decided to make their home there. Mr. Harter continued in the medicine business for twelve years, after which he became a member of the firm of Campbell, Galey and Harter, in general merchandise. Some twenty or twenty-five years later he engaged in real estate, loan and insurance business, continuing in that until failing health obliged him to retire.

He was a man of sterling integrity, and had the confidence of the entire community. He was active in church and charitable work, and served for a quarter of a century as Sunday School Superinten-

memoirs. lxix

dent. He was for a time one of the trustees of Wabash College. He was a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1858. "In all that was good in the life of Crawfordsville, Mr. Harter earnestly enlisted, and he labored indefatigably for the maintenance of morality and righteousness in the community."

He died at Crawfordsville, July 9, 1900, leaving a widow and one

daughter, Mrs. James P. Walter.

## 1901.

AUSTIN WILLIAMS BENTON died at his home in Newton Centre, Massachusetts, March 15, 1901. He was born in Rowe, Massachusetts, November 16, 1818, and was the son of Horace and Anne (Case) Benton. His grandfather was Captain Zebulon Benton, a revolutionary pensioner, born about 1760 at Norwich, Connecticut. His third wife, and the mother of Horace, was Abigail Burt of Deerfield, Massachusetts.

Austin Williams Benton was educated at Shelburne Falls Academy (Massachusetts), and came to Boston to live when he was seventeen years of age. In 1841 he married a daughter of Edward A. Raymond of Boston. He subsequently lived in Malden, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, and Brookline. For twenty-five years he was intimately concerned in the affairs of the town of Brookline as member of the school committee, of the board of assessors, and of the water board, selectman, and representative to the Legislature. For many years he was connected with one of the oldest insurance companies in Boston, and was a director in various banks and trust companies.

Mr. Benton was always a staunch Republican, and an active member of the Baptist Church. At the age of seventy-three he made the trip to California and Colorado. During his nine years residence in Newton Centre he occupied the position of director and trustee of the Newton Theological Institution, the Newton Centre Trust Company, and the Old Peoples Home. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1870.

By Edward Raymond Benton, Ph.D.

HENRY MITCHELL SMITH, M.D., son of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, was born in New York, April 24, 1835. He was descended from John Smith who came from England, about 1640, and settled on Smith's Neck near the town of Dartmouth, Massachusetts. About the middle of the eighteenth century the family removed to New Bedford, where they were interested in the shipping business, more than one going to sea as captains of vessels trading with China and the East. Through his mother, Amelia Franklin, Dr. Smith was descended from Matthew Franklin who came to this

country about 1680, and settled on Long Island near the present town of Flushing.

In 1860, Dr. Smith graduated from the New York Medical College, joining, in the same year, the American Institute of Homœopathy. He was also a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, of which he was secretary for eleven years from 1861, and of the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine. In 1865 he was elected a permanent member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. He was professor of physiology in the New York Medical College for Women, in 1865–66, and held the same chair in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, 1866–68. He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1857.

In 1859, Dr. Smith married Jennie Victoria Knight, who died in Bermuda in 1865. In 1867 he married Mary Elizabeth Moorhouse, daughter of Isaac Moorhouse of Boston, by whom he had five children, four of whom survived him.

For forty years he was actively engaged in the business of homeopathic pharmacy, his father, John T. S. Smith, being the first to make homeopathic medicines in this country. During his business life he edited and published, in connection with Drs. P. P. Wells and Carroll Dunham, the American Homeopathic Review, besides compiling many statistics concerning homeopathy, homeopathic physicians, and medicines. He did not take an active part in business during the last four years of his life, but devoted his time largely to his work as neurologist of the American Institute, to the "Pharmacopæia of the American Institute," of which he was an editor, and to the raising of a fund to erect a monument in Washington to the memory of Samuel Hahnemann, the founder of Homeopathy. The pharmacopæia was completed and the monument unveiled before his death.

Early in 1901 he went to California, hoping that the climate would be of benefit to his failing health, and while visiting his daughter in Escondido, he was taken with pneumonia, and died after a short illness, March 16, 1901.

By Julian P. Smith.

Joseph Farrand Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., was born in Bloomfield, New Jersey, March 12, 1818, the son of the Rev. Jacob Tuttle, a Presbyterian minister. Joseph was a bright boy in the schools which he attended, and from the time he was ten until he was fourteen years of age he was a student in the Newark academy. Before he was fifteen, his father removed as a Presbyterian missionary to the then sparsely settled state of Ohio, and Joseph, a stout and robust lad, was placed upon the farm of his uncle, a Mr. Ward, he having expressed a desire to become a farmer.

memoirs. lxxi

When he was eighteen years of age, however, an older brother, for whom he had always cherished a great love and admiration, came to his uncle's farm as a visitor. He had just completed his course at Princeton. Scholarly, cultured, and brilliant, he impressed upon Joseph the fact that education had placed a gulf between them, a gulf which not all the rich, broad acres of Ohio could fill or bridge. Within a week the young farmer had changed his life's plans, and going to his parents expressed a wish to take the college course he had before refused. He entered Marietta College in 1837, and was graduated in 1841 as the valedictorian of his class. After serving one year as tutor at Marietta, he began his professional studies at Lane Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, completing the course with honor in 1844. In 1845 he married Miss Susan King, daughter of Rev. Dr. Barnabas King of Rockaway, In this same year he was installed pastor of the Pres-New Jersey. byterian church at Delaware, Ohio, taking his bride with him to that then almost wild country. After two years of successful service there he went to Rockaway as assistant pastor in Dr. King's church. He labored there fifteen years, under the most pleasant conditions.

In 1862, however, a call came to him out of the West. A struggling little institution at Crawfordsville, Indiana, poorly endowed and with a debt of over ten thousand dollars, needed for its president a man of strength, energy, and devotion, a man willing to make sacrifices and to bear burdens. There were surprise and sorrow at Rockaway when Dr. Tuttle decided it to be his duty to take up this arduous work. The outlook at Crawfordsville was not The new president, however, had brought with him a personal endowment of executive ability, strength of character, social charm, and, above all, an unfaltering faith in an overruling Provi-A teacher in the best sense of the word, a strong man and a good man, the impress of his life upon the educational growth and When in 1892 the sterling manhood of the West is incalculable. he retired from the presidency of the college, he left the institution with an endowment of about half a million of dollars, and an attendance of nearly three hundred. He published a number of books. notably "The Life of William Tuttle," "Way Lost and Found," "Self Reliance," and the "History of Morris County." At the semi-centennial of Marietta college, in 1885, he delivered the memorial address, and was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws, having received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the same institution many years before. He was a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1867.

In his home life Dr. Tuttle was particularly happy. Spared to the last the companionship of his devoted wife, he had in addition his daughters, Mrs. E. B. Thompson and Mrs. C. L. Thomas, as neighbors, while his sons, J. F. Tuttle, Jr., of Denver, and Arthur W. Tuttle, of Wisconsin, were his frequent visitors. He died at Crawfordsville, June 8, 1901.

Hollis Bowman<sup>6</sup> Page was born in Boston October 27, 1859, the son of Dr. Calvin Gates<sup>6</sup> and Susan Haskell (Keep) Page. His paternal grandfather, Calvin<sup>6</sup> Page, was the son of James<sup>7</sup> Paige of Hardwick, Massachusetts, and his wife Anna Warner, who were both of English descent. James Paige's father, John, and grandfather, Nathaniel, were "cornets" in the militia. His grandfather, Nathaniel, was the first of the family to come to America, and died in Boston in 1692. Mr. Page's grandmother on his father's side, Philinda Gates, was a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Massachusetts.

Susan Haskell Keep was the daughter of Dr. Nathan Cooley Keep, a founder and the first dean of the Dental School of Harvard University, and a founder and the first president of the Massachusetts Dental Society. His wife was Susan Prentice Haskell, daughter of John and Susan (Prentice) Haskell, and a descendant of William Haskell of Gloucester. Dr. N. C. Keep was a descendant, in the fourth generation, of John Keep of Longmeadow, and among his ancestors were John Leonard, Quartermaster George Colton, Samuel Terry, Simon Beamon, Capt. Miles Morgan, and Ensign Benjamin Cooley, all settlers of Springfield, also Matthew Griswold, Bigot Eggleston, and Henry Wolcott, well known names in the colonial history of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Mr. Page studied in the Boston public schools, and afterwards attended various art schools in that city and in Germany. During the school year of 1883-4 he was instructor in Geometric and Mechanical Drawing in the Polytechnic School of Washington University, at St. Louis, Missouri. He married, December 29, 1887, Nina Cutter, daughter of Edmund F. and Charlotte M. Cutter of Boston. She died Sept. 17, 1889; and he married, Dec. 29, 1891, Georgia Weymouth, daughter of George M. and Melissa E. Weymouth of Savannah, Georgia. He died August 4, 1901, at "Fairlawn," his summer residence in Richmond, Maine, leaving a widow and two children, Adelaide Helen, and Sarah Crocker.

Mr. Page took much interest and pleasure in the study of color harmony. Using the analogy of harmony in music, he sought for the fundamental principles common to both, and made a classification of more than two hundred samples of unmixed pigments to illustrate his theory. The results of his work are stated in the manuscript of six lectures which he hoped to publish. In one of these lectures he writes: "I knew that color theorists for years had claimed that when the colors of the solar spectrum were arranged in their order around a circle, those diametrically opposite were visual complementaries. Now, why was not this also

memoirs. lxxiii

true of musical notes? I argued to myself that if there was any correspondence worthy of the name between color and music notes, an aural complementary must exist to correspond to the visual complementary, and so I asserted it. But I first heard it for myself in the summer of 1893, over two years later. After repeated experiments with my reed organ, I found that the position of the aural complementary was regulated by middle C, notes above that place having their complementaries below, and vice versa. I had to wait three years longer before I found some one else who could hear it. Then two others heard it in my presence and under such conditions that I was satisfied that each recognized the aural complementary. This is a lonesome and bewildering sensation to stumble across an unrecognized fact in physiology and find that it must be carried along for years before others can be brought to recognize it."

Mr. Page was a life member of this Society, elected in 1894.

By Dr. Calvin G. Page.

#### 1902.

Jonathan Tyler Stevens was born in Ware, Massachusetts, December 20, 1844, the son of Hon. Charles A. and Maria Tyler Stevens. He was the eighth in lineal descent from John Stevens, one of the founders of Andover, Massachusetts, in 1640, as follows:—John' Stevens, married Elizabeth——, and died April 11, 1662, aged 57; Deacon Joseph' married Mary Ingalls, May 20, 1679, and died February 25, 1743, aged 88; Capt. James, married Dorothy Fry, March, 1712, and died May 25, 1769, aged 84; James, married Sarah Peabody, in 1745, and died November 28, 1755; Jonathan, married Susannah Bragg, December 15, 1773, and died April 13, 1834, aged 87; Capt. Nathaniel, married Harriet Hale, November 6, 1815, and died March 7, 1865, aged 78; Charles A., married Maria Tyler, April 20, 1842, and died April 7, 1892, aged 76; Jonathan Tyler.

John Stevens, the founder of the family, came from Caversham, County Oxford, England, in the ship Confidence from Southampton, in 1638. He was sergeant in the military company in Andover, served on a committee to delimit its boundaries, and was a man of note and substance. Captain James' commanded a company at the capture of Louisbourg, and for his services was granted a tract of land in Maine. James' raised a company in Andover for the French and Indian War, and marched away at their head to Lake George, where he died of camp fever, November 28, 1755. Jonathan's fought at Bunker Hill. On the anniversary of the battle he invariably invited his comrades in the fight and entertained them with hearty old-fashioned hospitality, while the veterans fought the battle over again. Captain Nathaniel's was one of the first and most successful manu-

facturers of New England. He was a man of ability and great force of character. Charles A. Stevens was a man of stalwart presence, fresh complexion, and genial disposition and manners, one of nature's noblemen. He represented his district in Congress, and was for

many years a member of the governor's council.

The subject of this sketch was brought up in Ware, educated in the schools there and in Mr. Woodbridge's school at Auburndale, and later assisted his father in manufacturing. In the winter of 1864-5 he, with his father, made a visit to the Army of the Potomac in front of Petersburg, and took great interest in the camps, troops and the December 3, 1873, he married Miss Alice Coburn, daughter of Charles B. Coburn of Lowell. In 1875 he moved to that city and assumed charge of the estate of his grandfather, Jonathan Tyler, one of the heaviest taxpayers in the city, and in this duty and the care of his growing family found abundant occupation during the remainder of his life. He took an honorable part in public life, was a member of the City Council, and served in the General Court in 1881-2. He was four times elected Vice-president of the Massachusetts Republican Club. He was an active member of the First Unitarian Church, and a member of the Sons of the Revolution. He was also interested in genealogy, especially in that of the Stevens family, and was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1894.

Jonathan Tyler Stevens was a sincere, straightforward, manly man, cordial and kindly in disposition, frank and unaffected in demeanor, and commanded the respect and friendship of all who knew him. "His tastes were simple and refined and his chief pleasure was in the pleasure which others had. He loved his children, and did everything a father could to make it pleasant for them." He died in Lowell, March 13, 1902. His wife and five children, Tyler A., Julia W., Charles A., Oliver and Maria, now Mrs. W. H. Fox of

Framingham, survive him.

By Gen. HAZARD STEVENS.

John Emory Hoar was born in Poultney, Vermont, November 22, 1828. His father, Hiram Hoar, was born in the same town, and his grandfather, David Hoar, was born in Sudbury, Massachusetts. On his father's side he was a lineal descendant of Charles Hoar, "Sheriff o the Cittie of Gloucester, England," whose son's widow, Joanna, came to Boston about 1640 with five children. From Boston the family went to Braintree; thence in 1660 to Concord. His mother, Sarah (Smith) Hoar, was a remarkable woman; he always felt that to her influence he owed most of his success in life. On his mother's side Mr. Hoar was a lineal descendant of Richard Smith who came from Shropham, Norfolk County, England, and settled in

MEMOIRS. lxxv

Ipswich about 1640. He also was a lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.

The only school of the immediate neighborhood was the "District School as it was," which was kept three months in the summer and three in the winter. This he attended until he was sixteen years old. He then went to a seminary in the adjoining town of Castleton, three miles away. To and from this seminary he walked daily for three years, and was then admitted to Middlebury College: Here he remained one year, then going to Harvard where he was graduated in the class of 1852. During the three years before he entered college, he taught in a district school, and during his last year at the seminary he was both pupil and instructor there; while in college also he was obliged to support himself by his own exertions.

Some months before his course ended at Harvard he was elected sub-master of the High School in Cambridge, where he taught until April, 1853, when he was elected principal of the High School in Brookline, Massachusetts. The latter position he held until he resigned at the close of the school year in 1888, about thirty-five years.

In 1857 he joined with a few gentlemen in efforts which resulted in the establishment that year of the Free Public Library of Brookline, of which he was librarian from its opening until 1871. He was chosen a trustee of the Library in 1895, and in 1897 a member of the School Committee, both of which offices he held down to the time of his death. In 1875, by vote of the town, he was one of the committee to copy, index and print "Muddy River and Brookline Records from 1634 to 1838." For some years he was corresponding secretary of the American Institute of Instruction, and edited a volume of its Transactions. In 1866 he became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member, also, of the Brookline Thursday Club, and of the Union Club of Boston; as a Mason he was a member of Beth-horon Lodge in Brookline, and of St. Bernard Commandery in Boston.

On August 16, 1854, he was married to Ann Borrodaile Blakely, daughter of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely of Pawlet, Vermont. The fruit of this marriage was two sons, David Blakely Hoar and Frederick Albee Hoar; the latter died November 26, 1864. His second wife was Lucy Ann Demond, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Lucy (Brown) Demond of Westborough, Massachusetts, to whom he was married July 6, 1871. His third wife was Mary Tuck Jones, of Prince George's County, Maryland, to whom he was married April 21, 1897.

Mr. Hoar was exceedingly fond of genealogy and the local history of Brookline, and did a great deal of work in that connection, the results of which he, unfortunately, did not publish. He died March 29, 1902, at his residence in Brookline.

By D. BLAKELY HOAR, Esq.

John Homans, second, the son of Charles Dudley and Eliza Lee (Lothrop) Homans, was born in Boston, March 15, 1857. In youth his studies were interrupted and his health impaired by severe illness, with long periods of convalescence; in spite of which he obtained his early education at the Boston Latin School, a year's study in Germany, and then tutoring for a year, and entered Harvard College in June, 1874, with the class of 'seventy-eight, with which class he graduated. While in college he took a prominent place socially, was president of the Hasty Pudding Club and a member of the Porcellian Club. Upon graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, remaining three years, then becoming a house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital for one year, and receiving the degree of M.D. in 1882. He then traveled in Europe, and studied principally in Vienna. Returning in 1884, he opened an office in Boston.

In his late medical school days, and in his early practice, he acted as assistant to his uncle John Homans in abdominal surgical cases. He also, through this uncle, became assistant medical director in the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. In 1886 his father died. From him he inherited a considerable practice, and within a few years he had built up a large practice and established himself as the medical adviser among many of the leading families of Boston.

He was descended from a distinguished medical family. His great grandfather John Homans (Harv. Coll. 1772) was a surgeon in the Revolutionary service. From him, through his grandfather, Dr. John (H. C. 1812), and his father (H. C. 1846), he inherited the right to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati, and was an assistant secretary of that body. John of the Revolution was the son of John who married Rebecca Gray about 1750, but whether he came from Norfallen, County Kent, as has been stated, or from Homan's Corner, Maine, as has also been stated, must at present rest in obscurity.

The subject of this memoir was physician and afterwards director in the Home for Aged Men; a member of the Society for Medical Improvement, and of the Society for Medical Research; a director of the Boston Medical Library Association, to which he gave much time and aided with his private means; physician and director of the Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys; president of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; Secretary of the Massachusetts Cremation Society, and a former president of the Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association. Among various societies with which he was connected, but which were not the outgrowth of his profession, were the Massachusetts Military Historical Society; The Loyal Legion, in the right of his uncle George H. Homans; the Union and University Clubs; the Wednesday Evening Club; the Humane Society of Massachusetts, and the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, to which he was elected in 1891. In connection with the Military Historical Society, he collected a conMEMOIRS. lxxvii

siderable library bearing on the Civil War, especially regimental histories.

His manners were genial and conciliating. One who was near him has said that his smile in a sick room was worth more to him than the most profound knowledge. For a year before his death he was aware of his failing health, but was not confined to the house until late in January, dying in Boston, May 4, 1902. Dr. Homans was never married. By his will he left twenty-five hundred dallars to the Farm School for Indigent Boys, and one thousand dollars to the Massachusetts Cremation Society, leaving to the same society his body for incineration. The bequest was used by the society in constructing an approach to the chapel from the front, and in erecting a gateway which becomes, in a sense, a memorial to the donor, their first secretary.

By Joseph Cutter Whitney, A.B.

ALBERT GAY was born at Francestown, New Hampshire, August 5, 1822, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, July 20, 1902. He was a descendant of John Gay who came to America in the ship Mary and John, May 30, 1630, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, afterwards locating, in the year 1636, in Contentment, now Dedham, where he spent the remainder of his life. John' had eleven children, of whom Samuel' was born March, 1639, and died April 18, 1718. Timothy,' son of Samuel, was born July 15, 1674, and died May 20, 1719. Timothy,' son of Timothy, was born December 29, 1703, and died May 29, 1793. This second Timothy was the father of a third Timothy,' who was born July 29, 1733. The last named had a son Ichabod, who was born in Dedham, July 23, 1765, and died June 20, 1824. Ichabod was the father of Timothy,' born September 25, 1795, and died November 26, 1864; and Timothy was the father of Albert.'

On his mother's side, Albert traced his lineage to Lieut. Francis Peabody, who was probably born in or near Great St. Albans in Hertfordshire, England, in 1614, and came to New England in the ship *Planter* in 1635, with his wife Mary Foster, the daughter of

Reginald Foster or Forster.

Albert received the usual course at the district school and Academy at Francestown, and in 1840 attended the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, New Hampshire, with the intention of taking a collegiate course preparatory to practising medicine. His plans were interrupted by the desire of his father for his assistance in mercantile business in Nashua, to which town he moved in 1841. In January, 1849, he removed to Boston, where the same firm established the flour business; and upon the death of his father he became the senior member, which position he held until he retired from active business in 1898.

Mr. Gay was a member of the Boston City Council in 1869-1870, and always advocated liberal improvements, and as such voted for the extension of Washington Street from Cornhill to Haymarket Square, and also for laying out of Scollay Square by removing a block of buildings from the centre of it. In philanthropic and religious movements he was always an active and prominent For many years he was a director of the Boston City Missionary Society and the Boston Industrial Home. He was treasurer and deacon of Union Congregational Church of Boston, until he removed from that city to Brookline in 1895. Here he became a charter member of Leyden Congregational Church, and later its senior deacon. He always cherished a strong desire to produce a creditable history of his native town, and it was greatly due to his zeal and untiring efforts that a full and accurate history of Francestown was published in 1895. He was a member of this Society, elected in 1896.

Mr. Gay married Ellen M. Spaulding, daughter of Captain Ira Spaulding of Merrimack, New Hampshire, November 26, 1863, who survives him. To them were born three children: Charles A., on April 30, 1865; Alice Marion, on March 5, 1867; and Helen S., on January 8, 1871, who died November 3, 1899.

By CHARLES A. GAY.

CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, LL.D., an honorary member, late president of the University of Wisconsin, one of the most distinguished of American educators and of similar repute as an author and editor, was born in Derby, Vermont, January 24, 1835. He was the only son of Charles and Maria (Shedd) Adams, and descended from William Adams who emigrated from England in 1635. After teaching school in Vermont from 1852 to 1855, he removed in the autumn of 1856 to Iowa. He entered the University of Michigan as a student in 1857, and was graduated from there in 1861. He taught in the University as instructor in Latin and history, and was advanced in 1863 to the position of assistant professor. In 1867 he was given the full professorship in history, and immediately thereafter spent a year and a half in study at the leading universities in Germany, France and Italy.

Having, from 1881-85, been a non-resident professor of history at Cornell University, in the latter year he was called to succeed Andrew D. White as president of that institution. Under his administration, the numerical attendance at Ithaca grew from between five and six hundred to fifteen hundred, and the endowment was increased by nearly two millions of dollars. In 1892 he resigned, however, with the intention of thereafter living at the national capital and devoting himself to historical writing. He at once received several invitations to resume educational work, and accepted,

menoirs. lxxix

in July, 1892, the call to the presidency of the University of Wisconsin. During the nine years of his presidency, the University advanced from an enrollment of about one thousand students to a total of twenty-seven hundred. The list of instructors was correspondingly increased. Suffering from ill health, which a year's residence in Europe had failed to relieve, he resigned his post in the autumn of 1901, and removed to California, where he died in Redlands, July 26, 1902.

Dr. Adams was active in the work of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. The task of erecting a building which should house the libraries both of the society and of the University engaged his earnest attention for five years. His intellect was remarkable. "He was the embodiment of dignity; he thought on high things; he towered above much of the pettiness that engrosses other men to the exclusion of things worth while; he ran a notable career from

very humble beginnings."

He wrote, besides numerous magazine articles and published addresses, "Democracy and Monarchy in France" (N. Y., 1872); "Manual of Historical Literature" (N. Y., 1882); and "Christopher Columbus, His Life and Work" (N. Y., 1892.) He also edited "Representative British Orations" (3 v., N. Y. 1885), and the ninth edition of "Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia." During the last two years of his life he was engaged, with Dr. William P. Trent of Columbia University, upon a text-book of American history, which was published—"A History of the United States" (Boston, 1903).

Dr. Adams was twice married; in 1863 to Mrs. Abigail (Disbrow) Mudge, who died in 1889; in 1890 to Mrs. Mary J. (Mathews) Barnes, who survived him only a few months. He left no children.

By REUBEN G. THWAITES.

RICHARD INGALLS ATTWILL, the son of John Daggett and Martha (Ingalls) Attwill, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, July 17, 1812. He was a descendant, in the fifth generation, from John Attwill, who

settled early in Casco Bay.

Mr. Attwill received his education in the public schools of his native town, and after becoming of age he learned the trade of printing. He then went west and worked on the staff of the "Alton Observer," being in the employ of that paper when its building was sacked by the mob, and its editor, the Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, was murdered, August 21, 1837. Returning to his native town, he became editor and proprietor of the "Lynn Freeman," continuing with this paper during the early forties. He then removed his residence to Boston, and served as reporter for many years on the staffs of the leading journals of that city, being one of the first to report the proceedings of the Legislature.

Mr. Attwill took great interest in the history of his native town, especially in that of his mother's, the Ingalls family, whose ancestors, Edmund and Francis Ingalls, were among the first white settlers in Lynn. He wrote many articles on the history of Lynn, which appeared in the "Lynn Item" during the last ten years of his life. He died in Boston, December 8, 1902. He was a member of this society, elected in 1881.

By ALPRED M. ATWILL.

### 1903.

WILLIAM HENRY SHERMAN was born at East Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 29, 1841. On the paternal side, he was a descendant of Capt. John Sherman of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1634, and on the maternal side, of John Fay of Marlborough, Massachusetts, 1656. His father was Abraham Patch Sherman, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Patch) Sherman of East Sudbury, now Wayland, Massachusetts. His mother was Mary Fay, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Mayo) Fay of Warwick, Massachusetts.

Mr. Sherman received his early education in the public schools of Cambridge. In 1853 his parents moved to Springfield, Massachusetts, where later he entered into the furniture business with his father; but while still very young, he came to Boston and entered the wool business under Samuel Rindge, in the firm, known then and now, as Parker, Wilder and Company. In 1873 he became a member of the firm, and remained so until his death. He was married, September 9, 1868, in Waltham, Massachusetts, to Ellen Sophia Lawrence, daughter of Frederick and Jane Isabelle (Smith) Lawrence.

Mr. Sherman was known in business circles as a man of great ability, tireless energy, and strict integrity of character. He attained to large wealth because he was worthy of it. But he measured the value of his possessions and of his ability by the happiness he was able to give and the good he was able to do. His first thought was always of his home and his family. He loved the members of his household with all the intensity of a strong man's affection. minister to the joy and the well-being of wife and daughters was his main ambition. With them he made his home the brightest and most beautiful of places. He loved beauty. A lovely painting or a beautiful statue had for him an irresistible charm. He surrounded himself with these. But he loved only that art which represents hope and joy. To him the supreme test of the value of any work of art was, Does it speak of life? But his ministrations were by no means confined to his home or his especial business. He carried into the world the same love of life and beauty which he manifested in his home. Where he felt that he could minister to the happiness of those about him his service was easily commanded. To his church he was more than

memotrs. lxxxi

loyal or generous or responsive. He did not wait to be asked. Among his friends and neighbors he carried the same kind and sympathetic nature. He knew the joy of ministering to the joy of those about him.

For a dozen years he served Tufts College as a trustee and as chairman of the committee on finance, where his devotion and his keen intelligence were of the greatest value. He knew the worth of what a college has to give, and served with gladness the interests of an institution whose business it was in turn to serve the lives of the young.

Among the many clubs and societies to which Mr. Sherman belonged were the Algonquin Club, Brookline Country Club, Boston Art Club, Beacon Society, Eastern Yacht Club, and the Merchants' Club. He was for many years a prominent member of the Third Universalist Society of Cambridge, and was repeatedly elected on the board of trustees. At one time he was a director of the Old North National Bank of Boston, and a vice-president of the Lechmere National Bank of East Cambridge. He was a member of this Society, elected in 1895.

He spent the summer of 1902 in Europe, and returned home apparently in sound health; but a few weeks later he was taken suddenly ill, and after a brief illness died in Boston, January 11, 1903. He left a widow and two daughters, Miss Edith Sherman and Mrs. Ida Damon, wife of John Linfield Damon, Jr.

By the Rev. Frank O. Hall, D.D.

WILLIAM LEWIS WELCH, the son of Aaron and Malvina Fitzalan (Lyford) Welch, was born in Centre Harbor, New Hampshire, July 29, 1840, and while an infant was brought to Salem, Massachusetts. He was a direct descendant from Francis Lyford, who went from Boston to Exeter at the close of King Philip's war.

He was graduated from the Phillips school in Salem at the age of ten, but was not allowed to enter the Bowditch High School, on account of age, for another year; and was graduated from that school when about fifteen years old. For a number of years he worked for his father, who kept Juniper Farm, at Salem Neck. He was enrolled in Company A, 23d Massachusetts Regiment, August 26,1861, detached as Post Commander, August 16, 1862, discharged at the expiration of his term of service, and continued as chief clerk in the department of subsistence at Newberne, North Carolina, until February, 1866. He was, from its organization, quartermaster and treasurer of the 23d Massachusetts Regiment Association. leaving the service, he became a clerk in the Blackstone National Bank, then the Massachusetts National Bank, which position he held for twenty-five years. He was then dropped from the bank, through its consolidation, but was pensioned and retained for special work.

Mr. Welch married in Boston, April 11, 1869, Margaret Doane (Holbrook) Wiley, by whom he had six children: William Lewis; Flora; Mabel, who married Albert Nelson Blake; Horace Mann; Francis Lyford; and Walter Doane. He was a kind and loving husband and father, full of interest for his family.

He was a member of the Salem Common Council, 1886 to 1888, and 1890. While in the council he secured the passage of an order providing for the erection, at North Bridge, of a granite monument, with a tablet, recording the famous conflict at this spot between the British troops under Lieut. Col. Leslie and the patriots of Salem and vicinity, known as "Leslie's Retreat." This was the first tablet in Salem to mark a historic spot. He was an earnest historical student, and a recognized authority on the history of Salem Neck and the islands in Salem Harbor.

At one of the home meetings of the Essex Institute, of which he was a member, he read a carefully prepared paper on "The Battle of Roanoke Island," and he contributed several papers to the 23d Regiment Association, which led to an extensive correspondence with Union and Confederate officers. He made a very valuable contribution to the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, in a "Genealogy of Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter and some of his Descendants," 1902. He had been interested in the work and engaged in the research for more than fifteen years. He wrote, also, "Baldy Smith's Vindication," 1894; "Walk around Salem Neck and Winter Island," 1897; "Battle of Roanoke Island," 1897; and compiled "First Fifty Years of Fraternity Lodge, No. 118, I. O. O. F."

He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1896. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, holding for some years the office of Registrar of the Old Salem Chapter; a member of Philip H. Sheridan Post of the Grand Army of the Republic; quartermaster and treasurer of Brewster Associates; and held high offices in organizations of the order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Welch died in Salem, January 23, 1903. By Miss Flora Welch.

John Dwight Morton was born in Athol, Massachusetts, October 3, 1830, and was the son of Jeremiah and Olive (Morse) Morton. He was a descendant of one of the Pilgrim families, his first ancestor in America having been George Morton who came to Plymouth in 1623. Mr. Morton's great-grandfather, Richard Morton, was one of the first settlers at Athol.

The subject of this sketch was educated in the country schools, and at the age of fifteen began his business life in a country store in the adjoining town of Royalston. He came to Boston in 1853, entering the counting room of Stinson and Valentine, dealers in

memoirs. lxxxiii

paints, oils and varnishes, remaining there until 1859, when he became connected with the house of Banker and Carpenter, in the same line of business, becoming a partner of the house in 1864. In 1868 this firm name was changed to Carpenter, Woodward and Morton, which continued until January 1, 1893, when the partners organized a corporation with the name of the Carpenter-Morton Company, Mr. Morton becoming the treasurer and general man-

ager.

He was, in Boston, especially prominent in the establishment of business organizations, local and national, that have become institutions of wide influence and importance. He was one of the founders of the Paint and Oil Club of New England, and of the National Paint, Oil and Varnish Association. Of each of these organizations he was at different times the president. He first suggested the formation of the Boston Associated Board of Trade, calling the first meeting of the representatives of constituent bodies, taking an active part in its organization, serving as its first vice-president, and, as the chairman of its Committee on Postal Affairs, largely instrumental in securing improved mail service between Boston and New He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, of the Bostonian Society, of the Boston Art Club, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and of the Knights Templars. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1899.

Mr. Morton married, October 7, 1862, Miss Maria E. Wesson, daughter of William C. Wesson of Hardwick, Massachusetts, and grand-daughter of Rev. William B. Wesson, a well-known Massachusetts clergyman of his day. She survives her husband, with three children, Mrs. J. H. Goodspeed, George C. Morton, and Mrs. George F. Gray.

Mr. Morton died at his home in Roxbury, February 17, 1903.

\*

THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 1, 1840, and was the only son of Hon. Richard Frothingham, the historian, and Voylena (Blanchard) Frothingham. His immigrant ancestor was William' Frothingham of Charlestown, 1630, who died in 1651. The line continues through Nathaniel' (1640–1688), Nathaniel' (1671–1730), Nathaniel' (1698–1741), Nathaniel' (1722–1791), Richard' (1748–1819), Richard' (1781–1861), Richard' (1812–1880) to Thomas Goddard. All these, except William the immigrant, were born in Charlestown.

Mr. Frothingham received his education in the Charlestown schools. "His business career was commenced with his uncle, the late Thomas A. Goddard, in the well-known house of Iasigi and Goddard, where he remained until after the death of its junior part-

ner, when a co-partnership was formed with Joseph A. Laforme, under the style of Laforme and Frothingham, which continued up to the time of Mr. Frothingham's death. Besides his regular business, Mr. Frothingham held important trusts, and earned the reputation of an upright and able merchant and business man. His character and worth grew upon one with acquaintance, and to those who knew him thoroughly he was always the warm-hearted, reliable and true friend."

After spending most of his life in Charlestown, he removed from Monument Square to a house he had built on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. "While he remained in Charlestown he was much interested in its affairs, serving several terms in the City Council and as trustee of the Public Library. He was a trustee of Tufts College, one of the trustees of the Warren Institution for Savings and a member of the standing committee of the Universalist Church, and actively interested in all public matters and movements of his time. He was one of the directors of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, a member of the committee to rebuild the Beacon Monument, as also of the committee to look after the new Granite Lodge on the monument grounds, and it is not too much to say that the credit of their successful and very satisfactory completion in a good measure belonged to him." He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1866.

Mr. Frothingham made two visits to Europe; the first in 1861, when, for the benefit of his health, he sailed in the bark "Racehorse" to Triest and Smyrna and back to Boston, visiting Venice, Vienna and Constantinople. In 1877, with Mrs. Frothingham, he visited the principal cities of England and the Continent.

Mr. Frothingham married Miss Frances Adeline Cook, who survives him with their four sons, Thomas G., Richard, Henry Adams, and Joseph Laforme. He died suddenly, in Washington, February 20, 1903.

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

Hon. Rodney Wallace, son of David and Roxana (Gowen) Wallace, was born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire, December 21, 1823, and died in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, February 27, 1903. He became a member of this Society in 1900. He was a descendant, in the sixth generation, from John Wallis of Stowe and Townsend, Massachusetts. John Wallis resided in Stow ten or more years, removing to Townsend in 1731. He was one of the foundation members of the Church of Townsend, and a selectman. He died May 20, 1763, aged 87, and his widow Elizabeth died January 25, 1765, aged 72, according to their headstones in Townsend cemetery. John Wallis, born about 1700, married, February 15, 1721/2, Sarah Wheeler, daughter of Zebadiah and Mary (Law-

memoirs. lxxxv

rence) Wheeler of Stow. She was a granddaughter of Richard and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler of Lancaster, and maternal granddaughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Lawrence of Groton.

Benoni' Wallis, son of John' and his wife Sarah, born in Townsend about 1728, married, July 2, 1755, Rebecca Brown of Lynn, and died at Lunenburg, March 15, 1792. He was a soldier in the Revolution. David' Wallis, son of Benoni,' born October 16, 1760, served three enlistments in the Revolution. He was a farmer and a good citizen of Ashburnham. He married Susannah Conn, born June 16, 1772, daughter of John and Ruth (Davis) Conn of Ashburnham. He died January 12, 1842. David' Wallace, son of David, born July 14, 1797, was the first of this lineage who wrote the name "Wallace." In early life he was a clothier, owning land and a mill in Fitchburg. Later he was a farmer in New Ipswich, New Hampshire, and after 1846 in Rindge, New Hampshire, where he died May 29, 1857. He married, July 8, 1821, Roxanna Gowen of New Ipswich.

Rodney Wallace, at the age of twenty years, removed to Rindge, and entered the employ of Dr. Stephen Jewett, proprietor of the Jewett medicines, and was the traveling agent in the New England states. In 1853 he removed to Fitchburg, and there, in the firms of Shepley and Wallace, and R. Wallace and Company, he was a successful dealer in books, stationery, cotton and paper waste. In 1865, in the purchase with others of a paper mill at West Fitchburg, he entered a new field of enterprise, in which he was eminently successful. From year to year the business was enlarged, new mills and tenant houses were added to the plant, and the product of the manufacture was constantly increased.

Mr. Wallace was a selectman of the town of Fitchburg for three years, a representative in the General Court one year, a member of the Executive Council throughout the administration of Governor Long, and a member of Congress from the Eleventh District, 1889–91. He was a trustee of Burbank Hospital and of Smith College, and president or director of many banking, insurance and manufacturing companies.

Rodney Wallace will be remembered, not as a successful business man who accumulated wealth, but as a bountiful brother who found good uses for it. His benefactions to the worthy poor, to churches and to educational institutions, have been frequent and substantial. He gave a Public Library and Art Building to the city of Fitchburg (dedicated July 1, 1885), and a substantial fund for its maintenance. In 1894 he erected in Rindge a library building, and added a contribution to the perpetual fund. He purchased land and erected an approach to the High School of Fitchburg. He made liberal contributions to Smith College of Northampton, and to the Calvinistic Congregational Church where he was accustomed to worship.

In the life of Mr. Wallace is presented an illustration of the sure reward that will crown a fixed and liberal purpose. From early manhood he aimed at success in business, and his early savings were generously divided between accumulation and charity. In the progress of years, as his income increased, his charities were correspondingly enlarged. His life was the consistent fulfilment of a lofty ideal.

In his domestic life Mr. Wallace was fortunate and happy. His home was attractive, and there his friends received a cordial welcome. He married, December 1, 1853, Sophia Ingalls, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Shurtleff) Ingalls of Rindge. Through the influence of a cultured mind and the strength of a devoted life she was a ministering angel of her household. She died June 20, 1871. He married second, December 28, 1876, Sophia Farwell (Billings) Bailey of Woodstock, Vermont, a lady of exalted character and amiable qualities. She died November 9, 1895. Two sons, Herbert Ingalls Wallace and George Rodney Wallace, are prosecuting the business, and under propitious auspices are assuming the duties and burdens formerly borne by an honored father.

By Hon. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M.

JOSEPH PINKHAM was born in the old garrison house at Newmarket Neck, New Hampshire, February 26, 1827. He was the son of John and Betsey (Smith) Pinkham, and was descended from Richard' Pinkham, the immigrant, through John' Pinkham and his wife Rose Otis, Otis' Pinkham and Abigail Tebbetts, John' Pinkham and Phebe Tebbetts, Joseph' Pinkham and Sally Young, John' Pinkham and Betsey Smith. Through his mother he was descended from Governor Thomas Dudley and Governor John Winthrop, as follows: Rev. Samuel' Dudley, son of Thomas,' married Mary, daughter of John Winthrop. Ann' Dudley married Edward Hilton. Mary' Hilton married Joseph Hall. Edward' Hall married Mary Wilson. Ann' Hall married Rev. John Moody. Mary' Moody married Lieut. Winthrop Smith. John Moody' Smith married Sarah Hill and was the father of Betsey' (Smith) Pinkham.

Joseph Pinkham received his early education in the public schools of his native town. When a young man, he entered the employ of Col. James B. Creighton, a merchant of Newmarket, and later was in the employ of Z. Dow Creighton. In the Fifties he engaged in the daguerreotype business, and later opened a general store, to which business he soon after added the manufacture of clothing, continuing until the early Seventies, when he retired from active business life.

For over half a century Mr. Pinkham was prominent in business, social and political affairs in his native town, and was a man of well-known integrity and uprightness of character. He was a Justice

of the Peace for more than twenty-five years, and a Notary Public since 1893. He represented the town in the Legislature of 1895–6. Through his efforts, Lamprey River Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, was instituted in 1896, and he was its first Worthy Master. He was also Chancellor Commander of Pioneer Lodge, Knights of Pythias, at the time of his death. He took a deep interest in historical and genealogical matters, and was well versed in local history. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (elected in 1895), the New Hampshire Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Society of Colonial Wars.

Mr. Pinkham was never married. He died in Newmarket, February 27, 1903.

By ERNEST PERCY PINKHAM.

SAMUEL SMITH KILBURN was born in Boston, January 22, 1831, the son of Samuel Sawyer and Sarah (Smith) Kilburn. His home, after the year 1835, was in West Newton, Massachusetts, and his education was received there under the late Seth Davis. At the age of eighteen he began to learn the art of wood engraving with Abel Bowen, in Chelsea, and later was with Richard Mallory, with whom he entered into partnership in February, 1852. After the death of Mr. Mallory, he was in partnership with Henry C. Cross, and still later the business was conducted under the name of the S. S. Kilburn Company.

Mr. Kilburn in his younger years traveled very widely in this country, going over all the principal railroad and steamboat routes just before the civil war, and visiting all the chief cities and towns, to make sketches. His work in those days appeared largely in Gleason's Pictorial Magazine and Ballou's Pictorial. He continued to draw and engrave on wood as long as he lived, and was noted for the excellence of his work, much of which appeared in the principal magazines of this country. He took great interest in coats of arms, and was skilful in making drawings of them from the descriptions.

Mr. Kilburn was a great reader and had a very tenacious memory, and became to his friends an almost exhaustless source of information respecting the changes in men and methods during the last sixty years. He was a Mason, being a member of Massachusetts Lodge, St. Andrew's Chapter, and De Molay Commandery. He was also a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, to which he was elected in 1855.

Mr. Kilburn married, November 25, 1852, Pamelia Pike, who survives him. They had three sons, Austin Stanwood, William, and Warren Silver, of whom the first and last survive their father. He died at West Newton, March 10, 1903.

JOSEPH SAMUEL ROPES, A.M., son of William Ropes, a Boston merchant, and Martha (Reed) Ropes of Marblehead, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, February 6, 1818. He studied in Boston in the school of Gideon F. Thayer, the founder of Chauncy Hall School, and attended a private school at Medford, Massachusetts. His father had business interests in Russia, and in 1832 the family took up their residence in St. Petersburg. Here he continued his studies in the Gymnasium and in the Imperial University, where he completed his course in 1841, standing, it is said, in the very first rank in scholarship. It was his idea, when he undertook this course of study, to fit himself for the Christian ministry and to become a missionary in Siberia. A change in the laws of Russia, after Nicholas I. came to the throne, was one of the reasons which prevented the carrying out of this plan.

"Returning to Boston in 1847, he became a member of the firm of William Ropes and Company. He was connected with the Union Church, Boston, and became one of the original members and for many years a deacon of the Vine Street (now Immanuel) Church. In 1894 he removed to Norwich, Connecticut, and for the rest of his life made his home there with the Misses Huntington, nieces of his

wife.

He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Yale College in 1853. He was for years on the board of Greek examiners of Harvard University. Besides his knowledge of Greek and Latin, he was familiar with French, German, and Russian." "When the Grand Duke Alexis of Russia visited Boston with the company of noblemen and officers of the Russian navy, many years ago, Mr. Ropes was sought for as the only man in Boston who was familiar with the Russian tongue. He surprised and delighted the visitors by his rare accomplishments and knowledge of their language and literature, and it was said he was the only man, not a native, they had ever met in any land who spoke and thought in Russian as if it were his mother tongue."

"He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1875 and 1876, and of the Senate, 1878 and 1879. He was president of the Boston Congregational Club, 1870 and 1871; a member of the American Oriental Society; a corporate member of the American Board, from 1870, and of its prudential committee, 1870-94; a member, from 1870, of the board of managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, of which his father was the first president; president of the Massachusetts Colonization Society for years; a member, 1874-98, of the board of trustees of Phillips Academy and Andover Theological Seminary, of which his father was an early friend." He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1870.

Besides articles contributed to periodicals, he published "The Financial Crisis" (republished from The New Englander, Novem-

ber, 1857), 15 pp.; "Currency, Banking, and Credit" (republished from *The New Englander*, May, 1858), 36 pp.; "The Currency," Boston, 1868, 24 pp.; "The National Debt," Boston, 1868, 12 pp.; and "Restoration and Reform of the Currency" (paper before the American Social Science Association), Cambridge, 1874, 26 pp. At the dedication of Brechin Hall, Andover Seminary, August 1, 1866, he delivered the address, on "The Value of Libraries."

Mr. Ropes married, November 16, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Anna Rumsey Perit, daughter of John W. and Margaretta (Dunlap) Perit. She died December 22, 1879. They had no children. He died at Norwich, Connecticut, March 14, 1903.

"A quick sense of right and of honor, the absence of self assertion and presence of unusual refinement were well known characteristics of Mr. Ropes." "Increasing loss of sight compelled him to withdraw gradually from business cares, yet it quickened his delightful remembrance of the events of his long life, of all that was best in the ancient classics, in modern literature, in poetry, in hymnology, and the sacred scriptures." He is said to have carried in his memory more than seven hundred hymns. "He beautifully exemplified Milton's words, 'They also serve who only stand and wait,' for, secluded as his life was for many years, they were neither unhappy nor useless years. The sweet influences of the daily beauty in his life, his broad culture, his kindly consideration for others, his patience, gentleness, unfailing courtesy and grace, his generous charity that never failed, his Christian faith, were an inspiration to every one who was so happy as to come within the circle of his influence."

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

JOHN WILSON CANDLER was born in Boston, February 10, 1828. His father, Captain John Candler, was an officer on board the frigate Constitution, and was with Commodore Stewart on his famous cruise through the British Channel. Mr. Candler's great-grandfather, John Candler, landed at Marblehead, from England, about 1750. On the maternal side, Mr. Candler's great-grandfather John Wheelwright died on the passage over from England, in 1719. The family settled in Cohasset, where John Wheelwright's son John was born. His son Lot Wheelwright was a prominent Boston merchant and ship builder, and was the father of Mr. Candler's mother.

Mr. Candler was educated in the Marblehead Academy, and in the Dummer Academy at Byfield, Massachusetts, and finished his studies under the tuition of Rev. A. Briggs of Schoharie Academy, New York. On leaving school, he entered a counting room in Boston, later becoming a member of several different firms of ship owners engaged in foreign trade, especially with the East and West Indies, South America, and the Cape of Good Hope. His busi-

ness was of such character and magnitude as to rank him among the most eminent and widely known merchants of this country.

In 1849 he removed to Brookline, where he lived until four years before his death. He was married, in 1851, to Lucy A. Cobb, daughter of Henry Cobb of Boston. She died in 1855. By this marriage he had three children: Cora, Lucy, and Anita. His second marriage took place in 1867, to Ida M. Garrison, daughter of John Garrison of New York. She died in 1891. There was one

daughter, Amelia, by this marriage.

Mr. Candler's interest in politics and in all public questions, coupled with his eloquence and ability as a public speaker, and his skill as a presiding officer, brought him into much prominence. In 1866 he was a member of the State Legislature, but he declined a renomination. He was an earnest advocate of the establishment of a board of prison commissioners. After the creation of the board, he served for several years as its chairman, and for four years, amidst many pressing demands, devoted much time to the prosecution of the work of building the separate prison for women. He was a prominent member of the National Board of Trade, and served for several years as one of its vice-presidents from Massachusetts. He was president of the Boston Board of Trade in 1877 and 1878, and declined a renomination. He was also president of the Commercial Club for three years. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1858.

In politics Mr. Candler was a Republican, but of the liberal wing of the party, advocating changes of navigation laws, judicious revision of the tariff, and modification of sundry commercial treaties. In 1880 he was elected a member of the 47th Congress by the Republicans of the eighth congressional district, and in 1888 he was elected to the 51st Congress, in the ninth district, by a large majority. In the 47th Congress he was on the Committee of Commerce and other important committees. In the 51st Congress he was chairman of the World's Fair Committee, and worked in his customary broad-minded manner to keep sectional interest subordinate to the national interest in the management of the Fair. He was for some years president of the Florida Southern Rail Road, and was a pioneer in bringing within reach of civilization large isolated

and wild tracts of country in the state of Florida.

In 1898, Mayor Quincy selected Mr. Candler to represent Boston at the anniversary of the foundation of Bristol, England, to which the great cities of the world had been invited to send representatives. During many years Mr. Candler was a vestryman and also superintendent of the Sunday school in the Unitarian First Parish Church of Brookline. He died in Providence, Rhode Island, March 16, 1903.

By Amelia Candler Gardiner.

memoirs. xci

CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, A.M., F.R.S.L., the author, otherwise known as "Hans Breitmann," whose death occurred in Florence, Italy, March 20, 1903, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 15, 1824. He was a grandson of Oliver Leland of Holliston, Massachusetts, a brave New England patriot who fought for his country at Princeton and elsewhere, and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne. An earlier ancestor, Hopestill Leland, or Layland, came early to Massachusetts. In speaking of his family ancestry, Mr. Leland once wrote, apropos to his passion for objects of antiquity: "This was, I believe, the old spirit which had come down through the ages into my blood—the spirit which inspired Leland the Flos Grammaticorum, and after him John Leland, the antiquary of King Henry VIII., and Chrs. (Charles) Leland who was secretary of the Society of Antiquaries in the time of Charles I."

Mr. Leland's maternal grandfather was Colonel Godfrey, who fought in the Revolution and who was at one time an aide-de-camp of the governor of Massachusetts. The Godfreys had, in Rhode Island, received an infusion of French Huguenot blood, from which might be traced the wonderful vivacity of the subject of this sketch. For whilst Mr. Leland was a man of strong personality and decided convictions, he had also a great charm of manner and a certain buoyancy that denoted a Gallic rather than an English strain.

Mr. Leland received his earlier education in Philadelphia at private schools, and developed a great love for reading, as well as a taste amounting to genius for the "romantic, poetic, marvellous, quaint and humorous." It was this diversified literary interest, if it might be so called, that gave to his work, in later years, that variety and catholicity which enabled him to write on such divergent topics as Gypsies, Decorative Art, Pennsylvania Dutch Humor, Italian Folklore, etc., not to mention clever contributions to literature for children.

After several years of boyish study in Philadelphia, young Leland was sent to school at Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, to Charles W. Greene, "a portly, ruddy, elderly Boston gentleman, who had been in early life attached in some diplomatic capacity to a Legation, and had visited Constantinople." Later on, Leland returned to Philadelphia, and finally entered Princeton College, where he graduated with honor, then went to Europe and studied at Heidelberg, returned to Philadelphia and studied law under the late John Cadwalader. Mr. Leland next drifted into a literary career, for which he was so manifestly fitted, and became, at successive times, a contributor to the Knickerbocker Magazine, the Drawing Room Journal, and other periodicals, and was, also, connected with the editorial staffs of the Philadelphia Press and the Evening Bulletin.

His later career is well known. After the death of his father,

Mr. Leland went to England, where he proved a conspicuous member of the London literary set; later he returned to Philadelphia, and here he founded the "Decorative Art Club," and introduced the teaching of industrial art into the public school system. Then again he went to Europe, and finally settled in Florence, where he died. His wife, who died in July, 1902, was Belle Fisher, a daughter of the late Rodney Fisher, the grand-nephew of Cæsar Rodney, of Delaware, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Thackeray once said that Mrs. Leland was "the prettiest woman in America."

Mr. Leland's books include the "Hans Breitmann Ballads" (by which, possibly, his name will be remembered longest), "Fusang, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhists," "The Algonquin Legends of New England," "English Gypsies," "American Gypsies," the "Egyptian Sketch Book," "Johnnykin and the Goblins," "Minor Arts," translations of Heine, and many more, not forgetting his "Memoirs," in which he has set forth with vividness some of the most striking phases of his really romantic life.

Mr. Leland was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1863.

By EDWARD ROBINS.

Rear Admiral George Eugene Belknap, LL.D., was born in Newport, New Hampshire, January 22, 1832, and died at Key West, Florida, April 7, 1903. Entering the United States Navy in 1847, he passed through all grades of naval rank, reaching that of Rear Admiral in 1889. During the Civil War he served first on board the frigate St. Louis in the Home Squadron; next, on the steam gunboat Huron, in the expedition which captured the ports of East Florida, and in the capture of the blockade-runner Cambria, which he took to Philadelphia as a prize.

From July, 1862, to September, 1864, as lieutenant-commander, he was the executive officer of the iron-clad steam frigate New Iron-sides in the South Atlantic blockading squadron. After being detached from the New Ironsides, he for a time commanded the steam gunboat Seneca, and in November, 1864, he was assigned to the command of the Canonicus, an iron-clad steamer of the monitor class. With her he for two days engaged Howlett's Battery, after which he joined Rear Admiral Porter's fleet off Fort Fisher, and participated in both the attacks on that work at the closest range, directing the movements of his ship from outside the turret and pilot-house.

After the fall of Fort Fisher, Belknap, with the Canonicus, again joined Rear Admiral Dahlgren's fleet off Charleston, where he received the last shot fired by the Confederates at the fleet, and fired the last shot fired at the defences of Charleston by that fleet. On February 18, 1865, he, with other officers, accompanied Admiral

memoirs. xciii

Dahlgren into Charleston. In 1867-'68 he commanded the Hart-ford in the Asiatic squadron, and also the expedition against the savages of southern Formosa. After his return, he was engaged on shore duty in New York and Boston. In 1872 he took command of the Tuscarora and proceeded to the Pacific. In 1873 he co-operated with Commander Selfridge in a survey for an interoceanic canal across the Isthmus of Panama, and in July landed seamen and marines to protect transit across the isthmus during a revolution there.

In the same year, he was assigned to make deep-sea soundings between the western coast of the United States and Japan, to determine the practicability of laying a submarine cable on the bed of the North Pacific Ocean. He ascertained the "True Continental Outline" from Cape Flattery to San Diego, making soundings from San Diego to Yokohama, via the Hawaiian and Bonin Islands. Returning, he sounded from Cape Flattery, via the Kurile Islands and the Aleutian group, and found off the east coast of Japan one of the deepest and most extended troughs in any of the great oceans. It is called the Tuscarora Deep. The deepest cast was 4,655 fathoms, or more than five and a quarter statute miles.

The results of Belknap's soundings, enlarging our geographical and hydrographical knowledge, excited great interest in Great Britain and France, as well as in the United States. Lord Kelvin repeatedly publicly complimented Belknap alike for the important results which he had achieved and for the skilful methods which he had pursued. In 1881 he took command of the Alaska, and served on the coasts of Peru and Chili, making deep-sea soundings off Peru. In 1885 he became a commodore, and was superintendent of the Naval Observatory at Washington; and in 1886 he was commandant of the Navy yard at Mare Island, California.

In 1889 he became a rear admiral, and until 1892 commanded the Asiatic squadron. He was retired on account of the age limit, in 1894, after more than twenty-four years sea service, and more than eighteen years shore duty. In 1894, and until his death, he was president of the Board of Commissioners of the Massachusetts Nautical Training School. In 1895, Dartmouth College conferred on him the degree of LL.D. He became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1880. He was a member of the American Historical Society, and of the Massachusetts Military Historical Society, and read three papers before the latter body, which are printed in volume 12 of its Papers. He was commander of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of the Naval Order of the United States, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Order of Foreign Wars, also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the National Association of Naval Veterans.

By CHARLES COWLEY, LL.D.

WILLIAM GERRISH died at his home in Chelsea, Massachusetts, April 12, 1903. He was born in Chelsea, June 24, 1842, a son of George Washington and Sarah Howard (Hanson) Gerrish. His line of New England ancestors extends back for seven generations, beginning with Capt. William Gerrish, born August 20, 1617, who came from Bristol, England, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1639. The line of descent includes Capt. William, Capt. John, Col. Timothy, John, George, Capt. George, George Washington, and William.

William Gerrish was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and fitted for college at the Chauncy Hall School of Boston. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted for three years in Company H, formed in Chelsea, of the First Massachusetts Regiment, but was later discharged on account of disability. He spent six months endeavoring to recuperate his health, and then entered Norwich University in Vermont, where he spent two years. February 4, 1864, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of the Twentieth United States Colored Infantry, a regiment raised, equipped and turned over to the Government by the Union League of New York City. The regiment took part in the capture of Mobile, and several other engagements, and was mustered out in the autamn of 1865. While with the regiment, Lieut. Gerrish served as Acting Assistant Adjutant General for the district of Carrollton, Louisiana.

On being mustered out he went to Chicago, but returned east in 1867, and in the following year entered the office of his father, who was a large real estate dealer. From that time he remained a resident of Chelsea, where he served the city as assessor for over ten years. He became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1895. Licutenant Gerrish was an expert with the rifle, having served as a member of the American team in two international rifle contests. In 1880, he made the highest score ever made at long range. As far as known, he has made ten of the largest scores of any man in the world of which there is authentic record.

Mr. Gerrish was married in Chicago, June 11, 1872, to Emily Gertrude, daughter of Artemas Spofford and Susan Wheeler (Turner) Patten. He is survived by his widow and four children, namely: Susan Louisa, now Mrs. Edwin T. Rollins, William Patten, Charles Victor and George Howard.

By George Howard Gerrish, S.B.

CHARLES ALBERT HOYT, of Brooklyn, New York, a life member admitted in 1900, died at Pasadena, California, April 18, 1903. He had been in failing health for several years, and his winters had lately been spent in California, and his summers in Burlington, Vermont. He was the eldest son of Rev. William H. and Anne (Deming) Hoyt, and was born in Burlington, Vermont, July 27,

MEMOIRS. XCV

1839. His earlier studies were taken at the academies in Burlington and St. Albans (his father was the rector of the Episcopal Church at the latter place, 1838–1846), and later at St. Mary's (Jesuit) College in Montreal. He entered the University of Vermont as a sophomore, in January, 1856, and was graduated with the class of 1858. He also held a degree from Georgetown (D. C.) University. For about a year he read law with Judge Asa O. Aldis (U. Vt., 1829), and privately in New York City. He was actively concerned in the development of the Goodycar Hard Rubber patents, having entered the business while it was still in its infancy. For over thirty years he acted as treasurer of the Goodycar Rubber Company, as also of the India Rubber Company of New York.

He was a man of high character and generous impulses. One could not see much of him without recognizing his scholarly spirit and the fine enthusiasm which gave color to his thinking and his projects. The University of Vermont was indebted to him for the portrait of Ira Allen which adorns the central hall of the Billings Library. Other tokens of his unfailing interest in this college were rare volumes, which at not long intervals came to remind his college intimates of him. He was much interested in genealogy, and was one of the most liberal contributors of funds for publishing the "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," by David W. Hoyt.

On his father's side, his descent is traced from John Hoyt, one of the earliest settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, through John, Joseph, Ezekiel, Joseph, Daniel, William H., to Charles A. His grandfather, Gen. Daniel Hoyt (or Hoit) of Sandwich, New Hampshire, was an active and prominent man, and for several years the candidate of the "Free Soil" or "Liberty" party for governor of New Hampshire. His uncle, Albert G. Hoit, was a noted artist in Boston. His father, William Henry Hoyt, was a clergyman, lawyer, newspaper editor, and publisher.

Mr. Hoyt was connected with the Society of the Cincinnati, the Union League Club of New York City, the New York Chamber of Commerce, the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Order of Founders and Patriots, and the Sons of the American Revolution. He was married, October 14, 1862, to Julia H. Sherman, of Sandwich, New Hampshire, who, with a son living at Pasadena, survives him.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER, A.M.

Rev. HENRY GRISWOLD JESUP, A.M., was born in Saugatuck (now Westport), Connecticut, January 23, 1826. He was the son of William Henry and Mary Hannah (Riley) Jesup, and was of direct descent from the distinguished Edward Jessup, who with John Richardson purchased from the Indians the tract of land

known as West Farms, Westchester County, New York. Edward' Jessup came from England to this country, prior to 1649, when he was a citizen of Stamford, Connecticut. The line of descent was through Edward, Edward, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William Henry,

to Henry Griswold.7

"In 1838 Henry attended the family boarding school of the Rev. Timothy M. Cooley, in East Granville, Massachusetts, where he remained three years. In 1841 he was sent to the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, and in 1843 he entered Yale College, graduating in 1847. He then went to Georgia, where he traveled and taught. In 1850—3 he studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary of New York City. He began preaching at Stanwich, Connecticut, where he was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church, April 26, 1854. In 1862 he left Stanwich, on account of ill health, and went to Minnesota, and after a year to Amherst, Massachusetts, where he devoted himself to the study of natural science. In 1876 he was appointed Professor of Natural History in the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, also in the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

"He assisted in many publications of botanical works, and in 1822 published a 'Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Higher Cryptograms found within Thirty Miles of Hanover,' and 'A List of Vertebrate Animals of the Same Region.' In 1891 a second edition of this work was issued, with many additions, including an exhaustive index. Although laborious and hard-working in his profession as a botanist, he did not confine himself to this study. became deeply interested in historical and genealogical matters, and in 1879, at the request of Moris K. Jesup, he began to collect material for a genealogy of the Jesup family. He visited West Farms, and made a complete study of the old town, its surroundings, and the extent of the West Farms patent granted to his ancestor, Edward Jessup, and John Richardson. In 1887 this work, upon which Professor Jesup expended an enormous amount of labor and study, was completed and issued under the title of 'Edward Jessup, of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York, and his Descendants." Health and strength declining, Professor Jesup resigned his position in the College in 1899, and on the 15th of June, 1903, he passed

He was a man much esteemed for his scholarship, "of great industry, singularly kindly and generous of disposition, and an enthusiastic and successful instructor." "Who that ever knew him can forget that gentle voice, that cheerful intercourse and great sense of humor that animated his entire conversation." The Faculty of Dartmouth College adopted a formal testimonial of respect to his memory. "Of refined, poetic mind, a lover of all things lovely,

MENOIRS. xcvii

Professor Jesup won the affectionate regard of his students and accomplished a noble work. In his last years his faith was signally triumphant over the paralyzing effects of bodily ills, and he fell asleep in the perfect trust of a child of God."

Professor Jesup was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and of the New York Academy of Science, and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1883.

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

DAVID BOARDMAN FLINT was born May 1, 1816, in Troy, New Hampshire, and was the son of Sylvester Proctor and Damaris (Boutelle) Flint. He was descended from Thomas¹ Flint of Salem, through Thomas² of Danvers, Jonathan² of Reading, Jonathan⁴ of Reading, Jonathan⁴ of Fitchburg, and Sylvester Proctor,⁴ who was born in Fitchburg in 1778.

When about sixteen years of age, Mr. Flint went with his brother to Lubec, Maine, where he was employed in a general country store; and in 1839 he came to Boston, entering business as a book-keeper, in which employment he continued until 1844. In that year, without any capital, yet with great courage and determination, he went into business on his own account, soliciting consignments of lumber and produce in Maine. He succeeded well in this venture, and continued until 1869, when, having amassed a competency in the lumber trade, he retired from active business life.

Since his retirement from business, Mr. Flint has been active in many philanthropic and charitable lines, bringing to this self-imposed work a great humanitarian love for the good of the community and the welfare of those less fortunate or less favorably situated in life than himself. To all this work he also brought the same energy and deep interest which characterized his business life, and his charities in various directions were many and for the most part very quietly bestowed. He was especially interested in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, of which he had long been a trustee. In memory of an adopted daughter, Fanny Flint, he and his first wife furnished and fitted, fully a quarter of a century ago, what is known as the Fanny Flint Ward at this hospital, devoted to the care of children.

In recent years Mr. Flint had been deeply interested in establishing and maintaining the Sunnybank Home for women and children convalescents, in Watertown. He had for a long time a summer residence at Winter Harbor, Maine, where he built the Channing Chapel, the deed of which he turned over as a gift to the American Unitarian Association. Many successful men and women of to-day owe to Mr. Flint's interest in their welfare the success they have achieved in business or professional life, and as a patron

of the arts and letters he has done much to promote youthful ambition.

Mr. Flint was twice married. His first wife, Elizabeth Louisa Fuller, was of Roxbury, where they made their home after their marriage in August, 1843, later going to Cambridge, and then to Watertown. His second marriage was in June, 1891, and his wife, who before her marriage was Dr. Almena J. Baker, well known as a homocopathic physician, survives him. Mr. Flint was a member of the South Congregational Church, and belonged to the Unitarian Club, the Boston Art Club, and the Agricultural Club, and was a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society and of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. For many years he was an associate member of the Apollo Club, of which he was one of the charter members. He also belonged to the Grolier Club of New York. For several years he was president of the Charles River Bank in Cambridge. He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1881. He died in Boston, July 5, 1903.

Edwin Holbrook Sampson was born in Boston, June 5, 1831, the son of Joshua and Susan (Lloyd) Sampson. His mother was a daughter of Martin Lloyd, who was born in England and served in the Federal army in the war of the Revolution. Mr. Sampson was a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Henry Sampson who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620, a young member of the family of his uncle, Edward Tilley, too young to sign the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower. His name is on the monument at Plymouth. He was admitted a freeman of Plymouth Colony in 1637, removed to Duxbury, married Ann Plummer, February 6, 1635-6, and died December 24, 1684. The line of descent is as follows: Henry, Caleb, Joshua, Amos, Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, and Edwin Holbrook.

Mr. Sampson was taught in the Eliot School in Boston. He was fond of study and had a strong desire to obtain a college education. But his father having died early, his mother needed his assistance in supporting the family, and he was obliged to give up his ambi-In 1847, at the age of sixteen, he entered the employ of Mr. Charles Wilder, in the paper business on State Street, where he served eight years, and became master of the business. In April, 1855, he commenced business for himself on Exchange Street. In April, 1856, he married Julia Verlinda Wiltberger, daughter of the Rev. Christian Wiltberger of Philadelphia. Mr. Sampson engaged in the manufacture of paper and paper boards, having mills at West Groton and Charles River Village. He became a wealthy and prosperous merchant for many years, and during his prosperity his hand and purse were ever open to help those who needed his assistMEMOIRS. xcix

ance. He was one of the most genial and kindly of men. It has been truly said of him that "he was always thinking of others, never of himself." He was a man of strong opinions on all matters, and had a receptive mind and an excellent memory, especially for all historical facts and data about his native city which he dearly loved. In his last days, he would often wander down to old North End, where he was born, and go about among the familiar streets.

In early life Mr. Sampson became a member of old Christ Church on Salem Street, to which he was greatly attached. In 1860 he removed to the South End, and became connected with St. Paul's Church on Tremont Street, was a member of its vestry, and also held the office of treasurer. He was one of the founders and the first treasurer of the "Free Hospital for Women," now located in From its inception he gave of his means, counsel and services to the fullest extent. The welfare of the hospital was ever deep in his heart, and he rejoiced in the good work he assisted to In 1865 he became a resident member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, of the Bostonian Society, of the Pilgrim Society, of the Boston Art Club, of the Old Boston School Boys Association, and of the Eliot School Boys As-The last years of his life were clouded by reverses in sociation. business, and failing health. He died in Cambridge, August 14, 1903, leaving a widow, a married daughter, and two sons.

J. V. S.

NOAH BROOKS was the son of Barker and Margaret (Perkins) Brooks. His immigrant ancestor was William¹ Brooks, who, at the age of twenty, came to Scituate, Massachusetts, in the ship Blessing in 1635. He married widow Susanna Dunham of Plymouth. Their oldest son, Nathaniel, in 1678 married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Curtis. Nathaniel³ married in 1717, Mary Taylor. Taylor⁴ married in 1740, Miriam [Curtis?]. Captain Noah⁵ was born in 1744, and died at sea. Barker, born in Scituate, September 10, 1789, was engaged in shipbuilding in Boston until just before the war of 1812, when he removed to Castine (then known as Penobscot), Maine, where he married Margaret Perkins, in 1815, and where he died in 1830.

Noah, the subject of this sketch, was born at Castine, Maine, October 24, 1838. He had only a public school education. In 1847 he went to Boston to learn the trade of a house-painter, making his home in Chelsea. After some months in that occupation, he began to do something at ornamental painting, but finally, in part through the influence of the late Benjamin P. Shillaber, drifted into newspaper work as a reporter. Seven years later, he went to Dixon, Illinois, and tried mercantile pursuits, but with no great success.

In 1856 he married, at Salem, Massachusetts, Miss Caroline Augusta Fellows, and in March of the following year went to Kansas, at the time of the conflicts there which ended in making Kansas a free state. Here he remained two or three years and tried farming, but with small encouragement. In 1859 he joined a large company of emigrants, who with ox-teams journeyed across the plains to California. Mr. Brooks and his wife made their home in Marysville, Yuba County, where he was associated with Benjamin P. Amory, afterwards United States Minister to China, in editing the But after three years at Marysville, the death of Daily Appeal. his wife broke up his home, and he came to Washington as a correspondent for the Sacramento Union, the great leading California newspaper of those days. At Washington he renewed the acquaintance with President Lincoln, whom he had known in Illinois, and became one of the President's trusted friends.

In the spring of 1865, Mr. John Hay, later Secretary of State at Washington, was about to leave the position of private secretary to the President, and it was arranged that Mr. Brooks should take the place. But before the change was consummated the tragic death of the President intervened. Not long after this, Mr. Brooks was appointed naval officer of the port of San Francisco, which place he held for fifteen months, and was then, for five years, editor of the Alta California, at San Francisco. Following this, he was five years on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune, eight years on the New York Times, and for other eight years, editor of the Daily Advertiser, an influential journal in Newark, New Jersey. He was a member of the Authors, the Lotus, and the Players clubs of New York. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1900. In the spring or summer of 1894 he returned to Castine to spend his remaining years. traveled in Europe and the Holy Land in 1894 and 1895. Failing health obliged him to spend a part of his time in California, and he died in Pasadena, August 16, 1903.

Mr. Brooks was of a genial and social nature. He possessed rare conversational gifts, and had large store of incidents and experiences to draw upon, reminiscences of his early life in California, anecdotes of Bret Harte and Mark Twain and others with whom he was associated there, and stories of life in Washington in the dark days of the war. He had the ready faculty of making friends wherever he went. If we except those actually in public life, there are few men in the country who had a wider circle of acquaintances than he had.

He was much interested in young men. He gave freely of his time, his influence, and, when needed, his money, to further the interests of those who were struggling to make a start in life, helping to open to them avenues to success.

MEMOIRS. ci

He had great facility as a writer, and applied himself to his work with unusual diligence. This is sufficiently evident from the amount of literary work he accomplished. He published not less than fifteen volumes, and many articles for magazines, besides constant daily editorial writing for thirty years. Of one of his stories in the Overland Monthly, entitled "The Honor of a Family," Mr. Brooks used to tell a peculiar experience. "When afflicted with insomnia The drug invariably caused vivid he tried bromides as a soporific. but not unpleasant visions. Once he dreamed a scene, like a tableau in which the characters of a small domestic drama were grouped, and an exciting dialogue took place. Upon waking, he thought over the vision with great interest, as suggesting a story. Falling asleep again he actually dreamed another scene, in which appeared all the characters of the first tableau, but the action anticipated that of the first part of the vision. The next day, remembering vividly both these disjointed sketches, he combined the two, invented a connecting plot, and from these materials evolved what proved to be a capital story."

Mr. Brooks was energetic, self-reliant, resourceful. He was not one to shrink before obstacles which might arise in the path he had marked out, nor to distrust his own ability to overcome them.

He was a great reader, and had gathered a large and well-selected library. There were few subjects on which he had not formed an opinion and gathered information. He had extended his studies over a broad field of literature and science and history, seeking practical knowledge of a great variety of subjects, rather than devoting himself to exhaustive study of any single department of knowledge.

He was a man of prayer and of deep religious experience. He made public avowal of his faith in Christ, and joined the Christian church, when about twenty-three years of age. For half a century he stood with those who testify their faith in the immortal life and their loving allegiance to Him who is the Guide and Leader into that life. He was a kind neighbor, a good citizen, a wise counselor, a faithful friend.

Mr. Brooks's published works are: "The Boy Emigrants," "The Fairport Nine," "Our Base Ball Club," "Abraham Lincoln, a Biography for Young People," "The Boy Settlers," "American Statesmen," "Tales of the Maine Coast," "Abraham Lincoln and the Downfall of American Slavery," "Short Studies in American Party Politics," "How the Republic is Governed," "Washington in Lincoln's Time," "The Mediterranean Trip," "Scribner's History of the United States," "General Knox, a Revolutionary Soldier" and "The Story of Marco Polo."

By Rev. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

GEORGE TAYLOR PAINE, son of Walter and Sophia Field (Taylor) Paine, was born in Providence, Rhode Island, September 25, 1838. He was descended, in the eighth generation, from Stephen Paine of Hingham and Rehoboth. The line is as follows: Stephen, Stephen, Samuel, Daniel, Amos, Walter, Walter, George Taylor. Mr. Paine was also descended, through his mother, from Richard Warren, who came over in the Mayflower, as follows: Richard Warren, Elizabeth (Warren) Church, Benjamin Church, Thomas Church, Hannah (Church) Cary, Benjamin Cary, Abigail (Cary) Field, Elizabeth (Field) Taylor,

Sophia Field (Taylor) Paine, George Taylor Paine. 10

Mr. Paine was educated in the public schools of Providence, and, with the exception of a few years, when he was in business in Philadelphia, he spent all his life in Providence, where he was engaged in insurance business. He never held public office, but He was connected always took practical interest in civil affairs. with the Rhode Island Historical Society, and at the time of his death was its president. He was much interested in genealogical researches, and had a valuable record of prominent families in Rhode Island. His reputation in this respect was such that his opinion and assistance were frequently called into requisition by those seeking information in that line. He published a dictionary of the pro-nunciation and the meaning of Indian names, and under the name of the Narragansett Club he published the early history of the State During the Civil War he did not go to the front, of Rhode Island. but was quite prominently connected with the militia of his native State.

Mr. Paine married, in 1863, Louise Mason Akerman of Providence, who died in 1883, leaving one son, William Howard Paine, a resident of Providence. George Taylor Paine died in Providence, September 22, 1903.

By WILLIAM WIRT PAINE.

SAMUEL WELLS, A.B., was born in Hallowell, Maine, September 9, 1836. He was the younger son of Hon. Samuel Wells, born in Durham, New Hampshire, August 15, 1801, who, after practising law at Winslow, Maine, removed in 1844 to Portland. He was a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, from 1848 to 1852, and governor of that State in 1856 and 1857, afterwards removing to Boston, where he continued the practice of his profession until his death, July 15, 1868.

Governor Wells's father was Edward Wells, born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May 12, 1766. He was drowned May 13, 1817. Edward Wells's father came from Biddeford, England, to Portsmouth. In 1796 he married Margery Hardy, who was born in Durham, November 18, 1778, and died March 24, 1824. The MEMOIRS. ciii

mother of Samuel Wells, the subject of this sketch, was Louisa Ann Appleton, daughter of Dr. Moses Appleton of Waterville, Maine.

Samuel Wells received his early education at Mr. Forbush's private school in Portland, Maine. He entered Harvard College in 1853, and was graduated with honors in 1857. After leaving college, he became a student in his father's office in Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, December 18, 1858. He practised with his father until the death of the latter in 1868, and afterwards alone until 1871, when he formed a partnership with the late Edward Bangs. In the early part of his professional career he was engaged in general practice, but in later years confined himself to office business. Mr. Wells was among the first, if not the first, to effect combinations of capital in the erection of great business blocks in Boston, and the many real estate trusts and associations now existing for that purpose have been organized by principles and methods instituted by him. State Street Exchange was the earliest of these, and for several years he was its president.

He was one of the leading members of the Boston bar, and for many years was recognized as an able, industrious and reliable lawyer. Well grounded in legal matters and possessed of sound judgment and great intellectual powers, he achieved deserved suc-During a career of forty years he won and maintained the confidence and respect not only of a large clientage, but of the entire community. He had been president of the Papyrus Club. and of the Beacon Society, and was one of the trustees of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (elected in 1891), of the Bostonian Society, of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of the Union, St. Botolph, Unitarian, and Boston Art clubs of Boston, and of the University Club of New York. He was a prominent Mason, and was grand master of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts in 1890, '91 and '92, and had taken the thirty-third degree and attained its highest honors in Historical matters also engaged his attention.

Apart from his professional life, Mr. Wells won high reputation by his close study of diatoms, and was the first to discover by the use of Wenham's reflex illuminator that there are transverse as well as longitudinal lines on the diatom Fonstulia Saxonica. This point had long been in controversy, and was proved by Mr. Wells's success in photographing the diatom. He made a large and notable collection of the diatomaceæ and the literature relating to that interesting group, and contributed a number of important and valuable papers on the subject. In the threefold capacity of lawyer, scientist and philanthropist, he achieved eminence and honor, and

as a citizen he was universally respected for his patriotism, public spirit and liberality.

He was a reserved man, but of deep affections. Integrity, kindness, breadth of view united with insight into details, were his characteristics. "A gentle, tolerant conversationalist, he was a kind and thoughtful host, a lovable gentleman in every way," and gifted with a keen wit.

Mr. Wells was married, June 11, 1863, to Kate Boott Gannett, daughter of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., pastor of the Arlington Street Church of Boston, by whom there were three children: Stiles Gannett, the late Samuel, Jr., and Louisa Appleton. He died at his home in Boston, October 3, 1903.

ALFRED SMALL MANSON, son of William and Abigail Fearing (Gould) Manson, was born in Searsmont, Maine, January 31, 1841. He became a member of this Society in May, 1899. He was a descendant of Richard Manson, a native of Scotland and an early settler of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. His line of descent was Richard, John of Portsmouth and Kittery, Samuel of Kittery, William of Kittery and South Berwick, Maine, John of Gorham, Maine, and Eaton, New Hampshire, William of Limington, Searsmont and South Berwick, Maine.

He was educated in the public schools and at the Academy at New Hampton, New Hampshire. While attending the academy he taught winter schools, and was a teacher subsequently. In 1865 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Crosby and Ainsworth, wholesale booksellers and publishers. He soon became connected with the publishing part of the business, and a little later was one of the associate authors of the famous Payson, Dunton and Scribner's Writing Books. He was very successful in introducing these and other educational publications of Crosby and Ainsworth, Woolworth, Ainsworth and Company, and their successors, into the schools of leading cities and towns, continuing in this work for more than thirty years.

Mr. Manson was a collector of books and of antique articles of historic interest. Many of these books he illustrated with portraits and rare pictures that he had collected from time to time from different sources. Though not especially musical, he had a very fine collection of violins, a large and valuable collection of colonial furniture, and a collection of American arms consisting of guns, swords and pistols used in this country from its settlement until after the Civil War. Mr. Manson's rare collection of Americana was sold by auction in 1899 at Libbie's.

He was a man of strong individuality and of artistic taste. He had much talent for drawing, and was an expert both in the theory and practice of penmanship. It was in this connection that he was

MEMOIRS. CV

most widely known. He was interested in tracing the development of copy books and handwriting from colonial and earlier days to the present time, and collected a large number of old-time writing books that had much historic interest and value and are now in a New York library. He took great interest in looking up the genealogy of the families to which he belonged. He was working on a genealogy and history of the Manson family, but did not live to publish it.

December 6, 1880, he was married to Mary Eliza Langley, daughter of James Towle and Eliza Ann (Swan) Langley of Arlington, Massachusetts. They had one child, Waldo Searsmont Manson. Mr. Manson died in Boston, October 7, 1903. His wife and son survive him.

By DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B.

WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE LECRY, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.H. S., was born at Monkstown, in the vicinity of Dublin, Ireland, March 26, 1838, the son of John Hartpole and Maria (Tallents) Lecky. He was educated at a school in Cheltenham, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took his degree in 1859. He commenced studies in Divinity, but was soon drawn away from orthodox views and chose a literary life. In his early years he was a stanch champion of home rule for Ireland, but in 1886 went over to the Liberal-Unionists, and was identified with that party for the remainder of his life.

"Lecky's first work, 'The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland,' i. e., Swift, Flood, Grattan and O'Connell, was published anonymously in 1861. It was so well received, and excited so much favorable comment, that a new edition, bearing Lecky's name, was issued in 1871. Four years later, the issue of his 'History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe' made a profound impression. This was sustained by his next work, 'History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne' (1869). Both books were severely criticised. He gave nearly ten years to studies and research preparatory to his 'History of England in the Eighteenth Century' (1878–90). In 1892 a new edition of this work appeared, in twelve volumes, the last volume being devoted to Ireland, and covering the years 1790 to 1800. The first three of these works were translated into German, and the History of Morals is used as a textbook in German universities."

Of his History of England, Mr. Gladstone, as quoted in an article in the London Times, says: "It may perhaps be considered a series of pictures rather than a history strictly so called; but if the thread is not one of perfect continuity yet his presentation of scenes and characters is worthy in more than one respect of grateful acknowledgment. Conscientious labor, profuse information, judicious selection, happy arrangement of detail, are crowned by the para-

mount and rare merit of a dispassionate love of truth and a constant effort to be faithful to that love, which have seldom been surpassed."

His later works include "The Political Value of History" (1893), Poems (1891) and "Democracy and Liberty" (1896). The latter is regarded as one of his greatest books. It has passed through many editions, and is one of Mr. Lecky's most varied pieces of writing. In 1899 appeared "The Map of Life, Conduct and Character," in which he applied moral principles to current history and politics.

Mr. Lecky received the degree of Doctor of Laws from the Universities of Dublin, Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, and St. Andrews. He was a corresponding member of the Institute of France, Trustee of the National Gallery and of the British Museum, and President of the Royal Literary Fund. He was an honorary member of this Society, elected in 1890.

In 1896, Mr. Lecky was returned to Parliament from Dublin University, and was reëlected in 1900. In 1897 he was made a Privy Councillor, and in the year of the Coronation his name was placed by the King among those of the twelve distinguished men who were made the original members of the "Order of Merit."

Mr. Lecky married, in 1871, a Dutch lady, Elizabeth, Baroness de Dedem, the daughter of Baron de Dedem, Lieutenant-General of the army of the Netherlands and a landed proprietor in North Holland. They had no children. Mr. Lecky dicd in London, October 22, 1903.

By Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D.

Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Ph.D., a life member of this Society, elected in 1892, was born in Boston, November 6, 1836, the son of Joseph Hale and Fanny Ellingwood (Larcom) Abbot. He was a descendant from George' Abbot (1615–1681), who was at Andover between 1640 and 1650, through John' (1648–1721), John' (1674–1754), John' (1704–1793), Abiel' (1741–1809), Ezra' (1772–1847), Joseph Hale' (1802–1873).

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and graduated at Harvard in 1859 with high rank, being a member of the Phi Beta Kappa.

He graduated at the Meadville Theological School in 1863, and soon identified himself with the more radical branch of the Unitarian body. Objections were made to him on this ground in his parish at Dover, New Hampshire, and these led ultimately to his being legally displaced from his pulpit, after four years occupation of it (August 31, 1864, to April 1, 1868), by the decision of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, on the ground that the word Unitarian could not be legally regarded as including those representing, like him, a faith wider than Christianity proper. He became for a time minister of a Free Religious Society in Dover (April-October, 1868), and

MEMOTRS. cvii

during the following year of a similar society in Toledo, Ohio (September 1, 1869, to March 16, 1873). He also edited for ten years an independent weekly newspaper, "The Index," which he took to Boston with him on leaving Toledo in 1873, a paper characteristic of the time and well worth preserving. Retiring from the pulpit, he naturally resorted to teaching for an employment, belonging to a family long distinguished in that vocation in New England. took pupils for a short time in New York City, and then for many years in Cambridge, Massachusetts, which was thenceforward his home. He was always a laborious student, especially in the department of philosophy, received the Harvard degree of Ph.D. in 1881, and took, two years later, the temporary charge of Prof. Royce's classes at that University during the absence of their regular instructor, with whom he afterwards had some controversy as to their respective methods of thought and instruction. During the later years of his life he took no pupils, but devoted himself entirely to the completion of a larger philosophical work, having previously published only smaller ones, such as "Equal Rights in Religion" (1886), "Scientific Theism" (1885), and "The Way out of Agnosticism" (1890), besides contributions to periodical literature. He died October 23, 1903, in the cemetery at Beverly, Massachusetts, on the grave of his wife, where he first placed a bouquet of flowers and then took his own life.

His purely intellectual standing will necessarily be determined by the verdict of thinkers upon his life work, "The Syllogistic Philosophy or Prolegomena to Science," when published. As to his personal character, it was recognized by all as being absolutely conscientious, truthful, courageous, unworldly, and in many respects very lovable. He had, however, a temperament somewhat peculiar, including an almost morbid conscientiousness, to which small differences of opinion were liable to seem as important and even vital as larger ones; so that he usually found it hard to work long in full alliance with others, no matter how close may have been the preceding relations between them. He was at such times conscientiously outspoken, and was the first to emphasize his divergence from his nearest friends and allies on points which had, perhaps, seemed to them Thus he withdrew himself from the Free Reliquite unimportant. gious Association, of which he was one of the three or four founders, because of a difference of construction as to its fundamental princi-He was president of the Society of Colonial Wars, but when that society declined to give up its annual dinners and devote the money to building monuments he lost all interest in it, and ultimately withdrew.

This peculiar temperament inevitably made his life, in some degree, a lonely one, and more so as time went on; while he at the same time ardently desired sympathy and was only the victim of an

overpowering conscience. His domestic life was fortunately untouched by this trait, and he could hardly be surpassed in absolute fidelity to his home and household, this being repaid by such sympathy that the best report of his main ideas, up to the present time, may be found in the singularly clear and logical little essay of his daughter. Miss F. L. Abbot, entitled "Faith Built on Reason" (Boston, James H. West Company, 1902). Nor did he ever lose the personal regard and even affection of those from whom he was temporarily separated in thought; and the testimonials to his character after his death were singularly warm and affectionate, even from those who did not share his opinions and who perhaps had not met Such was the case, for instance, with men like Rev. him for years. W. R. Huntington, an Episcopalian, and Rev. William Everett, a conservative Unitarian. Whatever of sadness there may have been connected with his death, it must be remembered only in connection with the words which he himself had written to a friend only a week before his death: "Do not think that I despair. God is! How can I despair? . . . Doing right is worth all that it costs and my whole being asks no more."

By Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D.

Watson GILL died at his home in Syracuse, New York, November 8, 1903, as the result of somewhat long continued heart trouble. He was one of the best known men in the social and business life of the city. He had been in the work of bookselling for thirty-five years. He put on the market in Central New York the American Cyclopædia, the Encyclopædia Britannica, and many of the best subscription books of former years. In later years he was engaged chiefly in the jobbing and wholesale trade. He was industrious and enterprising in his vocation, displayed taste and judgment in his selection of books, and was himself a careful and extensive reader. He was a successful man in business life, and won his way to a considerable fortune.

Mr. Gill was a man of public spirit, fond of sports and club life, and especially devoted to the study of genealogy and local history. His memory was of rare tenacity, and he gave the utmost care to his investigations. When he became interested in his favorite pursuit, he spared neither time, travel nor expense in order to get to the exact facts. He visited libraries where there were books on the subject, bought books for himself, went to the localities where the people of whom he wished to know had lived, searched family lists and public records, and used every means by which the patient genealogist and historian knows how to hunt down his information. It is a loss that he died before he was able to publish the results of his work.

Mr. Gill was born in North Stoughton, Massachusetts, February 14, 1837. He studied in the schools of the place, and was gradu-

MEMOIRS. cix

ated from Wilbraham Academy of Middletown, Connecticut. He began the study of law, but at the age of twenty-three years the failure of his eyes caused him to abandon his purpose of professional life. He was afterward principal of the Webster high school for two years. After this he became connected with the American Publishing Company. This determined his life-work, and he was a successful business man to the last. He married, March 1, 1862, Miss Frances C. Kendall of Cazenovia, New York. In 1868 he came to Syracuse, and made his home there from that time. Mrs. Gill and one daughter, Miss Elizabeth Gill, survive him.

Mr. Gill's ancestors were of good British stock. He was a descendant, in the eighth generation, from John' Gill of Salisbury, Massachusetts, who married Phœbe Buswell, May 2, 1645, and died December 1, 1690. His son Moses, born December 20, 1656, married Sarah Estey, whose mother, Mary Estey, was hanged as a witch at Salem in September, 1692. The line of descent continues through Benjamin, born 1689, Colonel Benjamin (1730–1807), who commanded a regiment at the battle of Saratoga in 1777, Deacon Elijah (1752–1826), Elijah (1779–1856), John W. (1809–1868), who married Elizabeth Johnson, and was the father of Watson's Gill.

Mr. Gill was President of the Genealogical Society of Central New York, member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (elected in 1896), of the Century Association, of the Onondaga Golf and Country Club, of the Syracuse Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Onondaga Historical Society, and of several similar organizations.

By EZEKIEL W. MUNDY.

CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, son of Isaac and Annis (Allen) Galloup, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts, September 5, 1825. His ancestry is traced, on the paternal side to John Gallop who arrived perhaps in the ship Mary and John, May 30, 1630, and on the maternal side to William Allen, who came for, and with, the Merchants' or Dorchester company in 1624. The line of descent from John' Gallop includes Capt. John, who was killed at the battle of Narraganset Fort, December 19, 1675, John, Thomas, William, Enos, Isaac Galloup, Charles William Galloupe.

Mr. Galloupe attended the public schools in Beverly, and a full course at the private academy then under the charge of Mr. Thomas West. In 1840 he entered the store of Elbridge Fisk, a dealer in dry goods at Beverly. Two years later he entered the employ of Ephraim Patch, who was largely engaged in the tailoring business in Beverly. After about a year with Mr. Patch, he engaged with Carney and Sleeper, wholesale dealers in clothing, on North Street, Boston, where at the expiration of two years he had worked his way to the head of the sales department. Messrs. Carney and Sleeper

retiring from active business, he was made an equal partner with Joseph J. Whiting and M. Kehoe, Jr., and on attaining his majority the new firm was organized under the name of Whiting, Kehoe and Galloupe. This partnership expired by limitation in 1850, and another firm was established under the name of Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss and Company. About this time the business was removed to Federal Street.

On the breaking out of the Civil War, Mr. Galloupe was in Virginia, and with great difficulty succeeded in making his way back to Washington, barely escaping capture. The next year, he and Mr. Whiting became associated with Mr. C. A. Putnam in a private banking and brokerage business, on State Street, and he was of assistance in the State Quartermaster's department, without compensation. On the death of Mr. Whiting, in 1864, Mr. Galloupe retired from business, and traveled extensively abroad. For several years he spent the summer months at his beautiful residence of "Strodehurst," in Swampscott, and the winter months at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, where he died November 28, 1903.

April 13, 1848, he married Sarah A. Kittredge, daughter of Dr. Ingalls and Augusta (Smith) Kittredge of Beverly. She is a lineal descendant of Roger Conant, the distinguished and fearless settler of the "Bay Colony." Soon after his marriage, he took the initiatory steps towards establishing a Public Library at Beverly, and for several years was chairman of its board of Trustees, also serving as president of the Lyceum, at Beverly. He is survived by a widow and two daughters, Sarah K. G., wife of F. F. Hunt of New York, and Wilhelmina G., wife of Samuel J. Mixter, M.D., of Boston.

He was distinguished for his eminent business qualifications, loyal devotion to his country and its history, a genuine antiquarian taste, and an unwavering interest in the welfare of his native town, especially its Historical Society, to which he bequeathed a large library, many valuable and rare collections, and a liberal endowment. Appeals to his benevolence met with a ready response, and he gave himself the pleasure of contributing to the necessities of others unsolicited. He never entered public life or sought public office. He was identified with Trinity Church, being one of the sub-committee of three that practically built it, and had a high appreciation of the abilities and friendship of the late Bishop Brooks.

He was a life member of this Society, elected in 1886.

By A. A. GALLOUPE and S. J. MIXTER, M.D.

WILLIAM APPLETON THOMAS died at his home in Kingston, Massachusetts, very suddenly, on Friday, December 4, 1903. He was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, July 13, 1829, and was a descendant of John' Thomas, who came to this country in the *Hope*-

memoirs. cxi

well in 1635, and who married Sarah, daughter of James Pitney. His son Samuel' married Mercy, daughter of William Ford; whose son John' married Lydia Waterman; whose son John' married Hannah Thomas of Plymouth. John' was a major-general in the army of the Revolution, and died at Chamblay in Canada, of small pox, in 1776, while in command of the American army in Canada, leaving a widow and a son John, who married first, Waity Gray, and second, Judith Drew Sampson. By his first wife, Waity, he had a son John, who married Hannah Hedge of Plymouth, and who was killed by lightning at his home at Irvington, in New York, in 1855, leaving a daughter Eunice Burr Williams, wife of John Earl Williams of New York City, and the son, William Appleton' Thomas. The same stroke that killed the father prostrated the son, and it is probable that he never fully recovered from the shock.

Soon after the death of his father, William returned to Kingston and resided in the old family mansion, on Col. Thomas's Hill, till his death. He married Annie C. Morton, October 8, 1868. He leaves a widow but no children. He was the last one bearing the name of Thomas in his line. He was a graduate of New York University, a Trustee of the Pilgrim Society in Plymouth, a member of the Old Colony Commandery of Abington, and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society (elected in 1889).

Mr. Thomas never sought public office, but kept in touch with all public affairs, national and local. He had made a collection of many letters and other documents of great value to persons interested in the history of our Revolutionary struggle, and was well versed in antiquarian lore, and delighted to meet with persons who could converse intelligently on matters appertaining to the past. He was buried in the family lot in Kingston, as were his ancestors before him.

By Walter H. Faunce.

GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN BLANCHARD, of Malden, Massachusetts, was born in Cumberland, Maine, June 19, 1823. He was the son of Captain Andrews Blanchard, a master mariner, and Sarah Phipps (Boardman) Blanchard, a daughter of Rev. Sylvanus and Phebe (Dana) Boardman of Livermore, Maine.

Young Blanchard attended the public schools in Farmington and New Sharon, both in Maine, and in 1835 came to Boston and entered the Eliot School, later going to the school in North Bennet Street, from which he was graduated in 1837. For three years afterward he attended the old English High School, and after that accompanied his father to Antwerp, Belgium. This was in 1840, and in the autumn of 1841 he went to Lille, France, where he attended l'Ecole Evangélique, from which he later was graduated. He returned to Boston, and entered the wholesale woolen business in Milk Street, with which he was long identified.

Mr. Blanchard married, June 19, 1850, Mary Eliza Croxford of Belfast, Maine. They removed to Malden in 1852, and that has ever since been the place of residence of the family. Five children were born to them, only one of whom, Mary Eliza Blanchard, now the wife of Fritz Endell of Paris, France, survives the father. Mrs. Mary Eliza Blanchard died in Malden in 1863. Four years later, Mr. Blanchard married Rebecca Morella Whorf, of New Sharon, Maine, who survives him.

He had been a justice of the peace since 1851. He was a member of the Malden Historical Society, which he served as librarian for some years. He was an honorary member of the Weymouth Historical Society, a member of the Essex Institute of Salem, a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1855, and a member of the Hampshire Record Society of Winchester, England. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Malden. He died in Westborough, Massachusetts, after a protracted illness, December 17, 1903.

JOSIAH LITTLE HALE, M.D., was born in Geneva, New York, April 1, 1841; and died at his home in Brookline, Massachusetts, December 21, 1903. He was the youngest son of Rev. Benjamin<sup>\*</sup> Hale, D.D., for twenty-two years President of Hobart College. This family of Hales has been connected with Newburyport, Massachusetts, since the settlement there of Thomas' Hale in 1637, from whom Dr. Hale was descended through Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Benjamin, and Thomas; of whom Thomas and Thomas were representatives in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Legislatures, respectively, and Benjamin<sup>6</sup> served at Bunker Hill and in other Revolutionary battles. Dr. Hale's mother was Mary Caroline, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Storer) King, of Saco, Maine. His grandfather, Cyrus (1772-1817), son of Richard King of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Scarborough, in the Maine District, was from 1813-1817 a leading representative of the Federalist party in Congress.

Dr. Hale graduated with second honor from Hobart College in 1860, where he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and the Phi Beta Kappa, and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1863. In 1860 he was employed in the office of the Atlantic Insurance Company of New York, which he left in 1863 to attend his father's last illness. The following year he entered the Harvard Medical School, and took his degree in 1868. The same year he published, in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, a report of surgical operations at the Massachusetts General Hospital, at which he was appointed a house pupil in 1867. After continuing his studies at Vienna two years, he commenced practice in Boston

memoirs. cxiii

in the autumn of 1870. From 1872 he was for ten years on the staff of the Boston Dispensary; but persistent ill health had been forcing him gradually to discontinue active practice, which he finally relinquished in 1882, and removed to Brookline with his family.

In 1875, Dr. Hale became a member of this Society, and since his retirement from medical practice he has made historical and genealogical matters his chief study. This led him also, in 1895, to enter the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. For several years, and until his death, he was of the membership committee of the former society; of the latter he was a charter member of the Boston Chapter. To both he contributed several sketches published among their records of ancestors. He was also a member of the Natural History Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society, and others.

From childhood, Dr. Hale possessed a warm, genial, strong nature, and a wholesome character well remembered by every acquaintance. Besides his marked ability as a practical and thorough investigator, he was by temper and training so singularly fitted for general medical practice that his retirement was a genuine loss to his profession. The deprivation of his life work may have seemed to himself almost a total loss; but by his blameless life, and cheerful, unfailing courage in the face of disheartening illness, he turned this misfortune to inestimable gain.

Dr. Hale married, April 24, 1873, Annie Skinner, daughter of Jacob Willard and Mary B. (Dean) Pierce, who survives him. Of their five children, one, Josiah Little, died in infancy, and there are living Mary Dean, Richard King, Margaret, and Annie Pierce.

By Moses Hale Douglass.

ISAAC GILBERT ROBBINS, of Melrose, Massachusetts, son of Isaac Haile and Sarah Rowell (Tucker) Robbins, was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, November 26, 1835, and died at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 24, 1903. His grandfather, Benjamin Robbins, was engaged in the Seminole war, and was killed in battle with the Indians; his great-grandfather, Benjamin Robbins, served as a private, from Harvard, Massachusetts, in Capt. Jonathan Davis's company in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and continuously in the Continental army. On the organization of the militia of Massachusetts, 1787, he was commissioned ensign, promoted to lieutenant, August 4, 1791, and to captain, March 23, 1795. In 1797-98, Capt. Robbins was an innkeeper at Harvard, Massachusetts. Isaac Gilbert Robbins was a lineal descendant from Robert Robins of Concord, Massachusetts, in 1671, whose son Robert was in Groton in 1697. The former had an active part in King Philip's war,

Isaac Gilbert Robbins was married, April 5, 1866, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, to Miss Marie Brofee, of Buffalo, New York. He learned the shoemaker's trade in Boston, and worked at it for many years. He served in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and Boston Fire Department, and was an early member of the Boston Veteran Fireman's Association. In 1862 he aided Col. Codman in recruiting Co. K, 45th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, being enrolled as a member, and performed able service in his country's aid. He was for a number of years a member of military bands, was a leader of Bond's Brigade Band, and was practically engaged in police business.

At the re-organization of the Boston Police Department, under E. H. Savage, in 1870, Mr. Robbins was made clerk at headquarters and secretary to the Chief of Police, with rank of lieutenant, remaining in the service of the city for ten years; later he became Chief of Police at Wakefield, Massachusetts. He was made a Mason in Adelphi Lodge, South Boston, March, 1877; was a prominent organizer of the Sons of Temperance and of the Ancient Order of United Workmen; a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; and one of the original Massachusetts members of the Order of Founders and Patriots. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1894.

In his later years, Mr. Robbins was engaged in preparing a genealogical history of "The Robbins of America," an exhaustive work, embracing all of the name, from the earliest immigrants to the present time. Careful and painstaking in his work, nothing was assumed to be correct in his research till its accuracy had been tested. No more fitting eulogy can be pronounced of Isaac Gilbert Robbins than the words of the Robin family motto: "Vivit post funera virtus,"—virtue survives the grave.

By FREDERICK D. ROBBINS.

Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated:—

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M., in the REGISTER of January, 1904; JOHN JOSEPH MAY, in the REGISTER of April, 1904; WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B., in the REGISTER of July, 1904; and Hon. Newton Talbot, A.M., in the REGISTER of October, 1904.

ERRATA.—In the Proceedings of 1894, page 35, the date of birth of Dr. Charles Frederic Crehore should be June 18, 1828, in Newton, Mass.; and in the Proceedings of 1903, page xxii., Mr. Sanborn's name should read Franklin Benjamin Sanborn.

#### INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

| Page.                                                                                                                                                | Page.                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Francis Ellingwood . cvi                                                                                                                      | Jesup, Henry Griswold xcv                                                                                                                          |
| Adams, Charles Kendall lxxvii                                                                                                                        | i Kilburn, Samuel Smith · . lxxxvi                                                                                                                 |
| Allen, Stephen Merrill lxi                                                                                                                           | Lawrence, Joseph Wilson . lx                                                                                                                       |
| Attwill, Richard Ingalls lxxix Belknap, George Eugene xcii Benton, Austin Williams lxix Blake, John Lauris, Jr lxvii Blanchard, George Dana Boardman | Lecky, William Edward Hartpole cv Leland, Charles Godfrey . xci Manson, Alfred Small civ Morton, John Dwight lxxxii Munger, George Goundry . lxiii |
| Brooks, Noah xcix                                                                                                                                    | Page, Hollis Bowman lxxii                                                                                                                          |
| Candler, John Wilson lxxxix                                                                                                                          | Paine, George Taylor cii                                                                                                                           |
| Clark, James Wilson lviii                                                                                                                            | Pinkham, Joseph lxxxvi                                                                                                                             |
| Cushing, William Theodore . lxiv                                                                                                                     | Redfield, John Howard lxii                                                                                                                         |
| Dixon, Benjamin Homer lxv                                                                                                                            | Robbins, Isaac Gilbert cxiii                                                                                                                       |
| Flint, David Boardman xcvii                                                                                                                          | Ropes, Joseph Samuel lxxxvi                                                                                                                        |
| Frothingham, Thomas Goddard lxxxii                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |
| Galloupe, Charles William . cix                                                                                                                      | Sherman, William Henry . lxxx                                                                                                                      |
| Gay, Albert lxxvii                                                                                                                                   | Smith, Henry Mitchell lxix                                                                                                                         |
| Gerrish, William xciv                                                                                                                                | Stevens, Jonathan Tyler lxxiii                                                                                                                     |
| Gill, Watson cviii                                                                                                                                   | Swan, Benjamin Lincoln . lxvi                                                                                                                      |
| Hale, Josiah Little cxii                                                                                                                             | Thomas, William Appleton . cx                                                                                                                      |
| Harter, David lxviii                                                                                                                                 | Tuttle, Joseph Farrand lxx                                                                                                                         |
| Hoar, John Emory lxxiv                                                                                                                               | Wallace, Rodney lxxxiv                                                                                                                             |
| Homans, John, 2d lxxvi                                                                                                                               | Welch, William Lewis lxxxi                                                                                                                         |
| Hoyt, Charles Albert xciv                                                                                                                            | Wells, Samuel cii                                                                                                                                  |



#### THE

#### **NEW-ENGLAND**

# HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

# REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.-JANUARY, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 229.



#### BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.

#### Ebitor, ... HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

#### CONTENTS-JANUARY, 1904.

| " Illus | trations                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|         | trait of John Tylen Hassam (to face page 11).                                                                                                                       |     |
| Z Gin   | arst Churcu Brillery, Boston, Mass. (to face page 63).                                                                                                              |     |
| 1.      | MEMORE OF JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. By Albert Matthews, A.B                                                                                                           | 11  |
| 11.     | AN ACCOUNT OF MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSIAH BADCOCK, ANDOVER, N. H., 1782-1828. Com. by Miss Mabel Hope Kingsbury                                                        | 38  |
| DI.     | G. Arthur Gray, Esq                                                                                                                                                 | 21  |
| IV.     | DEATHS IS HAMPTON, N. H., 1727-1755. Com. by Rev. John W. Lane                                                                                                      | 20  |
| - Y+    | Charles Calinwell of Gulford, Conn., and his Dancingharts. Cum. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner                                                                           | 36  |
|         | CHARL BIRLE RECORDS. Com. by Olis G. Horemond, Esq                                                                                                                  | 125 |
| VIL     | THOMAS WRIGHT AND BENJAMIN WRIGHT OF GUILPURD, CONN., AND SOME DESCRIBERANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner                                                        | zā. |
| VIII.   | Cum. by David Webster Hoyt, A.M                                                                                                                                     | àI  |
|         | The Budons Family of Wobbun, Mass. By William R. Cutter and Arthur G.<br>Loring, Esqus.                                                                             | 48  |
| X.      | BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767-<br>1831, THE BIRTHS NOT BRING ON TOWN RECORDS. (Canalidad.) Com. by<br>Franklin P. Rice, Esq.  | 54  |
| XI.     | CHRIST CHURCH BELLS, BOSTON, MASS. By Arthur H. Niehols, M.D                                                                                                        | 54  |
| XII.    | WILLIAM LUDDINGTON OF MALDEN, MASS., AND EAST HATER, CORN., AND HIS DESCRIPTION. By James Shepard, Esq                                                              | 79  |
| XIII.   | CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (Continued.) Came by Wilford Jacob Latel-                                                                                                  | -   |
| 071Y    | field, M.S. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By                                                                                        | 82  |
| Alva    | Geo, A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary                                                                                                                           | 90  |
| XV.     | Notes and Queries:                                                                                                                                                  |     |
|         | Nates.—Stacy-Starr, Adams, 91; Richards; Marvin-Bradley, 92; Devenshire<br>Church Notes, 93.                                                                        |     |
|         | Queries.—Sherman; Teff; Gibbs; Miscellaneous, 93; Miscellaneous; Hance;<br>Miscellaneous; Weils; Knight, 94; Wheelook; A Gift to Gen. Washington, 95.               |     |
|         | Replies.—Tilton, 95.                                                                                                                                                |     |
|         | Historical Intelligence.—American Royalists; Braintree Church Records; Brewster Genealogy, 95; Dearborn Genealogy; Spenesr Family; Gene- alogies in Preparation, 96 | -50 |
| XVI.    | Book Notices                                                                                                                                                        | 97  |
|         |                                                                                                                                                                     | 110 |
|         | Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.                                                                                   | -11 |

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL, EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

#### THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

#### Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - - - - \$17.00 Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

#### 11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

#### ALDEN GENEALOGY, 1767-1903.

A book of 100 pages, in cloth binding, containing the facts relative to the posterity of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were fifth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim, including twenty pages of very interesting historical matter not before printed, relating to the immediate descendants of the Pilgrim, will be sent, post-paid, by the subscriber on receipt of \$1.00. Please give P. O. address carefully.

HENRY SHAW,

123 State House, Boston, Mass.

#### THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 ls. Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

#### JOHN SALTER, MARINER.

58 pp. Edition 200 copies. One dollar, postpaid.

Six illustrations: Pepperrell House, Kittery; Col. William Pepperrell, and Margery Bray Pepperrell; Sir William Pepperrell; Mary Pepperrell, and her husband, Hon. John Frost.

JOHN HIGHLANDS, 16 North 11th Street, Philadelphia, Penn.

### ABSTRACTS

OF Wills IN

## The Prerogative Court of Canterbury

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register Soame, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register Soame, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London: If support of this publication permits, Register Dale, 1621, and succeeding

years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry I's Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the will in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for

the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the

earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the coming spring. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies, Communications should be addressed to B. B. Tokrey, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.



# THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1904.

#### PROCEEDINGS

HE YES

# NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT 130

ANNUAL MEETING, 13 JANUARY, 1904.

ATTE

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1903.







